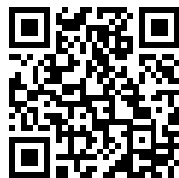

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



Harvard College Library



FROM THE
BRIGHT LEGACY

One half the income from this Legacy, which was received in 1880 under the will of

JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT

of Waltham, Massachusetts, is to be expended for books for the College Library. The other half of the income is devoted to scholarships in Harvard University for the benefit of descendants of

HENRY BRIGHT, JR.,

who died at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1686. In the absence of such descendants, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.

1635—1880

THURSTON GENEALOGIES

COMPILED BY

BROWN THURSTON, PORTLAND, MAINE.

. . . . "SI QUID NOVISTI RECTIUS ISTIS,
CANDIDUS IMPERTI: SI NON, HIS UTERE MECUM."—*Hor.*

;

PUBLISHED BY

BROWN THURSTON,
AND HOYT, FOGG & DONHAM,
PORTLAND, MAINE,

1880.

US 42278.5

~~16336.27~~

STANFORD COLLEGE LIBRARY

1880. May 3,

Budget fund.

5.20

428
47-6

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
To the Reader	9
Arms of Thurstons in England	15
History of the name	17
The name in England	18
Archbishop Thurstan of York, England, history	18
Early settlers in New England	20
Daniel Thurston of Newbury, Mass.	21
Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I.	261
John Thurston of Dedham, Mass.	356
Moses Thurston of Hollis	434
Joseph and Thomas Thurston of Fishkill, N. Y.	476, 593
Peter Thurston of London, England	481
William Thurston of Kent, England	483
Robert Thurston of Bristol, England	484
Thurstons of Virginia	484, 486
James Thurston, M.D., of Chester, Vt.	490
John Thurston of Chester, Vt.	491
Corrections and additions	493
Baptisms of Thurstons from Rowley ch. rec.	413
City and town records, etc.	413
— Thurston of Boylston, Mass.	512
Index to descendants of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, Mass.	517
Index to descendants of Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I.	543
Index to descendants of John Thurston of Dedham, Mass.	557
Index to descendants of Moses Thurston of Hollis, N. H., and others	569
Index to persons incidentally mentioned	577
Index to miscellaneous items of interest	585
Index to graduates from college, etc.	588
Index to military services of Thurstons and others	590

LIST OF PORTRAITS.

	PAGE
DAVID THURSTON, D.D.	89
STEPHEN THURSTON, D.D.	109
HON. ARIEL STANDISH THURSTON	168
BROWN THURSTON	171
HON. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH	176
REV. RICHARD BOWERS THURSTON	177
TIMOTHY APPLETON CHAPMAN	233
DANIEL HOLT THURSTON	253
ROBERT LAWTON THURSTON	304
PROF. ROBERT HENRY THURSTON,	337
PROF. ROBERT HENRY THURSTON, military.	338
JAMES HAMILTON THURSTON	428
ELIHU THURSTON	458

TO THE READER.

GENEALOGICAL researches are comparatively recent in this country. It doubtless seems to many that questions of birth and lineage are of little consequence under republican institutions, where all men are free and equal, and where laws of primogeniture and hereditary distinctions have no place. The attempt to trace out the lines of family descent and history is too often frustrated by the indifference of those who might impart the desired information ; and the compiler is met at the threshold of his inquiries with the question *Cui bono?* — of what use will it be?

Many are unable to give their ancestry back of their parents, and one writes, "Socrates was once reproached for want of knowledge of his ancestry, and he replied 'So much the better, for my race begins with myself.'" This is not good doctrine ; for I think experience has proved that the influence of genealogy has been elevating and refining, imparting a desire to be useful in society, and to hold a respectable place in history. Socrates himself, probably, would have been glad to be remembered.

It would be difficult for the compiler to enumerate the obstacles he has had to encounter in getting the annals of the Thurstons in this country into their present shape ; and he must crave the indulgence of his readers for many errors and omissions, by far the larger part of which are fairly chargeable to imperfect reports received. At the same time, it should be stated, there are those who have taken a hearty interest, and worked right royally, to have their families placed with proper fullness and accuracy upon these pages. Several of them

are persons who have come into the family by marriage, and by their faithful and painstaking endeavors, have proved their appreciation of the name and their desire to perpetuate its history.

If the most distinguished genealogist this country has ever produced, the late James Savage of Boston, found it necessary to add to his four volumes one hundred and fifty pages of "additions and corrections," the author of these pages ought to be accorded the privilege of fifty. Having already detected many errors, he expects to find more; and what he fails to find he hopes will be pointed out to him by correspondents, so that he may leave behind him a corrected copy for some future gleaner in the field.

I have not limited these researches to the descendants of a single branch of the Thurston family, but have included all of the name in the United States. The leading feature of the work, however, comprises those who sprung from the first three of the name who came to New England, Daniel, John, and Edward. I have no knowledge that these were kindred to each other, though there seems to be some probability that such was the fact. In pursuit of the required information for this volume, I have sent out over 5000 circulars and letters, and received about 1500 letters and postals in reply. Nearly a hundred city, town, and church records have been consulted; old Bibles containing family records sought out, and their treasures of genealogy rescued from oblivion; the memories of aged people have been brought into requisition, and valuable information has been put upon the printed page to be handed down to posterity, which, but for this effort, would have perished with the lives of those from whom it was obtained.

Some of the communications received should rightly have a place in the book as *addenda*, as epistolary curiosities worthy of preservation. I have admitted a few which some, it is true, may think puerile; but which others will probably read with interest and pleasure.

The extended search for our ancestors in England has utterly failed

of satisfactory results. I have the record of nearly a hundred Thurstons of Challock, county of Kent, England, coming down to 1638, after which date the name became extinct in that locality. The scribe imagines he has in this list the name of Daniel Thurston, who settled in Newbury, Mass., and married Anne Pell, a name which he says is very common in Kent; but it is evident to me that it is mere conjecture. I have the outline of thirty-eight wills, recorded in the Kent registry, but no trace of our English ancestors can be derived from them. The result of a search in the College of Arms in London, where the pedigrees or arms of sixty-one Thurstons are recorded, reveals nothing more tangible than the fact that the arms of Thurstons of Kent have been perpetuated by three families recorded in these pages.

Genealogy is defined by an encyclopedist to be "an account or history of the origin, lineage and relationships of a distinguished family." So far as relates to the twelve or thirteen thousand names that fill these pages, the word "distinguished" may as well be omitted, as it is appropriate to but very few of them; yet without high or wide distinction, it is an amiable and fruitful sentiment which cherishes the family life, characteristically pure, patriotic, and beneficial to the world. Riches, honor, and attainments in literature and the arts have not, as a rule, been the heritage of the descendants of the name in this country. There are, however, exceptions. The great majority have had a competency, and have been seemingly happy to adopt the language of Queen Anne in the play.

. . . "'Tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perked up in a glistening grief,
And wear a golden sorrow.'

Nearly all the Thurstons have moved in the middle walks of life—not so elevated as to be dazed by splendor, nor so poor as to be pinched by want. Very many it will be seen have been christian ministers, and a very large proportion connected otherwise with church-

es as members or church officers. An unusual majority were pious, God-fearing men and women.

Upon the whole, the writer is quite satisfied with the character of his ancestors, and the book is 'as perfect as he could make it under the circumstances. Time and again he has been surprised by receiving important corrections and additions a day or two after the pages were printed. All these, however, will be found in the appendix, under "corrections and additions," and at the end of the index. He gives it to the public as it is, and hopes those who have the curiosity to peruse its pages will do so in a spirit of candor, and an appreciative sense of the impossibility of putting in a form entirely correct the statistics of any family running back through a period of two hundred and fifty years.

The statistics of names in the volume are as follows :

Names of Thurstons	5,390
Descendants having other names	4,008
Persons who have married Thurstons or their descendants	4,115
Persons incidentally mentioned	1,846
The pedigrees of 23 families who have married Thurstons are given.	

EXPLANATIONS.

The names of Thurstons and their descendants are numbered consecutively from the beginning to the end of the book; so that there can be no difficulty in finding the person looked for, by following the numbers in the index.

The indexes at the end of the volume are full and complete, giving every name and the number attached to it. They are given in four distinct families; so that any person in either family may be more readily found. Let every one examine the arrangement of these indexes carefully when you first get the volume, and when you have learned their order and scope, you will be able readily to ascertain where any name wanted is to be found.

The generation of every Thurston is given in the first lines of every name introduced; the small figures after the name denoting the generation. For example, take my own name on page 171. Brown,⁶ i.e., the sixth generation, son of David,⁶ the fifth generation, son of David,⁴ the fourth generation, son of Richard,⁸ the third generation, son of Daniel,² the second generation, son of Daniel,¹ the first generation, who came to this country about 1635, and settled in Newbury, Mass.

This + character placed before any name, denotes that further on in the book the same number will be found, in larger figures, and placed in the middle of the line, so as to strike the eye at a glance. Under these figures the history and children of the person named are given.

The grand-children, when introduced after the first appearance of the name, are set a little further in from the margin than the children, and printed in italic letters; so also the great-grand-children, are placed still further in from the margin. By taking heed to these suggestions, you need have no confusion in tracing out the families.



ARMS OF THURSTONS IN ENGLAND.

THURSTON of Hoxne Abbey, Suffolk, where monuments exist tracing the family back to the reign of James I. (1603), sa. three bugle-horns stringed, or, garnished az. Crest: A stork, ar. Motto: *Esse quam videri.*

THURSTON, Lancashire, sa. three bugle-horns stringed, ar. two and one.

THURSTON, Cranbrook, Kent, sa. a chev. betw. three bugle-horns stringed, or. Crest: Out of a plume of five ostrich feathers, a demi-griffin, segreant. Motto: *Thrust-on.*

THURSTON, sa. three bugle-horns ar. stringed or. Crest: A woodpecker proper.

THURSTON. Crest: A thrush ppr.

THURSTON, ar. three bars, sa.; on the first, a lion pass. guard. betw. two martlets, or; on the second, three cinquefoils of the last; on the third, three escallops of the third; on a canton gu. a bird, with wings expanded, of the first.

THURSTONE, Elston, Co. Huntingdon. Or, on a canton, az. a falcon volant, with jesses and bells of the first. Crest: a wolf's head or, pierced through the neck with an arrow gu. headed and feathered ar., vulned of the second.

I am interested to know that you are preparing an account of the genealogy of the Thurston family. In these days when so much is made of the science of etymology, and when fanciful derivations of words are not unfrequently suggested, you may be excused if you trace back the name Thurston to the times of heathen mythology, and find, even in paganism, a religious idea in the combination of the two words by which the name is formed.

You will naturally find in "Thurs" the god Thor, and in "ton" you might at first be disposed to find "town," and thus judge that "Thurston" was at first the name of a town in which worship was paid to the god "Thor." But we find the

* Son of Mrs. Mary (Thurston) Blodget, Bucksport, Me.

READ THIS EVERY ONE.

It has been my aim from the start, to make a full and perfect record. I have never expected to gain anything pecuniarily by my labor upon this work.

THEREFORE, let any one who discovers an omission or an error, *immediately* communicate the same to me, and I will leave a corrected copy of the book for some one to enlarge upon, as the generations to follow shall have come upon the stage of life. Direct to

BROWN THURSTON, *Portland, Me.*

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Let every one who wishes to get the full benefit of the contents of this book, turn to page 493, and note the corrections and additions, which came to the compiler after the pages alluded to were printed. They are so numerous and so important that he wishes he could afford to print the book over again.

Take the first case, mentioned on page 493: p. 30, no. 27, 3d line. Turn to page 30, and after the word Seaver, make a + with a pen, and note on the margin, see p. 493.

Go through with all the corrections and additions, found all along to the very *end* of the index, in the same way, and the book will be prepared to give you all the information it contains.

Without this labor, you may miss some very important facts.

IN GENERAL.

HISTORY OF THE NAME.

THE name of THURSTON is said to be derived from the Saxon, Danish, and Runic *troest*, meaning *trusty* or *faithful*.

Lower's Patronymica says, "in some cases, perhaps, from the Teutonic name *Turstin*, which is found in Domesday as the designation of persons of both Norman and Saxon. One *Turstanus* is there described as *machinator*, probably a military engineer. *Ton*, a common termination for names of places, and consequently for those of persons."

Ferguson says, "THURSTON and others from the god Thor, son of Odin."

Arthur, in his work on the derivation of family names, says, "Thurston—local—the hill or town where the Saxon god Thor was worshiped."

In Horstred's work on the Danes in England, Scotland, and Ireland, THURSTON is found as a Scandinavian name.

F. H. Thurston of Oconto, Wis., says, "I have no question that the name Thurston is of Scandinavian origin, and was originally Thor-sten—Thor's stone—freely, 'God's Rock.' In the Swedish poem of Fridthof's Saga, by Bishop Tegnér, Thorsten, although the friend of the king, and the father of the mighty Fridthof, was still a yeoman."

Prof. Longfellow, in a letter dated Cambridge, May 11, 1877, says, "I have no doubt that you are of Scandinavian descent. Thorston, Thorsten, and Thurston must be one and the same. The Stone of Thor—the god of thunder. That is rather portentous, but you cannot escape this divine genealogy. Yours, very truly, Henry W. Longfellow."

Extract from a letter received from Rev. Henry Blodget,* missionary in China, under the auspices of the American Board:

PEKING, Aug. 4, 1877.

My Dear Cousin:—I am interested to know that you are preparing an account of the genealogy of the Thurston family. In these days when so much is made of the science of etymology, and when fanciful derivations of words are not unfrequently suggested, you may be excused if you trace back the name Thurston to the times of heathen mythology, and find, even in paganism, a religious idea in the combination of the two words by which the name is formed.

You will naturally find in "Thurs" the god Thor, and in "ton" you might at first be disposed to find "town," and thus judge that "Thurston" was at first the name of a town in which worship was paid to the god "Thor." But we find the

* Son of Mrs. Mary (Thurston) Blodget, Bucksport, Me.

name *Thurstan*, which can hardly be other than *Thurston*, as early as the twelfth century. Sir Walter Scott, in his "History of Scotland," vol. i, chap. 3, p. 28, writes, "Thurstan, archbishop of York, a prelate of equal prudence and spirit, summoned a convention of the English northern barons, and exhorted them to a determined resistance." This form of the name, ending in "*tan*," suggests *thane*, a "minister, servant, soldier, officer, master," lord of manor, baron, as the original of "ton." In that case the Thurstons were originally the servants or ministers of Thor, and, when converted, we may hope they became the no less zealous servants of the living and true God. At all events it is pleasing to find that one of the family in the early part of the twelfth century had attained to the dignity of being archbishop of York. And it may be excusable in a son, if in reading of the "blessing of the aged Thurstan," spoken of by Sir Walter Scott, he is reminded of the benedictions which but a few years since in the state of Maine so often fell upon waiting congregations from the lips of his own sire, "the venerable Father Thurston."*

Thorstein (son of Erik the Red) in 1005 made an unsuccessful visit to Vineland (New England, called Vineland from its abundance of vines) and died on the expedition, showing that America was surely discovered by the Northmen long before Columbus.

THE NAME IN ENGLAND.

THURSTON, a parish in Suffolk county.

THURSTONLAND, a town in York county.

THURSTON, a Danish monk, lived in the Abbey of Croyland A.D. 800.

THURSTON, a Dane, rebuilt Ely.

THURSTON, another Danish monk, is mentioned in history A.D. 879.

THURSTON, a Thane, lived in 1014, under King Canute.

THURSTON was a coiner under King Edward in 870.

THURSTON at York was coiner under King Ethelred in 917 and to 1013.

THURSTON, a knight in King Edward's suite in 1048.

THURSTON of Thetford, Norfolk county, and his son Ralph were mint-masters at the time of the conquest under William the conqueror in 1066, and had the same arms as borne at the present day by their descendants.

THURSTON in Norwich, 1066.

THURSTON under King Henry II., 1109.

THURSTAN, the Abbot of Glastonbury, retired in 1084 to Caen, Normandy, from whence he came. He was afterward restored, in the time of King William Rufus.

THURSTAN was elected the twenty-eighth archbishop of York, chaplain and secretary to Henry II. in 1100. In 1132 he founded Fountain Abbey, and upon its ruins still remains his device, "a thrush upon a tun." He is described as a "man of lofty stomach, but yet of notable learning." As an interesting scrap of ancient history and practice we copy from "The Early English Church," by Edward Churton, M.A., rector of Crayke, Durham, England :

In this reign of confusion and blood, there is yet one name which cannot be remembered by Englishmen without respect,—the name of Thurstan, archbishop of York. He was elected by the clergy, as it appears by the wish of King Henry (II.), whose chaplain he was. He went abroad a few years after, to be invested by Pope

* Rev. David Thurston, D.D., of Winthrop, Me.

Calixtus, who in A.D. 1119 was holding a council or synod at Rheims. This act gave great offense to Henry, who banished him for a year or more; but he was afterward restored, and gained from the pope the privilege that his See should be independent of and equal to that of Canterbury. This was one of many points of contention in those times, and changes were often made. York was sometimes subject to Canterbury and sometimes independent, the popes favoring either, as they liked them best; but at length Canterbury prevailed. These contests of Norman pride helped on the popes' usurpations. Thurstan himself was a compound of the Norman baron with the christian bishop, and his character may serve as a specimen of many of the great churchmen of his day; but there were in him great and good qualities mixed with the darkness and superstition of his time. When he was fixed in his exalted station, he was remarkable for the strictness of his life and the firm uprightness of his conduct. His mode of living was frugal, and yet as generous as became a bishop, who ought to be "given to hospitality." He was abundant in alms-deeds and instant in prayer. In the celebration of the holy communion he was often moved to tears. He promoted men of good life and learning; was gentle to the obedient and unbending, though without harshness, to the opponents of good discipline. He was as severe to himself as he was to others, and was remarked for the severity of his penances, going on fast days attired in sack-cloth and, what was then a common practice, afflicting his body with a scourge.

He was at an advanced age when, in the third year of Stephen's reign, A.D. 1138, David, king of Scotland, having declared in favor of his niece, the empress Matilda, collected his forces and made a dreadful inroad into the northern counties, turning his pretext of opposing a usurper into a plea for plundering and massacring the inhabitants of a country at peace with him. There was neither counsel nor conduct among the barons of the north! Some who dwelt nearest the border had joined the invading army that they might partake the spoils, when Thurstan invited them to a conference for the defense of the country. He represented to them the disgrace that was brought upon the realm of the Norman conquerors if they, who had overcome a people often victorious over the Scots, were now to quail before such less worthy antagonists. He showed them that the nature of the inroad made it no longer a question whether the Scots came as allies of the empress or enemies of England, and that whoever might be the rightful sovereign, it was their duty to protect the soil and the people against such wanton injury and destruction. The barons, Walter l'Espece of Cleveland, Roger Mowbray, William Percy, and other large landed proprietors in Yorkshire, assembled an army, with which they encamped at North Allerton. To impress on the people the conviction that they were to fight, not for a doubtful title, but for the cause of religion, their churches and their homes, there was no royal banner carried to the field; but a tall ship-mast, erected on a wagon, bore a sacred ensign, such as was used in the processions of the church, representing our Saviour on the cross, pierced with his five wounds. Round this the Norman barons, with their retainers, vowed to stand or fall. Ralph, bishop of Orkney, a suffragan of Thurstan (Thurstan being too infirm to come in person), mounted the wagon, and encouraged the soldiers to fight with the confidence that it was a holy war. The Scots, after a stubborn conflict, were completely routed and fled in disorder; and thus an end was put to the most successful attempt they ever made on the borders, and one which, but for Thurstan's devout energy, would in all probability have given them possession of the whole country north of the Humber.

Within two years after the battle of the standard, as it was called, the aged Thurstan felt his vital vigor to decay, and prepared for a more solemn hour of conflict. He set his house in order, and assembling the priests of the cathedral of York in his own chapel, made his last confession before them; and lying with bared body on the ground before the altar of St. Andrew, received from some of their hands the discipline of the scourge, with tears bursting from his contrite heart. And remembering a vow made in his youth at Clugny, the famous monastery in Burgundy, he went to Pontefract, to a newly founded house of Cluniac monks, followed by an honorable procession of the priests of the church of York and a great number of laymen. There, on the festival of the conversion of St. Paul, he took the habit of a monk in the regular way, received the abbot's blessing, and for the remainder of his life gave himself entirely to the care of the salvation of his soul.

On the 6th of February, A.D. 1140, twenty-six years and a half after his accession to the archbishopric, the canons of the church of York and other religious persons standing round, the hour of his departure being at hand, he celebrated the vigils in commemoration of the dead in Christ, read the lesson himself (probably Job, chap.

x.), and with a clear voice, pausing and sometimes groaning in spirit, chanted the solemn verses of the hymn *Dies iræ*:

Day of wrath, the dreadful day,
Shall the bannered cross display,
Earth in ashes melt away.

Who can paint the agony,
When his coming shall be nigh,
Who shall all things judge and try?

When the trumpet's thrilling tone,
Through the tombs of ages gone,
Summons all before the throne,

Death and time shall stand aghast,
And creation at the blast
Rise to answer for the past.

Then the volume shall be spread,
And the writing shall be read
Which shall judge the quick and dead.

Then the Judge shall sit: oh, then
All that's hid shall be made plain,
Unrequited nought remain.

Woe is me! what shall I plead?
Who for me shall intercede,
When the righteous scarce is freed?

King of dreadful majesty,
Saving souls in mercy free,
Fount of pity, save thou me.

Weary, seeking me, woe thou,
And for me in death didst bow,
Let thy pain avail me now.

Thou didst set the adúlteress free,
Heardest the thief upon the tree,
Hope vouchsafing, 'e'en to me.

Nought of thee my prayers can claim,
Save in thy free mercy's name,
Save me from the undying flame!

With thy sheep my place assign,
Separate from the accursed line,
Set me on thy right with thine!

When the lost, to silence given,
To devouring flames are driven,
Call me with the blest to heaven!

Suppliant, lo! to earth I bend,
My bruised heart to ashes rend,
Care thou, Lord, for my last end!

At the end of this solemn service of humiliation he sank to the earth, and while the monks gathered around and prayed for him, breathed his last.

The beautiful Cistercian Abbey of Fountains was founded by the charity of this remarkable christian bishop. He was also the founder of the See of Carlisle, A. D. 1133.

THURSTON was one of the archbishops of Fife, Scotland, in the twelfth century.

JOHN THURSTON and Margaret his wife were imprisoned in Colchester castle, where he died in May, 1557, and his wife, on Sept. 17th following, was burned.

WALTER THURSTON, vicar of Mettingham, Suffolk county, 1349.

JOHN THURSTON, rector of Flixton, Suffolk county, 1562.

THURSTONS of Challock, resident there as early as the reign of Edward IV., 1461, extinct since 1622.

Pedigrees of the following families are contained in manuscripts in the British Museum:

Kent county—Thurston of Challock.

Lancashire—Thurston of Anderton.

London—Thurston of Hunts.

London—Thurston.

Suffolk—Thurston of Hoxne.

EARLY SETTLERS IN NEW ENGLAND.

DANIEL THURSTON, probably from Cranbrook, Kent county, in the south-east portion of England, had a grant of "an house lott" in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1638. He married Anne Lightfoot, Aug. 29, 1648, and died without issue Feb. 16, 1666.

DANIEL THURSTON, probably a nephew of the above, as he gave him all his property by will, married Anne Pell, Oct. 20, 1655, and lived and died in Newbury; is the germ from which all the Newbury Thurstons came, as will be seen further on in this book.

There is a tradition that three brothers of the name came together from England, and landed in Newbury, in 1638. Of these, the two Daniels settled in Newbury. Farmer mentions a John Thurston of Newbury in 1641, who may have been of the number. It is possible that Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I., was one, whose descendants are largely delineated in this work.

RICHARD THURSTON had a ten acre lot granted him in Salem, Mass., Jan. 29, 1636-7; was a mariner. He married Martha Stanley, daughter of Christopher Stanley, moved to Boston and had a son, Samuel, born there July 11, 1652.

CHARLES THURSTON, in Plymouth, Mass., was able to bear arms in August, 1643.

JOHN THURSTON had a grant of twenty acres of land in Salem, Mass., Jan. 21, 1638-9, and appears on record in Salem till 1655, in which year we find a John in Newport, R. I., on the list of freemen, which very likely was the same man.

JOHN THURSTON of Wrentham, Suffolk county, Eng., aged thirty, and his wife Margaret, aged thirty-two, were passengers for New England in the "Mary Anne" of Yarmouth, Eng., May 10, 1637. They are traced down to the present time further on in the volume.

RICHARD THURSTON, commander of the "John Adventure" of New England, by order of the council of state, had license to go to Maryland with his ship June 9, 1651. By another order of June 11th, a petition from him was referred to the committee of the admiralty. July 29, 1652, he was granted permission by the English authorities to carry one ton of shot and fifty-six barrels of powder to New England, and was instructed to declare the Dutch enemies to the commonwealth; war having just been declared against Holland.

THOMAS THURSTON, a Quaker, aged thirty-four, was a passenger in the "Speedwell," from London, May 30, 1656, and landed at Boston Aug. 27, 1656. He, with three other passengers, after being examined, were committed to prison, "there to remain until the return of the ship that brought them," and then to be carried back to England, "lest the purity of the religion professed in the churches of New England should be defiled with error."

THOMAS THURSTON resided at Southold, L. I., 1670 to 1692. He married Priscilla, daughter of Richard Benjamin. He died October, 1697. She died October, 1722. They had:

John, married Mary, daughter of Jonathan Moore.

Thomas, born 1680; died Feb. 6, 1736.

Robert, married Martha Horton.

THURSTON GENEALOGIES.

DANIEL THURSTON, senior, came from England to Newbury, in the county of Essex, state of Massachusetts, at a very early day, as upon the records of Newbury there is an entry of a grant to him in these words: "24 November, 1638, there was granted unto Daniell Thurston an house lot on the Neck, over the great river, of four acres, next to John Osgood." As Newbury was incorporated in 1635, he must have come to America between 1635 and 1638.

Thus far, it has been impossible to ascertain for a certainty from

what county in England this Daniel came. There was at the time an immense emigration from England to this country. And among the names collected by Drake while in England, no name of Thurston appears among the early emigrants except that of John Thurston, who was from Wrentham, in the county of Suffolk, and came over in the "Mary Anne" of Yarmouth, and settled in Dedham in 1637, at the age of thirty-six.

Upon this subject of the place of nativity of the elder Daniel, James Savage, the historian, of Boston, in a letter to Hon. A. S. Thurston of Elmira, N. Y., dated Sept. 16, 1858, says:

As yet nobody can answer your two points as to the *place* in England from which your progenitor came, or the *ship* which brought him. That all the Thurstons in America did *not* spring from the Newbury family, the highest probability appears. One John Thurston had a grant of land [twenty acres] at Salem in 1638 [records say, 21, 11 month, 1639], but he may be a different John, I think, from him whose baptism at Wrentham, Eng., 13 January, 1601, I have certified to me. He came in the Mary Anne from Great Yarmouth in Norfolk, the nearest port for that part of Suffolk in which Wrentham lies, about fifteen miles distant, 1637, bringing two sons, Thomas, baptized 4 August, 1633, and John, baptized 13 September, 1635. Here he lived at Dedham and owned estate in that part which became Medfield. . . . A Charles, too, I find at Plymouth, 1643, and Edward at Newport, who married, 1647, and had plenty of children. As none of these give me their whereabouts in England, or tell in what ship any one came, we are left quite at large to conjecture. Still it must be a good point to know so exactly about John, and it is a fair inference that one or more of the next came from the county of Suffolk. Many of the substantial yeomen and prosperous mechanics of that shire were, no doubt, attracted to our side of the water by the success of their neighbor, our first governor, Winthrop.

Joshua Coffin of Newbury, who was somewhat of a historian, writes to A. S. Thurston, under date of April 15, 1859:

I find in the county records the names of two hundred and thirty-six persons of Newbury who took the oath of allegiance in September, 1678. The list is in the elegant hand writing of Rev. John Woodbridge, who affixed the age to every name. Thus he says, "Daniel Thurston, forty." Now if the age and date of his marriage are correct, he was only seventeen when he was married to Anne Pell, who, I think, came from Salem. There were Pells in Salem but none in Newbury. Whether the age of Daniel is or is not correct, he was a boy when he came to Newbury with his uncle Daniel, who was one of the original grantees of Newbury, and of course came between 1635 and 1638. Again, the Newbury troubles about the militia happened, if I remember rightly, about 1655. It is therefore very properly said, "young Daniel Thurston is under his uncle." Of the two hundred and thirty-six who took the oath of fidelity the ages are from sixteen to sixty. Young Daniel to be under his uncle must have been less than twenty-one. He probably had taken the oath of allegiance and signed the petition. Nothing satisfactory can be ascertained from the witnesses of the two wills. John Poor was Daniel Thurston's next door neighbor in Newbury. He came from Wiltshire, 1635. John Cheney came to Roxbury in 1635, thence to Newbury. Richard Dole, son of William, was born in Thornbury, Eng., 1624; was a clerk in Mr. Lowell's store in Bristol, 1639. Thomas Hale came from some other part of England, and all of them, Poor, Cheney, Dole, and Hale, were Thurston's near neighbors in Newbury.

In the History of Kent, by Edward Hasted, published at Canterbury in 1798, vol. vii., and in the Kent Genealogies, published by William Bowry in 1830, will be found something relating to the history and genealogy of families of the name of Thurston, but the only ground for supposing our Newbury family sprung from them is the frequent occurrence of "Richard" and "Daniel," family names. The books above referred to will be found in the Astor Library.

The elder Daniel is stated by Savage to have lost his first wife May 25, 1648, and to have married for his second, Aug. 29, 1648, ANN LIGHTFOOT, who without doubt was the widow of Francis Lightfoot of Lynn, who came from London and died in 1646. Daniel Thurston died Feb. 16, 1666, having on the 25th day of June, 1665, made his last will and testament. On March 27, 1666, Richard Dole testified to the making of the will, and on the 10th of April, 1666, John Cheney, senior, before William Gerrish and Nich. Noyes, certified to its authenticity. Those taking the proof are styled "commissioners." The following is a copy of his will :

JUNE ye 20th, 1665. I, Daniell Thurston of Newberry in New England, being weake in body but in perfect memorie, doe make and appoynt this as my last will and Testamunt. Wherein first I doe give and bequeathe my now dwelling house and Barne and all my lands both up land and meadow with all ye privileges and appurtainences thereunto belonging unto Daniell Thurston my kinsman of ye same town of Newberry before mentioned: save only what I shall except: And also I doe give unto ye same Daniel all my goods and chattels.

I give unto Ann my wife my fetherbeds with bolster and pillow: and all appurtaining thereto, and her chest and her box, with all her clothing, her own brass kettle and an iron pot: and ten pounds by ye yeare in good pay namely, in corn, butter, cheese and porke: or her thirds of ye laude: All this above mentioned concerning my wife: during her natural life I do give it unto her. But in case my wife chuse rather to live with my kinsman Daniell Thurston then he shall comfortably mayntain her with meat, drink and clothes: and give her twenty shillings by ye yeare ye one half in money, ye other half in cheese and butter.

And I doe ordayne and apoynt my kinsman Daniell Thurston above mentioned to be my soall and alone executor. The mark for D. T., Daniell Thurston. Seal. Signed and sealed in ye presence of us, John Cheney, Sen^r, Richard Dole.

Ye court held at Ipswich the 27 of March, 1666, Richard Dole upon oath testified that this is the last will and Testament of Daniel Thurston to the best of his knowledge. As attest Robert Lord, Clerk.

John Cheney, Sen^r, certified on oath that this will is the Last of Daniell Thurston to the best of his knowledge this 10th day of April, 1666. Before us, Wm. Gerrish, Nich^s Noyes, Com^{rs}.

The "kinsman," Daniel Thurston, the devisee in the foregoing will, was undoubtedly a nephew of the testator, as in a paper entitled "Newbury troubles,"* it is there stated, as a ground of the disability of some of the signers, that "young Daniell Thurston is under his *uncle*." Though this paper is without date, Coffin in his letter to me says it was about 1655. If this were so, and young Daniel were then a *minor*, he must have been almost an infant in arms when his uncle came to Newbury.

In 1678 there was a list of two hundred and thirty-six names of those who took the oath of allegiance.† In this is the name Daniel *Thompson*, forty, which should undoubtedly be Daniel *Thurston*, as this printed list contains many mistakes.‡ There is also in the list the name of "Daniel Thurston, jun^r, seventeen," and this makes the year of this Daniel's birth 1661, which agrees with the record.

* Genealogical Register, vol. viii., page 274.

† Genealogical Register, vol. vii., page 349

‡ Coffin's letter, Genealogical Register, vol. viii., page 72.

POSTERITY OF DANIEL THURSTON.

First Generation.

I

DANIEL THURSTON,¹ the "kinsman," and probable ancestor of all the Newbury Thurstons, married,* Oct. 20, 1655, ANNE PELL, a daughter, as Savage supposes, of Joseph Pell of Lynn, the same town whence came Ann Lightfoot, the wife of the elder Thurston, a circumstance adding probability to Savage's conjecture. He died Feb. 19, 1693. The following is a copy of his will:

Be it known to all men by these presents that I, Daniel Thurston, Sen^r, of Newberry in the county of Essex in New England, being weak of body but of perfect memory, doe hereby make my last will and testament.

Commending my soul to God and my body when it shall depart this life to decent buriall in an assured hope of a blessed resurrection. And for my worldly goods which God of his mercy hath given me I dispose of as followeth, viz.:

I have by deed of gift under my hand and seale made over to my sonne Daniel Thurston one-half of my lands and meadow that I have in the town of Newberry known by the name of Rake Lott, which was done upon his marriage, with all priviledges and appurtenances yerto belonging, and I doe now make over to my sonne Daniel Thurstain All my buildings with the other half of all my lands and meadows with priviledges and appurtenances yrto belonging on conditions as follows:

First. That he, my said sonne Daniel, and his heirs Doth take care of and provide comfortably for his mother soe long as She shall remain my widow.

Secondly. I do oblige my son Daniel to pay to my daughter Sarah the sum of thirty pounds in Cattell within two years after my decease.

Thirdly. I doe oblige my sonne Daniel to pay to my sonne Joseph the sum of thirty pounds in Cattell within fower yeares after my decease.

Fourthly. I doe oblige my sone Daniel to pay to my sonne Steven the sum of thirty pounds in Cattell Five years after my decease.

Fifthly. I oblige my sonne Daniel to pay to my daughter Abigail the sum of thirty pounds in cattell within eight years after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath to my sonne James a parcel of land lying in Newberry known by the name of my Rake Lott with my pistolls and houlsters, which is held in full of his portion.

Item. I also give to my sonne Joseph a pr^t of loomms with the tackling belonging to them and also a cowe and a gun.

Item. I give to my son Stephen a pair of loomms and my carbine.

Item. I doe also give to my daughter Hannah five shillings which is to be with what I have before given her in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Sarah fiveteen pounds which she shall have out of my household goods which is to be in full of her portion.

Item. I doe also leave all the rest of my moveable estate in my sonne Daniel's hands, except a fether bed and furniture belonging to it and to the value of other five pounds in other household stuff, which I do leave to my beloved wife to make use of during her life.

And I give my son Daniel full power as administrator to receive all my debts due to me by bills or otherwise. And I doe also order him, my said sonne Daniel, to

* Coffin's History of Newbury.

pay for my funerall expenses and also to pay all my lawful debts which he is to do out of my movable estate. And if there be any overplus the rest of it is to be divided amongst four of my children, viz., Joseph, Stephen, Sarah and Abigail. But if it soe fall y^t yer be not enough of my movable estate to pay all my lawful debts then I order that my son Daniel shall be abated so much of the hundred and twenty pounds which he was to pay to his brothers and sisters above mentioned as will discharge the remainder of my debts, and my four children, Joseph, Steven, Sarah, and Abigail, shall beare it equally among them, and I doe desire my loving friends John Poore, Henry Poore, to be the overseers of this my last will and testament. I hereby revoking all former wills of myne. In confirmation of what is before written as my last will and testat., I have hereunto set my hand and seale the 17 day of January, 1692-3. The mark of Daniel Thurston.

Signed, sealed, and declared in ye presence of John Poor, Thomas Hale. The mark of Stephen Thurston.

NOTE. I have inspected the original document in the probate office in Salem, and it is scorched as though it had been thrown in the fire and rescued from the flames before being consumed. It is mere conjecture that this was done, and that the addendum following, dated the same day, was made to appease somebody who was dissatisfied with the first part of the will.

A. S. THURSTON.

For some addition to what is above written, Whereas it is expected that my beloved wife shall haive a feather bed and furniture and five pound more out of the house during life and also that my daughter Sarah shall have fourteen pound out of the household stuff, And whereas I left the rest of my movables within doors to my son Daniel, My will now is that after my daughter Sarah have had her fiveteen and my beloved wife her bed with furniture and her five pounds that then what is left of my movable estate within doors shall be equally divided between my daughters Sarah and Abigail and prized to them as part of their thirty pounds apeace, and so much as it amounts to shall be taken off from the sixty pounds in Cattell which my son Daniel was to pay them. And my will is that my son Daniel shall pay all the abatement of said sixty pounds to my two sons Joseph and Stephen. And Whereas it is above provided that if my movable estate without doors will not pay all my lawful debts, that then my son Daniel shall be abated so much of the hundred and twenty pound which he was to pay his brothers and sisters as would discharge the remainder of my debt, and that my two sons Joseph and Stephen and my two daughters Sarah and Abigail should bear it equally between them, My will now is y^t if my movable estate without doors will not discharge all my lawful debts, that then my said Daniel shall take out of what I ordered him to pay my two sons Joseph and Stephen Soe much as will discharge the remainder of my debts and with the same pay the remainder of my engagements.

And whereas I have given to my beloved wife a bed with furnitur and five pounds more out of the house which she is to have during her life, my will is that at her decease it shall be equally divided between my two daughters Sarah and Abigail. My will further is that whereas I did order my son Daniel to pay his brothers and sisters portions in Cattell, my will is that it shall be paid in neat Cattell under Seaven years old.

As witness my hand the 17 January, 1692-3. The mark and seal of Daniel Thurston.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of us, John Poore, Thomas Hale. The mark of Stephen Thurston.

Their children were :

- 2 Daniel,² b. July 2, 1657; d. Nov. 3, 1657.
- + 3 Hannah,² b. Jan. 20, 1659; m. Benjamin Pearson.
- + 4 A daughter, b. Nov. 22, 1660; d. Dec. 16, 1660.
- + 5 Daniel,² b. Dec. 18, 1661; m. Mary Dresser.
- 6 Sarah,² b. Jan. 8, 1664; m. ———.
- 7 Stephen,² b. Oct. 25, 1665; d. soon.
- + 8 Joseph,² b. Sept. 14, 1667; m. Mehitable Kimball.
- 9 Anne,² b. Sept. 6, 1669; d. soon.
- + 10 James,² b. Sept. 24, 1670; m. Mary Pearson.
- + 11 Stephen,² b. Oct. 25, 1672; d. soon.
- + 12 Stephen,² b. Feb. 5, 1674; m. Mary ———.
- + 13 Abigail,² b. March 17, 1678; m. Joseph Chase.

Second Generation.

3

HANNAH THURSTON² (*Daniel*¹), second child of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass., born in Rowley Jan. 20, 1659; married, Jan. 20, 1679-80, BENJAMIN PEARSON,* son of John and Dorcas Pearson of Rowley, Mass., born Feb. 1, 1658. He died June 16, 1731, aged 73. She died June 26, 1731, aged 72. He had a mill at Byfield, Mass., which he bought of Mr. Cheney.

Their children were:

- 14 Hannah (Pearson), b. April 5, 1681.
- 15 Phebe (Pearson), b. July 14, 1682.
- 16 Daniel (Pearson), b. Dec. 25, 1684.
- 17 Ruth (Pearson), b. Aug. 2, 1687.
- 18 Abigail (Pearson), b. March 1, 1689.
- 19 Benjamin (Pearson), b. Aug. 12, 1690.
- 20 Sarah (Pearson), b. Dec. 10, 1691.
- 21 Jedediah (Pearson), b. April, 1694.
- 22 Mehitable (Pearson), b. May 18, 1695.
- 23 Jonathan (Pearson), b. Dec. 14, 1699.
- 24 David (Pearson), b. Jan. 18, 1702.
- 25 Oliver (Pearson), b. Aug. 14, 1704; died aged 16 years.
- 26 Bartholomew (Pearson).

5

DANIEL THURSTON² (*Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Dec. 18, 1661; married MARY DRESSER, born Dec. 24, 1667, daughter of Lieut. John Dresser of Rowley, Mass., who

*THE PEARSON FAMILY.

I. DEA. JOHN PEARSON came from England to Ipswich, then to Rowley, Mass., in 1643, bringing with him machinery for a fulling-mill, which was the first in this country. Supposing America had no wood that would stand water, he brought cedar posts also. Some of these posts were taken up about 1800 and found in a good state of preservation. He leased a grist-mill of P. Nelson, which his son John subsequently bought. He was sent to the general court in 1678 and seven times after; was also selectman. In 1660 his tax was £1 5s. 7d. and in 1691 it was £7 15s., the highest but one in Rowley. He married Dorcas —; had thirteen children, and died 1693; his wife died 1703. Their son Samuel, born 1648, married, in 1670, Mary Poor, and lived in Haverhill, Mass., till the place was burned by the Indians, after which they lived in Newbury, Mass. She died at the birth of their daughter Mary, who married James Thurston [see no. 10]. Their son Benjamin, born 1658, married Hannah Thurston [see no. 3].

II. CAPT. JOHN PEARSON, eldest son of John, born Dec. 22, 1644, married, 1671, Mary Pickard; had the mill, and had six children. Joseph, born 1658, was killed at Bloody brook, in Deerfield, Mass., 1675, where seven hundred Indians attacked one hundred men, the flower of Essex county, and killed seventy-five of them.

III. JOSEPH PEARSON, son of Capt. John, born 1677, married Sarah Walker; had the Pearson homestead and a large launde property; lived in a garrison house, the walls filled in with brick; died 1753.

IV. CAPT. JOHN PEARSON, son of Joseph, born May 13, 1702, married Ruth Hale, born Nov. 17, 1708. They had eight children. He died Mar. 18, 1784, and she in 1788. Their son Joseph, born 1737, married a Boston lady, had no children, graduated from Harvard 1758, and was the first secretary of state of New Hampshire, which office he held twenty-eight years, resigning at the age of seventy. He lived in Exeter, N. H.

V. CAPT. JOHN PEARSON, son of Capt. John, born October, 1746, married, June 18, 1776, Sarah Thurston [see no. 37]. They had seven children.

VI. JOHN PEARSON, son of John, last of the male line, born March 4, 1791, Friday, two o'clock A.M.; died October, 1819. His sister Mehitable, born Jan. 1, 1783, married, 1805, James Webster. She died Sept. 15, 1818. Among her last words were these, "I know God will take care of my children," of whom they had five.

VII. CAROLINE MEHITABLE WEBSTER, daughter of James Webster, born Nov. 15, 1806, on the old Pearson place in Rowley, married, September, 1839 (at the house of Col. John Mills of Marietta, Ohio, who married his sister Dorothy), Rev. J. R. Barnes of New Haven, Ct., then pastor of Presbyterian church in Evansville, Ind. Mrs. Barnes has rendered valuable service in this work.

was sent to the general court 1691 and four times after. She died Dec. 7, 1735, very suddenly, aged 69. She was "standing and dropped down and was not perceived to breathe after." The same month Mary Jewett, Thomas, son of Daniel Thurston,³ and Daniel Thurston, died at their house. We are unable to tell who this Daniel was. Daniel Thurston² died Feb. 18, 1738, aged 77.

Daniel Thurston,² with one hundred and nineteen other persons, received a grant of land called Narragansett, No. 1, now Buxton, Me., range of lots known by the letter D, on the right of his father Daniel,¹ for services in the Narragansett war. His will is as follows:

The last will and testament of Daniel Thurston of Newberry, in ye province of Massachusetts Bay, New England, husbandman, which is as followeth:

First. In God's appointed time I resign my soul into ye hands of GOD that gave it and my body to ye dust until ye day of ye reserection of ye just according to ye gracious promise of ye and trust in Christ Jesus. And as for my temporal goods that GOD have given me I dispose of as followeth:

Imp^a. I give to my son Benjⁿ Thurston and his heirs and assigns one-third* part of my right, propriety, or share of land and meadows in ye township of Lunenburgh in ye county of Middlesex in ye Province aforesaid. And also my two thatch islands lying in the great creek between Newbury and Rowley, and also half an acre of thatch bank at ye south-west corner of that piece of my meadow commonly called Bishops meadow, and this with what I have before given him is in full of his portion.

Item. I have given my son Jonathan Thurston a deed of the land on which he now dwells. I also give to my s^d son Jonathan and his heirs and assigns one-third* part of my right, propriety, and share of land and meadow in ye township of Lunenburgh aforesaid, and also one-half of my lot of marsh called by ye name of my lower lott, and also one-half of my lott of mead that I bought of my brother Nathaniel Dresser, lying in the township of Rowley in ye county aforesaid and on the North side of Nelsons Island (so called), and also one lott of land lying below Pen Brook in ye township of Rowley aforesaid, and it is the fifth lott on a range of lotts known by ye letter G, and also a convenient driftway through to my F lotts in the three thousand acres in ye township of Rowley aforesaid in full of his portion.

Item. I give to my son Richard Thurston his heirs and assigns seventeen lotts of land lying in ye township of Rowley aforesaid, in that part of said Rowley that is commonly called the thousand acres. Said lotts were laid out by ye proprietors of ye common land in said Rowley, and also a house which standeth on part of said lotts (only I reserve the liberty of a driftway for my son Jonathan through ye F lotts as aforesaid). Also I give to my said son Richard and his heirs and assigns one-third* part of my right, propriety, or share of land and meadow in the township of Lunenburgh aforesaid, and also one-half of my lott of marsh called by ye name of my lower lott in ye township of Newbury aforesaid, and also one-half of my lott of meadow that I bought of my brother Nathaniel Dresser, lying in ye township of

* In the register's office at Worcester, Mass., there is the record of three deeds, as follows: Richard Thurston of Rowley, gentleman, to Ebenezer Thurston of Fitchburgh, house-wright. Deed dated Aug. 21, 1769; witnessed by William Spofford and William Chandler; acknowledged before Aaron Wood, J. P. Conveys two lotts of land in Fitchburgh, being one-third part of two lotts laid out for Mr. Daniel Thurston. The first lot laid out December, 1729, containing one hundred and thirty-five acres; the second lot November, 1731, containing eighty-six acres, as per plan. Consideration, £34 7s.

John Thurston of Fitchburgh, yeoman, to Ebenezer Thurston. Deed the same as above in date and description. Consideration, £25.

Daniel Thurston, gentleman, of Bradford, to Ebenezer Thurston. Deed same as above in all respects.

John Thurston undoubtedly derived title to one-third of the Fitchburgh lotts above granted as the heir of his father Jonathan, who, as we shall see hereafter, died intestate Sept. 28, 1738. Daniel Thurston derived his title under the will of his father Benjamin, which was admitted to probate Oct. 18, 1746.

There is on record in Worcester registry office, vol. vii., page 77, a deed as follows: Benjamin Thurston of Bradford, Jonathan Thurston of Rowley, Richard Thurston of Rowley, husbandmen, to Benjamin Foster of Bradford, convey lot 50. Lunenburgh, which seems to be referred to in deeds hereafter made to Ebenezer Thurston. This deed is dated June 1, 1731, before the date of their father's will. Deed acknowledged before John Dummer, J. P., Oct. 26, 1734; recorded Aug. 13, 1735; witnessed by Samuel Filar and Hilkiah Boynton. This Ebenezer Thurston was a son of John, who went from Rowley to Fitchburgh, 1766.

Rowley aforesaid and on ye North side of Nelsons Island (so called) in full of his portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Mary Chute twenty and six pounds to be paid within one year after my decease and also one-third part of my household goods, which is (with what she already had) in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Hannah Frazer twenty-six pounds and twelve shillings to be paid within two years after my decease and also one-third part of my household goods, which is (with what shee have already had) in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Martha Jewett twenty and nine pounds to be paid within three years after my decease and also one-third part of my household goods, which is (with what she have already had) in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my granddaughter Sarah Thurston twenty pounds to be paid within four years after my decease in full of her portion.

Lastly. I give to my son John Thurston and his heirs and assigns, whom I likewise constitute, make, and ordain my whole and sole Ex^r of this my last will and testament, all my land and meadow housing goods and chattels that I have not disposed of in this my will. Also I give him all the debts that is due to me. And I order him to pay all the debts that I do owe and legacies that I have given in this my will and also to pay my funeral charges. And this is my last will and testament having my perfect memory and understanding.

As witness my hand and seal this sixth day of July anno domini one thousand seven hundred and thirty-six. Daniel Thurston. Seal.

Signed, sealed, and declared in the presence of us, the Subscribers, Jonathan Plumer, Jno. Poor, Daniel Hale.

Essex probate office. A true copy as of record in said office, approved May 27, 1737. Attest James Ropes, Reg^r.

Their children were :

- +27 Daniel,⁸ b. June 26, 1630; m. Lydia Seaver.
- 28 Son and daughter, twins, b. May 7, 1691, and died in two weeks.
- +29 John,⁸ b. June 12, 1692; m. Dorothy Woodman.
- +30 Mary,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1694; m. James Chute.
- +31 Benjamin,⁸ b. May 4, 1695; m. Mary Gage.
- 32 Hannah,⁸ } twins, born } m. Jan. 9, 1718, Gersham Frazer, b. Aug. 8, 1697,
- 33 Lydia,⁸ } Jan. 20, 1698; } son of Colin Frazer of Rowley. She died
- Sept. 18, 1770. Lydia m. May 11, 1723, Robert Rogers of Gloucester.
- She died Sept. 4, 1727.
- 34 Martha,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1699; m. Jan. 9, 1718 (same day as her sister Hannah), Ezekiel Jewett.
- +35 Jonathan,⁸ b. March 16, 1701; m. Lydia Spofford.
- 36 Stephen,⁸ b. 1704; d. Sept. 18, 1727.
- 37 Sarah,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1706; m. Capt. John Pearson.
- +38 Richard,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1710; m. Mehitable Jewett.

8

JOSEPH THURSTON² (*Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Sept. 14, 1667; married, first, 1695, MEHITABLE KIMBALL; second, Aug. 25, 1707, ELIZABETH WOODBURY, daughter of John Woodbury of Beverly, Mass.

Mr. Thurston was a weaver in Newbury and after in Rowley, Mass.

Children, by first wife, Mehitable :

- 39 Mehitable,⁸ m. Oct. 15, 1718, Joseph Russell of Newbury.
- +40 Joseph,⁸ } twins, born } m. Mary Jane Finson.
- 41 Benjamin,⁸ } Jan. 23, 1698-9; } d. June 30, 1699.
- 42 Abigail,⁸ b. October or December, 1700.
- 43 Hannah,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1702-3.
- +44 Benjamin,⁸ m. Elizabeth —.

10

JAMES THURSTON² (*Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.;

born there Sept. 24, 1670; married, Jan. 24, 1693, MARY PEARSON of Rowley, Mass. He probably settled in Exeter, N. H.

Their children were :

- 45 Hannah,³ b. Nov. 15, 1694; d. Nov. 8, 1701.
- 46 Dorcas,³ b. Oct. 20, 1696.
- +47 Abner,³ b. Feb. 28, 1699.
- 48 Phebe,³ b. June 20, 1702.

12

STEPHEN THURSTON² (*Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Feb. 5, 1674; married, first, MARY —; second, SARAH —.

His estate was probated 1728, Moses, administrator. In the register of deeds office at Exeter, N. H., under date of 1725, is a deed to Stephen Thurston of Stratham, N. H. Estate appraised Sept. 9, 1728, at £536 12s. 3d. In September, 1732, the widow Sarah leased her dower to Moses for £5 a year.

Their children were :

- +49 Moses,³ b. July 19, 1707; m. Sarah —.
- +50 John,³ b. Aug. 29, 1709; m. 1st, Mrs. Phebe Wiggin; 2d, Elizabeth —.
- +51 Robert,³ b. Feb. 25, 1712; m. —.
- 52 Daniel,³ b. Aug. 27, 1714; d. Feb. 16, 1737.
- 53 Mary,³ b. June 3, 1716; m. Sept. 23, 1756, Jeremiah Searle.
- +54 Nathaniel,³ b. July 12, 1718; m. Miner Chase.
- +55 Stephen,³ b. 1720; m. Mary St. Clare.
- 56 Mehitable,³ m. Capt. Jonathan Jewett; his second wife.
- 57 Rebecca.³
- 58 Abigail,³ spinster; May 10, 1748, she relinquished her right in the estate of her father to her brother Moses for £92 10s.

These children were quite large land owners, as the registry of deeds office contains very numerous deeds to and from them.

13

ABIGAIL THURSTON² (*Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there March 17, 1678; married, Nov. 28, 1699, JOSEPH CHASE, born March 25, 1677, son of Aquila and Esther Chase of Newbury, ancestor of Hon. Salmon P. Chase, former secretary of the United States treasury and chief justice of the United States. They removed to Littleton, Mass., in 1726, and it is thought died there.

Their children were :

- 59 Nathan (Chase), b. Aug. 2, 1701; m. Ruth Peaslee.
- 60 George (Chase), b. Feb. 17, 1702-3; m. 1st, Elizabeth —; 2d, Lucy Wood.
- 61 Stephen (Chase), b. Oct. 26, 1705; m. 1732, Jane Wingate.
- 62 Anne (Chase), b. Feb. 11, 1707; m. Joseph Webster.
- 63 Abigail (Chase), b. March 27, 1709; m. Simon Tuttle, jr.
- 64 Hannah (Chase), b. Feb. 25, 1711.
- 65 Rebecca (Chase), b. Nov. 16, 1714; m. March 6, 1734, Thomas Warren.
- 66 Benjamin (Chase), b. June 21, 1717; m. 1st, June 17, 1740, Widow Rachel Hartwell; 2d, May 15, 1766, Mary Dayton.
- 67 Joseph (Chase), b. Dec. 8, 1719; m. Sarah Wood.

Third Generation.

27

DANIEL THURSTON⁸ (*Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Daniel² and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there June 26, 1690; married, Nov. 14, 1715, LYDIA SEAVER of Rowley. He died March 10, 1720, and his widow married Stephen Jewett.

Their children were:

- 68 Gideon,⁴ b. Nov. 12, 1716; m. Abigail —; lived in Exeter, N. H., till about 1744, as March 24, 1744, he was admitted to the church in Rowley by letter from church in Exeter. He had a son *Oliver*, b. April 8, 1735, who died before Sept. 18, 1755, as his will, made that date, makes no mention of any children, but gives his wife Abigail all his personal estate and use of his dwelling-house in Rowley so long as she shall remain his widow. His land in Munson, N. H., and all his estate after his widow dies to his cousin Daniel Thurston, son of Capt. Richard Thurston. This will was approved Dec. 2, 1776, in which year he died. The will was witnessed by James Chandler, Samuel Plumer, Edner Plumer; A. C. Goodell, register.
- 69 Thomas,⁴ d. at his grandfather's Dec., 1735.
- 70 Sarah,⁴ b. May 13, 1719; m. Dec. 17, 1741, Joseph Kilburn and had:
- 71 *Daniel* (Kilburn), b. Oct. 6, 1742.
- 72 Mehitable,⁴ m. Capt. Jonathan Wiggin as his second wife; he married first, Molly Little. Mehitable died Nov. 14, 1784. He died 1810. They had:
- 73 *Edmund* (Wiggin), b. 1772, Thomaston, Me.
- 74 *Mehitable* (Wiggin), b. 1773; m. Samuel Marble.
- 75 *Abigail* (Wiggin), b. 1775; m. Thomas Chase.
- 76 *William H.* (Wiggin), b. 1776, Thomaston, Me.
- 77 *Sally* (Wiggin), b. 1778; m. — Sincler.
- 78 *Clarissa* (Wiggin), b. 1780; m. Stephen Boardman.
- 79 *Augusta* (Wiggin), b. 1782.
- Capt. Wiggin married a third wife, who survived him.

29

JOHN THURSTON⁸ (*Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), second son of Daniel² and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there June 12, 1692; married when he was forty years of age, May 17, 1732, DOROTHY WOODMAN, born 1705, daughter of Joshua Woodman of Newburyport, Mass. He died May 27, 1751, aged 59 [grave-stone at Newbury]. She died Oct. 27, 1773, aged 68.

His will bears date twenty-three days before his death. We get the names of his children from his will. They were all minors, as there was an interval of only nineteen years between his marriage and death. The following is a copy of his will:

The last will and testament of John Thurston of Newbury, in the county of Essex in the province of ye Massachus^{ts} Bay in New England, which is as followeth:

First. In God's appointed time I resign my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body to the dust untill the day of the resurrection of the just, with assured hope at that day to receive it according to the gracious promise of the GOD of grace and trust in Christ Jesus: and for my temporal goods that God hath given me I dispose of as followeth:

Item. I give to my daughter Mehitable Thurston and her heirs and assigns one acre of wood land at the nearest end of my wood lott in Newbury near to ye Danford's and Pearson's mills. Also I give to my said daughter Mehitable one hundred and sixty ounces of silver, one-halfe to be paid to her at marriage or at the age of twenty and one, whichever comes first, the other half to be paid her when shee shall arrive at ye age of twenty-five years. Also I give to my said daughter a privilege in my East chamber and in my cellar and oven and well so long as she shall live unmarried, in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Mary Thurston and her heirs and assigns one acre of wood land towards the Norwest end of my wood land in Newbury, adjoining to y^e acre that I have given to my daughter Mehitable. Also I give to my daughter Mary one hundred and sixty ounces of silver, one-halfe to be paid to her at marriage or at the age of twenty-one, whichever comes first, the other halfe when shee shall arrive to the age of twenty-five years. Also I give to my said daughter a privilege in my east chamber and a privilege in my cellar and oven and well so long as shee live unmarried, in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Judeth Thurston and her heirs and assigns one acre of wood land toward y^e norwest end of my wood lott in Newbury, adjoining to the acre I gave to my daughter Mary. Also I give to my daughter Judeth one hundred and sixty ounces of silver, one-halfe to be paid to her at marriage or at y^e age of twenty and one, whichever comes first, the other halfe to be paid to her when shee shall arrive at the age of twenty and five years. Also I give to my said daughter a privilege in my east chamber and a privilege in my cellar, oven and well so long as shee shall live unmarried, in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Patience Thurston her heirs and assigns one acre of wood land toward y^e norwest end of my wood lott in Newbury, adjoining to the acre that I gave to my daughter Judeth. Also I give to my daughter Patience one hundred and sixty ounces of silver, one halfe to be paid to her at marriage or at the age of twenty and one, whichever comes first, the other halfe to be paid to her when shee shall arrive to the age of twenty and five years. Also I give to my said daughter a privilege in my east chamber and a privilege in my cellar, oven and well so long as she shall live unmarried, in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Hannah Thurston and her heirs and assigns one acre of wood land laying toward the norwest end of my wood land in Newbury, adjoining to y^e acre I gave to my daughter Patience. Also I give to my said daughter Hannah one hundred and sixty ounces of silver, one-halfe to be paid to her at marriage or at the age of twenty and one, whichever comes first, the other halfe to be paid to her when shee shall arrive to the age of twenty-five years. Also I give to my said daughter a privilege in my east chamber and a privilege in my cellar and oven and well so long as she shall live unmarried, in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my son John Thurston and to his heirs and assigns six acres of wood land laying in Newbury and adjoining to Thurlo's land. Also I give to my said son John my clock, my gun and my sword.

Item. I give to my two sons John Thurston and Benjⁿ Thurston and to their heirs and assigns all and every part and parcel of my lands and meadow or marsh land that I have within the townships of Newbury and Rowley and my right of land in Narragansett Township* number one lying on Sawco River. Also I give to my two sons John and Benjamin all my buildings excepting the privileges that I have already reserved for my daughters or hereafter may reserve in my house. I also give to my said sons all my utensels for husbandry, all of which lands, buildings and utensels equally to be divided between my two sons John and Benjⁿ (excepted y^e six acres of land, my clock, gun and sword which I first gave to my son John), and this my will is that if either of my two sons should die before they arrive to the age of twenty and one years my surviving son shall have all I have given unto them both (excepting my Narragansett right on Sawco river), and if either of them should die before that he arrive to the age of twenty and one years as aforesaid, then my Sawco right to return to my five daughters, equally to be divided betwixt them. Furthermore this my will is that my two sons John and Benjamin pay to my daughter Hannah the last payment of her portion equally betwixt them if living, or if but one of them be alive when said payment be due he shall pay y^e whole and to have the possession of the premises at y^e end of twelve years from y^e day of y^e date hereof.

Lastly. I give to my beloved wife Dorothy (whom I likewise constitute, make

* Narragansett No. 1, now called Buxton. This land John Thurston must have derived title to as the residuary devisee under his father's will, and his father derived his title to it from Daniel the kinsman. Genealogical Register, vol. xxi., pp. 27*, 29.

Richard Thurston also had land there. So also had Rev. Jonathan Jewett, who was Richard Thurston's wife's father. Also James Chute.

These lands were given to those who were in the Narragansett expedition against the Indians in 1675. The kinsman was therefore without doubt in that expedition and received land for his services, which went in the manner above stated. Gen. Reg., vol. xvi., pp. 143, 216.

By the will of the "kinsman" he was a fighting man, as he gives pistols, holsters, and carbine. If he was born in 1628, according to the English will, he was forty-seven in 1675.

and ordain executrix of this my last will and testament) all my household goods and moveable estate within doors forever. I also give to my said wife all my stock of creatures and all y^e money due and debts owing to me, and my chaise, wheeles and harness to enable her to pay my legacies. I also give to my executrix the improvement and income of all my estate, real and personal, for and during the term of twelve years from the day of the date hereof, that she may be enabled to bring up my children and support my family, said income and profits to be used and put to said ends at the discretion of my executrix unless shee see cause to marry, and if so then at the time of her marriage to acquit the improvement of all my real estate, her right of dower or power of thirds excepted, which right of dower or power of thirds this my will is that my said wife enjoy during y^e term of her natural life (excepting her right in my wood lotts in Newbury, which right this my will is that shee acquit on y^e time of her marriage). And furthermore this my will is that my executrix pay all the debts that I do owe and all the legacies that I have given excepting the legacy that I have ordered my two sons to pay to my daughter Hannah and to pay my funeral charges. And this is my will and testament having my perfect memory and understanding. As witness my hand and seal this fourth day of May, One thousand seven hundred and fifty-one. John Thurston. Seal.

Signed, sealed, and declared in the presence of us y^e Subscribers, Jno. Plumer, Jun^r, Jun^r. Poore, Jonathan Plumer.

Essex, s.s. Probate office. A true copy as of record in said office (approved June 24, 1751). Attest A. C. Goodell, Register.

The will of Dorothy, the widow of the foregoing John Thurston, is as follows :

In the name of God, Amen: the third day of September, 1770. I, Dorothy Thurston of Newbury, in the county of Essex and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, widow, being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, therefore calling unto mind the mortality of the body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, Principally, and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my executor, nothing doubting, but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form :

First. I give to my beloved son John Thurston about three acres of salt marsh land be the same more or less, laying on Newbury Neck, in partnership and was formerly owned by my Hon^{ble} Father dec^d and descended to me from him, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Secondly. I give to my beloved son Benjamin Thurston eight pounds lawful money

Thirdly. I give to my beloved daughter Judith Thurston six pound thirteen shilling and four pence lawful money and all my weavers geers of all sorts, and one hundred weight of pork.

Fourthly. I give to my granddaughter Patience Adams twenty shillings lawful money, to be kept for her by her father till she arrive to the age of twenty and one years or till her marriage day, that which comes first, and then to be paid to her with the interest by her father.

Fifthly. I give to my four daughters, viz., Mehitable Coats, Mary Stickney, Hannah Adams, and Judith Thurston, all the rest of my estate, that I have not already disposed of in this my will, viz., all my stock of creatures of all sorts, and all my household goods and personal estate of every sort and all my wearing apparel, and all the just debts that are due to me and all the money I have by me or security for, to them my said four daughters, equally to be divided between them and by them freely to be enjoyed.

Sixthly. And finally, I do hereby constitute, make and ordain my well beloved son-in-law Edmund Adams, of the town and county aforesaid, yeoman, my sole executor of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby disallow and revoke all other former testament or wills and executors, by me any ways before made or named, ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Dorothy Thurston. Seal.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Dorothy Thurston

as her last will and testament in presence of us the subscribers. Bitfield Plummer, Mark Plummer, Joseph Willet.

Essex, ss. Probate office. A true copy of record in said office (approved Dec. 1, 1773). Attest A. C. Goodell, Register.

Children :

- 80 Mehitable,⁴ b. about 1733; m. David Coats.
 81 Mary,⁴ b. 1737; m. Oct. 17, 1759, Wm. Stickney; d. May 18, 1790, aged 53.
 82 Judith,⁴ m. March 24, 1784, Daniel Balch.
 +83 Hannah,⁴ b. about 1740; m. Edmund Adams.
 84 John,⁴ b. 1744; m. Eunice —. She died July 23, 1818, aged 75. He died Nov. 29, 1820, aged 76; buried in Newbury Oldtown. They had:
 85 Stephen,⁵ b. 1765; d. April 10, 1789, aged 24.
 86 Daniel,⁵ b. Oct. 1, 1774; d. Aug. 4, 1775.
 87 Amos,⁵ b. Sept. 10, 1776; d. Nov. 6, 1776.
 88 Benjamin,⁴ b. 1746; m. Jan. 20, 1785, Jane Knight. He was assessor in Newbury 1807, and died Dec. 11, 1807, aged 62. She died April 8, 1820, aged 65; both buried in Newbury Oldtown. They had:
 89 Fine,⁵ b. 1789; d. Oct. 6, 1795.
 90 Sarah,⁵ b. Nov., 1793; d. May 18, 1795.
 91 Patience,⁴ d. without issue.

30.

MARY THURSTON⁸ (*Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Daniel² and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Jan. 7, 1694; married, Jan. 26, 1715, DEA. JAMES CHUTE* of Byfield, Mass., born June 14, 1686, son of James and Mary (Wood) Chute. She died Aug. 12, 1760, aged 66. He married, second, March 30, 1761, Mrs. Sarah Pearson of Rowley, and died Jan. 31, 1769.

Their children were :

- 92 Mary (Chute), b. Nov. 8, 1716; m. Mark Jewett of Rowley and had twelve children.
 93 Ruth (Chute), b. Aug. 27, 1720; m. Joseph Searle of Rowley and had thirteen children.
 94 Daniel (Chute) (Capt., so called), b. May 6, 1722; m. Hannah Adams of Newbury, Mass., a very remarkable woman for her time. Dr. Elijah Parish is reported to have said "that next to George Washington he knew of no one more fit to govern this nation than she." He died Jan. 6, 1805, and she died April 12, 1812, aged 90, having had:
 95 Judith (Chute), b. Jan. 20, 1743; m. Daniel Thurston [see no. 163].
 96 James (Chute), b. Jan. 6, 1745; d. 1749.

*THE CHUTE FAMILY.

I. LIONEL CHUTE, the sixteenth generation from Alexander Chewte or Chute, who was lord of the manor of Tannton, Somersetshire, Eng., in 1288, married Rose Symonds, daughter of Samuel Symonds, lieutenant governor of Massachusetts, and had one son, James. Lionel came to America in 1635, and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He taught a grammar school there in 1636, and died in June, 1645.

II. JAMES CHUTE, son of Lionel, married the daughter of William Epps of Ipswich and had one son, James. He was register of deeds in Ipswich in 1650, and died in 1690.

III. JAMES CHUTE, son of James, born 1649, married, Nov. 10, 1673, Mary Wood, daughter of William Wood, and had Mary, Elizabeth, Ann, Lionel, James, Thomas, Martha, Ruth, Hannah. He removed to Byfield, Mass. (Rowley side) in 1681, and commenced the settlement of the old Chute place, near the meeting-house, where Rev. Ariel Parish Chute, who furnished this history, was born.

IV. DEA. JAMES CHUTE, son of James, was born June 14, 1686; married, Jan. 26, 1715, Mary Thurston, born 1694, daughter of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, Mass. [see no. 30].

V. CAPT. DANIEL CHUTE, son of James, married, 1742, Hannah Adams of Newbury, and had Judith, born Jan. 20, 1743, married Daniel Thurston of Rowley [see no. 163], and Dea. James, born Feb. 16, 1751.

VI. DEA. JAMES CHUTE, son of Capt. Daniel, born Feb. 16, 1751, married Mehitable Thurston, and had a son Richard [see no. 168].

VII. RICHARD CHUTE, son of Dea. James, married Dorothy Pearson, and had Rev. Ariel Parish Chute, who furnished this history [see no. —] 1814

- 97 *David* (Chute), b. Dec. 28, 1747; d. Jan. 25, 1749.
 98 *Susannah* (Chute), b. and d. in 1749.
 99 *James* (Chute) (Dea.), b. Feb. 16, 1751; m. Mehitable Thurston [see no. 166], and d. April 8, 1825.
 100 *David* (Chute), b. 1753; d. 1756.
 101 *Daniel* (Chute), b. July 21, 1754; d. November following.
 102 *David* (Chute), b. Aug. 19, 1759; d. 1843.
 103 *Richard* (Chute), b. Aug. 4, 1758; d. Aug. 3, 1760.
 104 *Daniel* (Chute), b. Sept. 28, 1760; d. March, 1843; no issue.
 105 *Mary* (Chute), b. Dec. 28, 1762; m. Dea. Benj. Colman, and d. 1851.
 106 *Hannah* (Chute), b. April, 1765; m. Rev. Ariel Parish July 7, 1792.
 107 *James* (Chute), b. May 12, 1725; d. in childhood.
 108 *David* (Chute), b. 1727; d. in childhood.
 Three other daughters who died early.

31.

BENJAMIN THURSTON⁸ (*Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel² and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there May 4, 1695; married, Oct. 15, 1718, MARY GAGE of Bradford, Mass. He died Sept. 6, 1746, aged 51. His wife died March 5, 1778.

Mr. Thurston was a joiner in Bradford, Mass. The following is a copy of his will:

In the name of God, Amen. This first day of May, 1746, I, Benjamin Thurston of Bradford, in the county of Essex and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Joyner, calling to mind the certainty of death and that it is appointed unto men once to die and being of a disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament: that is to say, Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it trusting in his mercy through Jesus Christ, and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Exec^{rs} hereafter named.

And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I demise, give and dispose of the same in the following manner, Viz.

Imp^m I will that all my just debts I owe to any person or persons be well and truly paid by my executors hereafter named.

Item. I will unto my beloved wife Mary Thurston ye use and improvem^t of ye one-halfe of my Homestead, the one-third part of my dwelling house with one cellar which she shall choose, whilst shee shall continue my widow, with sufficient fire wood cutt and brought to her doer in equal halfe by my Executors hereafter named.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Thurston the one-third part of the moveables in the house, two cows which shee shall choose, five sheep, and my rideing horse, for her own forever. As also the one-fifth part of the provisions in the house, and the rest of the provisions to be equally divided between my four daughters.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Dan^l Thurston the place I bought of John Green, which he now lives on, with the buildings thereon, as also my right* I have in the township of Lunenburg and the one-halfe of my pasture lying by Jonathan Chadwick's for quantity and quality, as also the Thatch Banks I had of my father Daniel Thurston. I also give him my best suit of wearing apparill, my best saddle and bridle, silver hilted sword, pistols and holsters, and a pair of steers of two years old, as also the one-halfe of the money I shall leave in my house with ye one-halfe of what is due to me that I have not before disposed of.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Nath^l Thurston my homestead with all the buildings thereon, to come into the possession of one-halfe of the lands and two-thirds of the buildings at my decease and the whole at the expiration of my wife's continuing my widow, and the one-halfe of my pasture lying by Jonⁿ Chadwick's both for quantity and quality, as also the wood lott I bought of Abraham Haseltine lying in a place called Dismal Hole, and the thatch island I bought of Philip Atwood's Heirs lying in Plumb Island River, with all my stock of every kind (except what I have before disposed of), and my wearing apparill of all sorts

* This from his father. See will, page 27.

(except what I have before disposed of), with my husbandry utensills and one-halfe of my joyners and carpenter's tools; my desk and clock with one-halfe of the money I shall leave in the house and halfe of all my just debts that are due to me (which I have not before disposed of).

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Thurston one hundred and fifty pounds old tenor, at the rate of silver at thirty and four shillings per ounce, to be paid by my Exec^r hereafter named in equal halves when shee arrives to the age of twenty and one years or marriage, which shall happen first, with the one-quarter part of the two-thirds of the moveables in my house (which I have not before disposed of).

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Thurston one hundred and fifty pounds old tenor. after the rate of silver money, at thirty and four shillings per ounce, to be paid by my executors hereafter named in equal halves when shee shall arrive unto the age of twenty and one years or at marriage, which shall happen first, with the one-quarter part of the two-thirds of the moveables in my house (which I have not before disposed off).

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Hannah Thurston the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds old tenor, after the rate of silver at thirty and four shillings per ounce, to be paid by my executors hereafter named in equal halves when shee arrives to the age of twenty and one years or at marriage, which shall happen first, with the one-quarter part of ye two-thirds of the moveables in my house (which I have not before disposed of).

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Thurston the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds old tenor, after the rate of silver at thirty and four shillings per ounce, to be paid by my executors hereafter named in equal halves when shee arrives to the age of twenty and one years or marriage, which shall happen first, with the one-quarter part of the two-thirds of the moveables in my house (which I have not before disposed off).

Item. I do constitute, make, and ordain my two sons Dan^l Thurston and Nath^l Thurston sole excutors of this my last will and testam^t, disallowing all others, ratifying and confirming this and no other, my last will and testam^t.

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal ye day and year above written. Benj^a Thurston. Seal.

Signed, sealed, delivered, published, and declared by y^e sd Benj^a Thurston to be his last will and testam^t in presence of us subscribers. John Cogswell, Solomon Springe, Stephen Husc. Approved Oct. 13, 1746. Attest, A. C. Goodell, register.

NOTE. Deed in Worcester registry office. Daniel Thurston of Bradford, "house joiner," to Jacob Gould, Lunenburg. Dated in 1747. Acknowledged before Thomas Kimball. Witnesses, Richard Adams and Nathaniel Gould. Conveys one-third of house lot. This deed was made by Daniel the year after his father died.

They had the following children :

- +119 Daniel,¹ b. March, 1720; m. 1st, Hannah Parker; 2d, Judith Gerrish; 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth Rolf.
- 120 Nathaniel,⁴ b. 1722; m. Feb. 19, 1744, Sarah Kimball; d. Dec. 7, 1746.
They had:
 - 121 *Mehitable*,⁵ b. Oct. 14, 1746.
 - 122 Sarah,⁴ b. 1731; d. in infancy.
 - 123 Sarah,⁴ b. Oct. 14, 1734; m. Dec. 14, 1748. James Head.
 - 124 Elizabeth,⁴ b. May 6, 1740.
 - 125 Mary,⁴ m. May 21, 1771, Edward Walker of Bradford.
 - 126 Hannah.⁴

35.

JONATHAN THURSTON ⁸ (*Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel² and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there March 16, 1701; married, Dec. 10, 1722, LYDIA SPOFFORD, born 1700, baptized July 7th. He died intestate Sept. 28, 1738, aged 37. His grave-stone in Georgetown, Mass., is the oldest bearing the name of Thurston and about the oldest there, and has this inscription upon it: "Here lies buried the body of Mr. Jonathan

Thoston, died Sept. 28, 1738, in the 38th year of his age." Lydia, his widow, married, March 15, 1744, Dea. William Fish.

Mr. Thurston was one of the original members of the second church in Rowley, now Georgetown, at its organization, Oct. 4, 1732. He was also one of the collectors in the parish at its incorporation, 1731.*

Their children were :

- +137 John,⁴ b. Aug. 19, 1723; m. 1st, Hepzibah Burpee; 2d, Lydia Kimball.
- 138 Sarah,⁴ b. May 26, 1725.
- +139 Samuel,⁴ b. June 7, 1727; m. Priscilla Burpee.
- 140 Lydia,⁴ b. April 3, 1730.
- 141 Mary,⁴ b. Feb. 27, 1731-2; m. April 2, 1751, Timothy Jackman.
- 142 Benjamin,⁴ b. Feb. 10, 1733-4; d. Oct. 31, 1736.
- +143 David,⁴ b. July 9, 1736; m. Eunice Whitney.
- 144 Martha,⁴ b. April 3, 1737; m. Oct. 18, 1753; Joseph Thurlow, b. May 30, 1734, son of Thomas and Joanna Thurlow of Newbury, Mass., where the new family lived.
- 145 Jonathan,⁴ b. Sept. 10, 1738.

38.

DEA. RICHARD THURSTON⁸ (*Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Daniel² and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Oct. 16, 1710; married, May 5, 1731, MEBITABLE JEWETT, born July 19, 1710, daughter of Jonathan Jewett, who was grandson of Joseph, who came from England in 1638.†

* By a letter received from James Ropes, the assistant register of Essex county, it appears that Lydia Thurston was the widow and administratrix of the estate of Jonathan, and that there is a receipt on file from John, son of Jonathan, to his guardian Richard, of "the whole real and personal estate." This receipt is dated Nov. 5, 1744. Deduct 21 from 44 would make John born in 1723. The inscription upon the grave-stone of John the elder, at Fitchburgh, Mass., is, "In memory of Dea. John Thurston, who died Aug. 5, 1807, aged 83 years. The sweet remembrance of the just Shall flourish when they sleep in dust." Being 83 years of age in 1807 would make him born in 1724; so there is no doubt, in my mind, but that he was the John mentioned as the son of Jonathan. Mr. Cyrus Thurston of Fitchburgh informed me that John Thurston removed from Rowley in 1766, when 43 years of age. In the register's office at Worcester is the record of a deed, Ephraim Whitney of Fitchburgh to John Thurston of Rowley, dated Aug. 15, 1765. This purchase was the fall before he moved from Rowley, as above. His wife's name was Lydia. Fitchburgh was formed from Lunenburg, and all the Thurstons had land there, as is seen by their wills.

A. S. THURSTON.

† The JEWETT FAMILY.

EDWARD JEWETT, clothier (manufacturer of cloth), in Bradford, West Riding, Yorkshire county, Eng., married, Oct. 1, 1691, Mary Taylor, daughter of William Taylor. They had William, baptized Sept. 15, 1695, Maximilian, baptized Oct. 4, 1697, Joseph, baptized Dec. 31, 1699, and Sarah.

I. MAXIMILIAN JEWETT and JOSEPH, brothers, and Joseph's son JOSEPH came to this country in 1638, in company with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers of Rowley, Yorkshire county, Eng., and twenty "householders" (sixty persons), and settled in Rowley, Mass. A church was organized there Dec. 3, 1639, and Mr. Rogers was chosen their first pastor. He died 1661, aged 70. The new settlement was named Rowley from the place where he was minister in England. Maximilian married first Ann —; she died Nov. 9, 1657; second, Aug. 30, 1671, Mrs. Elinor Boynton; he died Oct. 19, 1684. Their children were Ezekiel, b. Feb. 1, 1613, d. Sept. 2, 1723; m. Feb. 21, 1663 Faith Parrot; she died Oct. 15, 1715; Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1644; Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1646; Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1650; Faith, b. Oct. 1652; Joseph; Sarah, b. March 17, 1657, d. June 19, 1699; Sarah, b. 1661, m. Jeremiah Ellsworth of Rowley; Priscilla, b. May 19, 1664, d. Sept. 5, 1664.

II. JOSEPH JEWETT, died Oct. 29, 1724. He married, March 2, 1676, Rebecca Law, and had Jonathan, b. March 11, 1678; Aquilla, b. Sept. 4, 1681, m. Oct. 23, 1704, Ann Tenney; Priscilla, b. Aug. 9, 1687, m. July 12, 1708, Stephen Jewett, son of Ezekiel; Rebecca, b. July 24, 1693, m. Jeremiah Burpee.

III. JONATHAN JEWETT, born March 11, 1678; married, Jan. 29, 1700, Mary Wicomb, and had Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1700, a farmer in Stratham, N. H., m. Ann Wiggin; he d. May, 1766; Benjamin, b. April 1, 1703, a farmer in Stratham and Hopkinton, N. H., m. Dorothy Rogers of Rowley; Jedediah, b. Jan. 1, 1705, m. Elizabeth Dummer; he was the fifth pastor of the Congregational church in the first parish of Rowley from 1729 to 1774, when he died; Jacob, b. Jan. 28, 1704-9, m. Bethiah Boynton, a tanner in Rowley; Mearns, b. July 19, 1710, m. Dea. Richard Thurston; Mark, b. Jan. 15, 1712-13, m. Mary —, and lived in Hopkinton, Mass.; Moses, b. Nov. 15, 1715, m. Nov. 17, 1737, Martha Hale, lived in Exeter, N. H.; James, b. Jan. 29, 1718; Sarah, b. 1729, m. Joseph Hoyt of Stratham, N. H.

Upon the stones which mark their graves in Georgetown, Mass., is inscribed, "Memento Mori. Erected in memory of Dea. Richard Thurston, who departed this life July the 12th, 1782, in the 72d year of his age." "Memento Mori. In memory of Mrs. Mehitable Thurston, relict of Dea. Richard Thurston, who died May the 18th, 1789, atat 78 yrs., 9 mo., 10 d." In a memorandum of deaths left by him he says, "my venerable grandfather Dresser died March 14, 1724, in his 85th year. My honored mother [i. e. his wife's mother], Mary Jewett, died Jan. 22, 1742, in the 63d year of her age. My honored father, Jonathan Jewett, died July 25, 1745, in his 67th year."

Dea. Richard Thurston* was a farmer in Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; was chosen deacon of the second church at its organization, Oct. 4, 1732. In his family devotions he was accustomed to use this petition, "that the Lord would be a God to him and his descendants to the latest generation, as long as the sun and moon endure." Rev. David Thurston, D.D., a great-grandson of Richard, settled over the Congregational church in Winthrop, Me., for over forty years, not long before he died in 1865, said concerning these prayers, "they have been greatly blessed as regards their spiritual interests; quite a number are or have been deacons and deacons' wives, and ministers and ministers' wives." He was a captain of the "second foot company" of Rowley June, 1757, and in that company were John Thurston and Stephen Thurston as privates. Benjamin Thurston was on Capt. Thurston's alarm list. The following is his will:

In the name of GOD, Amen. I, Richard Thurston of Rowley, in the county of Essex and commonwealth of the Massachusetts in New England, gentleman, being sound of body and perfect in mind and memory, but calling to mind the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time when it will come, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, in manner and form following:

In the first place I recommend my soul to GOD who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent christian manner as my executors hereafter named shall think fit and proper, and as touching the distribution of my worldly goods and estate, I dispose of the same as followeth:

Imprimis, I give to my beloved wife Mehitable Thurston the improvement of one-third part of all my real estate in Rowley or elsewhere, with the one-half my dwelling house and one-third of my barns, viz., the westerly end of my house that

IV. JAMES JEWETT, born Jan. 29, 1718, married Martha Scott; was a merchant in Newburyport, Mass., and had Joseph, b. 1749, a merchant in Portland, Me.; Rev. Caleb, ordained in Gorham, Me., Nov. 5, 1783, m. Nov., 1783, Elizabeth Bacon; James, b. May 28, 1758, came to Portland, Me., 1784, d. Sept. 16, 1843.

Ezekiel Jewett² and Faith Parrot had Stephen,³ b. Feb. 23, 1682-3; m. 1st, July 12, 1708, Priscilla Jewett,³ 2d, Nov. 23, 1725, Lydia Rogers, and had among other children Eliph-let,⁴ b. Jan. 22, 1711, m. Feb. 27, 1734, Ruth Pickard, daughter of Jonathan and Joanna Pickard; she died Sept. 18, 1750. Their sixth child was David,⁶ b. May 31, 1746, m. Oct. 31, 1771, Phebe Thurston [see i. o. 160].

JOSEPH JEWETT,¹ emigrant, married first, Oct. 1, 1634, Mary Mallinson; she died May 12, 1652; second, May, 1653, Mrs. Ann Allen, widow of Bozonne Allen, one of the first settlers of Hingham, Mass. Joseph Jewett died in Rowley Feb. 26, 1630, having had Jeremiah, b. 1637, m. March 4, 1661, Sarah Dickinson, d. May 20, 1714; Hannah, b. 1639, m. John Carleton; Nehemiah, b. 1643, m. Experience Pearce; Faith and Patience, b. 1645, Patience m. Shubael Walker; Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1654; Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1656, m. Jan. 16, 1680, Ruth Wood.

* Extract from the works of John Adams by his grandson, vol. II., page 290. 1771, Nov. 5, Tuesday At Salem; fine weather. Deacon Thurston of Rowley came in last night; a venerable old man with his snowy, hoary locks. Kent and the deacon soon clashed upon religion. "Don't you think, sir," says the deacon, "we are here probationers for eternity?" "No, by no means," says Kent. "We are here probationers for the next state, and in the next we shall be probationers for the next that is to follow, and so on through as many states as there are stars or sands to all eternity. You have gone through several states already before this." "Ay," says the deacon, "where do you get this; don't you believe the Scriptures?" "I put in my oar. "He made it, deacon, out of whole cloth; it never existed out of his imagination." Kent. "I get it from analogy." It is the delight of this Kent's heart to tease a minister or deacon with his wild conceits about religion.

I do now improve; also, the improvement of all my household goods with the youce of my clock during her natural life. I also give my beloved wife to be at her disposal forever my riding horse and the one-half my stock of Catel and sheep and swin, with what provision I shall leive in my house.

Item. I give to my son Daniel Thurston and his heirs and assigns my dwelling house and barn and the land on which they stand, being about forty-two acres and being the four first lots on the letter B and three on a range known by the letter A, viz., the first and second and eighth on said range, also another tract of land laying north of my house, it being land I purchased of Eleazer Spafford, formerly Nathan Boynton's, and bounded according as the deed of said land describes them with a peacie of woodland at the north of said land, which I purchased of Stephen Hardy, jun^r, for bounds I refer to the deed I had of said Hardy, also a piece of meadow and upland about seven acres, known by the name of Barrit meadow, also a piece of salt marsh laying north of Nelson Island (so called) and laying in partnership with Thomas Gage, esq^r, also a piece of salt marsh laying in Ipswich, which marsh I purchased of the widow of Col^o Berry, deceased.

Item. I give to my son David Thurston and his heirs and assigns a tract of land in the township of Rowley containing about fifty-five acres, with a barn and orchard on the same and known by the name of the F lots, and it being thirteen lots on that range of lots, also an orchard I purchased of Eleazer Spafford and known by the name of the Boynton orchard, and bounded as may appear by the deed I had of s^d Spafford, also a wood lot on a range of lots known by the letter D, and being the tenth lot on that range of lots; also a piece of Meadow and upland known by the name of Pleasant Hill meadow, and laying in partnership with John Smith; also a piece of Salt marsh laying in Rowley and known by the name of Shepard's marsh, and contains about six acres; also a wood lot in the township of Boxford containing ten acres, which I purchased of John Hale, for bounds I refer to the deed I had of said land.

Item. I give to my daughter Mary Searl and her heirs and assigns twenty-eight pounds, four shillings, lawful silver money, to be paid by my executors hereafter named in one year after my decease, with one-fifth part of my household goods after my wife's decease, with what I have before given her in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Phebe Jewett and her heirs and assigns twenty-four pounds, eighteen shillings, lawful silver money, to be paid by my executors hereafter named within two years after my decease, with one-fifth part of my household goods after my wife's decease, with what I had before given her in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Sarah Pearson and her heirs and assigns twenty-three pounds, sixteen shillings, lawful silver money, to be paid by my excutors hereafter named within three years after my decease, with one-fifth part of my household goods after my wife's decease, with what I have given her before in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Mehitabel Chute and her heirs and assigns twenty-three pounds, sixteen shillings, lawful silver money, to be paid by my executors hereafter named within four years after my decease, with one-fifth part of my household goods after my wife's decease, with what I have given her before in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my granddaughter Mary Harris and her heirs and assigns eight pounds, sixteen shillings, lawful silver money, to be paid by my executors hereafter named within five years after my decease, with one-tenth part of my household goods after my wife's decease, with what I had before given to her mother in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my granddaughter Phebe Harris and her heirs and assigns eight pounds, sixteen shillings, lawful silver money, to be paid by my executors hereafter named within six years after my decease, with one-tenth part of my household goods after my wife's decease, with what I had before given to her mother in full of her portion.

Lastly. I give to my two sons above named all my land in Lunenburgh and Fitchburgh, also all my land in Hollis and Amherst in Newhampshire, also all my remaining stock of cattle, horses, sheep and swine, wearing apparel, guns, sword and clock, and every other thing not given away before, except my books of Piety, them, my will is, should be equally divided to my wife and all my children and my two grandchildren heretofore mentioned one share. My will is that my two sons, viz., Daniel Thurston and David Thurston, whom I constitute and appoint my soul executors of this my last will and testament, shall receive all the debts that are now due to me, and pay all the debts I justly owe and all the legacies I have given in

this my will,—renouncing all other wills, I do declare this to be my last will and testament, and do now set to my hand and seal, this eleventh day of May, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-two, and in the six year of the Independency of the Younted States of America. Richard Thurston. Seal.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of David Chute, Daniel Chute, jr, Daniel Chute.

Their children were :

- 155 Stephen,⁴ b. Mar. 4, 1733; at the age of 29, May 13, 1762, he was shipwrecked on Cape Ann bar, near Squam harbor, and the body was not found till June 21st, following, at the lower end of Marble Head, thirty miles from the place of disaster. It was taken to Rowley and buried.
- +156 Mary,⁴ b. Oct. 26, 1734; m. Dea. Jeremiah Searle.
- +157 Eunice,⁴ b. Oct. 4, 1736; m. John Harris.
- 158 Hannah,⁴ b. May 16, 1738; d. Nov. 9, 1739.
- 159 Jonathan,⁴ b. Sept. 26, 1739; d. Jan. 23, 1740.
- +160 Phebe,⁴ b. Dec. 14, 1741; m. 1st, Rev. David Jewett; 2d, Dea. Daniel Spofford.
- 161 Hannah,⁴ b. Jan. 4, 1744; m. June 24, 1773, John Adams of Andover, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1775, aged 31, leaving
- 162 *Joseph* (Adams), d. June 22, 1776, aged 2 years, 1 month.
- +163 Daniel,⁴ b. Dec. 14, 1745; m. 1st, Judith Chute; 2d, Mrs. Margaret Kinsman.
- +164 Sarah,⁴ b. April 14, 1748; m. John Pearson.
- +165 David,⁴ b. March 19, 1751; m. 1st, Mary Bacon; 2d, Chloe Redington.
- +166 Mehitable,⁴ b. Sept. 25, 1753; m. Dea. James Chute.

40

JOSEPH THURSTON³ (*Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Joseph² and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Thurston of Rowley, Mass.; born there Jan. 23, 1698–9; married, March 9, 1725, MRS. MARY (LANE) FINSON, born Aug. 8, 1697, daughter of John Lane. Her first husband, Thomas Finson, was killed at Fox island, Me., by the Indians, with five others, in June, 1724. She had four children by this marriage. She died 1792.

Mr. Thurston was the first of the name who settled in Gloucester, Mass. He afterward removed to (Sandy Bay) Rockport, Mass., and followed fishing. He died May 29, 1780.

This record was taken from a bible which contains this memorandum: "Joseph Thurston and my son William bought this bible 1756. Feb. 16, 1779, my son William being lost at sea, I have sold this bible to my son Joseph for twelve pounds, lawful money. Witness my hand, Joseph Thurston. A true copy, Mary Thurston."

Children :

- 177 Sarah,⁴ b. Dec. 2, 1726; m. Thomas Finson, and d. 1795.
- +178 Joseph,⁴ b. Feb. 15, 1729; m. Agnes Davis.
- 179 Elizabeth,⁴ b. Nov. 8, 1731; m. Henry Clark.
- +180 Daniel,⁴ b. Feb. 16, 1735; m. Anna Tarr.
- +181 John,⁴ b. June 30, 1737; m. Eunice Stockbridge.
- 182 Dorcas,⁴ b. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 22, 1740; m. Thomas Robbins (or Roberts), and d. April 28, 1825.
- +183 William,⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1742; m. Martha Pool.

44

BENJAMIN THURSTON³ of Uxbridge, Mass. (*Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and second son of Joseph² and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Jan. 23, 1698; married ELIZABETH ———.

Their children were :

- 194 John,⁴ b. March 20, 1741.
- 195 Elizabeth,⁴ b. June 26, 1743; d. Feb. 24, 1745.
- 196 Peter,⁴ b. Sept. 17, 1745.
- 197 Benjamin,⁴ b. Jan. 2, 1748.
- 198 Levi,⁴ b. July 30, 1751.

47

ABNER THURSTON⁸ (*James*,² *Daniel*¹), son of James² and Mary (Pearson) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born Feb. 28, 1699; married ———.

Mr. Thurston may have been born in Newbury, Mass., and come to Exeter, N. H., with his father. The records show that he bought land in Exeter in 1728 and sold land to Moses of Stratham in 1734 and 1735. He was corporal in the company of Capt. Daniel Ladd in the "march after the enemy toward Winnipiseogee pond," May 17, 1724.

Their children were :

- +209 Abner,⁴ b. 1729; m. Martha Piper.
- +210 Ichabod,⁴ b. about 1731; m. Betty Filbrick.
- +211 James,⁴ b. Sept. 8, 1733; m. 1st, Mary Jones; 2d, Elizabeth Peabody.
- 212 Susan,⁴ n.m.; lived to be over 90 in Exeter, N. H.
- +213 Caleb,⁴ b. 1737; m. Hannah Dudley.
- +214 Peter,⁴ b. 1739; m. Dorothy Gates.
- 215 Elizabeth,⁴ n.m.; d. in Exeter.
- +216 Timothy,⁴ b. 1742; m. Susan Wheeler.

49

MOSES THURSTON⁸ (*Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Stephen² and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there July 19, 1707; married SARAH ———. He died Oct. 12, 1756; his son Stephen appointed administrator Nov. 24, 1756.

Estate appraised at £213. Jan. 20, 1757, sworn to by said Stephen to be correct. April 26, 1757, the widow Sarah's dower was set off. 1731, deed recorded in Exeter, N. H., Moses to John of Stratham, probably his brother. 1787, deed from Sarah, widow of Moses, to son Josiah. He was sergeant in company C of Col. Nathaniel Meserve's regiment in an expedition against Crown Point in 1756; enlisted May 1st, discharged Oct. 2d.

Children :

- 228 Josiah,⁴
- +229 Moses,⁴ b. June 10, 1730; m. Elizabeth Clifford.
- +230 Ezekiel,⁴ m. ———.
- 231 Sarah,⁴ d. April 8, 1752.
- +232 Stephen,⁴ m. ———.
- +233 Oliver,⁴ b. about 1738; m. Sarah French.
- 234 John,⁴
- 235 Benjamin,⁴

The three last were under twenty-one Jan. 10, 1757, as letters of guardianship were issued to John Thurston, probably their uncle [see no. 50].

50

JOHN THURSTON⁸ (*Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), second son of Stephen² and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there Aug. 29, 1709; married, first, MRS. PHEBE WIGGIN, who had a daughter Hannah (Wiggin). She died April 24, 1750. Second, ELIZABETH ———. He died Dec. 28, 1773.

He was probably a farmer in Stratham, N. H., as his will, probated 1774, gives his "wife Elizabeth 20 bush. good corn, 6 bush. rye, 200 lbs. good pork, 80 lbs. beef, and 10 lbs. flax." His granddaughter, Mrs. Nourse, says he gave the land to build the Congregational church upon in Stratham.

His children were:

- +246 John,⁴ m. Elsie Leavitt.
- +247 Paul,⁴ m. Margaret —.
- 248 Hannah,⁴ } m. — Stockbridge.
- 249 Phebe,⁴ }

51

ROBERT THURSTON⁸ (*Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen² and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there Feb. 25, 1712; married ——. He died at his brother John's Feb. 16, 1752.

Mr. Thurston deeded land in township of Bow, N. H., "said land having belonged to my honored father Stephen of Stratham, N. H." He was in a company "guarding and scouting at Canterbury," under command of Capt. Jeremiah Clough, from July 4 to *July 9*, 1746.

Their children were:

- 260 Robert,⁴ mariner; was in the revolutionary war and died in Stratham, intestate, 1788.
- +261 Samuel,⁴ m. Mary —.
- +262 James,⁴ b. 1744; m. —.

54

NATHANIEL THURSTON⁸ (*Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen² and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there July 12, 1718; married MINER CHASE, born Nov. 17, 1721, daughter of Stephen Chase of Nottingham, N. H. He died Oct. 12, 1775, aged 57. She died April 9, 1815, aged 93.

Mr. Thurston was a tailor in Newbury, Mass., and after marriage took his wife on horseback to Plaistow, N. H., to reside; deeded land in Chester, N. H., 1747, and in Bakerstown, 1771; was a member of the Congregational church. Mrs. Thurston used to walk nearly a mile and a half to meeting, down a long and steep hill, till after ninety years old. The following is a copy of his will:

In the name of GOD, amen. This twenty-seventh day of September, Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and seventy-five, I, Nath¹ Thurston of Newbury, in the county of Essex and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, taylor, calling to mind the uncertain state of this life, do make and declare this my last will and testament in the manner and form following:

First. I commend my soul to GOD who gave it, and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executrix; and for the settling of my estate as it hath pleased GOD to bestow upon me, I do give and dispose of the same in the manner and form following:

Firstly. I give to my beloved wife Miner all my estate both real and personal of what name or nature soever, to use and dispose of as she shall see fit, she paying to my children six shillings apiece, also six shillings apiece to four of my grandchildren, viz., my son Paul Thurston's three children and my daughter Sarah Moulton's child.

Secondly. I give to my son Enoch six shillings in money, to be paid to him in ten years after my decease by my executrix.

Thirdly. I give to my son Jonathan six shillings in money, to be paid to him in ten years after my decease by my executrix.

Fourthly. I give to my son Stephen six shillings in money, to be paid to him in ten years after my decease by my executrix.

Fifthly. I give to my son Daniel six shillings in money, to be paid to him in ten years after my decease by my executrix.

Sixthly. I give to my daughter Minor six shillings in money, to be paid to her when she arrives to the age of twenty-one years by my executrix.

Seventhly. I give to my daughter Susanna six shillings in money, to be paid to her by my executrix when she arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Eighthly. I give to my daughter Lydia six shillings in money, to be paid to her by my executrix when she arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Ninthly. I give to my daughter Rhoda six shillings in money, to be paid to her by my executrix when she arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Tenthly. I give to my grandson John Thurston six shillings in money, to be paid to him by my executrix when he arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Eleventhly. I give to my granddaughter Anne Thurston six shillings in money, to be paid her by my executrix when she arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Twelfthly. I give to my granddaughter Sarah Thurston six shillings in money, to be paid to her by my executrix when she arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Thirteenthly. I give to my grandson Silas Moulton six shillings in money, to be paid to him by my executrix when he arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Fourteenthly. I appoint my beloved wife my sole executrix of this my last will and testament, to pay my just debts and funeral charges; also to receive my just dues.

I do hereby revoke, disannul and make void all former wills and testaments by me made, declaring this only to be my last will and testam^t.

In confirmation hereof I have hereto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Nathaniel Thurston. Seal.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared in the presence of these witnesses. Moody Follansbe, Joseph Bartlet, Joseph Bartlet, jun^r.

Essex, ss. Probate office. Approved May 7, 1776. A. C. Goodell, register.

Their children were :

- +273 Enoch,⁴ b. July 29, 1741; m. 1st, Lucy McIntyre; 2d, Elizabeth Chase.
- +274 Paul,⁴ b. Nov. 22, 1743; m. Hannah Rawson.
- +275 Jonathan,⁴ b. Dec. 21, 1745; m. Elizabeth Hovey.
- 276 Sarah,⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1747; m. — Moulton of West Newbury, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1769, having had :
 - 277 Silas (Moulton).
- +278 Stephen,⁴ b. Jan. 24, 1750; m. 1st, Keziah Cheney; 2d, Mrs. Pettingall.
- 279 Daniel,⁴ b. Aug. 24, 1752; lived in Beverly, Mass., and had *John,⁵ Anne,⁵ Sarah,⁵* all minors Sept. 7, 1775.
- 283 Miner,⁴ b. Dec. 1, 1754; m. Jan. 29, 1785, Benjamin Carleton, a farmer and basket weaver in Plaistow, N. H.; a member of the Congregational church in Haverhill, Mass. She d. 1831; he d. Nov. 1833. They had :
 - 284 David (Carleton), b. Dec. 13, 1785; m. Mary Mitchell of Plaistow; served in the war of 1812 and received a bounty of one hundred and sixty acres of land; was deacon and one of the founders of the Baptist church in Plaistow; sang in the choir till he was over sixty years old.
 - 285 Hannah (Carleton), b. Feb. 2, 1787; m. Saml Farrington of Newton, N.H.
 - 286 Miner (Carleton), b. Sept. 16, 1788; m. Wm. J. Chase of Newbury, Mass.
 - 287 Benjamin (Carleton), b. Jan. 4, 1790; went to sea, and died in a hospital in Asia, 1814.
 - 288 Paul Thurston (Carleton), b. Jan. 10, 1792; m. Ruth Harriman of Derry, N. H.; was in the war of 1812, and died soon after.
 - 289 John (Carleton), b. Aug. 18, 1794; n.m.; d. in Plaistow, 1866, aged 72.
 - 290 Tuffan (Carleton), b. Sept. 2, 1796; d. Sept. 2, 1797.
 - 291 Silas,⁴ b. March 2, 1757; d. April 12, 1758.
 - 292 Lydia,⁴ b. Dec. 4, 1759; m. May 23, 1779, Peterson Roby; d. Mar. 15, 1780.
 - +293 Susannah,⁴ b. May 7, 1763; m. Josiah Chase.
 - 294 Ruth,⁴ { twins, born { d. Sept. 7, 1775.
 - 295 Rhoda,⁴ { Jan. 14, 1766; } m. — Thurlow of Newburyport, Mass., where they lived and died.

The above is taken from an old bible in hands of J. H. Noyes, Webster, N. H.

55

STEPHEN THURSTON⁸ (*Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen² and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.;

born there about 1720; married MARY ST. CLAIRE. He died Nov. 27, 1782. She married again and had one child. She died Sept. 10, 1811, aged 83.

Mr. Thurston lived in Stratham, N. H.; was in Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's company, Col. Nathaniel Meserve's regiment, in the expedition against Crown Point, 1756. He enlisted April 17, 1758, in Capt. Somerbee Gilman's company, Col. John Hart's regiment, in the expedition against Lewisborough, N. Y., and was discharged Oct. 30, 1758. He next enlisted, April 24, 1760, in Capt. Jeremiah Marston's company, Col. John Goff's regiment, for the invasion of Canada, and deserted June 2d.

Children:

- +306 Stephen,⁴ b. April 8, 1760; m. Betsey Wiggin.
- 307 Mehitable,¹ m. Zebulon Ring of Deerfield, N. H., and had:
 - 308 *Abijah* (Ring),
 - 309 *Iphalah* (Ring), } twins.
 - 310 *Rebecca* (Ring).
 - 311 *Sally* (Ring).
 - 312 *Stephen* (Ring).
 - 313 *Daniel* (Ring). All dead 1877.
- +314 Daniel,⁴ b. July 29, 1763; m. Hannah Dutch.
- 315 Ruth,⁴ m. — Wiggin of New Market, N. H.
- 316 A daughter,⁴ m. — St. Claire.
- 317 Sarah,⁴ b. 1752; m. Col. Joseph Hilton of Deerfield, N. H.; d. May 15, 1813, aged 61. They had:
 - 318 *Betsy* (Hilton).
 - 319 *Sally* (Hilton).
 - 320 *Hannah* (Hilton), d. young.
 - 321 *Mehitable* (Hilton).
 - 322 *Hannah* (Hilton).
 - 323 *Stephen* (Hilton).
 - 324 *Joseph* (Hilton).
 - 325 *Daniel* (Hilton).
 - 326 *Theodore* (Hilton).
 - 327 *Nathaniel* (Hilton).
 - 328 *Winthrop* (Hilton). All dead 1877.
- 329 Deborah (half-sister), m. Richard Bartlett of Deerfield, N. H., and had:
 - John* (Bartlett).
 - Stephen* (Bartlett).
 - Richard* (Bartlett).
 - Deborah* (Bartlett).

Stephen Thurston is said to have had fourteen daughters.

Fourth Generation.

83

HANNAH THURSTON⁴ (*John*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), fourth daughter of John³ and Dorothy (Woodman) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born about 1740; married, Nov. 22, 1764, EDMUND ADAMS, an energetic and thrifty farmer in Londonderry, N. H. The following is an abstract of Mr. Adams' will:

March 17, 1823, Edmund Adams made his will, in which he gives his wife Hannah all those goods she brought to me when she became my wife, also one cow, six of my best chairs, a suit of mourning apparel, fifty dollars, and directs his executor to furnish her with provisions sufficient for herself and my daughter Susannah for six months from the time of my decease; the sole use of the west room and west

bedroom, together with the use of the well, cellar, oven, garden, and fruit from my farm, as much as she may want for her own use, and the use of my chaise, and so long as she shall remain my widow to have her cow kept on the farm, and to be furnished with firewood sufficient to keep one fire, cut and placed convenient for her use, and also to have delivered to her annually in six months after my decease 12 bush. good Indian corn, 3 bush. good rye, 2 bush. good wheat, 120 lbs. good mess beef, 200 lbs. good pork, 10 bush. potatoes, 15 lbs. beef tallow, 8 lbs. good sheep's wool, and 15 lbs. of good flax.

To his son James the farm on which I now live with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, except what I have bequeathed my wife, also half the stock on my homestead farm, half my farming utensils and casks, together with all my blacksmith tools, half my wearing apparel.

To his son Edmund his farm in the town of Salem on which he now lives and my McKeen lot in Londonderry near Leverett's meadow, containing about twenty-seven acres; my mill farm, saw-mill and mill privileges, with the buildings situated in Londonderry; a wood lot in the town of Chester, about thirty acres; also half the live stock on my homestead farm and half my farming utensils and casks and half my wearing apparel.

To my daughter Jane Marsh two large silver spoons, three silver teaspoons, and \$1,000.

To my daughter Susannah Pike my best bed and bedding, two large silver spoons, three silver teaspoons, best brass kettle, a desk which was my son Amos', a suit of mourning apparel, \$1,000 to be paid her at age of twenty-one, or when she is married, and interest annually, also \$50 in one and two years after my decease.

To my granddaughter Mary Moor two large silver spoons, two silver teaspoons, and one cow or the value of one.

To my grandsons Edmund Adams, Edmund Marsh, and John Adams, \$100 equally between them.

To my four children before named and granddaughter Mary Moor, equally between them, my books, watches, clocks, beds and bedding and household furniture not already disposed of.

To my executor \$300, in trust for my granddaughter Mary Moor.

To first parish church in Londonderry \$100, for a permanent fund.

I will and order that my pew in the East meeting-house in Londonderry be kept for the use of my children and heirs.

That my farm in Chester and land in Rumney and all other lands not disposed of at my decease be sold, and the proceeds with all the residue of my estate, after paying all debts, to be given to my sons James and Edmund equally, and I appoint Capt. John Clark of Londonderry my executor. The will was witnessed by John Burnham, William Choate, John Burnham, jr. Thomas Leavitt, register of probate.

Their children were:

- 340 James (Adams), b. May 5, 1765; m. Ann Griffin Jan. 24, 1793. She died in 1807. He died Jan. 18, 1825, aged 85.
- 341 Jane (Adams), b. Jan. 2, 1767; m. Daniel Marsh Dec. 31, 1794.
- 342 Amos (Adams), b. May 10, 1768; killed in a saw-mill Nov. 13, 1813.
- 343 Patience (Adams), b. July 16, 1770; d. July 20, 1806.
- 344 Hannah (Adams), b. Feb. 8, 1775; d. June 5, 1795.
- 345 Edmund (Adams), b. May 14, 1777; m. Elizabeth Carr 1808; was a farmer in Salem, N. H.
- 346 Richard (Adams), b. Nov. 14, 1779; d. soon.
- 347 Benjamin (Adams), b. May 31, 1782; d. in Havana Sept. 21, 1811.
- 348 Jacob (Adams), b. Jan. 14, 1785; d. unmarried, Aug. 10, 1823, having endowed by his will the "Adams Female Academy" at Londonderry, N. H.
- 349 Susannah Pike (Adams).

119

COL. DANIEL THURSTON ⁴ (*Benjamin*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Benjamin ⁸ and Mary (Gage) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there March, 1720; married, first, Sept. 3, 1741, HANNAH PARKER; she died Jan. 11, 1759. Second, Sept. 10, 1761, JUDITH GERISH; she died August, 1765. Third, MRS. ELIZABETH ROLF of Newburyport, Mass. He died July 14, 1805, aged 85. She died 1819, aged 97.

Mr. Thurston was an architect and house carpenter* in Bradford, Mass. He was a "noted man in his day;" was a member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress and enlisted in the revolutionary war. He and his son Nathaniel were representative and senator for thirty years in succession, one and sometimes both at the same time in the legislature of Massachusetts. He held many responsible offices in town and state; was colonel of a regiment, one of the framers of the constitution of Massachusetts, and a deacon in the Congregational church. The following is a copy of his will :

In the name of God, amen. The twenty-ninth day of October eighteen hundred and one. I, Daniel Thurston, of Bradford in the County of Essex, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Esquire, being of sound mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of Life, think it best to settle my estate, which I now undertake to do in the following manner, viz :

First and principally, I commit my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken, to be buried at the discretion of my executor hereafter named.

Imprimis. I will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my executor herein hereafter named.

Item. I will that Elizabeth my loving wife take one-third part of my real estate according to Law, and also I give her one-third of the household furniture, and the other two-thirds of said furniture I give to my three daughters, to be equally divided between them or their descendants. I also order that my executor pay my said wife yearly the sum of ten dollars, so long as it pleases God to continue her life, and that my executor shall provide firewood for my said wife ready cut at the door; also that he find her an horse and chaise to ride to meeting and elsewhere, as she shall have occasion.

Item. I give to my son Benjamin Thurston ten dollars, which is his part of my estate, including what he hath already had.

Item. I give to my son Nathaniel Thurston, Esquire, all my real estate lying in the town of Bradford, and also a piece of salt meadow in the Town of Rowley; together with all my quick stock of every discription, except what is otherwise disposed of.

Item. I give to my son Daniel Thurston the sum of five hundred dollars, to be paid him in three months after my decease, and also I give him my share in Bradford Social Library.

Item. I give to Captⁿ Peter Kimball, who married my daughter Betty, the sum of twenty-six dollars, to be paid him in three months after my decease.

Item. I give to Deacon Richard Walker, who married my daughter Mary, the sum of twenty-six dollars and one cow, to be paid him in three months after my decease.

Item. I give to the children of my daughter Hannah, who was the wife of Timothy Gage, the sum of twenty-six dollars, to be paid them in three months after my decease.

I likewise make and ordain my son Nathaniel Thurston, esquire, sole executor of this my last will and testament, ratifying this and no other to be such. Daniel Thurston. Seal.

* When a young man he built a meeting-house in New Hampshire. Tea and coffee were not much used in those days, and he took several cakes of chocolate to the lady with whom he boarded and requested her to make some chocolate for breakfast. She put it into a large kettle and hung it over the fire, and when she came to take it up she exclaimed, "O. Mr. Thurston, it has all come to pieces, what shall I do!" He told her to pass a bowl of it and a pitcher of hot water and he would make it all right. They had a good laugh over it and a fine dish of chocolate. He had two front teeth come after he was seventy years old.

Mr. Thurston was a man who commanded the respect of every one. He was usually made moderator of their town meetings. A gentleman says, "they had a town meeting one day, and Col. Thurston was detained for a short time, and they put a vote which divided the house and made great noise and confusion. Just at this time Mr. Thurston stepped in, and every hat was off and every man in his seat in a moment, and so still that the slightest noise was perceptible." Mr. Thurston remarked afterward that he never was in a more orderly meeting.

He was a man of great strength. His son Daniel went to his house for a barrel of cider, and went to the barn to get a man to help him get it out of the cellar and into his cart, and when returning met his father carrying the barrel by the chimes out of the yard, over the gate-way, and placing it in the cart said, "you may drive off Daniel."

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced, and declared by the said Daniel Thurston as his last will and testament, in presence of us witnesses. Eliot Payson, David Marble, Joseph Marble.

Essex Probate Office. Proved Aug. 5, 1805. James Ropes, Asst. Regr.

His children were :

- 350 Hattie,⁵ b. 1742.
 351 Betty,⁵ b. Oct. 25, 1744; m. Capt. Peter Kimball.
 352 Mary,⁵ b. July 24, 1745; m. May 21, 1771. Dea. Richard Walker, a farmer and tanner in Bradford, Mass. They had :
 353 *Mchitable* (Walker), b. 1773.
 354 *Hannah* (Walker), b. 1775; m. Samuel Gardner, a shoe manufacturer of Haverhill, Mass.
 355 *David* (Walker), b. 1778; m. Sarah Thurston [see no. 130].
 356 *Betsey* (Walker), b. 1782; m. Samuel Gardner, above.
 357 *Richard* (Walker), b. 1786; m. Catherine Trickey of Bradford; was a farmer in Hanover, N. H.
 358 Hannah,⁹ m. March 14, 1771, Timothy Gage, a farmer in Bradford. They had :
 359 *Daniel* (Gage), m. Hannah Curtis.
 360 *Betsey* (Gage), m. Thomas Webster.
 361 *Hannah* (Gage), m. Samuel Chadwick of Bradford.
 +362 Benjamin,⁵ b. Sept. 25, 1753; m. Sarah Phillips.
 +363 Nathaniel,⁵ b. Jan. 17, 1755; m. 1st, Betsey Webster and six others.
 +364 Daniel,⁵ b. June 12, 1757; m. Susannah Crombie.
 365 Judith,⁵ b. Aug. 14, 1765; d. Sept. 4, 1765.

137

DEA. JOHN THURSTON⁴ (*Fonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Jonathan³ and Lydia (Spofford) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Aug. 19, 1723; married, first, March 15, 1743-4, HEPZIBAH BURPEE; second, April 28, 1768, LYDIA KIMBALL of Bradford, Mass. He died August, 1807.

Mr. Thurston purchased a farm in the westerly part of Lunenburg, before the town of Fitchburgh was incorporated, Aug. 6, 1765, and moved there in the spring of 1766. He was a soldier in the French and Indian wars, and several relics captured by him from the enemy are still in possession of his descendants. He was deacon of the Congregational church, and a man much respected in town.

The inscription upon the head-stone of his wife in the grave-yard at Fitchburgh is "In memory of Lydia Thurston, died Feb. 3, 1805, aged 70 years."

"Now my last charge to you I give,
 That you repent, believe, and live.
 Remember what I've said to you,
 And so I bid you all adieu."

His children, all born in Rowley, were :

- 366 Ebenezer,⁵ b. 1749; published Oct. 27, 1770; m. Lydia Flagg of Worcester. He was a farmer, deacon of the Congregational church many years. No family; d. June, 1822, aged 73. She died Nov., 1831, aged 78.
 367 Priscilla,⁵ published July 14, 1770; m. Abram Farwell, b. Aug. 18, 1743, a farmer, son of Gen. Samuel Farwell of Fitchburgh. She died Dec. 30, 1837. They had :
 368 *Hepzibah* (Farwell), b. Oct. 15, 1770; m. May 23, 1793, Simeon Farwell.
 369 *Samuel* (Farwell), b. Nov. 10, 1772.
 370 *Abram* (Farwell), b. Aug. 16, 1774.
 371 *Josiah* (Farwell), b. Feb. 9, 1777.
 372 *Abel* (Farwell), b. Feb. 11, 1780.
 373 *Merriam* (Farwell), b. May 9, 1782.
 374 *Levi* (Farwell), b. Oct. 19, 1784.

- 375 *Joseph* (Farwell), b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. Dec. 6, 1804, Polly Kimball.
- 376 *Hepzibah*,⁵ published July 6, 1786; m. John Osborn, a farmer in Fitchburgh. She died Nov. 29, 1808. They had:
- 377 *Hepzibah B.* (Osborn), b. Sept. 30, 1787.
- 378 *Lydia K.* (Osborn), b. July 19, 1790.
- 379 *John* (Osborn), b. April 6, 1792.
- 380 *Ephraim* (Osborn), b. May 2, 1794.
- 381 *Miriam* (Osborn), b. July 13, 1801.
- 382 *Abram* (Osborn), b. May 5, 1804.
- 383 *Daniel*,⁵ published March 30, 1780; m. April, 1780, Hannah Hilton of Fitchburgh, and had *Enoch*,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1780; probably removed from Fitchburgh soon after.
- +384 *Thomas*,⁵ m. 1st, Lydia Davis; 2d, Mehitable Upton.
- +385 *John*,⁵ b. 1757; m. Esther Wood.
- +386 *Stephen*,⁵ m. Mary Osgood.

139

SAMUEL THURSTON⁴ (*Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Jonathan² and Lydia (Spofford) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there June 7, 1727; married, by Rev. James Chandler, April 18, 1751, PRISCILLA BURPEE of Rowley, born Jan. 20, 1727. He died March, 1806. She died November, 1811.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Lancaster, Mass.

Their children were:

- 395 *Priscilla*,⁵ b. March 24, 1752; d. May 29, 1812.
- 396 *John*,⁵ b. Sept. 15, 1753; d. Jan. 1, 1754.
- 397 *John*,⁵ b. Nov. 15, 1754; a farmer in Lancaster.
- 398 *Judith*,⁵ b. Jan. 9, 1757; d. June 20, 1774.
- 399 *Silas*,⁵ b. Dec. 12, 1758; a farmer in Lancaster.
- 400 *Mary*,⁵ b. Oct. 17, 1761; m. — Richards.
- +401 *Pearson*,⁵ b. Dec. 9, 1763; m. — Jerusha Greenleaf.
- 402 *Sally*,⁵ b. June 14, 1767; d. June 16, 1801.
- 403 *Susanna*,⁵ b. April 7, 1769; m. June 9, 1790, Dr. Silas Allen of Leominster, Mass., where he was a physician of standing and repute. She died Sept. 13, 1824. He died Sept. 5, 1841. They had:
- 404 *Julia* (Allen), b. Sept. 14, 1791; d. June 6, 1857.
- 405 *Henry* (Allen), b. Oct. 5, 1793; m. twice; was a merchant in Leominster many years, and after a member of the firm of Hallet & Davis, piano makers in Boston, where he died, 1874.
- 406 *Susan* (Allen), b. Sept. 15, 1795; d. July 15, 1799.
- 407 *Mira* (Allen), b. Sept. 11, 1797; m. L. Burrage.
- 408 *Susan* (Allen), b. Dec. 27, 1800; d. Nov. 2, 1801.
- 409 *Silas* (Allen), b. May 18, 1802; connected with the firm of Hallet & Davis, Boston; was organist of Park street church many years, where he died, about 1873.
- 410 *William Thurston* (Allen), b. Oct. 12, 1811; d. June 6, 1842.
- 411 *Hepzibah*,⁵ b. Aug. 1, 1771; m. June 16, 1805, — Kendall, a carpenter of Sterling, Mass.; d. July 31, 1814.
- 412 *Lydia*,⁵ b. Jan. 24, 1774; d. Nov. 25, 1803.

143

DAVID THURSTON^{4*} (*Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan³ and Lydia (Spofford) Thurston of Rowley, Mass.; born July 9, 1736; married EUNICE WHITNEY. She died Jan. 5, 1802, aged 63. He died Aug. 6, 1826, aged 90 y. 28 d.

David Thurston lived in Leominster, Mass., several years, when he left and was one of the first settlers in Marlborough, N. H., as early

* It is proper to say that the parentage of David is not positively proved, but extensive correspondence and wide search for evidence all point to Jonathan of Rowley.

as 1775, near the Monadnoc mountains, when the township was almost an unbroken forest, subjecting them to great hardships. The catamounts, wolves, bears, and wild turkeys were very numerous and troublesome, disturbing the slumbers of the night by their noise and search after sheep and fowls. It is said of Mrs. Thurston that she was particularly tough and smart, oftentimes walking long distances on snow shoes in the care of her family. By a letter from his son David written to his sister Eunice (found 1878), he records that David Thurston (his father) went to live with him in Owego, N. Y., some years before his death, and that "he died sitting in his great chair, the place chosen by himself to die a few minutes before, and closing his own eyes passed away like one going into a gentle sleep." He was a member of the Presbyterian church and to all appearances a sincere christian.

Children, born in Leominster, Mass.:

- 423 Benjamin,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1766; m. Sally — and had:
 424 *Ginnel*,⁶ b. in Marlborough Aug. 30, 1792.
 425 *Sally*,⁶ b. in Marlborough March 9, 1794.
 +426 David,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1768; m. Fanny Darling.
 +427 Levi,⁶ b. June 1, 1770; m. Abigail Newton.
 +428 John,⁶ b. Jan. 21, 1772; m. Lydia Ball.
- Born in Marlborough, N. H.:
- +429 Samuel,⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1775; m. Sally French.
 +430 Jason,⁶ b. Jan. 23, 1777; m. Mrs. Lydia (Palmer) Rollins.
 431 Eunice,⁶ b. June 25, 1780; m. in Marlborough, N. H., Oct. 6, 1805, Abraham Garfield, b. 1779, son of John and Lucy (Smith) Garfield of Lincoln, Mass. He was a farmer, living in Troy and Londonderry, N. H., and in Landgrove, Vt. He died in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 24, 1865. She died in Marlborough Feb. 23, 1841. They had:
 432 *Eunice* (Garfield), b. July 27, 1806.
 433 *Maria* (Garfield), b. May 19, 1808.
 434 *Abraham* (Garfield), b. April 24, 1810.
 435 *John* (Garfield), b. Feb. 27, 1812.
 436 *Fanny* (Garfield), b. Sept. 18, 1814.
 437 *David* (Garfield), b. March 2, 1817.
 438 *Solomon* (Garfield), b. Jan. 2, 1819.
 439 *Andrew Jackson* (Garfield), b. June 18, 1821; d. Sept. 24, 1848.
 440 *Daniel Jackson* (Garfield), b. Aug. 9, 1824.
 441 Stephen,⁶ b. March 18, 1783; d. Jan. 25, 1784.

156

MARY THURSTON⁴ (*Richard*³ *Daniel*² *Daniel*¹), eldest daughter of Richard³ and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Oct. 26, 1734; married, Sept. 23, 1756, DEA. JEREMIAH SEARLE, born 1723, son of William and Jane (Nelson) Searle. She died Aug. 20, 1804, aged 70.

Their children were:

- 449 Jeremiah (Searle); b. 1761; n.m.
 450 Stephen (Searle), m. about 1790 Mary Jewett and had:
 451 *Jeremiah* (Searle), b. 1794.
 452 *Jacob* (Searle), b. 1798.
 453 *Stephen* (Searle), b. 1803; m. Sally Stickney and had Stephen (Searle), b. 1830.
 454 *Benjamin Gardner* (Searle), b. 1809.
 455 *Richard* (Searle), b. 1814.
 456 Betsy (Searle), n.m.
 457 Martha (Searle), n.m.
 458 Jonathan (Searle), n.m.

- 459 Mehitable (Searle), m. March 1, 1793, Rev. Samuel Toombs, b. in Wallkill, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1776; installed Feb. 19, 1806, as pastor of a Presbyterian church in Salem, Washington county, N. Y., where he labored very successfully twenty-six years, and died March 28, 1832. It is recorded of him that "few equaled him in profoundness and solidity of intellect. His mind was clear, vigorous, and comprehensive, and while expounding the great doctrines and principles of christianity, in which his whole heart and soul were engaged, he gave utterance to thoughts that were eloquent and impressive."

157

EUNICE THURSTON⁴ (*Richard*³ *Daniel*² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Richard³ and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Oct. 4, 1736; married JOHN HARRIS, grandson of Dea. Timothy Harris. She died Sept. 21, 1775. He died Sept. 20, 1808, aged 78.

Their children were :

- 470 Mary (Harris), d. in youth.
 471 Phebe (Harris), b. Dec. 23, 1769; m. June 14, 1793, Dr. Joshua Jewett of Rowley. She died Oct. 12, 1854, aged 85, leaving no living issue. In a letter written by Dr. Jewett Nov. 21, 1852, he says he is in his eighty-fifth year, and that his wife has two silver table spoons made from silver money found in the pocket of Stephen Thurston after he was shipwrecked, marked S. T. [see no. 155].
 472 Eunice (Harris), m. Dea. Joshua Jewett and had :
 473 Henry C. (Jewett), pastor of a church in Winslow, Me., at one time; m. but had no children.
 474 Mary (Jewett), d. in youth, and a son d. n.m.

160

PHEBE THURSTON⁴ (*Richard*³ *Daniel*² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Richard³ and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Dec. 14, 1741; married, first, Oct. 31, 1771, REV. DAVID JEWETT, born May 31, 1746, graduated from Harvard 1769, and settled as a Congregational minister in Candia, N. H., in 1771; dismissed in 1780, and settled as the first pastor of the Congregational church in Winthrop, Me., Jan. 2, 1782, having preached several months preceding, where he died March, 1783, aged 37. Second, DEA. DANIEL SPOFFORD of Rowley, Mass.; his third wife. He died April 26, 1803. She died Aug. 15, 1811, aged 70.

Her children were :

- 485 Phebe (Jewett), m. — Adams of Newbury, Mass.
 486 David (Jewett), m. Mrs. Judkins; a farmer of Monmouth, Me., where he lived and died.
 487 Sarah (Jewett), d. in Rowley, young.
 488 Eunice (Jewett), m. Rev. Randall Noyes; d. in Atkinson, Me. One of their sons married a daughter of his uncle David Jewett, and became a Baptist preacher.
 489 John (Jewett).

163

DANIEL THURSTON⁴ (*Richard*³ *Daniel*² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Richard³ and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Dec. 14, 1745; married, first, Feb. 4, 1768, JUDITH CHUTE, born Jan. 20, 1743, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Adams) Chute of Newbury, Mass. She

died Dec. 3, 1788. Second, Nov. 5, 1789, MRS. MARGARET KINSMAN of Ipswich, Mass. She was a sister of James Chute, who married Daniel Thurston's sister Mehitable. She died Feb. 27, 1822, aged 75. He died at Ipswich April 30, 1817. The following is a copy of his will :

In the name of GOD, amen. I, Daniel Thurston of Ipswich, in the county of Essex and commonwealth of Massachusetts, yeoman, being sound in body and mind, but considering the shortness of life and the certainty of death, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following, viz. :

After recommending my soul to GOD who gave it, and my body to the earth to be decently buried as my executor hereafter named shall judge proper, I make the following distribution of the worldly goods and estate with which it hath pleased GOD to bless me.

Imprimis. I give to my wife Margaret Thurston the use and improvement of the one-third part of my real estate during her natural life; also one cow, all the swine, and all the provisions, of whatever kind, shall be in the house at the time of my decease.

Item. I give to my son Stephen Thurston the whole of the wearing apparel which I shall have at the time of my decease, which, with the money and notes of hand I have heretofore given him, shall be his full portion out of my estate.

Item. I give and devise to my grandchildren, Daniel Thurston Colman, Hannah Colman, Judith Colman, Dorothy Colman, Sumner Colman, Lucy Colman, and Mary Colman, the one-half of the real estate I may die possessed of, as also the one-half of my personal estate, excepting so much as I have before disposed of, which shall be their full portion out of my estate.

Item. I give and devise to my daughter Judith Pearson the other half of my real estate, as also the one-half of the personal estate I may die seized of, excepting so much as I have before disposed of, which, with what I have before given her, shall be her full share out of my estate.

Item. I constitute and appoint my brother-in-law, Benjamin Colman of Newbury, to be sole executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and annulling all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, and declared it to be my last will and testament, this fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen. Daniel Thurston. Seal.

Thomas Burnham, Daniel Ross, Lemuel Pearson. D. A. White, judge of probate. James Kopes, register.

His children, by first wife, were :

- +500 Susannah,⁵ b. Nov. 1, 1768; m. William Colman.
- +501 Stephen,⁵ b. Jan. 2, 1770; m. 1st, Philomela Parish; 2d, Sarah Burge; 3d, Hannah Worcester.
- 502 Judith,⁵ b. Dec. 31, 1771; m. Oct. 10, 1793, Samuel Pearson, a cotton merchant of Providence, R. I., and had :
 - 503 Luther (Pearson), b. Sept. 21, 1794; m. and had Phebe, Louisa, and Sarah; he d. June 24, 1871.
 - 504 Daniel (Pearson), m. — Williams.
 - 505 William (Pearson), m. — Earle, and had William and Henry.
 - 506 Harriet (Pearson), m. Capt. William Comstock, a popular steamboat captain, running from Providence to New York, and had Richard and a daughter who m. — Sprague; Anna, who m. — Balch.
- 507 Samuel (Pearson), m. and had Samuel.
- 508 Susan Thurston (Pearson), resided in New York; n.m.
- 509 Henry (Pearson), m. and d. childless in 1836.
- 510 Daniel,⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1772; d. unmarried April 19, 1792.
- 511 Hannah,⁵ d. in childhood.

164

SARAH THURSTON⁴ (*Richard*⁸, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Richard⁸ and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, Mass.; born there April 14, 1748; married, June 13,

1775, CAPT. JOHN PEARSON, born October, 1746 [see Pearson family, p. 26]. He died Sept. 15, 1807; she died April 28, 1818, aged 70.

Sarah Thurston and her sister Mehitable were married at the same time, Tuesday before the battle of Bunker Hill, which was fought Saturday, June 17, 1775. She was evidently fond of music, as she copied tunes which formed a thick book, and bound it in tin covers, which is now, 1879, in possession of H. Webster, Milton, Mass. She was "lame thirty years and suffered divers trials with patience."

Their children were:

- 522 Ruth (Pearson), b. Dec. 9, 1776; d. May 27, 1777.
 523 Sarah (Pearson), b. March 22, 1778; m. Rev. Moses Elliot of Concord, N. H. After marriage he became a preacher, and after that went through college. They had thirteen children, two of whom are living, 1877:
 524 *Elijah Parish* (Elliot), b. March, 1809, and lives at Amesbury Mills, Mass.
 525 *Matthew Pearson* (Elliot), b. Dec., 1817; m. Abby Adams, and lives at Somerville, Mass., business 77 Court street, Boston.
 526 Elizabeth (Pearson), b. Feb. 5, 1780; d. Dec. 5, 1786. One still born Oct. 27, 1781.
 527 Mehitable (Pearson), b. Jan. 1, 1783; m. James Webster and had five children, three now living [see Pearson family, p. 26]:
 528 *Horatio* (Webster), of Milton, Mass.
 529 *Caroline M.* (Webster), m. Sept. 19, 1839, Jeremiah R. Barnes and had three children.
 530 *Dorothy* (Webster), m. John Mills and had two children.
 531 Hannah (Pearson), b. Oct. 9, 1785; d. Aug. 10, 1814, aged 29.
 532 John (Pearson), b. March 4, 1791; last of the male line; d. Oct. 5, 1819; n.m.

165

DAVID THURSTON⁴ of North Sedgwick, Me. (*Richard*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. Richard³ and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there March 19, 1751; married, first, MARY BACON, born Aug. 18, 1750, only daughter of Rev. Jacob and Mary (Wood) Bacon* of

*THE BACON FAMILY.

I. THOMAS BACON, born 1636, married Hannah Fales; she died April, 1711; he died April 11, 1749, aged 83. They had Thomas, d. 1784, aged 92; James, d. 1785, aged 85; JACOB; and Hannah, m. Nathaniel Wright and d. Oct. 3, 1754; Mr. Wright d. April 3, 1755.

II. REV. JACOB BACON, born in Rowley, Mass., 1706, married, first, June 22, 1749, Mary Wood, born 1717; she died Nov. 17, 1772. Second, Mary Whitney. He died Aug. 14, 1787, aged 81; she died at David Thurston's in Sedgwick, Me., March 6, 1815, aged 87. He graduated from Harvard 1731, and was the first minister of the township of Upper Ashuelot, now Keene, N. H. It is not known at what date he went there, but in October, 1737, it was voted that "the worthy Mr. Jacob Bacon draw lots for the whole propriety;" this was at the second division of meadow land. In the course of that year he was appointed proprietors' clerk. He received a call to settle as their minister May 5, 1738, gave an affirmative answer Aug. 5th, and was ordained to the work of the ministry Oct. 18, 1738, when a church of nineteen members was organized. The council consisted of pastors and delegates from the churches in Wrentham, Sunderland, Northfield, and Medway, viz., Rev. Messrs. Rand, Doolittle, and Buckman, with the delegates from each church. He was much beloved by his church and people. In the language of the proprietors, he was "the worthy and reverend Mr. Bacon." Some persons were added to the church under his ministry, but no record has come down to us. He was excused from all obligations to his church and people by an informal vote of the proprietors just before they abandoned the town when it was burned by the Indians in 1747. He became the pastor of the third church in Plymouth, Mass., 1749, and continued there till 1776, when the society became so greatly diminished by the war that they ceased to maintain public worship in their house, and in 1784 were united to the first church. His children were MARY, b. Aug. 18, 1750, m. David Thurston, d. Oct. 21, 1790; JACOB, b. Aug. 25, 1751, who had one child, Sally, b. Jan. 27, 1788, and lived in Salem, Mass.; JACOB d. July 27, 1816; THOMAS, b. Feb. 5, 1753, d. Aug. 6, 1753; DAVID, b. Aug. 24, 1754, d. in Templeton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1849, aged 95 years, 3 months; OLIVER, b. Oct. 25, 1755, d. at Jaffrey, N. H.; SAMUEL, b. June 3, 1757, d. in Templeton, Mass., Oct., 1839, aged 81; CHARLES, b. April 8, 1759, d. Sept. 16, 1759. Rev. JACOB BACON made this record, "May the 19, 1787." On Friday was such a Darkness as I Never saw in the Daytime before—the morning was cloudy and something hazy. At 9 O'clock there was a yellow Capp on the clouds and the Darkness increased till 12 o'clock. When I put out my Candle and it appeared as Dark as the star Lite Nite then the Light Came on Gradually till about 5 after Noon and it is sayed by some Persons that the Night far exceeded the Day for Darkness."

Rowley. She died Oct. 21, 1790. Second, CHLOE REDINGTON, born May 11, 1767. She was a daughter of — and Sarah (Hook) Redington. Mr. Redington was a farmer in Boxford, Mass. When Chloe was quite young he sold his farm and purchased a trading vessel. On the morning of his departure in this vessel he took his family, wife and six small children, into the front room, drew the shutters, and commended them all to God. He left and was never heard from after. Chloe's mother died in Newburyport Sept. 28, 1823, aged 86 years, 9 months. While yet an infant Chloe was given by her mother to her aunt, Mrs. Rev. Jacob Bacon. After Mrs. Bacon's death, and when Mr. Thurston married her daughter, he took Chloe with his wife to their new home, which became her life home. Mr. Thurston often said "I brought my two wives home at once."

David Thurston died in Sedgwick, Me., Aug. 26, 1821, aged 70; his wife died in Bucksport, where she spent the last few years of her life in the family of her daughter, Mrs. Blodget, Oct. 12, 1862, at the ripe old age of 95 years, 5 months, and was buried in Sedgwick.

David Thurston was a farmer in New Rowley* till June, 1796, when he removed to Sedgwick, following the same occupation. He made the journey on horseback, stopping at many places to see what advantages they offered, but with the resolution that he would not locate where there was no orthodox minister. In conversation with a gentleman in Bangor he said, "I have money in my pocket to buy this land, which included all that is now Bangor city, but I will not settle where my family cannot have the gospel." So he went on forty miles to Sedgwick, where Rev. Daniel Merrill, a pupil of Dr. Spring, senior, was pastor of a Congregational church. Very soon there was a great revival and his two older sons were converted; his seven sons were all christians.

The family came in a sloop from Newburyport to Bluehill Falls. There with four children, the oldest four years old, they were put into a boat and rowed four miles to the old saw-mill in the dead of night. Here they waited for the dawn. David and Richard came with an

*Among the papers of Rev. David Thurston, D.D., of Winthrop, was found the following interesting record: "In New Rowley they were a long time destitute of a pastor, though they generally had preaching on the Sabbath. Some sixty different ministers preached there between the time the first minister of the church, Rev. James Chandler, became unable to preach through the infirmities of age and the settlement of the second minister, Rev. Isaac Braman, in June, 1797. They extended invitations to three candidates to become pastors, who all returned a negative answer. Mr. William Bradford was, lacking one vote, unanimously invited to be their pastor. He deferred giving his answer a long time and then sent a negative. Then another and another were employed, among whom was Rev. Elijah Kellogg, who negatived their call and was afterward pastor of the second church in Portland, Me. After him, Mr. Samuel Toombs had a call, which he declined. Mr. Toombs was after that pastor of a church in West Newbury, Mass., and then pastor of a church in Salem, N. Y. Several of these ministers boarded in my father's family. So noted had the place become for employing candidates without settling them, that it became a sort of proverb among them that no one could obtain a settlement until he had preached a while in New Rowley.

"The sad result of hearing so many, was the division of the church and society, very near equally, into two parties, distinguished by the terms Hopkinsians and moderate Calvinists. Some of the leading points upon which they differed, and about which there was much warm discussion, were 'the duty of men to exercise disinterested benevolence, the natural ability of the sinner to repent or to comply with the terms of the gospel, the doings of the unregenerate,' etc. Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., of Newport, R. I., and Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D., of Newburyport were among the ablest advocates on the Hopkinsian side, and Rev. David Tappan, D.D., then of West Newbury, afterward professor of theology in Harvard University, and Rev. Joseph Dana, D.D., of Ipswich on the side of the moderate Calvinists. My father embraced the views of the Hopkinsians, and was an admirer of the writings of Drs. Hopkins and Spring, with the latter of whom he had a personal acquaintance, residing only ten miles from him."

ox-team to take them to their new home, which was rough and not very clean. Some time after, a quantity of milk having been spilled, mother called to the maid, "Patty, Patty, I have found the floor." [This incident was related by one of the children.]

He was a man of commanding presence, nearly six feet high. He held the reins of government with a strong hand; exerted a molding influence on the character of his large family, so that not one fell into habits of vice. In his religion he was firmly orthodox, owning and studying such works as Edwards' and Hopkins.' He was constant in family worship, taught his children the Assembly's catechism, and so influenced them that they have all remained steadfast in the orthodox faith.* He was selectman of Sedgwick and justice of the peace many years.

Mrs. Chloe Thurston was a bright, sprightly woman, of great energy and endurance, and did a wonderful work in the care of a large family, for which they bless her memory.

His children, by first wife, Mary, born in Rowley, were :

- +540 David,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1779; m. 1st, Eunice Farley; 2d, Prudence Brown.
- +541 Richard,⁵ b. July 5, 1781; m. Ann Bowers.

By second wife, Chloe :

- +542 Mary,⁵ b. April 7, 1792; m. Dea. Bliss Blodget.
- +543 Samuel,⁵ b. July 8, 1793; m. 1st, Prudence Goodale; 2d, Mrs. Charlotte (Goodale) Greeley.
- +544 John,⁵ b. Nov. 26, 1794; m. Abigail King Lawrence.
- +545 Sarah,⁵ b. April 1, 1796; m. Dea. John Buck.

Born in Sedgwick, Me. :

- +546 Stephen,⁵ b. Nov. 22, 1797; m. Clara Matilda Benson.
- +547 Mehitabel,⁵ b. Feb. 5, 1800; m. John Godfrey.

*The family were eminently social and fraternal in their feelings, and had several very interesting family gatherings and two golden weddings. The first family gathering that the writer is cognizant of was at the paternal home-stead in Sedgwick, Daniel Oliver Thurston's residence, Aug. 25, 1849, where eleven brothers and sisters, with the wives and husbands of ten of them, passed the night, making twenty-seven in all.

The second, June 28, 1860, was at the house of Samuel Thurston of Bangor, at which were present the mother, Mrs. Chloe R. Thurston, 93 years old, four sons, four daughters, five children by marriage, eighteen grandchildren, ten grandchildren by marriage, seven great-grandchildren, making forty-nine. The incidents transpiring are given by Rev. David Thurston as follows: "Collected to partake of refreshments, thanks being given and a blessing sought, all except mother were standing. As she was having such a green old age and all were disposed to honor her, in token of respect Mary Pond had prepared a garland of evergreen. It fell to me, as the oldest, to place it as a crown upon mother's head. Holding it up I remarked, 'this, though called an evergreen, will ultimately fade. We put it upon your head, trusting that hereafter there will be placed upon it a crown of righteousness, a crown of glory which shall never fade.' After supper John R. and Fanny desired me to administer baptism to their infant son. Having in prayer besought the God of Abraham, the father of the faithful, for his presence and blessing on the parents and the child, Walter Lawrence was baptized into the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. This gave variety, solemnity, and interest to the occasion. In the evening several tunes were performed on the piano, several hymns sung, cheerful conversation was had. The parting hymn, 'Blest be the tie that binds,' was sung, some parting words uttered, and prayer offered. The season has been exceedingly pleasant and I trust not without profit. We may never all expect to meet again in this world. It will be marvelous grace should we all be so happy as to meet in that better world where sorrowful parting will not be known. May the God of all grace grant we may there meet."

The third meeting was Aug. 2, 1861, at the house of Dea. John Buck of Orland. The mother was present, five brothers, four wives, four sisters with their husbands, and children and grandchildren to the number of eighty.

Oct. 31, 1861, at the house of Brown Thurston in Portland, the golden wedding of Rev. David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston was celebrated in an appropriate manner, thirty-one of the relatives and friends being present.

June 6, 1877, at his own house in Searsport, the golden wedding of Rev. Stephen and Clara (Benson) Thurston was happily and enthusiastically celebrated, thirty-one of their relatives and a large company of resident friends being present.

- 548 Hannah,⁵ b. Nov. 16, 1801; baptized by Rev. Daniel Merrill; d. Sept. 14, 1824, aged 23. She had been teaching a school in New Bedford, Mass., where, having sometime before going there thought she was a subject of renewing grace, she united with the Congregational church. About the time she closed her school she was seized with a fever and died.
- +549 Elizabeth Chloe,⁵ b. June 18, 1803; m. Rev. Joseph Smith.
- +550 Daniel Oliver,⁶ b. May 5, 1805; m. Aphia Hinckley.
- +551 William,⁵ b. Feb. 7, 1807; m. 1st, Dorothy Pearson Colman; 2d, Caroline Elizabeth Greenleaf.
- 552 Phebe,⁶ b. March 15, 1809; baptized by Rev. Jonathan Fisher of Bluehill; n.m.; d. Jan. 24, 1857.

166

MEHITABLE THURSTON⁴ (*Richard*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and youngest daughter of Richard⁸ and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Sept. 25, 1753; married, June 13, 1775, DEA. JAMES CHUTE, born Feb. 16, 1751, son of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Adams) Chute of Newbury, Mass. She died in Byfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1819, aged 66; he died in Madison, Ind., April 28, 1825, aged 74.

He was a farmer, and lived in Boxford, Mass., while his father was able to carry on the farm in Byfield, Mass., which he afterward occupied.

Their children, born in Boxford, were:

- 563 Betsey (Chute), b. 1776; m. Daniel Hale of Newbury, Mass.
- +564 Richard (Chute), b. Sept. 3, 1778; m. Dorothy Pearson.
- 565 Hannah (Chute), b. 1780; m. John Poor of Rowley, Mass.
- 566 Mehitable (Chute), b. 1782; m. Jonathan Elliott of Concord, N. H.
- 567 Eunice (Chute), b. 1783; m. 1806 Joseph Hale of Newbury, Mass., b. Dec. 1, 1781. She died June 20, 1868; he died June 18, 1820. They had:
- 568 *Joseph* (Hale), b. Jan. 6, 1807.
- 569 *Henry* (Hale), b. Feb. 18, 1808.
- 570 *Mary* (Hale), b. Aug. 14, 1809.
- 571 Mary (Chute), b. Jan. 7, 1786; m. Jeremiah Colman of Newbury, Mass., b. Feb. 15, 1783 and had:
- 572 *Dorothy Pearson* (Colman), b. Feb. 13, 1810 [see no.].
- 573 *Betsey Little* (Colman), b. Dec. 21, 1813.
- 574 *Moses* (Colman), b. Jan. 27, 1817.
- 575 *Mehitable Thurston* (Colman), b. Aug. 28, 1821.
- 576 *James Chute* (Colman), b. April 28, 1826.
- 577 Daniel (Chute), b. 1787; m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1813, Rachel McGriffin; she died Sept. 21, 1840; 2d, Oct. 20, 1842, Mrs. Sarah Benjamin. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1810. His daughter Elizabeth is the wife of Ex-Gov. Conrad Baker of Indiana, whose name with others has just been, March, 1877, handed in to President Rutherford B. Hayes as a suitable candidate for the cabinet. He died June 20, 1859, leaving a large family, mostly settled in the West.
- 578 James (Chute), b. Nov. 15, 1788; m. 1st, Oct. 23, 1817, Martha Hewes Clapp of Dorchester, Mass.; 2d, 1834, at Dayton, Ohio, Mrs. Mary (Crane) Haven, daughter of Rev. Samuel Crane, one of the first missionaries to the Tuscarora Indians. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1813, and was settled over a Presbyterian church in Fort Wayne, Ind., several years, and died there Dec. 28, 1835, leaving three sons and two daughters.

178

JOSEPH THURSTON⁴ (*Joseph*,⁸ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Joseph⁸ and Mary (Finson) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Feb. 15, 1729; published July 30, 1750; married AGNES DAVIS, born Oct. 15, 1733, daughter of Capt. Samuel Davis. He died June 8, 1801; she died at age of 73.

He was a fisherman, residing at (Sandy Bay) Rockport, Mass.

Their children were :

- 589 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1751; m. Edmund Grover.
 590 Joseph,⁶ b. Nov. 15, 1755; m. Lydia Parsons, b. 1758. He died 1807; she died 1848, aged 90. They had:
 +591 William,⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1783; m. Nancy Parsons.
 +592 Joseph,⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. Esther Norwood.
 593 Sally,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1790; m. 1st, William Davis; 2d, Anthony Chipman; moved to Steuben, Me.; both died, leaving William (Davis), Anthony (Chipman), Daniel (Chipman), James (Chipman), George (Chipman).
 594 William,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1762; d. young.
 595 Annis,⁶ b. 1764; m. John Tarr.
 596 Benjamin,⁶ b. 1765; d. young.
 597 Olive,⁶ b. April 7, 1766; d. young.
 598 Benjamin,⁶ b. Dec. 25, 1771; d. young.
 599 Hannah,⁶ b. 1772.
 600 Samuel Davis,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1775; m. Margaret Oakes. He joined the Congregational church in 1805, and died in the West Indies in 1808. Their children were:
 601 Ebenezer Oakes,⁶ b. Dec. 9, 1796; n.m.; drowned at sea.
 602 Peggy,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1798; m. Winthrop Harridan; no children.
 603 Samuel Davis,⁶ b. 1802; d. 1804.
 604 Lydia Parsons,⁶ b. Aug. 25, 1804; m. July 29, 1820, Samuel Saunders, b. July, 1798. She joined the Congregational church Feb. 26, 1832. They had:
 605 Mary Ann (Saunders), b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. Dudley G. Adams.
 606 Margaret (Saunders), b. Sept. 3, 1823; m. Freeman Mitchell.
 607 Elizabeth (Saunders), b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. John Woodfall.
 608 Samuel (Saunders), b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. Ann McDonald.
 609 William E. (Saunders), b. March 3, 1836; m. Hannah McCarthy.
 610 Henry (Saunders), b. Oct. 8, 1840; m. Esther Robinson.
 611 Emily C. (Saunders), b. Aug. 8, 1846; m. Henry Welch.
 612 Annis,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1806; n.m.; d. Feb. 4, 1878.
 613 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1809; m. Dec. 6, 1827, William Bailey of North Village, b. Dec. 6, 1801, and had:
 614 Charlotte (Bailey), b. April 20, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1832.
 615 Annis Thurston (Bailey), b. July 18, 1831; m. Stinson Mitchell.
 616 Elizabeth (Bailey), b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. James McClaron.
 617 William (Bailey), b. April 9, 1842; m. Martha Goday.

180

DANIEL THURSTON⁴ (*Joseph*,⁸ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph⁸ and Mary (Finson) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Feb. 16, 1735; married, 1756, ANNA TARR. He died in 1818, aged 83.

He was interested in fishing; built a vessel in front of his house, and was quite a land owner and farmer.

Children:

- +630 Daniel,⁶ b. 1758; m. Sally Rowe.
 +631 Nathaniel,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1769; m. Betsey Gee.
 632 Benjamin,⁶ the first sea captain who sailed out of Rockport. His ship foundered on the passage from London to Boston, and he was lost in her.

181

CAPT. JOHN THURSTON⁴ (*Joseph*,⁸ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph⁸ and Mary (Finson) Thurston of Gloucester, now Rockport, Mass.; born there June 30, 1737; married MRS. EUNICE (GOTT) STOCKBRIDGE, born April 5, 1738. She had a son Benjamin (Stockbridge), a master mariner. Mr. Thurston died June 25, 1814; she died March 7, 1832.

Mr. Thurston was a fisherman, living in Rockport, Mass., and lost his vessel by the French in 1783, when he moved to Deer Isle, Me., and pursued the same business there. He was taken prisoner by the British in the revolutionary war and confined in Dartmoor prison. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Children, born in Rockport, Mass. :

- +643 Ambrose,⁶ m. Polly Gamage.
 - +644 Amos,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1772; m. Mary Gott.
 - 645 Stephen,⁶ m. Mrs. Pierce Carter; settled in Cape Elizabeth, Me.
 - +646 William,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1778; m. Nancy Foster.
 - +647 John,⁶ b. 1781; m. Sarah Foster.
- Born in Deer Isle, Me. :
- +648 Solomon,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1783; m. Sarah Gott.
 - 649 Lovis,⁶ m. 1st, — Hooper; 2d, Charles Gott.
 - 650 Eunice,⁶ m. David Smith of Swan's Island, Me.
 - 651 Susan,⁶ m. Charles Gott of Mt. Desert, Me.; she d. and he m. Lovis, above.

183

WILLIAM THURSTON⁴ (*Joseph*,⁸ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph⁵ and Mary (Finson) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Nov. 27, 1742; married, Jan. 10, 1764, MARTHA POOL, born 1747. He was lost at sea in 1779. After the death of her husband she married Capt. Andrew Woodbury. She died August, 1821, aged 74.

Mr. Thurston was a seaman and owner of a schooner in 1779, in which he sailed for the Western Banks, and never returned.

Their children were :

- 662 Martha,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1765; m. Felix Doyle and had :
 - 663 William (Doyle), m. Polly Stillman.
 - 664 Abraham (Doyle), m. Rhoda Blatchford.
 - 665 Felix (Doyle), m. Fanny Clark.
 - 666 Martha (Doyle), m. John Hunt of Newburyport.
 - 667 Sally (Doyle), m. Joshua Colby of Newburyport.
- +668 William,⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1767; m. 1st, Polly Tarr; 2d, Lucy Seward.
- 669 Sally,⁶ b. 1769; m. Moses Platts Clark; she joined the Congregational church Aug. 14, 1814; d. Aug. 24, 1859, aged 90 years, 1 month. They had six children, two died young :
 - 670 Moses (Clark), b. 1786; m. Rhoda Tarr; d. April 3, 1835. They had Rhoda (Clark), m. Benjamin Choate; Sophia (Clark), m. Oliver Craig; Howard (Clark), Jason (Clark).
 - 671 William Platts (Clark), b. July 23, 1791; m. 1815 Sally Thurston [see no.], and had six children. He is living, 1877.
 - 672 Sally (Clark), b. 1800; m. Amos Tarr; d. April 3, 1860, aged 60.
 - 673 Betsy (Clark), b. 1805; m. Oct. 5, 1825, Moses Haskins, and had six children.
- 674 Josiah,⁶ b. 1771; m. Lydia Bradstreet, and had seven children, all daughters; moved to Boothbay, Me., and died, aged about 65. Their eldest m. Samuel Clark, Lydia m. Joseph Haycock, one m. A. Stetson of New York; others unmarried.
- 675 Abraham,⁶ d. unmarried.

209

ABNER THURSTON⁴ (*Abner*,⁸ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Abner⁸ of Exeter, N. H.; born 1729; married MARTHA PIPER, born 1729. She died in Candia, N. H., Nov. 4, 1825, aged 96.

Mr. Thurston resided in Exeter, N. H.; enlisted in the revolutionary war March 20, 1777, in Capt. Wait's company, Col. John Stark's

regiment, and was paid state bounty of £20. Jan. 22, 1778, was in Capt. Farwell's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment; became a corporal, and is reported to have been killed in action.*

Their children were:

- 686. Thomas,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1752; m. Lucy Fenderson.
- +687 Suah,⁶ m. Aaron Brown.
- +688 David,⁶ b. July 31, 1775; m. Sally Eaton.
- 689 A daughter.

210

ICHABOD THURSTON⁴ (*Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner³ of Exeter, N. H.; born about 1731; married BETTY FILBROOK.

Mr. Thurston with "his wife Betty, formerly Betty Filbrook," deeded land in Epping 1748, and in Exeter 1753. He was in the military company of Capt. John Parsons, regiment of Col. Peter Gilman of Exeter, in an expedition to Albany in 1755; he enlisted Sept. 19th, and was discharged Dec. 28th. April 7, 1760, he was in Capt. George Marsh's company, Col. John Goff's regiment; was left sick at No. 4 (Charlestown), N. H., and went home Oct. 10th.

Their children were:

- 700 Betty,⁶ n.m.
- 701 Anna,⁶ m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1777, James Underwood; 2d, — Nutter of Pittsfield, N. H.
- 702 Patty,⁶ m. — Chase.
- 703 Dolly,⁶ m. — Babcock.
- 704 Debby,⁶ lived with father and with Capens.

211

CAPT. JAMES THURSTON⁴ (*Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner³ of Exeter, N. H.; born Sept. 8, 1733; married, first, Aug. 26, 1756, MARY JONES of Newmarket, N. H.; she died Oct. 29, 1787. Second, May, 1789, MRS. ELIZABETH PEABODY, widow of Dr. Thomas Peabody. He died July 13, 1808, aged 75.

Mr. Thurston was selectman of Exeter 1781, associated with Daniel Tilton and Ephraim Robinson. He must have been the James noted as in the revolutionary war and at the battle of New Town, Chemung county, N. Y.

Children, all by first wife, Mary:

- 715 Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1757; d. June 6, 1759.
- 716 Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1759; m. Caleb Johnson.
- 717 Abigail,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1761; m. Jonathan Powers.
- 718 Joanna,⁶ b. Sept. 15, 1765; m. July 15, 1792, Simon Wiggim.
- +719 James,⁶ b. March 17, 1769; m. Elizabeth Peabody.
- 720 William,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1772; m. Sept. 18, 1798, Elizabeth Peck. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1792, read law with Hon. John Lowell of Boston, Mass., and practiced in Boston till his health failed, when he went to Italy, and died in Naples Aug. 25, 1822, leaving no issue. He adopted a son, *William*, who died in South Carolina June, 1846, aged 31. He also adopted a daughter, *Sarah Jane Wiggim*, b. in 1802.

*The names of John, Josiah, Ward, Samuel, Ambrose, and Joseph Thurston are on the rolls of men from New Hampshire in the French and Indian and revolutionary wars. We know not who these men were. There was a Moses in company of Capt. Reuben Dow of Hollis, N. H., Col. William Prescott's regiment, Nov. 20, 1776, as a private, who is thought to have been from Hollis.

213

CALEB THURSTON⁴ (*Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner³ of Exeter, N. H.; born 1737; married, Oct. 7, 1756, HANNAH DUDLEY of Exeter. He died Jan. 4, 1799, aged 62; she died Nov. 3, 1802, aged 66.

Mr. Thurston settled in Exeter; was a private in Capt. John Ladd's company, Thomas Tush of Durham, N. H., major of the battalion, from Aug. 19 to Sept. 24, 1757.

Their children were:

- +731 Caleb,⁶ m. 1st, Mary Gilman; 2d, Anne Wiggins.
- +732 John.⁶
- +733 Dudley,⁶ m. Betsey Thurston [see no. 1038].
- +734 Trueworthy,⁶ b. 1777; m. Priscilla Royal.
- 735 Sarah,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1769; m. Philip Bullen of Hallowell, Me.; d. April 2, 1814. They had:
 - 736 *A son*, b. and d. 1804.
 - 737 *Hannah* (Bullen), b. Aug., 1805; m. 1829, Caleb Hunt; two daughters.
 - 738 *Paulina* (Bullen), b. Oct. 30, 1807; m. 1831, Moses B. Bliss; one son.
 - 739 *Henry Martin* (Bullen), b. May 8, 1809.
 - 740 *Laura* (Bullen), b. Nov. 10, 1810.
 - 741 *Samuel* (Bullen), b. Jan. 2, 1812.
- 742 Hannah,⁵ b. April 17, 1765; m. Samuel Hopkinson, b. Nov. 22, 1769, son of Noyes and Dolly (Scribner) Hopkinson of Exeter, N. H. He was a hatter in Exeter, and d. May 23, 1853. She was a member of the Baptist church, as were all her children. She died at her daughter's, Hannah Miles, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1859. They had:
 - 743 *Samuel* (Hopkinson).
 - 744 *Noyes* (Hopkinson), b. 1795; d. May 28, 1850.
 - 745 *Joseph* (Hopkinson), d. in infancy.
 - 746 *Hannah* (Hopkinson), b. Feb. 25, 1799; m. — Miles.
 - 747 *Dolly Scribner* (Hopkinson), b. Oct. 3, 1800; m. — Harris.
 - 748 *Sarah Thurston* (Hopkinson), b. June 1, 1802; d. Feb. 24, 1875.
 - 749 *Harriet* (Hopkinson), b. March 22, 1804; m. — Smith.
 - 750 *Deborah Thurston* (Hopkinson), b. March 1, 1806; m. — Baldwin.
 - 751 *Lucy Dana* (Hopkinson), b. Nov. 2, 1807; d. April 2, 1819.
- +752 Daniel,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1776; m. Deborah Folsom.

214

PETER THURSTON⁴ (*Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner³ of Exeter, N. H.; born there 1739; married DOROTHY GATES, daughter of Hezekiah,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² Stephen Gates,¹ who came from Norwich, Norfolk county, Eng., and settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1642. He died Dec. 22, 1812; she died Feb. 16, 1831, aged 92.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in New Boston, now South Lancaster, Mass.; was engaged in the revolutionary war.

Children:

- 755 Rebecca,⁵ m. Amos Allen of Lancaster; moved into state of New York; had two or three sons, one a physician in Philadelphia. She died at Kingsbury, N. Y., May 27, 1827, aged 65.
- +756 Gates,⁵ b. 1760; m. Elizabeth Pollard.
- 757 Dorothy or Dolly,⁵ b. Nov. 6, 1766; m. June 12, 1789, Josiah Flagg, b. Nov. 12, 1760, son of William and Sarah (Mecom) Flagg of Boston, Mass. He was a merchant and town clerk in Lancaster; a member of the Unitarian church. She died June 1, 1835; he died Feb. 11, 1840. They had:
 - 758 *William* (Flagg), b. July 29, 1790; d. at sea Feb. 7, 1806.
 - 759 *Sally* (Flagg), b. Nov. 19, 1791.

- 760 *Dolly* (Flagg), b. July 25, 1793.
 761 *Rebecca* (Flagg), b. May 8, 1795.
 762 *George Washington* (Flagg), b. July 31, 1797; d. Oct. 17, 1819, in Boston.
 763 *Samuel Ward* (Flagg), b. April 22, 1803.
 +764 *Peter*,⁵ b. Sept. 23, 1768; m. Sally Sweetser.

229

MOSES THURSTON⁴ (*Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Moses³ and Sarah Thurston; born June 10, 1730; married, 1755, ELIZABETH CLIFFORD, born Aug. 12, 1735. He died Aug. 23, 1812, aged 82 y. 2 m. 2 d.; she died Dec. 24, 1817, aged 82 y. 4 m. 12 d.

In 1769 Moses Thurston, with John Ladd, commenced the settlement of Unity, N. H., as a farmer, having six children. Soon after they were destitute of food, and he went to Walpole barefoot, guided by spotted trees, bought two bushels of corn, had it ground, and carried it home, twenty-five miles, on his back. He said he never felt happier than when his family sat down to that meal of pudding and maple molasses. He was a man of iron frame and iron will. He officiated in all the town offices at different times. In the French and Indian war he was in Capt. John Allcock's company, Col. Peter Gilman's regiment, from Sept. 22 to Nov. 14, 1755. He was sergeant in a company of which Lieut. Col. John Hart was captain, in Col. Nathaniel Meserve's regiment, from May 1 to Oct. 12, 1756. In an account of the sums paid by Capt. Samuel Leavitt, muster-master and paymaster of the forces raised out of Col. Atkinson's regiment for the Canada expedition, 1759, he enlisted March 25th, and received 3£ 7s. 6d. He was in Capt. Jacob Tilton's company, Col. John Goffe's regiment, from April 26 to Nov. 27, 1760. We cannot ascertain how long he served as a private in the revolutionary army, but he was second lieutenant in company 5, Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment, raised for the relief of Ticonderoga, the last of June, 1777; but as that fortress surrendered July 7th, they arrived only in time to swell the army on its retreat. It appears from the "Report" that this regiment was not at the battle of Bennington, although another one under the same colonel was there. War with France being anticipated, Gen. John Sullivan, then "president" of New Hampshire, gave Moses Thurston a commission as colonel March 9, 1787.

Their children were:

- 765 *Sally*,⁵ b. in Stratham, N. H., Feb. 6, 1756; m. Sept. 13, 1774 or 5, Jesse Bailey of Dracut, Mass. He was a farmer and settled in Corinth, Vt., where he died, Sept. 5, 1837; she died Sept. 12, 1853, aged 97 y. 7 m. 7 d. They had:
- 766 *Mary* (Bailey), b. Feb. 12, 1776.
 767 *Amanda* (Bailey), b. March 25, 1777.
 768 *Jesse* (Bailey), b. Feb. 9, 1779.
 769 *Elizabeth* (Bailey), b. March 12, 1781.
 770 *Phineas* (Bailey), b. July 13, 1783.
 771 *Rhoda* (Bailey), b. Sept. 26, 1785; m. in Corinth Jan. 26, 1804, Capt. John Ford. She lived with her husband on the farm where she died sixty-three years and was the mother of sixteen children; she died Sept. 7, 1869.
 772 *Dolly* (Bailey), b. April 5, 1788.
 773 *Alotty* (Bailey), b. May 26, 1790.
 774 *Polly* (Bailey), b. Aug. 8, 1792.
 775 *Sarah* (Bailey), b. Dec. 27, 1794.

- 776 *Abial* (Bailey), b. Feb. 11, 1798.
 777 *Permelia* (Bailey), b. Aug. 12, 1801.
 +778 Phinehas,⁶ b. in Epping, N. H., Jan. 7, 1758; m. Polly Wood.
 +779 Moses,⁶ b. Jan. 18, 1760; m. 1st, Jane Spaulding; 2d, Polly Cross.
 780 Anna,⁶ b. in Nottingham, N. H., Jan. 25, 1762; m. May 1, 1782, Samuel Hurd, b. in Killingworth, Ct., Nov. 12, 1758, son of Samuel and Lydia (Wilcox) Hurd of Newport, N. H. He was a farmer in Newport; deacon in the Congregational church, and died March 8, 1826; she died May, 1835. They had:
 781 *Lydia* (Hurd), b. Feb. 16, 1783; d. Jan. 30, 1793.
 782 *Ann:* (Hurd), b. Oct. 23, 1786; m. Zadoc Bowman; she died 1832; had seven children, who all emigrated to Illinois 1843.
 783 *Asenath* (Hurd), b. Aug. 27, 1787; d. Nov. 8, 1787.
 784 *A daughter*, b. and d. Aug. 26, 1788.
 785 *Samuel* (Hurd), b. Sept. 29, 1789; d. Jan. 17, 1793.
 786 *Parmenas* (Hurd), b. Sept. 3, 1790; m. Sophia Dean; d. June, 1877; three children.
 787 *Samuel* (Hurd), b. Nov. 30, 1792; m. Mary Ann Corbin; d. Aug. 5, 1826; one child.
 788 *Lydia* (Hurd), b. Sept. 13, 1795; m. Moses Chapin; died; ten children.
 789 *Ruel* (Hurd), } twins, born } d. Dec. 2, 1803.
 790 *Rua* (Hurd), } Feb. 4, 1798; } m. Parmenas Whitcomb; d. 1864; three children.
 791 *Paulina* (Hurd), b. July 23, 1801; m. David S. Newell of Lebanon, N. H.; no children living.
 792 Elizabeth,⁶ b. in Deerfield, N. H., March 23, 1764; m. about 1785, John Ayer of Corinth, Vt. They had:
 793 *Elisha* (Ayer), a soldier in the war of 1812.
 794 *Warren* (Ayer), b. July 25, 1788; m. Esther Moody of Vermont. They had:
 795 *Elizabeth* (Ayer), b. March 2, 1808; m. — Merrill, and living in Ulysses, Penn.
 796 *Warren* (Ayer), b. May 28, 1810; m. Polly Laytan; living in Apalachin, N. Y.
 797 *Isaac* (Ayer), b. April 11, 1814.
 798 *Esther* (Ayer), b. April 9, 1824.
 799 *John* (Ayer), d. in 1832.
 800 *John* (Ayer), b. July 1, 1790; m. July 6, 1814, Mary George of West Fairlee, Vt.; a farmer; Free Baptist. He died in Pike, Bradford county, Pa., July 7, 1852; she died at the same place Sept. 25, 1850. They had:
 801 *Micah George* (Ayer), b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. June, 1843, Lydia Ann Allen; d. in Chicago July 12, 1849.
 802 *John* (Ayer), b. June 25, 1818; m. Oct., 1844, Harriet Wood.
 803 *Lucy King* (Ayer), b. Sept. 3, 1819; m. Jan. 15, 1839, Geo. W. Wells.
 804 *Eilbridge Nelson* (Ayer), b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. at Chicago July 14, 1849.
 805 *Mary* (Ayer), b. Feb. 16, 1822; m. Oct. 29, 1846, Homer Wells; living in Le Raysville, Pa.
 806 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Ayer), b. Sept. 16, 1823; d. Jan. 12, 1825.
 807 *Martha* (Ayer), b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. July 15, 1854, Alonzo Whitehead; he served in the army two years.
 808 *Samuel* (Ayer), b. July 26, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1828.
 809 *Warren* (Ayer), b. Aug. 4, 1828; m. July, 1858, Ann Eliza Wood; enlisted in 1864 and served till the close of the war; lives in Albany, Pa.
 810 *Lucinda* (Ayer), m. John Burke.
 811 *Isaac* (Ayer), a soldier of 1812; d. in Ohio.
 812 *Mary* (Ayer), m. Amasa Wells.
 813 *David* (Ayer), d. young.
 814 *Elizabeth* (Ayer), d. young.
 815 Mary,⁶ b. in Deerfield Jan. 14, 1767; m. Thomas Smith of Unity, N. H., b. Sept. 4, 1752, d. July 31, 1830; she died Aug. 26, 1850. They had:
 816 *Sally* (Smith), b. March 26, 1786; m. Sept. 2, 1804, Noah Ladd of Unity; d. Jan. 31, 1861. They had:
 817 *Lorenda* (Ladd), b. July 26, 1805; d. Nov. 4, 1809.

- 818 *Caroline* (Ladd), b. March 14, 1807; m. 1827, John Sleeper; d. in Oneida, Ill., Feb. 5, 1857; three children.
- 819 *Lorenda* (Ladd), b. May 23, 1810; m. Wilson Bartlett of Unity; d. Jan. 4, 1843; two children.
- 820 *Washington Thurston* (Ladd), b. July 4, 1812; d. April 22, 1820.
- 821 *Adeline* (Ladd), b. Jan. 25, 1815; m. Stephen Glidden of Unity.
- 822 *James Monroe* (Ladd), b. June 1, 1818; m. Sarah Graves; living in Oneida, Ill.; three children.
- 823 *Harriet* (Ladd), b. April 12, 1820; m. Alvin Roundy; two children.
- 824 *Washington Thurston* (Ladd), b. Nov. 10, 1822; m. Frances Neal; d. in Oneida, Ill., March 31, 1862.
- 825 *Noah Jefferson* (Ladd), b. Sept. 14, 1825; m. Hannah Frost; d. in Claremont, N. H., June 1, 1849.
- 826 *Wallace Wingate* (Ladd), b. April 22, 1827; m. Ann Jones; d. in Springfield, Vt., July 10, 1852.
- 827 *Asenath* (Smith), b. April 8, 1790; m. Edward Sleeper of Unity; d. Sept. 14, 1873; was a member of the Baptist church; seven children.
- 828 *Thomas* (Smith), b. Dec. 15, 1791; d. young.
- 829 *Thomas* (Smith), b. March 14, 1794; m. 1st, Hannah Huntoon of Unity; 2d, Hepsy Newton of Dalton, N. H. He was a soldier of the war of 1812; a member of the New Hampshire legislature; a farmer, and belonged to the Methodist church. He died in Dalton Oct. 24, 1876; nine children.
- 830 *Josiah* (Smith), b. Jan. 8, 1796; m. Cynthia Farwell of Unity; was drummer in the war of 1812, for which service he receives a pension. He is living in Claremont, N. H.; is a shoemaker, and belongs to the Methodist church; four children. One son, Curtis, was in the war against the rebellion.
- 831 *John* (Smith), b. Jan. 27, 1798; m. Delia Cram of Unity; d. in Jonesville, Mich., Jan. 17, 1873; a farmer; three children.
- 832 *Betsey* (Smith), b. Dec. 22, 1799; m. Ichabod Farrington of Claremont; is a member of the Baptist church; no children.
- 833 *Hiram* (Smith), b. April 1, 1802; m. Lucinda Marshall of Lempster, N. H.; is a farmer in Unity; has been town representative; three children.
- 834 *Moses* (Smith), b. July 28, 1804; d. young.
- 835 *Hannah* (Smith), b. May 3, 1807; m. Jesse Cram of Unity; d. in Ohio 1830; one child.
- 836 *Moses Thurston* (Smith), b. Oct. 8, 1809; m. Eunice Blake of Rockingham, Vt.; d. Sept., 1860, in Springfield, Vt.; a mechanic, and member of the Baptist church; three children.
- 837 *Atvah Chase* (Smith), b. Dec. 7, 1811; m. Phebe Ann Faulkner of Hamilton, Mass.; is a physician in Reading, Mass., and member of the Congregational church; two children.
- 838 *Frederic Plummer* (Smith), b. July 30, 1814; m. Locia Morris of Lisbon, N. H.; is a farmer, living in Claremont; seven children.

Born in Unity:

- 839 *Dorothy*,^b b. Nov. 14, 1769; m. Jan. 1, 1789, Nathaniel Hunton,* b. Jan. 21, 1764, son of Charles and Maria (Smith) Hunton of Kingston, after of Unity, N. H.; a farmer. She died Feb. 10, 1828; he died Dec. 29, 1857. They had, all born in Unity:
- 840 *Ariel* (Hunton), b. July 5, 1789; m. March 18, 1809, Polly Pingry, b. Sept. 6, 1791, daughter of William and Mary (Morrill) Pingry of Rowley, Mass., after of Salisbury, N. H. She died in Bethel, Vt., April 29, 1874; he died in Hyde Park, Vt., Nov. 25, 1857. He commenced the practice of medicine in Groton, N. H., in 1814; July, 1818, he removed to Hyde Park, where he was the village doctor for thirty-nine years. They had:
- 841 *Parmenas* (Hunton), b. in Salisbury Nov. 30, 1809; m. May 22, 1838, Laura Pearson of Randolph, Vt., b. in Roxbury, Vt., Mar. 17,

*This family all originally spelled their name Hunton, but about 1825 a part of them changed it to Huntoon.

- 1815, daughter of John T. and Mary (Fowler) Pearson; after his death she married again, and is living in Wheatland, N. J., 1878. He studied law and was admitted to the bar at Hyde Park in 1838, and died in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 4, 1839; no children.
- 842 *Sylvanus* (Hunton), b. in Salisbury June 2, 1811; m. Sept. 5, 1841, Clarissa M. Bailey, b. in Weare, N. H., Sept. 29, 1811, daughter of Bradbury and Agnes (Marshall) Bailey of Unity; she died in Unity Dec. 21, 1842. He graduated from the Vermont Academy of Medicine at Castleton in 1836; went to South Carolina on account of ill health in Oct., 1839, and engaged in teaching; was at Gaillard's plantation on the great southern bend of the Santee, at Sumterville, Charleston, and Aiken; and in Nov., 1846, he went to Carrollton, Ga., to take charge of a school, where he died, Feb. 25, 1847, at the house of Dr. W. P. Parker; no children.
- 843 *Eudisia Dorothy* (Hunton), b. in Salisbury May 1, 1813; d. single at Hyde Park Aug. 3, 1844.
- 844 *Augustus Pingry* (Hunton), b. in Groton, N. H., Feb. 23, 1816; m. April 29, 1849, Caroline Paige, b. Feb. 14, 1817, daughter of Dr. Alfred and Sarah (Bigelow) Paige of Bethel, Vt. He was admitted to the bar in Montpelier, Vt., April, 1837; commenced practice in Warren, Vt.; removed to Bethel in 1838, where he still resides, 1878; has been several times representative to the legislature; was speaker of the house 1860-1; has been state senator, and was presidential elector in 1864. They have:
- 845 *Mary* (Hunton), b. in Bethel, Vt., April 25, 1851; m. Feb. 1, 1877, Wm. Brunswick Curry Stickney [no. 1405 in Stickney family], b. in Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845, son of Rev. Moses Parsons [no. 1405 in Stickney family] and Jane Frances (Curry) Stickney of Bethel. Mr. Stickney is a partner in the law firm of Hunton & Stickney, Bethel. They have William (Stickney), b. March 6, 1878.
- 846 *Albert* (Hunton), b. in Bethel June 20, 1853; d. July 18, 1864.
- 847 *Tryphena Ruth* (Hunton), b. in Hyde Park Jan. 10, 1827; d. single Nov. 11, 1843.
- 848 *William Philo* (Hunton), } b. in Hyde Park } d. single Feb. 22, 1856.
- 849 *Mary Augusta* (Hunton), } Nov. 24, 1832; } m. July 8, 1860, Rev. Sylvester Ames Parker, b. June 10, 1834, son of William Bateman and Malvina (Miner) Parker of Lempster, N. H.; has been pastor of the Universalist church in Stowe, and in Bethel, Vt., where he still is, 1879; no children.
- 850 *Tryphena* (Hunton), b. March 22, 1791; m. Oct. 1, 1820, Moody Gilman of Goshen, N. H.; she died Nov. 15, 1821; no children.
- 851 *Reuel* (Hunton), b. July 22, 1794; d. in Unity May 2, 1823; n.m.
- 852 *Harvey* (Hunton), b. Nov. 10, 1800; m. July 5, 1831, Maria P. Morse, daughter of Ichabod and Polly (Bailey) Morse of Newport, N. H., b. April 25, 1813; she died Feb. 1, 1871. He is a farmer on the homestead in Unity, 1879; was appointed first railroad commissioner in 1844; high sheriff for Sullivan county from 1850 to 1855; been justice of the peace fifty years. They have:
- 853 *Reuel* (Hunton), b. July 1, 1832; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Susie E. Russell, b. Sept. 10, 1837, daughter of Phileman and Mary (Wilkins) Russell of Cambridge, Mass. She died at Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1875. He enlisted in the 16th New Hampshire regiment Nov. 4, 1862, as corporal, and was promoted to first sergeant; was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, and died Sept. 17, 1863, three weeks after reaching home; one child.
- 854 *Ransom* (Hunton), b. April 25, 1836; m. Sept. 12, 1859, Elizabeth L. Thorp of Wataga, Ill.; is a farmer in Newport, N. H.; four children.
- 855 *Ora Morse* (Hunton), b. May 1, 1839; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Mary Vilona Curtice of Contoocook, N. H.; was representative to legislature 1868-9; is a farmer in Contoocook; two children.
- 856 *Ira McLaughlin* (Hunton), b. June 1, 1843; m. July 3, 1867, Jennie S. Lowell of Lempster, N. H.; is a farmer in Unity; four children.
- 857 *Lemira Jennett* (Hunton), b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. May 26, 1874, Joel A. Jilson of Bellows Falls, Vt.; one child.

- 858 *Ariel Augustus* (Huntoon), b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. June 1, 1874, Carrie F. Kenerson of Newport; is a grocer in Newport; three children.
- 859 *Roxana* (Hunton), b. July 15, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1827; n.m.
- 860 *Ransom* (Huntoon), b. Aug. 10, 1810; entered the military academy at West Point 1830, and died in Unity Feb. 18, 1834; n.m.
- +861 *Josiah*,^b b. May 7, 1772; m. 1st, Polly (Wood) Thurston; 2d, Martha March.
- 862 *Hannah*,^b b. Sept. 13, 1774; m. March 19, 1793, Jedediah Philbrick, b. Nov. 5, 1767, son of Samuel and Sarah (Sanborn) Philbrick of Kingston, N. H. He was a farmer in Springfield, N. H., where he died, Aug. 19, 1820; he was a member of the Methodist church. She died in Croyden, N. H., Oct. 5, 1850. They had:
- 863 *Betsy Eliza* (Philbrick), b. Dec. 7, 1794; m. April 4, 1814, Moses Bean; d. in Petersburg, Ill., Feb. 12, 1869.
- 864 *Samuel* (Philbrick), b. July 22, 1796; m. June 24, 1822, Aurelia Clement; d. in Havana, Ill., Dec. 31, 1873.
- 865 *Dorothy* (Philbrick), b. Aug. 10, 1798; d. March, 1800.
- 866 *Lua* (Philbrick), b. Dec. 27, 1801; m. 1822, Winn Gilman of Springfield, d.
- 867 *Anna McKensry* (Philbrick), b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. Nov. 23, 1826, Ezra Pillsbury of Springfield, where she is now living, 1879.
- 868 *Diah* (Philbrick), b. May 23, 1811; m. in Derry, N. H., March 4, 1835, Sarah Gibson; d. in Derry Oct. 23, 1838.
- 869 *Emily Bingham* (Philbrick), b. Aug. 10, 1816; m. Aug. 21, 1841, James Colby; is living, 1879, in Kewanee, Ill.
- 870 *John*,^b } twins, born } m. Betsey Ladd. He was a farmer in Unity; d.
- 871 *Joanna*,^b } Dec. 14, 1776; } Oct. 5, 1839; she d. Jan. 19, 1860; no children.
Joanna m. Nov. 26, 1795, Jonathan Fitts, b. May 9, 1772, son of Jonathan and Susannah (Pike) Fitts of South Hampton, N. H. He was a farmer in Unity till 1807, when they moved to Smithville, N. Y.; both members of the Baptist church. He died Oct. 9, 1847; she died in McDonough, N. Y., April 29, 1855. They had:
- 872 *Jonathan* (Fitts), b. Oct. 24, 1796; m. 1st, in Smithville, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1820, Martha Chamberlain of that place, b. Jan. 7, 1794; she died in Harrisville, Ohio, July 19, 1839; 2d, in Elyria, Ohio, June 3, 1841, Nancy DeWitt, b. in Vermont Aug. 22, 1816; she died in Elyria Feb. 4, 1859. He was a farmer in Harrisville, afterward Lodi, Ohio, in 1820; member of the Congregational church; d. June 1, 1850. They had:
- 873 *Hiram Lewis* (Fitts), b. Feb. 22, 1821; n.m.; d. April 26, 1838.
- 874 *Sylvia* (Fitts), b. July 11, 1822; n.m.; d. July 7, 1838.
- 875 *Celinda* (Fitts), b. May 13, 1824; m. Feb. 12, 1845, George Burr of Harrisville; living, 1878, in Lodi.
- 876 *Sophia* (Fitts), b. Sept. 15, 1825; m. May 5, 1846, John T. Wells of Lodi; moved to Coral, Ill., where she died, Feb. 5, 1847.
- 877 *Sophonra* (Fitts), b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. June 29, 1849.
- 878 *Julia De Francey* (Fitts), b. Jan. 21, 1832; d. July 19, 1843.
- 879 *Wealthy* (Fitts), } twins, born } d. Nov. 13, 1838.
- 880 *Welton* (Fitts), } Mar. 9, 1834; } enlisted, 1861, in the 2d regiment of U. S. sharpshooters; remained in camp Instruction near Washington, D. C., till May, 1862, when his regiment was ordered to march; was carried to the hospital at Fredericksburgh with typhoid fever, where he died, June, 17, 1862. He lies buried in the soldiers' burying-ground at Falmouth Village, Virginia.
- 881 *Rollin Jonathan* (Fitts), b. Feb. 5, 1843; m. March 8, 1862, Cornelia J. Nevins of Elyria; d. May 6, 1877.
- 882 *Harvey Edmund* (Fitts), b. Oct. 6, 1844; m. March 3, 1868, Lizzie Spurriss of Tennessee. He entered the army in the spring of 1862, belonging first to the infantry, then the cavalry, and served till the close of the war in 1865; living, 1878, in Aberdeen, Miss.
- 883 *Virgil* (Fitts), b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1850.
- 884 *Anna* (Fitts), b. March 13, 1798; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Seth Curtis of McDonough, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1876. She was a member of the Baptist church, as were all her children, as follows:
- 885 *James Harvey* (Curtis), b. Nov. 29, 1819; m. Feb. 1, 1846, Fanny Coville of McDonough; d. April 29, 1869.
- 886 *Palmyra Leach* (Curtis), b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1840, George McIntyre of Cincinnati, N. Y., who died Aug. 8, 1841; 2d, May

- 19, 1844, Merrit Daniels of McDonough. In Nov., 1878, they went to Nebraska.
- 887 *Sally* (Curtis), b. Jan. 2, 1823; d. July 17, 1839.
- 888 *John Thurston* (Curtis), b. Aug. 5, 1824; m. Oct., 1851, Julia Ackley of McDonough; lived on the old homestead for several years, then was overseer on railroads in different towns till a few years since they moved to Kentucky, where they reside, 1878.
- 889 *Edmund Bostwick* (Curtis), b. March 9, 1826; m. Oct., 1851, Mary Moore of McDonough; was clerk in the treasury department for sixteen years; 1878 is a dealer in eggs, butter, and cheese; is deacon of the Baptist church and Sunday-school superintendent in Washington, D. C.
- 890 *Adelaide Elizabeth* (Curtis), b. July 13, 1828; m. Aug. 27, 1856, Nelson Coville of McDonough; d. Sept. 3, 1872.
- 891 *Charles Edgar* (Curtis), b. May 24, 1830; m. Oct., 1852, Maria Gibson of McDonough; enlisted Sept., 1864, in the 90th New York regiment; was taken prisoner at the battle of Cedar Creek Oct. 19, and died from starvation in prison hospital at Salisbury, N. C., Feb. 8, 1865.
- 892 *Louisa Rebecca* (Curtis), b. May 9, 1832; d. March 17, 1861.
- 893 *Lorena Allen* (Curtis), b. Feb. 23, 1834; m. Sept., 1853, Asa McDaniels of McDonough. In 1868 they moved to Norwich, N. Y., and in 1878 to Garnett, Kansas.
- 894 *William Henry* (Curtis), b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Jan. 10, 1839.
- 895 *Hattie Adoresta* (Curtis), b. June 11, 1840; n.m.; living in McDonough, 1878.
- 896 *Betsy* (Fitts), b. Oct. 12, 1800; went with her parents to Smithville, N. Y., in 1807; was for many years a teacher of district school and of Baptist Sunday-school; m. 1st, May 21, 1844, Elder Bennett Hart, Baptist, of Smithville, who was killed by lightning June 12, 1845; 2d, Dea. Silas Betts of Greene, N. Y.; he died Feb. 8, 1878; she is living at Brisbin, N. Y., 1878; no children.
- 897 *Sally Bartlett* (Fitts), b. Oct. 1, 1802; m. April 5, 1826, Isaac Tichinor Towslee of Pownal, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1870; was a Baptist; had, all b. in Smithville:
- 898 *Henry Lafayette* (Towslee), b. Jan. 6, 1827; m. Louisa Van Tassel of Oxford, N. Y.; she died May 8, 1864. He was a boatman at Greene, N. Y., where he died, April 2, 1874.
- 899 *Clarrenda Jane* (Towslee), b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. June 1, 1832.
- 900 *Lavorian Thurston* (Towslee), b. Feb. 7, 1830; m. 1st, Jane Knickerbocker of Smithville; she died Dec. 31, 1857; 2d, Diantha Congdon of Scipio, N. Y.; is a grocer and butcher in Locke, Cayuga county, N. Y., 1878.
- 901 *Francis Chase* (Towslee), b. May 1, 1831; m. Sarah Caukins of Hadley, Mass.; is a farmer in Smithville, 1878.
- 902 *Delos Hiram* (Towslee), b. May 20, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Hannah Thackry of Leeds, Eng.; is a farmer and blacksmith in Greene, 1878; both members of the Baptist church.
- 903 *Clarrenda Jane* (Towslee), b. May 21, 1835; m. Sept. 1, 1861, Harvey Symonds of Oxford, N. Y.; live in Greene, 1878; Baptists.
- 904 *Lovina* (Fitts), b. Nov. 2, 1808; m. Sept. 19, 1849, John Carpenter of Ohio; he died in McDonough May 2, 1864; both members of the Baptist church. She lives in McDonough, 1878; no children.
- 905 *Hiram Lewis* (Fitts), b. May 2, 1812; m. Jan. 5, 1842, Almeida Ward Beardsley of McDonough, where he resides, 1878. They have, born in Smithville:
- 906 *George Harvey* (Fitts), b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Hattie Alvard; live in Iowa, 1878; Methodist.
- 907 *Ellen Douglas* (Fitts), b. Feb. 22, 1844; n.m.; d. at Oxford, N. Y., April 9, 1872; Baptist.
- 908 *Alice* (Fitts), b. May 14, 1845; d. April 29, 1853.
- 909 *Adelaide Elizabeth* (Fitts), b. April 14, 1848; m. in 1869 Hadlai Fish Pendleton of Norwich, N. Y., where they now reside, 1878; Baptist.
- 910 *Martha Minerva* (Fitts), b. in McDonough Jan. 9, 1851; d. in Oxford Nov. 12, 1871.

911 *Mary Ida* (Fitts), b. March 30, 1853; m. Nov. 9, 1872, George Burr of Lodi, Ohio, where they reside; member Congregational church.

912 *Frank* (Fitts), b. in Maine, N. Y., March 4, 1859; lives in McDonough; is studying to be a teacher.

NOTE. The descendants and relatives of Moses Thurston, no. 229, page 59, are under lasting obligation to Mary Augusta Hunton, no. 849, wife of Rev. Sylvester Ames Parker of Bethel, Vt., for her untiring labors in research and preparation of the materials for the history of these families as given in these pages.

230

EZEKIEL THURSTON⁴ (*Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses³ and Sarah Thurston; married ———.

Mr. Thurston was a resident of Exeter, N. H., in 1775, as he was enlisted from that place in the revolutionary war under Col. Joseph Cilley; was in the battle at Saratoga Oct. 7, 1777.

Their children, born in Epping, N. H., were:

+923 Jonathan,⁵ b. May 7, 1761; m. 1st, Sarah ———; 2d, Mary Ardway.

+924 Ezekiel,⁵ b. May 28, 1765; m. Mrs. Bray.

232

STEPHEN THURSTON⁴ of Stratham, N. H. (*Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses³ and Sarah Thurston; married ———.

Child:

+935 Moses,⁶ m. Betsey Wiggin.

233

OLIVER THURSTON⁴ (*Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses³ and Sarah Thurston; born about 1738; married SARAH FRENCH. She died in Eaton, N. H., 1814; he died in Shapleigh, Me., or Wakefield, N. H.

Mr. Thurston was a butcher in Brentwood, N. H., a very large and athletic man. He was in Capt. George March's company, Col. John Goff's regiment, in an expedition for the invasion of Canada, from March 6 to Nov. 27, 1760. He next enlisted in Capt. Rowell's company, Col. Nathan Hale's regiment, Feb. 11, 1778. In the battle of New Town, Chemung county, N. Y., fought Sunday, Aug. 29, 1779 (a very large and enthusiastic centennial celebration of this battle was held on the spot Aug. 29, 1879), he was sergeant in the 8th company of Col. Reed's regiment, shot through the thigh, and suffered much for many years before the ball could be removed. Discharged Feb. 26, 1781; examined and commenced garrison duty Feb. 26, 1783. Received a pension of two dollars per month.

Children:

946 Thomas,⁵ m. twice; was a shoemaker, living in Shapleigh, Me., Freedom and Eaton, N. H., where he died between 1835 and 1840; no children.

+947 Moses,⁵ b. about 1770; m. Sarah or Sally Moses.

+948 Oliver,⁵ b. May 10, 1773; m. Anstress Cross.

+949 Reuben,⁵ b. 1775; m. Sally Cross.

+950 William,⁵ b. Oct. 19, 1777; m. Mary Robinson.

+951 John,⁵ b. July 5, 1782; m. Alice S. Hutchins.

952 Ann,⁵ lived and died in Brentwood.

246

JOHN THURSTON⁴ (*Fohn*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of John⁸ and Elizabeth Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; married ELSIE LEAVITT. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Stratham. He was in the revolutionary war.

Their children were:

- +966 John,⁵ b. 1780; m. 1st, Hannah Mason; 2d, Jane Smith.
- 967 Phebe,⁵ b. 1784; m. James Cram of Newmarket, N. H.; d. 1871. They had:
 - 968 *Benjamin Franklin, Joseph, Mary, and Ann* (Cram).
- 972 Sally,⁵ b. 1791; n.m.; d. in Exeter, N. H., 1867, aged 76.
- 973 Betsey,⁵ n.m.; d. young.
- 974 Dolly,⁵ m. Theophilus Jones of Exeter; d. 1843; five children.
- 980 David,⁵ b. about 1798; m. Lydia Drew of Wakefield, N. H.; d. about 1858.
- 981 Hannah,⁵ b. March 31, 1803; m. John Lyford Conner, a carpenter of Exeter. He died Jan. 22, 1848, aged 43; she died July 26, 1872. They had:
 - 982 *John* (Conner).
 - 983 *Sarah E.* (Conner).
 - 984 *Enoch J.* (Conner).
 - 985 *Margaret B.* (Conner).
 - 986 *Carrie Frances* (Conner), b. July 1, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1860, Geo. Washington Wiggin, b. Feb. 22, 1831, son of Andrew N. and Sarah B. (Messer) Wiggin of Northampton, N. H., a manufacturer of drain tile in Exeter; a member and clerk of the Baptist church. Children:
 - 987 *Emma Adell* (Wiggin), b. Jan. 18, 1862.
 - 988 *Perley Olive* (Wiggin), b. Nov. 30, 1864.
 - 989 *Amy Floretta* (Wiggin), b. July 27, 1868.
 - 990 *William H.* (Conner).
- 991 Mary Carr,⁵ b. Nov. 9, 1804; m. March, 1831, John I. Nourse, a farmer of Andover, Mass., b. Sept. 1, 1808, son of John and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Nourse of Lynn, Mass. He died Aug. 1, 1857. She resides in Lawrence, Mass. They had:
 - 992 *Nathaniel Thurston* (Nourse), b. Dec. 3, 1832; d. May 4, 1855.
 - 993 *Mary Susan* (Nourse), b. April 3, 1843; m. A. B. Cutler of Andover.
 - 994 *Sarah Elizabeth* (Nourse), b. Jan. 15, 1847; d. April 27, 1856.
- +995 Nathaniel,⁵ m. Hannah Dutch.

247

PAUL THURSTON⁴ (*Fohn*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁸ and Elizabeth Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; married MARGARET —.

Their children were:

- 1006 Paul,⁵ was a tax-payer in Belchertown, now Pelham, Mass., in 1769; served six months in the revolutionary war; was elected to a town office in 1775, and constable in 1780; became deranged and froze to death in Hardwick, Mass.
- 1007 Samuel,⁵ was a tax-payer in Belchertown in 1767.
- 1008 Pagy,⁵ m. — Norton.
- +1009 Thomas,⁵ m. Elizabeth Larmon.

261

SAMUEL THURSTON⁴ (*Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Robert⁸ of Stratham, N. H.; married MARY —. Mr. Thurston was a joiner in Exeter, N. H., and died, intestate, 1765. April 28, 1766, dower was set off from his estate to Mary, his widow.

Their children were:

- +1020 Samuel,⁵ m. Elizabeth Gilman.
- +1021 Ephraim,⁵ b. March 25, 1753; m. Annie Marsh.

262

JAMES THURSTON⁴ of Nottingham, N. H. (*Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Robert³ of Stratham, N. H.; born 1744; married ———. He died Nov. 20, 1816, aged 72.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and wealthy land owner in Nottingham and New Sandwich, N. H.

His children, said to have been born in New Sandwich, were:

- +1032 Ebenezer,⁵ m. 1st, Betsey Doughty; 2d, Jane ———.
- 1033 Jonathan,⁵ a farmer in Nottingham, and had *Helpy*.⁶
- +1034 Peter,⁵ b. March 6, 1770; m. Rachel Doughty.
- 1035 Joseph,⁵ went to New Orleans and died there.
- +1036 Moses,⁵ m. Nancy Harvey.
- +1037 Polly,⁵ b. Feb. 5, 1776; m. Freeman Dexter.
- 1038 Betsey,⁵ m. Dudley Thurston [see no. 733].
- 1039 Hannah,⁵ lived and died single in Nottingham.
- 1040 Dudley.⁵
- 1041 Sally,⁵ b. 1786; m. March 12, 1853, Eben Harvey of Nottingham. She died Dec. 20, 1858; he died Feb. 26, 1860, aged 84.

273

ENOCH THURSTON⁴ of Beverly, Mass. (*Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Nathaniel³ and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; born there Aug. 9, 1741; married, first, April 14, 1763, ELIZABETH CHASE, born Jan. 21, 1746, daughter of Aquila and Mary (Bowley) Chase; second, Feb. 24, 1774, LUCY MCINTYRE of Danvers, Mass.; third, BETSEY SHELDON of Beverly. He was a butcher in Beverly, and died March, 1828.

His children, by second wife, Lucy, were:

- 1052 Enoch,⁵ 1053 Eben,⁵ 1054 Lucy,⁵ 1055 Lydia.⁵
- 1056 Ruth,⁵ m. 1801, Jonathan Cressey of Beverly. They had:
 - 1057 Sally (Cressey), b. June 5, 1802.
 - 1058 Aaron (Cressey), b. Sept. 4, 1804; in Beverly.
 - 1059 Lucy McIntyre (Cressey), b. June 9, 1809.
 - 1060 Rebecca (Cressey), b. Feb. 18, 1814.
 - 1061 Enoch (Cressey), b. Aug. 28, 1817; in Danvers.
 - 1062 Rebecca L. (Cressey), b. Nov. 28, 1819.
 - 1063 Solomon (Cressey), b. Nov. 3, 1824.

By third wife, Betsey:

- +1064 James,⁵ b. June 16, 1795; m. 1st, Nabby Black; 2d, Louisa Ray.

274

PAUL THURSTON⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel³ and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; born Nov. 22, 1743; married ———.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in West Newbury, Mass.

Children:

- 1075 John.⁵ 1076 Anne.⁵ 1077 Miner.⁵
- 1078 Sarah.⁵ John, Anne, and Sarah named in their grandfather's will.

275

JONATHAN THURSTON⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel³ and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; born there Dec. 21, 1745; married, October, 1769, ELIZABETH HOVEY, born Sept. 23, 1741, daughter of Samuel and Eliz-

abeth Hovey of Newbury, Mass. She died Aug. 14, 1823, aged 82; he died June 8, 1832, aged 87.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Boscawen, N. H.; was in the revolutionary war, remained till the close, and was honorably discharged. Owing to the loss of the muster roll of his company, he failed to receive a pension. In 1860 the town was divided and Webster formed, the division bringing the homestead into the new town, where all the family lived except Nathaniel, who bought a farm in the eastern part of the town, which is still Boscawen.

Their children were:

- 1089 Mary,⁶ b. Aug. 18, 1770; m. 1794, Ephraim Noyes, b. 1765, son of James and Jane Noyes of Newbury (Old Town), Mass. He was a shoemaker in Boscawen, a soldier in the war of 1812, and a member of the Congregational church. He died May 11, 1856; she died Sept. 5, 1857, aged 87. They had:
 - 1090 James (Noyes), b. 1795; was in the war of 1812, and supposed to have been lost at sea.
 - 1091 Jane (Noyes), b. 1797; n.m.; d. 1819.
 - 1092 Elizabeth Wyatt (Noyes), b. 1799; n.m.; d. 1870.
 - 1093 Edna Adams (Noyes), b. May 13, 1801; n.m.
 - 1094 Judith Stickney Whittier (Noyes), lives in Rowley, Mass.
 - 1095 Nicholas Moody (Noyes), b. Oct. 24, 1806.
- +1096 Nathaniel,⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1771; m. Susanna Jackman.
 - 1097 Moses,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1773; teacher; n.m.; d. March 14, 1861.
 - 1098 Ruth,⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1775; n.m.; d. July 19, 1843.
 - 1099 Phebe,⁶ b. May 30, 1778; teacher; n.m.; d. March 27, 1867, aged 89.

278

STEPHEN THURSTON⁴ (*Nathaniel,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel³ and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; born in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 24, 1750; married, first, KEZIAH CHENEY, born in 1749 at Newburyport; she died Sept. 25, 1814, aged 65. Second, in 1816, MRS. PETTINGALL of Newport, N. H., born 1791, having had three children, Jefferson (Pettingall), Phebe (Pettingall), and Rev. Erastus (Pettingall), who was a Methodist minister; she died in 1873 in Barnard, Vt.

Stephen Thurston was a farmer and joiner, and lived in Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., Boscawen and Orford, N. H., and Fairlee, Vt., where he died, May 26, 1846, aged 96 years and 4 months. He was in the revolutionary war under Washington at Valley Forge. His daughter Jane writes: "They were Congregationalists till late in life when he joined the Methodists; an exemplary member; an honest and upright man. They were very industrious people. As soon as the girls were old enough to work we were taught to knit, sew, spin flax, card tow, wool, and cotton, and spin and weave material for the principal part of our clothing and that of the family. The order of the day with my brothers was, work; with the motto, whatever you do, do well."

His children, all by first wife, born in Rowley, were:

- +1110 Eunice Smith,⁶ b. June 9, 1774; m. Porter Estabrook.
- 1111 Keziah,⁶ b. May 21, 1779; m. Oct. 15, 1795, Abel Gillet, a joiner and farmer of Norwich, Vt. She died May 1, and he May 15, 1852. They had:
 - 1112 Sarah, Abel, Otis, Hannah, Franklin, Lova, and Harriet (Gillet).

- 1119 *Fannie* (Gillet), m. 1844, Nahala Davis and had Sarah Keziah (Davis), m. June 4, 1864, A. E. Wardwell, Congregationalists and live in Norwich; Anna Isadore (Davis), m. Nov. 26, 1870, A. H. Trescott; she is a Methodist and they live in Norwich; George Ransom (Davis), lives in Centerville, La.
- +1120 Stephen,⁶ } twins, born { m. Philena Pamela Dunham.
 1121 Patty,⁶ } April, 1781; } m. Lewis Churchill; lived in Cornish, N. H., where they died. They had:
- 1122 *Barker Brewster* (Churchill), m. and had Edgar (Churchill); both father and son were in the war against the rebellion; Lydia (Churchill), m. — Nelson.
- 1123 Sally,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1782; m. John Terry, a farmer of Hanover, N. H.; d. leaving:
- 1124 *Caroline* (Terry), m. and lives in Kansas.
 1125 *Julius* (Terry), m. and lives in Claremont, N. H.
- 1126 Dolly,⁶ b. Oct. 4, 1784; m. Dec. 25, 1807, Ithamar Watson, b. Sept. 7, 1784, son of Caleb and Lydia (Houlet) Watson of Weare and Salisbury, N. H., a machinist and later in life a farmer of Salisbury, where he died Nov. 2, 1855; she died June 6, 1859. He was captain of militia, justice of the peace, and many years master of Warner lodge of Masons. They were members of the Baptist church. They had:
- 1127 *A child* who did not survive its birth.
 1128 *Henry Lyman* (Watson), b. Feb. 10, 1811; m. June 4, 1840, Roxana Hughes. He graduated from Vermont medical college 1838, and practiced medicine successfully over twenty years in Guildhall, Vt.
- 1129 *Melinda Cheney* (Watson), b. June 8, 1816; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Tenney Hardy, b. March 26, 1808, son of Thaddeus Hardy of Warner, N. H., where he died Feb. 23, 1873.
- 1130 *Joseph Warren* (Watson), b. June 10, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1824.
 1131 *Porter Baldwin* (Watson), b. July 13, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1848, Luvia Ellen Ladd. He was a farmer, but is now, 1873, overseer of a glove-leather tannery in Littleton, N. H.; was representative in the legislature in 1863 and 1864.
- 1132 Jane,⁶ b. June 27, 1788; m. 1806, Stephen Stanley, a farmer of Salisbury, where they lived till after their children were born, and after in Warner. He died June 11, 1853. Mrs. Stanley has been very helpful in collecting these facts, 1877. They had:
- 1133 *Eunice* (Stanley), b. Mar. 21, 1810; lives with her mother, unmarried.
 1134 *Stephen Thurston* (Stanley), } twins, born { m. 1840, Sarah Emerson
 1135 *Phinehas* (Stanley), } Dec. 28, 1812; } of South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass.; live in Warner. Phinehas m. 1st, 1842, Virtue Jones of Rumney, N. H.; 2d, in 1850, Mary Wiggins of Moultonborough, N. H., and live in Lowell, Mass.
- 1136 *Benjamin* (Stanley), b. April 14, 1815; m. 1851, Elizabeth Cutting of Concord, N. H., and live with his mother.
 1137 *Charles* (Stanley), b. May 31, 1820; d. 1843.
- 1138 John,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1790; m. and went West about 1812, and was never heard from.
- +1139 Nathaniel,⁶ b. April 22, 1795; m. 1st, Martha Hall; 2d, Jane Fellows.

293

SUSANNAH THURSTON ⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Nathaniel ³ and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; born there May 7, 1763; married, Oct. 11, 1781, JOSIAH CHASE, born April or Aug. 2, 1762, son of Aquila and Mary (Bowley) Chase of Newbury, Mass. She died Oct. 6, 1813.

Their children were:

- 1150 Moses (Chase), b. March 2, 1782; m. Feb. 29, 1820, Sally Lewis.
 1151 Josiah (Chase), b. Jan. 12, 1784; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1809, Sarah Woodward; 2d, Feb. 5, 1817, Esther S. Fernald.
 1152 Rebecca (Chase), m. Jonas Lewis.
 1153 Nathaniel (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.

- 1154 Mary (Chase), m. Sept. 25, 1814, Eliphalet Randall.
 1155 Charles Aquila (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.
 1156 Susan (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.
 1157 Lydia F. (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.
 1158 Nancy (Chase), m. May 12, 1818, Richard Hawes.
 1159 William (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.
 1160 Hannah Sawyer (Chase), m. Charles Crocket.
 1161 Lydia Thurston (Chase), b. Nov. 30, 1806; m. Nov. 10, 1832, Job Tapley.
 1162 Elizabeth (Chase), b. May 18, 1808; m. in Brooksville, Me., Job Tapley; d. Dec. 16, 1830.

306

STEPHEN THURSTON ⁴ (*Stephen*, ⁵ *Stephen*, ³ *Daniel*¹), son of Stephen⁸ and Mary (St. Claire) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there April 8, 1760; married 1784, BETSEY WIGGIN, born Oct. 10, 1762, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Molly (Little) Wiggin of Stratham, and her grandmother was Molly Jaquith of Newbury, Mass. [see no. 72.] He died Jan. 23, 1861, aged 100 y. 9 m.; she died May 8, 1859, aged 97.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Stratham. In 1806 moved to Cornish, Me., where he remained one year, and removed to West Madison, Me. He entered the army of the revolution at an early age, and was at West Point when Arnold left there so precipitately; was there when Washington arrived and saw him frequently. At the time of the death of his wife, it was said that they had six children, fifty-four grandchildren, sixty great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren. They lived with their son Col. William, from whom they had never been separated more than a few days at a time since his birth.

Their children were :

- +1173 William,⁶ b. Jan. 11, 1786; m. Charity Eames.
 1174 Mary,⁶ b. March 15, 1792; m. March 23, 1815, Dea. Daniel Hobart of Solon, Me.; d. May 1, 1857. They lived in Skowhegan, Me., and had:
 1175 *Huldah* (Hobart), b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1840, Luther Jewett; he died March 16, 1854; 2d, James Malbon of Skowhegan. She is a member of the Congregational church.
 1176 *Warren* (Hobart), b. June 30, 1819; m. Oct. 22, 1857, Mary Ann Lincoln; d. Nov. 6, 1861, leaving one son, who died Feb., 1878.
 1177 *Elizabeth* (Hobart), b. May 31, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1863.
 1178 *Mary* (Hobart), b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. June 6, 1844, Daniel Paul, a farmer in South Solon; seven children.
 1179 *Martha Jane* (Hobart), b. July 1, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1847.
 1180 *Daniel Franklin* (Hobart), b. Feb. 6, 1826; m. Feb., 1855, Martha Jenkins and reside in East Madison; one son.
 1181 *Sextus* (Hobart), b. March 31, 1828; m. Nov. 7, 1856, Sibel Rowell of Solon; live in Boston, Mass.; one son.
 1182 *George Fargo* (Hobart), b. Nov. 4, 1829; drowned April 3, 1845.
 1183 *Hannah Wright* (Hobart), b. Dec. 30, 1831; d. Jan. 24, 1854.
 1184 *Joel Williams* (Hobart), b. July 21, 1833; m. Jan. 30, 1855, Hannah Norton of Solon. They live in East Madison; two sons.
 1185 Betsey,⁶ b. May 12, 1795; m. April 12, 1817, David Baker; d. Nov. 12, 1856. They resided in South Solon. She was a member of the Congregational church. They had:
 1186 *Phoebe Hansleton* (Baker), b. April 11, 1819; lives in Portland, Me.; is a member of the Baptist church.
 1187 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Baker), b. May 19, 1828; m. Feb., 1867; d. June 4, 1875, in Solon.
 1188 *David* (Baker), b. March 27, 1831; a farmer and teacher in Nebraska; enlisted in the Union army 1861 in 1st Nebraska Cavalry; d. in the hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 8, 1862; was a member of the Congregational church.

- 1189 *Jesse* (Baker), b. Oct. 14, 1835; enlisted in 21st Maine regiment in 1862; badly wounded before Port Hudson May, 1863. He was a spar maker in Bath; m. March 26, 1865, Susan W. Brownson; resides in Solon; three children. She is a member of the Baptist church.
- 1190 *Mary Hobart* (Baker), b. April 18, 1838; n.m.
- 1191 *Mehitable*,⁵ b. in Meredith, N. H., Nov. 8, 1797; m. May 18, 1817, Reuben Martin, a farmer and lumberman. They had:
- 1192 *Mary Elizabeth* (Martin), b. Nov. 15, 1819; m. May 31, 1842, Edward Hobart, b. April 11, 1817, son of Caleb and Hannah (Paul) Hobart of Solon. They resided in Madison till 1846, when they moved to Maine Settlement in Wisconsin, and in 1850 to Hingham, Wis., where he owned and operated saw and grist-mills till 1866, when he moved to Sheboygan Falls, and in 1868 to Rockford, Ill., where he now resides, 1879. They have, b. in Hingham:
- 1193 *Adah Maria* (Hobart), b. March 7, 1852; graduated in music from Rockford female seminary 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Fred James Whiffin from Sheboygan county, Wis., and had Mary (Whiffin), b. in Rockford Nov. 14, 1872.
- 1194 *Sarah Alma* (Hobart), b. Feb. 6, 1855; graduated from Rockford high school 1874; m. April 23, 1876, Melville Adelbert Calkins of Rockford.
- 1195 *Ripley* (Martin), b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. April 25, 1862.
- 1196 *Maria* (Martin), b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. Dec. 11, 1843, Hiram Hobart; had two children, b. in Sheboygan; d. Sept. 27, 1849.
- 1197 *Mark* (Martin), b. Nov. 1, 1826.
- 1198 *Asher* (Martin), b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. July 8, 1837.
- 1199 *Alonso* (Martin), b. Nov. 23, 1831.
- 1200 *Sarah* (Martin), b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. June 2, 1856.
- 1201 *Reuben* (Martin), b. March 28, 1837.
- +1202 *Jonathan*,⁵ b. 1801; m. Lucinda Emerson.

314

DANIEL THURSTON⁴ of North Parsonsfield, Me. (*Stephen*,⁸ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen⁸ and Mary (St. Claire) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there July 29, 1763; married, 1794, HANNAH DUTCH, born in Lee, N. H., Dec. 8, 1764. She died Feb. 28, 1839; he was a farmer and died 1845.

Their children were:

- 1213 *Sally*,⁵ b. Feb. 27, 1795; m. Dec. 26, 1816, by Rev. John Buzzell, Ephraim Thompson, a farmer of Brownfield, Me., after of Eaton and Conway, N. H., b. in Buxton, Me., Oct. 8, 1790. She died Dec. 15, 1866; he died Dec. 13, 1863. They had:
- 1214 *Mary Ann* (Thompson), b. Dec. 23, 1817; m. Ephraim Hatch of Conway, N. H.
- 1215 *Hannah Smith* (Thompson), b. Nov. 14, 1819; m. July 15, 1860, Isaac Meader.
- 1216 *Daniel Thurston* (Thompson), b. Oct. 23, 1820; n.m.; a farmer in Minnesota.
- 1217 *Lorenzo Dow* (Thompson), b. July 15, 1822; a farmer of Eaton.
- 1218 *Jane Dutch* (Thompson), b. Feb. 10, 1824; m. May 19, 1842, Jonathan Leavitt, a farmer in Chatham, N. H.
- 1219 *Stephen Thurston* (Thompson), b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. March 8, 1860, and is a farmer in Minnesota.
- 1220 *Artemas Richardson* (Thompson), b. Feb. 29, 1828; d. June, 1829.
- 1221 *Rebecca Hall* (Thompson), b. Nov. 15, 1830; m. Dec. 5, 1857, George N. Merrill, a farmer in Danvers, Mass.

Born in Conway, N. H.:

- 1222 *Thaddeus Broad* (Thompson), b. Dec. 15, 1833; m. March 7, 1861, by Rev. King Atkinson, Susan M. Stuart of Eaton.

- 1223 *Samuel Dutch* (Thompson), b. Dec. 31, 1836; m. Feb. 25, 1864, *Mary Estell*; is a farmer in Minnesota.
- 1224 *George*,⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1797; m. *Jane Thompson*; was a carpenter in Great Falls and Somersworth, N. H. He died 1842; she died 1872; had two sons who died in infancy.
- 1225 *Mittee*,⁶ b. Dec. 22, 1798; m. *William Thurston* [see no. 1447].
- 1226 *Stephen*,⁶ b. June 10, 1802; a farmer; n.m.; d. of lock-jaw, caused by a slight wound, Feb. 18, 1823.
- 1227 *Mary*,⁶ b. April 29, 1806; n.m.; d. Oct. 10, 1836.
- 1228 *Betsey*,⁶ b. July 30, 1808; n.m.; d. July 14, 1834.
- 1229 *Hannah*,⁶ b. July 23, 1811; n.m.; d. Dec. 4, 1835.
- 1230 *Daniel*,⁶ b. March 15, 1814; n.m.; d. Dec. 11, 1835.

Fifth Generation.

362

REV. BENJAMIN THURSTON⁵ (*Col. Daniel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), son of *Col. Daniel*⁴ and *Hannah* (*Parker*) *Thurston* of *Bradford, Mass.*; born there Sept. 25, 1753; married, 1777, *SARAH PHILLIPS*, born Dec. 25, 1755, daughter of *John Phillips* of *Boston*, formerly governor of *Massachusetts*. She died May 22, 1789; he died near *Raleigh, N. C.*, in 1804.

Rev. Benjamin Thurston graduated from *Harvard* 1774; settled at *Northampton, N. H.*, Nov. 2, 1784; resigned Oct. 27, 1800. He had rare talent, pleasing address, and was an efficient preacher. Feb. 22, 1797, he gave the right hand at the ordination of *Rev. Jesse Appleton* at *Hampton, N. H.* *Dr. Phillips*, the founder of *Phillips academy*, *Exeter*, procured the charter of the legislature of *New Hampshire* April 3, 1781. The inaugural ceremonies took place in 1783. They were performed by *Rev. Benjamin Thurston*, a gentleman of the trust, with a particular address and charge to the preceptor. In the solemn charge, delivered in the presence of the founder, to the first preceptor of the academy, this sentence occurs: "You will therefore, sir, make no discrimination in favor of any particular state, town, or family, on account of parentage, age, wealth, sentiments of religion, etc.—the institution is founded upon principles of the most extensive liberality." *Mr. Thurston's* charge and the response by *Mr. William Woodbridge* exist in manuscript in the library of *Harvard college*. *Mr. Thurston* was a trustee for twenty years, from 1781 to 1801.

Their children were:

- +1250 *John Phillips*,⁶ b. 1781; m. *Mary Tucker*.
- 1251 *Sarah*,⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1783; m. July 12, 1803, *Joel Hall*; d. Oct. 23, 1806. They had:
- 1252 *Sarah Thurston Phillips* (*Hall*), b. 1804; m. Nov. 4, 1835, *James Merrill Cummings*, b. July 27, 1810, graduated from *Bowdoin, M.D.*, 1834; a practicing physician in *Portland, Me.* They had:
- 1253 *Elizabeth W.* (*Cummings*), b. Sept. 27, 1836.
- 1254 *James Abbott* (*Cummings*), b. Feb. 12, 1840.
- 1255 *Jane* (*Hall*), b. 1806; m. 1827, *John K. Hale*, lawyer; d. 1857; had:
- 1256 *Mary* (*Hale*), m. *Dr. Guild* and had *Jeannie Thurston* (*Guild*).
- 1257 *Sarah* (*Hale*), m. *Rev. J. M. Robinson*.
- 1258 *Matthew* (*Hale*).

- 1259 Benjamin,⁶ b. June 17, 1785; attended Phillips academy at the age of 13; n.m.; d. July 30, 1803, at St. Georges, Granada.
- 1260 Betsey,⁶ b. June 6, 1787; m. Nov. 25, 1804, James Milk Ingraham of Portland; d. 1858. They had:
- 1261 *James Milk* (Ingraham), b. Oct. 13, 1805.
- 1262 *Elisabeth Thurston* (Ingraham), b. March 8, 1807; m. D. B. Holbrook, and had Caroline (Holbrook).
- 1263 *Joseph Holt* (Ingraham), b. Jan. 26, 1809; m. Mary Brooks, and had Josephine (Ingraham), Sargent P. (Ingraham), Louisa (Ingraham), Caroline (Ingraham).
- 1264 *Benjamin* (Ingraham), m. Laura Brooks, and had William (Ingraham), Henry (Ingraham).
- 1265 *Caroline* (Ingraham).
- 1266 *John Phillips Thurston* (Ingraham), m. and had three children.
- 1267 *Charles* (Ingraham).
- 1268 *Julia* (Ingraham).
- 1269 Daniel,⁶ b. May 7, 1789; n.m.; d. at Northampton, N. H., Nov., 1816.

363

HON. NATHANIEL THURSTON⁵ (*Col. Daniel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. Daniel⁴ and Hannah (Parker) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Jan. 17, 1755; married, first, Jan. 30, 1780, BETSEY WEBSTER of Bradford; second, MARTHA BRIDGES of Andover, Mass.; third, HULDAH PERKINS of Portsmouth, N. H.; fourth, CLARISSA TUCKER of Newburyport, Mass.; fifth, MARTHA B. LOVEJOY of Andover; sixth, Sept. 22, 1807, MARY CHADWICK, daughter of Joshua Chadwick of Rindge, N. H.; seventh, FRANCES FLETCHER of Boston, Mass. This last marriage we found recorded in the Williamsburgh, Va., Gazette of 1809, with the following quotation in connection, "counsel our counselors and give our senators wisdom," "Virginia State Library."

He was a farmer in Bradford, and exporter of beef; for many years a member of the legislature of Massachusetts; was distinguished for his benevolence and greatly lamented by his friends. He died in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1811, aged 56, after which his widow married an ex-governor of Massachusetts, and went to the South. The following epitaphs are copied from the stones in the old burying-ground in Bradford:

Here lies interred the remains of Mrs. Betsey Thurston, consort of Capt. Nathaniel Thurston, who departed this life Dec. 10, 1790, aged 34.

Let mourning friends and husband dear
Lament the dead, repent, and fear;
Let youthful children read this stone,
Feel they must die and soon be gone.

Mrs. Martha Thurston, consort of Nathaniel Thurston, Esq., died May 12, 1799, aged 32.

See there, all pale and dead she lies,
Forever flow my streaming eyes;
There dwells the fairest, loveliest mind,
Faith sweetens it, together joined,
Dwelt faith and wit and sweetness there,
O view the change and drop a tear.

Mrs. Huldah Thurston, consort, etc., died Sept. 8, 1801, aged 24.

Mrs. Clarissa Thurston, consort, etc., died Nov. 14, 1803, aged 36.

Mrs. Martha B. Thurston, consort, etc., died July 27, 1804, aged 25.

Mrs. Mary Thurston, consort, etc., died March 30, 1808, aged 27.

His children were:

- +1279 Daniel,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1796; m. Abbie Stephens.
- +1280 Nathaniel Bridges,⁶ b. 1797; m. Ruby Gage.

- 1281 Benjamin,⁶ b. July, 1800; d. March 11, 1801, aged 8 months.
 1282 Benjamin,⁶ m.; no children.
 1283 Betsey,⁶ m. Benjamin Kimball, a shoe manufacturer of Bradford, and had :
 1284 *Eliza* (Kimball), m. Stephen Mansur, mayor of the city and merchant
 in Lowell, Mass.; had three daughters and four sons; all dead 1878.
 1285 *Thurston* (Kimball), m. Harriet Griffin of Bradford.
 1286 *Ellen* (Kimball), m. William Gage, a shoe manufacturer of London-
 derry, N. H.
 1287 *Leonard* (Kimball), d. young.
 1288 *Benjamin* (Kimball), d. young.

364

DANIEL THURSTON ⁶ (*Col. Daniel,⁴ Benjamin,⁸ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. Daniel⁴ and Hannah (Parker) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there June 12, 1757; married, Nov. 5, 1781, SUSANNAH CROMBIE, born Nov. 11, 1764, daughter of James and Sarah (Poor) Crombie, of Andover, Mass. He died at his son's in Methuen, Mass., June 11, 1831, and was buried in Bradford. She died Dec. 10, 1844.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Bradford; assessor, treasurer, and collector of the town. He was in the revolutionary and 1812 wars. They were professors of religion but not members of the church.

Their children were:

- +1299 Daniel,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1782; m. Mary Stacy.
 1300 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 20, 1786; m. David Walker of Bradford, a tanner and inspector of beef; lived thirty years in Troy, N. Y. She died Jan., 1831; he died in Hanover, Mass., 1836; no children.
 1301 Nathaniel Parker,⁶ b. June 25, 1790; in the United States service as drummer for five years, and was stationed at Marblehead and Fort Independence, Boston. May 6, 1811, had orders to march to Pittsburgh, Pa. His sister Clarissa writes, 1878, at the age of 75, "next we heard from him at Vincennes, Fort Harrison, March 20, 1812, after the battle of Tippecanoe; he says, 'but through the goodness of God the bullets fell harmless at my feet. The number killed and wounded was 188, the Indians 224.' He was in all the principal battles of the war, and when Gen. Hull surrendered to the English, said he could have taken the English flag if Hull would have let him, but he chose to surrender, and every true-hearted soldier's blood boiled with indignation and shame at the consummate, self-willed blunder. They were marched through the streets to the tune of 'Yankee Doodle' to the prison; and as they marched the old ladies came to their doors with light in hand (it was evening), holding up their glasses and crying out, 'have you got all the rebels now?' That was more than my brother could bear, and his drumsticks would not beat. They were thrust into a filthy prison and given rations of horse flesh and wormy bread. When the prisoners were exchanged they were put on board a vessel, and the English put coppers into the casks of water; but fortunately before they were out of the harbor the trick was discovered, and they were saved from being poisoned. He after enlisted for the war, and then for five years more, which he served as drum-major at West Point military academy as teacher. He was drowned in June, 1820, in Lake Erie. Thirty ladies and gentlemen, out sailing on a pleasure party, were overtaken by a violent squall, so common on the lake, which capsized the boat, and all but two or three were drowned. My brother was a splendid swimmer, but was lost. He was a dear brother."
 1302 Susan,⁶ b. March 28, 1793; m. George Ellis of Bradford, who was station agent on the Boston and Maine railroad at North Andover, Mass., till he died, June, 1837. They had :
 1303 *Susan Martin* (Ellis), m. Daniel Smith of Haverhill, Mass., a box manufacturer. He enlisted in the war against the rebellion as first lieutenant, and was at the first battle of Bull Run. They have four sons and one daughter.

- 1304 *George* (Ellis), m. Caroline Allen of Andover; is an engineer and box manufacturer in Haverhill; captain of steam fire department. They have four sons and one daughter.
- 1305 *Julia Ann* (Ellis), m. 1st, Chandler Smith, a machinist in Andover, who died 1856; two daughters; 2d, Henry Wilson, a shoe manufacturer in Lynn, Mass.; no children.
- 1306 *Clara Spofford* (Ellis), d. in infancy.
- 1307 *Clara Thurston* (Ellis), m. Charles Foster of Andover, a manufacturer of all kinds of cutlery and needles used in shoe making; is alderman of the city and enlisted in the war against the rebellion; reside in Lynn and have two sons.
- 1308 *Martha Bridges*,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1797; m. Dec. 8, 1817, Seth Clark,* b. Jan. 14, 1783, a merchant tailor in Portland, Me., a man of character and influence. Mr. Clark m. 1st, March 18, 1808, Nabby Tucker, b. Feb. 18, 1789, d. Dec. 27, 1816, having had George Howe (Clark), b. Dec. 24, 1808, m. Nov. 1, 1836, Maria L. Smith of Hadley, Mass; Francis Tukey (Clark), b. May 16, 1811, d. Dec. 16, 1813; Isaac Towle (Clark), b. June 5, 1814, m. 1st, June, 1837, Louisa A. Marston, 2d, June 24, 1864, Julia C. Winslow; Nabby Tucker (Clark), b. May 27, 1816, m. Sept. 9, 1834, William Goold. Seth Clark died Aug. 13, 1871, leaving his second wife, Martha B., who from eight years of age was reared in the family of her cousin, John Phillips Thurston, an eminent merchant of Portland, who moved to New York in 1819, and became one of the leading commission merchants of that city. She was several years a scholar at the Portland academy, commencing under the tuition of Edward Payson, afterward D.D. She lived to a good old age, respected and loved by all who knew her, and died Jan. 16, 1879. She had:
- 1309 *A son*, b. Oct. 4, 1818; d. in infancy.
- 1310 *Stephen Tukey* (Clark), b. Oct. 29, 1819; m. April 22, 1847, Charlotte A. Isley of Westbrook, Me. He was interested in the New York Express and after on the editorial staff of the New York Tribune; died in Italy 1863; family reside in New York.
- 1311 *Thurston* (Clark), b. Jan. 14, 1822.
- 1312 *Henry Thurston* (Clark), b. Feb. 15, 1823; m. Oct. 12, 1852, Louisa Stinchfield of Clinton, Me; is connected with railroading and resides at Cumberland, Mills, Me.
- 1313 *Ezra* (Clark), b. April 7, 1825; m. May 11, 1848, Elizabeth Durgan.; was a tinsmith in Portland and in Titusville, Pa., where he died, 1868.
- 1314 *Seth* (Clark), b. Jan. 7, 1827; m. June 19, 1853, Sarah L. Lambert of Port Jervis, N. Y.; is in the boot and shoe business in Clinton, Iowa.
- 1315 *Edward* (Clark), b. Dec. 2, 1833; is on the editorial staff of the New York Tribune.

*The CLARK FAMILY.

I. WILLIAM CLARK came from England and settled in Dorchester, Mass., May 30, 1630. He and his wife Sarah were members of the Dorchester church before 1639. He removed to North Hampton, Mass., in 1650 or 1660, and was many years a leading man and a deputy to the general court. He died July 18, 1690, aged 88. They had Nathaniel, b. Jan. 27, 1641; Rebecca, b. about 1649; JOHN, b. about 1661; Samuel, bap Oct. 2, 1653; William, b. July 3, 1656; Sarah, b. March 19, 1659.

II. JOHN CLARK, born about 1661; married, first, July 12, 1677, at Springfield, Mass., Rebecca Cooper; she died May 8, 1678. Second, March 20, 1679, Mary Strong, daughter of Elder John Strong. John Clark was deacon, deputy to general court, and died Sept. 3, 1704. Children, all by second wife: Sarah, b. April 20, 1678; John, b. Dec. 28, 1679; Nathaniel, b. May 13, 1681; EBENEZER, b. Oct. 18, 1682; Increase, b. April 8, 1684; Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1686; Rebecca, b. Nov. 22, 1687; Experience, b. Oct. 30, 1689; Abigail, b. Mar. 1692; Noah, b. Mar. 28, 1694; Thankful, b. Feb. 18, 1698, d. May 9, 1696; Josiah, b. June 11, 1697.

III. EBENEZER CLARK, born Oct. 18, 1682; married, Dec. 10, 1712, Abigail Pearson; he was a substantial man; died Feb. 27, 1781, aged 98. They had Ebenezer, b. Aug. 16, 1714; EZRA, b. April 4, 1716; Abigail, b. Nov. 29, 1718; William, b. Jan. 2, 1721; Sarah, b. April 23, 1723; Jedediah, b. March 26, 1726; Israel, b. March 15, 1729; Elihu, b. Sept. 30, 1731.

IV. EZRA CLARK, born April 4, 1716; married, 1739, Martha Phelps. They had Martha, b. Sept. 4, 1740; Abigail, b. March 8, 1742; Hannah, b. Sept. 15, 1748; EZRA, b. Feb. 28, 1745; Martin, b. Dec. 23, 1746; Mary, b. July 17, 1748, d. young; Phebe, b. about 1750; Jonas, b. about 1751; Naomi, b. Oct. 4, 1758; Job, b. Nov. 30, 1756; Zenas, b. Sept. 23, 1767; Dorothy, bap. Feb. 7, 1760.

V. EZRA CLARK, born Feb. 26, 1745; married, Jan. 20, 1775, Sarah Howe, born Aug. 14, 1758. He died Aug. 14, 1818. They had Anna, b. March 14, 1776; James, b. Sept. 30, 1780; SETS, b. Jan. 14, 1788, m. Martha Bridges Thurston; Samuel, b. Aug. 26, 1784; George, b. Feb. 27, 1787; Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1797; Jonas, b. June 14, 1799.

- 1316 Mary Walker,⁶ b. July 13, 1800; m. Joseph C. Pearson of Bradford; had:
- 1317 Sarah W. (Pearson), b. March 6, 1820; m. 1st, Joseph H. Delaware; 2d, Daniel N. Poor; two children.
- 1318 Laburton (Pearson), b. June 18, 1822; m. Susan Buswell, and had Gertrude and Ida (Pearson).
- 1319 William Henry (Pearson), b. June 13, 1825; m. Elizabeth Ann Austin, and had William, Nydra, Louise, Daniel, Grace, and Charles (Pearson).
- 1320 Daniel Thurston (Pearson), b. May 6, 1830; n.m.; d. in Happy Valley, Cal., about 1848.
- 1321 Charles S. (Pearson), b. Sept. 16, 1832; n.m.; engaged in the war against the rebellion, and died in Bradford.
- 1322 Mary Thurston (Pearson), b. Aug. 19, 1834; m. Henry P. Morse; three children.
- 1323 Martha A. C. (Pearson), b. Aug. 16, 1838; m. Geo. H. B. Howe; no children.
- 1324 Clarissa Tucker,⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1802; m. March 25, 1819, George Spofford of Georgetown, Mass., b. Feb. 2, 1797; a merchant, then express to Boston thirteen years, then station agent on Georgetown and Newburyport railroad, and parish clerk; was once appointed postmaster but did not accept; he died Feb. 18, 1873. They had:
- 1325 Amos (Spofford), b. June 23, 1822; was named for his grandfather, Dr. Amos Spofford, who purchased the old Thurston farm on Spofford's hill in Georgetown for \$1,800, which he paid in silver dollars, making half a bushel. Amos entered West Point 1837, but from a naturally weak constitution could not stand the discipline; he resigned, became a civil engineer, and assisted in locating the Saratoga and Sacketts Harbor railroad, which runs near Raquette lake and the Adirondac mountains. Game was so plenty in those days that he sent home to his friends at one time six carcasses of deer; the lake was literally full of beautiful trout. In 1862 he enlisted in the war against the rebellion; had his knee badly injured by a railway accident; suffered much from lack of treatment, but went to New Orleans, barely escaping shipwreck on a condemned steamer; did service in the 50th Massachusetts regiment hospital at Baton Rouge, where he died, June 23, 1863, and his remains were brought home in 1865 and placed beside those of his father and two of his children. In 1845 he married Sophia Savary of Georgetown and had:
- 1326 Clara Tucker (Spofford), b. in Georgetown Feb. 10, 1846; m. 1872, Harry Stetson, a printer in New York; d. April 30, 1875.
- 1327 Martha Savary (Spofford), b. in Epsom, N. H., Oct. 24, 1849; d. in Georgetown Oct. 17, 1863.
- 1328 Judith Follansbee (Spofford), b. in Georgetown Sept. 28, 1851; m. Chandler L. Parker of Boxford, Mass., a musician, teacher of all kinds of wind instruments, and composer of music; live in Groveland, Mass. They have:
- 1329 George Gilman (Parker), b. Dec. 2, 1875.
- 1330 Herbert Chandler (Parker), b. Dec. 13, 1877.
- 1331 Amos Little (Spofford), b. in Lowville, N. Y., April 11, 1856; graduated from Massachusetts Agricultural college 1878, and is studying medicine in Harvard university.
- 1332 Jennie Smith (Spofford), b. in Lowville April 8, 1858; m. David Mighill Winter Morrill, a mechanic of Georgetown. They have:
- 1333 Luther Edward (Morrill), b. May 2, 1878.
- 1334 George John (Spofford), b. at Lyons Falls, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1859; a shoemaker.
- +1335 Benjamin,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. 1st, Eliza Gage; 2d, Lydia Carlton.

384

THOMAS THURSTON⁵ (*Dea. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Dea. John and Hepzibah (Burpee) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; married, first (published March 30, 1780), LYDIA DAVIS of Concord, Mass.; she died Jan. 19, 1806. Second, Jan. 1,

1807, MEHITABLE UPTON, born Nov. 6, 1763, daughter of William and Hannah (Stanley) Upton of North Reading, Mass.

He was a farmer in Fitchburgh, Mass., and member of the Congregational church.

Capt. Tom, as he was afterward familiarly called, was a musical genius. He inherited superior talent, which, with some cultivation, made him the leading musician in town, in fact in all this region. He had a good voice, a fine ear for music, and was leader of the church choir for over thirty years. His father, though himself a good singer, had no idea of allowing his son to depend upon his musical talent for a living, so he determined that Thomas should learn a trade, as was the custom in those days. Accordingly he apprenticed him to a shoemaker by the name of Brown in Concord, Mass. The trade was not adapted to his tastes; but he was remarkably successful teaching singing-schools, and he won a reputation in all the surrounding towns.

There is a bit of romance connected with his early life, which has never been written, which may account for the musical talent of this branch of the Thurston family. We have said he was a singing master and during the winter traveled about the country teaching singing-schools. One winter, in the town of Concord, he saw and fell in love with a charming-faced, rich-voiced maiden—one, in his eyes, the fairest of the fair. His heart was devoted to music then more than ever, and the cooling shades of old Concord lured him, out of singing-school season, to sundry rehearsals of which no public notice was given. It was a mutual love, and very soon it was whispered around that Singing Master Thurston and Miss Lydia Davis were "courting." They were duly published and married. What wonder that children born in such wedlock should be musicians? What wonder that Uncle Cyrus is so often called "to lead the old folks?" What wonder that Grandpa Ebenezer, at eighty years of age, could beat the bass drum with unerring precision and whistle Yankee Doodle like a boy? Nay, more, what wonder, with Emerson, Alcott, Hawthorne, Thoreau—celebrities Concord has produced—that the intellectual basis of an able missionary should be brought forth in such a union?

Rev. Dr. Ripley, for many years a pastor of Concord, officiated at the wedding. Mr. Thurston took his young bride to his new home in Fitchburgh, and commenced in earnest to fell the giant forest pines that covered the Turkey hills. He used to say he could stand on one spot and touch with his axe every inch of ground he could clear in one day, so thick was the growth of trees. After he had succeeded in clearing a small patch, his wife became so homesick that he was obliged to pack up and move to her father's in Concord, where he engaged at his trade as a shoemaker. In a year and a half they came back to Fitchburgh to find the cleared patch grown up with briars, and everything looked discouraging in the extreme. But they went to work with a will, and there was a happy home on the hill, with music in doors and out.

The autumn of 1787, seven years after the nuptials at Concord, found Thomas and Lydia Thurston with a family of three children—one son and two daughters. On the twelfth day of October came a

little stranger to the hillside home to share with his brother and sisters the joys and sorrows of childhood, and fill the parents' hearts with gratitude.

That was a gladsome day, was it not? Who would have dreamed that in the far-off islands of the Pacific was a kingdom awaiting the advent of this child, upon which his character should be stamped. While he slept so peacefully in his cradle, that nation was groaning under the burdens of heathenism and wasting its blood in ghastly conflicts. What uninspired seer would have been bold enough to announce the workman and his work? There was no unwonted melody in the sighing of the breezes that swept the brow of old Watatic, or bent the waving fields of corn on the hills and in the valleys of Fitchburgh. Nor did the birds, as they winged their way southward, sing sweeter farewell songs when this child was born whose maturer life was in such harmony with God. Perhaps the sun shone benignly on richly-laden orchards and fields white with the frosts of autumn, as the news spread from farm to farm that a child had been born and a household had been blessed. For those were days when children were welcomed. There was room for them then. No edict of fashion forbade them. No stingy selfishness begrudged them a living. No fear of present poverty or coming want debarred them, but with a trust in God that was hearty, the sturdy pioneers greeted their newborn children.

The winter of 1803 found them with ten children. Theirs was a happy household of gay, rollicking children as ever clustered round a fireside. Thomas, the eldest son, had just passed his majority and was intending to enter the ministry. Asa had been boarding two years at Joseph Farwell's, learning his trade at Farwell's scythe shop on West street. He was a strong and robust fellow, and his frequent visits home "to see mother" were jovial seasons as such natures might make them. While Mrs. Thurston lived, her house was a favorite resort for all the young people of the neighborhood. The Eaton family, who lived where Daniel Eaton now resides, were particular friends. The two families were alike in many respects. Both of buoyant spirits, fond of music, companionable, and ranging about equal ages, there grew a bond of sympathy and friendship between them which ripened and deepened with the years.

There were playmates from other households, boys for the boys to visit, and girls for the girls to visit, and we may be pardoned, perhaps, for guessing that laughing blue eyes and black had mutual attractions, sometimes unspoken. It is convenient often for brothers to have sisters, and sisters to have brothers, else the bashful minority of humankind might fare worse than it does. Many a trembling fellow has been enabled to carry on the first half of his courting successfully under the excuse of going to see "her brother;" and likewise a diffident, shrinking girl is made bolder because "his sister" gave the invitation.

Mr. Thurston apprenticed Asa and Cyrus, for seven years, as soon as the youths reached fourteen, to learn the scythe-maker's trade of John and Joseph Farwell.

The house seen to-day on the Thurston farm bears but slight re-

semblance to the original. Instead of the contracted dwelling that sheltered the family of twelve within its clapboardless sides and around its enormous fireplace, an addition has enlarged it to nearly twice its former size. The old-fashioned glass still remains in the windows and two generous chimneys peer above the roof. The front door has been moved to the west, but the ancient door rock, around which the children played eighty years ago, still marks the place of its former usefulness.

That rural simplicity which characterized the early homes of New England was found in Thomas Thurston's humble domicile. It is true there were singing books and a violin, but the Bible and Pilgrim's Progress were usually the extent of literature, and, indeed, the singing books and violin might be called as much a luxury then as a piano is to-day. But the home was brightened by the advent of little ones, and merry voices cheered what otherwise would have been a less attractive fireside. Lydia presided in the house with true womanly dignity, and her cares and duties grew and multiplied as the years rolled on.

Rev. John Payson, the minister, in his usual round of visits, found a welcome to their hospitality, and when he called, the old-fashioned courtesy of a mug of the best flip was ready for his lips. The conversation often turned, with his choir leader, upon church music, and sometimes upon the innovations which were sought to be introduced, in singing, in the house of the Lord. It was during the year 1787 that the decision, considered so important as to convulse the town, in regard to deaconing the hymns, was settled in town meeting by compromise. A committee chosen for the purpose reported, and the town accepted the report, "that there shall be singing five times in the worshipping on the Lord's day, and three times the hymn shall be sung without reading." As we look back upon the petty differences which caused such bitter animosities, we little think the questions with which we grapple, and over which we quarrel, will seem as childish to those who come after us. In the light of intervening years they doubtless will. Children:

1343 Thomas,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1781; n.m.; d. Feb. 15, 1806.

1344 Hannah,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1782; m. Jan. 7, 1802, Dea. John Farwell of Fitchburgh, b. March 23, 1775, son of Dea. John and Sarah (Hovey) Farwell of Groton, Mass. They were both members of the Congregational church. He was a scythe manufacturer in Fitchburgh, and died Dec. 24, 1855; she died Oct. 8, 1856. Children:

1345 *John Thurston* (Farwell), b. Jan. 22, 1803; m. 1st, Aug., 1823, Elizabeth H. Holden, b. March 15, 1800, d. Nov. 28, 1828; 2d, Feb. 18, 1830, Mersilvia Todd, b. Nov. 14, 1800. John T. Farwell was a scythe manufacturer in Fitchburgh; chosen deacon of the Congregational church Nov. 9, 1833, and held the office until his death; was town clerk several years; a man of sterling integrity. His children:

1346 *Elizabeth Hannah* (Farwell), b. Dec., 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1831.

1347 *Elizabeth Mersilvia* (Farwell), b. July 2, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Charles H. Merrill of Cambridge, Mass., a farmer in Fitchburgh.

1348 *John A.* (Farwell), b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Ava M. Chambers; is now, 1877, comptroller of Chicago, Ill.

1349 *Sarah C.* (Farwell), b. May 31, 1836; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Joseph M. Barney of Brimfield, Ill., a farmer in Erie, Kansas.

1350 *Maria Thurston* (Farwell), b. July 11, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1859, Charles A. Sullivan, a lawyer in Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., Miss.

1351 *Mary Jane* (Farwell), b. July 12, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

- 1352 *Edward P.* (Farwell), b. Oct. 24, 1843; enlisted in the Union army, and died at Port Hudson, La., July 19, 1863.
- 1353 *Jane Todd* (Farwell), b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Edward P. Downs, secretary Mutual Insurance Company of Fitchburgh.
- 1354 *Stephen Thurston* (Farwell), b. June 21, 1805; m. 1834, Elizabeth Carleton Todd of Rindge, N. H. He was a merchant in Cambridge, Mass.; in 1837 chosen deacon of the Shepard Congregational church, Cambridge, and continued thirty-five years, till his death, Oct. 20, 1872. He was a man greatly beloved, and held important trusts of a public and private nature; was member of the legislature several years.
- 1355 *Lydia Elizabeth Thurston* (Farwell), b. Nov. 15, 1807.
- 1356 *Thomas Thurston* (Farwell), b. Sept. 11, 1809.
- 1357 *Hannah* (Farwell), b. Dec. 24, 1812.
- 1358 *Sarah* (Farwell), b. Jan. 13, 1814; d. May 25, 1823.
- 1359 *Matilda B.* (Farwell), b. May 3, 1816.
- 1360 *Asa Thurston* (Farwell), b. May 13, 1818.
- 1361 *Mehitable W.* (Farwell), b. Aug. 21, 1820; d. June 19, 1821.
- 1362 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1785; n.m.; d. Feb. 28, 1806.
- +1363 Asa,⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1787; m. Lucy Goodale.
- +1364 Ebenezer,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1789; m. Lydia Sawyer.
- 1365 Polly,⁶ b. May 16, 1792; n.m.; d. Nov. 1, 1818.
- +1366 Cyrus,⁶ b. May 20, 1796; m. Caroline Boutelle.
- 1367 Sylvania,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1798; m. Oct. 2, 1823, George S. Messenger of Chelmsford, Mass., a farmer in Fitchburgh. They had:
- 1368 *Elizabeth* (Messenger).
- 1369 *Caroline* (Messenger).
- 1370 Mahala,⁶ b. June 5, 1801; m. April 16, 1823, Thomas Hale, a wheelwright in Fitchburgh. They had:
- 1371 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Hale), b. Nov. 1, 1825.
- 1372 *Thomas Thurston* (Hale), b. March 4, 1828.
- 1373 *Augustus S.* (Hale), b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. Nov. 8, 1840.
- 1374 Maria,⁶ b. Sept. 9, 1803; m. Oct. 2, 1823, Augustus H. Searle of Westford, Mass., a scythe maker in Fitchburgh; she d. July 19, 1831. They had:
- 1375 *Augusta Maria* (Searle), b. July 22, 1824; d. Oct. 12, 1825.
- 1376 *Augusta Maria* (Searle), b. Oct. 20, 1825; d. Sept. 26, 1828.
- 1377 *Ellen Eliza* (Searle), b. July 17, 1827.

385

DEA. JOHN THURSTON ⁶ (*Dea. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁴ and Hepzibah (Burpee) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there 1757; married, Aug. 2, 1782, ESTHER WOOD of Fitchburgh, Mass. She died July 22, 1801, aged 44; he died April 28, 1814, aged 57.

Mr. Thurston came to Fitchburgh with his father and succeeded him in carrying on the place. He was a deacon in the Congregational church, as was his father before him. He was a man of considerable influence in church and town affairs, and his name frequently appears in ecclesiastical and political records; was selectman several years. Their children were:

- 1384 Sally,⁶ b. Apr. 5, 1783; m. Samuel Philips, a farmer in Fitchburgh, and had:
- 1385 *Sally* (Philips), m. Charles Russell and had three children.
- 1386 *Ivers* (Philips), became a colonel, a prominent business man, and deputy sheriff of Worcester county. He had a family of five children, some of them holding offices of trust in the city and influential members of the church.
- +1387 Jonathan,⁶ b. May 8, 1785; m. Abigail Allen.
- +1388 Susan,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1787; m. Joseph Upton.
- 1389 John,⁶ b. July 6, 1789; m. April 4, 1815, Roxa Gerould, b. March 17, 1791, daughter of Samuel and Arubah (Thompson) Gerould of Stoddard, N. H., and sister of Rev. Moses Gerould of Goffstown, N. H., 1878. Mr.

Thurston was a farmer and resided in Fitchburgh, Mass.. Walpole and Gilsam, N. H., where he engaged in a woolen manufactory with his brother-in-law, Lyman Gerould. He died Nov. 17, 1838. They had five children, all of whom died in infancy. She afterward married and moved to Northampton, Mass., where she died, Feb. 20, 1870.

- +1390 Abel,⁶ b. Dec. 24, 1791; m. 1st, Eunice Allen; 2d, Deborah Butler.
- 1391 Clarissa,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1794; m. Joseph Low, a farmer in Fitchburgh; had :
 - 1392 Caroline (Low).
 - 1393 Frances (Low).
- 1394 Nancy,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1797; m. Asa Sawyer and had a daughter.
- 1395 Martha,⁶ } twins, born } d. in infancy.
- 1396 Mary,⁶ } July 8, 1801; } m. John Coleman, a farmer in Ashby, Mass., and had *Mary, John, Edward, Samuel* (Coleman), and one other child.
- 1397 Daniel,⁶ b. March 10, 1804; d. in infancy.

386

STEPHEN THURSTON⁵ (*Dea. John,⁴ Jonathan,⁸ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. John⁴ and Hepzibah (Burpee) Thurston of Rowley, Mass.; married (published Aug. 10, 1787) MARY OSGOOD of Lancaster, Mass. He died March 15, 1805; she died June 17, 1811.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Fitchburgh, Mass. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war, and in 1781 the town voted to give his father one hundred and six bushels of corn for his son's services in the continental army. While laboring under temporary insanity he hung himself in the woods near his house.

Children, all born in Fitchburgh:

- +1409 John,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1788; m. Elizabeth Dascomb.
- 1410 Susanna Osgood,⁶ b. Dec. 2, 1789; m. Jabez Sawyer, a shoemaker in Fitchburgh; d. March 18, 1858. Children :
 - 1411 Samuel Thurston (Sawyer), b. Dec. 22, 1819; n.m.; d. Jan. 6, 1843.
 - 1412 Mary Osgood (Sawyer), b. Dec. 3, 1821; m. George Litchfield; d. Oct. 9, 1846, in Fitchburgh.
 - 1413 Feh-z (Sawyer), b. Oct. 5, 1824; n.m.; d. March 16, 1852.
- 1414 Samuel,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1791; n.m.; d. Jan. 11, 1815, in Fitchburgh.
- 1415 Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1794; d. Sept. 7, 1796, in Fitchburgh.
- 1416 Nathiel,⁶ b. June 23, 1797; m. March 31, 1847, Mrs. Sarah R. (King) Brown, b. in Wilton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1797. He was a carpenter, worked at farming summers and taught school winters; lived in Fitchburgh, Mass., Mt. Morris, N. Y., Lowell, Mass., where he was deacon of a church, and in Wilton, N. H., where he died, April 3, 1874.

401

REV. PEARSON THURSTON⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,⁸ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), son of Samuel⁴ and Priscilla (Burpee) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there Dec. 9, 1763; married, 1794, JERUSHA GREENLEAF, born 1765, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Bradbury) Greenleaf (who were married May 17, 1749, she being eighteen years old) of Newburyport, Mass. Jerusha was a member of the Congregational church under the pastoral care of Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D., the father of Rev. Gardiner Spring, D.D., of New York city. She was an active christian, and retained her mental faculties and usefulness to the day of her death, which occurred suddenly at Amherst, Mass., Dec. 10, 1834, to which place she removed three years previously. He died in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 15, 1819.

Pearson Thurston graduated at Dartmouth 1787, and studied theology with Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D.D., the celebrated Hopkinsian

theologian of Franklin, Mass., and with Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D., of Newburyport, Mass. He was ordained in Somersworth, N. H., Feb. 1, 1792, with a salary of \$400 a year. He built a house there, thinking, as most Congregational clergymen of that day did, that he was settled for life; but in the extremely severe winter of 1812, in the absence of his wife, his house, out-buildings, furniture, and everything was burned, the family not even saving a suit of clothes each. The night was so cold that not a bucket of water could be obtained in the village. He always regarded it as a wonderfully kind providence that not a life was lost. The people were too poor to assist him to rebuild, and he was commissioned by the Massachusetts Home-Missionary Society a missionary, with his field of labor first at Norway and then at Limerick, the then district of Maine. He obtained a temporary home for his family and removed them there, his wife preferring to share his privations and toils as a missionary rather than to remain in comfort among her friends. After laboring in Maine about three years he was assigned to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he went, leaving his family in Limerick. Here was extended to him a unanimous call from the first Congregational church in St. Johnsbury, and then the only one in the region, to become their pastor, which he accepted, removing his family again, hoping for a permanent place of rest and of labor for the Master. He continued there, and doing missionary work for miles around, until his health utterly failed on account of the extra labor required by the scattered population, the scarcity of co-laborers, and the loss of his library and all the sermons accumulated during his former ministry. He then took his son William from his medical studies, which he had pursued for a year, to travel with him on account of his health; went to Boston and consulted eminent physicians, but to very little purpose. Their universal advice was to leave both preaching and study, purchase a small farm, and without labor be out upon it as much as possible. To this end he purchased a farm in Leominster, Mass., in connection with his son, and moved his family again, to be near his relatives. He failed gradually and survived less than two years. A contemporary says, "He was a faithful minister of the gospel for twenty-seven years and was taken from his labors by distressing illness. Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord." An obituary notice of Mrs. Jerusha Thurston, by one of the officers of Amherst college, says, "Dropsy on the chest is supposed to have caused a spasm of the heart, which extinguished life almost instantly and without warning. Thus suddenly have four of the family been cut down by the angel of death. She apprehended such a termination of her life, and frequently spoke of it to her family with a manifestation of feeling which indicated a happy preparation for the promised Canaan above. She had in health and in youth devoted herself to the Saviour, and had long been an active laborer in his vineyard. Faith had disarmed the king of terrors. A most affectionate disposition, sanctified by holy love, made her a kind and beloved parent, an amiable and valued friend, and commended her to all."

Their children, born in Somersworth, N. H., were:

- +1424 William Parsons,⁶ b. 1795; m. Mary Gardner.
- 1424a Elizabeth Parsons,⁶ b. 1797; d. Sept. 3, 1803.
- 125 Anna Mary,⁶ b. 1798; d. Sept. 5, 1803.

- 1426 Judith Sawyer,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1800; n.m.
 1427 Eunice Greenleaf,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1805; n.m.; d. in Virginia Sept. 28, 1862, and was buried in Leominster.
 1428 Elizabeth Ann,⁶ b. May 3, 1810; n.m.; she and her sisters Judith and Eunice were educated for teachers, and continued with their mother till her death, when they went to Virginia and established a school for young ladies, where they continued more than twenty-five years, burying one of their number in the meantime, and returned to North Leominster about three months before the close of the war in 1865, losing every dollar of their savings except the avails of furniture sold on leaving.
 There were three other children, died in infancy.

426

DAVID THURSTON⁵ (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), second son of David⁴ and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlborough, N. H.; born in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 17, 1768; married, 1808, FANNY DARLING, born Dec. 27, 1788, daughter of Rev. David and Esther (Metcalf) Darling of Keene, N. H. David Darling was born in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1753. He pursued a collegiate course in Brown university, Providence, R. I. His class was ready to graduate when the British took the place and used the college buildings for barracks. The president of Yale invited the president of Brown to graduate his class there, which invitation was accepted. He afterward became the pastor of the Congregational church in Keene. Esther Metcalf, born Nov. 3, 1761, was a highly educated woman. Being associated with the college faculty she took the college course, and was prepared and ought to have graduated with the class, but was debarred from doing so by the customs of the times.

Mr. Thurston moved to Owego, N. Y., about 1812. He was a farmer, and died there Jan. 6, 1858; she died June 3, 1860. His daughter Mary Almeda says, "my father was a man of more than ordinary intelligence, a great reader, in physique faultless, tall, well-built, vigorous, and in perfect health till past the age of 70. Though unfortunate financially, he was an honest man, a good father, and a christian. He and my mother were among the seven who united to form the first Methodist church in Owego. My mother was a superior woman, endowed with a superior mind; and though her early advantages were limited, yet amid all her cares she never ceased her efforts for improvement, by reading, writing, etc., and her poetry has frequently graced the village papers. Her days were filled with usefulness, and she died respected by all who knew her. The children are all good looking, good sized, wide awake, and it may be with aim in life too high to hit, but we are trying to make our mark."

Their children, born in Marlborough, N. H., were:

- 1439 Fanny,⁶ b. June 27, 1809; m. 1828, Prentice Ransom, and reside in Iowa City, Iowa.
 1440 Nancy,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1812; d. May 9, 1814.

Born in Owego, N. Y.:

- 1441 Nancy Darling,⁶ b. March 24, 1814; a graduate of Cazenovia seminary, N. Y.; taught school many years in New York, Mississippi, and Mobile, Ala., where she married, Feb. 6, 1864, Drury Thompson, b. in Augusta, Ga., a grandson of Gen. Elijah Clark of revolutionary history. He took part in the war of the rebellion, though he had emancipated his slaves long before. He died July 12, 1873.

- +1442 George Waldo,⁶ b. April 19, 1816; m. Mary Ann Collins.
 +1443 David Whitney,⁶ b. April 8, 1818; m. Elizabeth S. Bowen.
 1444 John Metcalf,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. 1st, 1850, Sarah Wood; 2d, Persis Wight; had one child by each, who died in infancy. He resides in Utica, N. Y.
 1445 Mary Almeda,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1823; m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1843, Anson Garrison of Cold Spring, N. Y. He was foreman in an iron foundry in Owego; died by the hand of an assassin Feb. 2, 1850; 2d, Jan. 28, 1878, Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, b. in Williamsburgh, Mass., April 27, 1808; of the Troy (N. Y.) Conference, a speaker and writer of originality and power, who has published many of his thoughts in book and pamphlet form. After the death of her first husband she taught school in Utica, N. Y., and from there took charge of the art department in the Cazenovia seminary for several years; then opened a painting studio in Syracuse, giving instruction, etc., till 1871, when she commenced the study of medicine. In 1872 she entered the college for women in New York, taking a three years' course, spending two years there and one in the medical university in Boston, from which she graduated in 1875. She practiced medicine in Syracuse for a while, and is now, 1879, practicing in Albany, N. Y. She had:
 1446 *Fanny Elizabeth* (Garrison), b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. Jan. 28, 1861, Melville E. Dayton of Clinton, N. Y., a graduate of Hamilton university; he is practicing in Chicago, Ill., as a solicitor of patents and expert in patent suits; three children.
 1447 James Sidney,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. Sept. 3, 1850, Phebe Ann Van Benschoten, b. May 9, 1829. He was a merchant till 1862, then quartermaster of the 107th New York regiment in the war against the rebellion one year; promoted to paymaster in 1863, till some months after the war; then banker and manufacturer till 1875, since which time has been business manager of the Binghamton (N. Y.) Publishing Company; votes the republican ticket straight, and attends the Methodist church. They have:
 1448 *Mary Elizabeth*,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. June 26, 1878, Edward Morris Ames, b. Oct. 17, 1815, son of George and Lucy A. Ames of South Killingly, Ct.
 1449 *Emma Louise*,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1857.
 1450 *James Sidney*,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1861; d. July 29, 1862.
 1451 *Charles Whitney*,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1865; d. Nov. 7, 1875.

427

LEVI THURSTON ⁶ (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁴ and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlborough, N. H.; born in Leominster, Mass., June 1, 1770; married ABIGAIL NEWTON, born in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1777. She died March 11, 1861, aged 83; he died Aug. 20, 1861, aged 91.

He was a farmer in Keene, N. H., Binghamton, N. Y., and Nichols, Tioga county, N. Y., where he was crippled by rheumatism for many years and found a home and care with his daughter Maria. He was a member of the Methodist church.

Their children were:

- 1462 Maria,⁶ b. in Keene, N. H., May 19, 1797; m. Nov. 24, 1818, in Owego, N. Y., Daniel McDaniel Shoemaker, b. in Stroudsburch, Pa., Feb. 24, 1795. He was a farmer in Nichols, N. Y., and died Nov. 26, 1873; she died Dec. 26, 1874. They were both earnest and efficient workers in the Methodist church. He was steward and clerk of the board of trustees of the Asbury Methodist church forty years, whose meeting-house he was the chief mover in building in 1824. His daughter Elizabeth writes, "this was the Methodist itinerants' home. The first quarterly-meeting was held in their corn-house, where sixty dined and forty staid the night. Going thirty miles in a big wagon or on horseback to attend such meetings was common in those days. With the hard work of spinning for

the manufacture of all sheets and wearing apparel, the scouring of floors, etc., it is no wonder our mother became an invalid. With right care she might have lived a hundred years." They had:

- 1463 *Hiram W.* (Shoemaker), b. Feb. 5, 1819; m. Oct. 25, 1850, Ellen H. Schott; was sheriff of Tioga county four years, and has been express messenger and mail agent, gaining credit to himself in all positions he has held.
- 1464 *Elizabeth N.* (Shoemaker), b. June 21, 1821; been a teacher twenty years in various places, and now, 1878, lives on a part of the old farm in Nichols, where "she will at any time be pleased to see any branch of the Thurston family."
- 1465 *Horace Agard* (Shoemaker), b. Feb. 22, 1831; a farmer in Nichols; m. and has two sons and one daughter.
- 1466 *Lyman Thurston* (Shoemaker), b. Jan. 22, 1833; a railroad engineer; lived in Port Jervis, N. Y., and died Feb. 13, 1875; two daughters.
- 1467 Hubbard,⁶ b. in Surry, N. H., Feb. 20, 1800; m. and d. in Indiana, where his daughter Anna resides; daughters Maria and Amy live near Williamsport, Pa.
- 1468 Hartwell,⁶ b. in Alstead, N. H., Feb. 16, 1802; d. in Wyoming, Ill., Nov. 17, 1845.
- 1469 Luman,⁶ b. in Orange, N. H., April 6, 1804; lived in Wyoming, Ill., and after went to Minnesota with his family.
- 1470 David,⁶ b. in Canaan, N. H.; is a carpenter in Waverly, N. Y.; m. March, 1827, Mary B. Smith, b. in Smithburgh, N. J., March 3, 1800, daughter of James and Betsey (Bowman) Smith; she died in Bradford county, Pa., 1842. They had:
- 1471 *Daniel Wallace*,⁷ b. in Bradford county, Pa., Sept. 28, 1842.
- 1472 Clark,⁶ b. in Canaan, N. H., Feb. 10, 1810; went to Pennsylvania and has not been heard from.
- 1473 Malvina,⁶ b. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 14, 1813; d. March 3, 1815.
- 1474 Eliza,⁶ b. in Owego, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1815; m. and had two children; all dead.
- 1475 Hannah,⁶ b. in Berkshire, N. Y., May 28, 1818; m.

428

JOHN THURSTON⁶ (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁴ and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlborough, N. H.; born in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 21, 1772; married, Nov. 4, 1801, LYDIA BALL, born in Holden, Mass., Dec. 26, 1775, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Smith) Ball of Princeton, Mass. He died July 31, 1843; she died in Hinsdale, N. H., April 29, 1847. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Keene, N. H.; was in the war of 1812.

Children:

- +1487 Leland,⁶ b. in Windham, Vt., May 29, 1803; m. Margaret Hutchins.
- +1488 Roswell,⁶ b. in Marlborough, N. H., Oct. 22, 1807; m. Frances Cummings.
- +1489 Emily,⁶ b. in Marlborough March 8, 1810; m. Melvin Starkey.
- 1490 Miranda,⁶ b. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1813; m. E. Marsh of Montague, Mass.; lived with him a few months; had one child, which died at the age of two years; she had her name changed back to Thurston and is living, a single woman, in Hinsdale, N. H.
- +1491 Wesson,⁶ b. in Northfield Nov. 4, 1816; m. Harriet Scott.

429

SAMUEL THURSTON⁶ (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁴ and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlborough, N. H.; born there Aug. 16, 1775; married, Jan. 1, 1800, SALLY FRENCH, born in Chelmsford, Mass., March 9, 1776, daughter of Joseph and Bridget (Farrar) French of Jaffrey, N. H. She died March 2, 1839, aged 63; he died Dec. 23, 1873, aged 98 years, 4 months, 7 days.

He was a farmer and school teacher in New Alstead, N. H. He taught eighteen terms of school, eight in one district. When he was a boy he says he has lain in bed and heard the yelling of the catamounts and the howling of the wolves, and in the morning, after a light snow, has tracked the wolves all about the house and barn, even to looking into the windows of the sheep hovel.

Children:

- 1502 Louisa,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1800; m. Timothy Dort; d. Nov. 6, 1835. They had:
 1503 *Sarah French* (Dort), b. March 23, 1819; m. March 20, 1842, Levi Mansfield, a farmer in Gilsun, N. H.; four children.
 1504 *Hattie Maria* (Dort), m. Edward Elisha Roundy; live in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; three children.
 1505 *Helen Louisa* (Dort), m. John Isham; live in Gilsun.
 1506 *Ausian Mansfield* (Dort), m. Jennie Knight; live in Fitzwilliam; one child.
 1507 *Joseph Hartley* (Dort), b. Jan. 14, 1828; m. May, 1851, Sabrina H. Mack Hay; four children.
 1508 *Mary Louisa* (Dort), b. Oct. 4, 1831; m. May 27, 1850, Claudius B. Hayward, a farmer in Gilsun; six children.
 1509 James Gilman,⁶ b. Oct. 8, 1802; d. April 17, 1804.
 +1510 Joseph,⁶ b. May 30, 1804; m. Betsey Brown.
 +1511 Hattie,⁶ b. March 3, 1806; m. Arminda Robinson.
 +1512 Alden Spooner,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1809; m. Esther Adeline Miller.
 +1513 Franklin Robinson,⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1815; m. Fanny Louisa Holman.

430

JASON THURSTON⁵ (*David*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁴ and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlborough, N. H.; born there Jan. 23, 1777; married MRS. LYDIA (PALMER) ROLLINS, born Sept. 9, 1778. He died March 7, 1862, aged 85; she died July, 1870, aged 92.

Mr. Thurston was a ship carpenter, and went to Damariscotta, then called Nobleborough, Me., in 1804 or 1805. He was a very faithful member of the Alna lodge of Free Masons.

Their children were:

- 1525 Elizabeth Palmer,⁶ b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. March 15, 1835, Tilden Hall, a blacksmith in Damariscotta, b. Sept. 16, 1806, son of Thomas and Anna (Vannah) Hall of Nobleborough. They had:
 1526 *Augustus* (Hall), b. March 30, 1841; enlisted in the 21st Maine regiment against the rebellion; went to New Orleans, was taken sick, and died in the hospital at Baton Rouge, La., July 20, 1863; a noble young man, the idol of the family.
 1527 *Anna Elizabeth* (Hall), b. Sept. 13, 1844.
 1528 Jerusha Rollins,⁶ b. in Newcastle, Me., June 1, 1813; m. Feb. 15, 1838, Joseph Teague, a ship ironer of Damariscotta, b. July 23, 1812, son of Joseph and Elcanor (Hussey) Teague of Newcastle. They had:
 1529 *Orlando* (Teague), b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1846.
 1530 *Lizzie Hall* (Teague), b. April 8, 1842; m. Sept. 3, 1867, Capt. W. A. Woodard.
 1531 *Georgie Day* (Teague), b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. July 12, 1870, Horace N. Hatch, a merchant in South Boston, Mass.
 1532 *Ida Euclora* (Teague), b. May 18, 1850.
 1533 *Joseph* (Teague), b. Sept. 9, 1856; a merchant in Damariscotta.

500

SUSANNAH THURSTON⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), daughter of Daniel⁴ and Judith (Chute) Thurston of Ipswich, Mass.; born Nov. 1, 1768; married, May 17, 1792, WILLIAM COLMAN, born Oct.

26, 1768. She died Oct. 8, 1808. He married, second, April 15, 1809, Zeruah Temple; she died July 25, 1815; third, Jan. 12, 1816, Hannah Brown; she died August, 1843. He died May 23, 1820.

Mr. Colman was a wheelwright in Byfield, Mass.

Her children were:

- 1544 Daniel Thurston (Colman), twin, b. March 5, 1793; m. Feb. 3, 1818, Nancy Harris; she died Sept. 13, 1872. They had:
- 1545 Charles Harris (Colman), b. Feb. 8, 1819; m. Oct. 19, 1846, Deborah Long Dinsmore and had:
- 1546 Arthur Dinsmore (Colman), b. May 8, 1849.
- 1547 Nellie Thurston (Colman), b. July 2, 1853.
- 1548 Charles E. (Colman), b. Feb. 1, 1856.
- 1549 Hattie B. (Colman), b. Oct., 1862.
- 1550 Clara L. (Colman).
- 1551 Ann Maria (Colman), b. May 29, 1821.
- 1552 William Thurston (Colman), b. Aug. 4, 1823; m. Sept. 26, 1848, Hannah B. Dinsmore; she died May 3, 1868. They had:
- 1553 Alice M. (Colman), b. Aug. 7, 1850.
- 1554 Mary H. (Colman), b. Aug. 20, 1856.
- 1555 George W. (Colman), b. June 12, 1860.
- 1556 Hannah B. (Colman), b. April 24, 1868.
- 1557 Daniel Thurston (Colman), b. April 7, 1827; d. Dec. 6, 1832.
- 1558 Margaret Toppa (Colman), b. Sept. 7, 1829; m. Sept. 3, 1855, Arthur Dinsmore and had:
- 1559 George S. (Dinsmore), b. Jan. 28, 1857.
- 1560 Lucy Colman (Dinsmore), b. Nov. 25, 1860.
- 1561 Frank Thurston (Dinsmore), b. Jan. 18, 1862.
- 1562 Robert (Dinsmore), b. Jan. 5, 1863; d. Feb., 1863.
- 1563 Louis (Dinsmore), b. July 6, 1874.
- 1564 Lucy (Colman), b. Oct. 26, 1831.
- 1565 Hannah Thurston (Colman), twin, b. March 5, 1793; m. 1814, Marshall French and had:
- 1566 Marshall (French), b. 1815; d. aged 6 months.
- 1567 Susannah Thurston (French), d.
- 1568 Sumner (French), m. Eliza Faville and had:
- 1569 A daughter, d. young.
- 1570 Sumner Faville (French), b. 1854.
- 1571 Judith (Colman), b. March 7, 1795; m. 1824, Erastus Dean, b. in Bristol, Vt., May 13, 1798; d. at Dubuque, Iowa, March 3, 1852. They had:
- 1572 Sarah (Dean), d. aged 2 years.
- 1573 James William (Dean), b. in Lyons, N. Y., July 12, 1830; m. Oct. 7, 1861, Susan Brown and had:
- 1574 Chester Colman (Dean), b. July 25, 1863.
- 1575 James Sumner (Dean), b. Nov. 23, 1864.
- 1576 William Allen (Dean), b. Sept. 26, 1867.
- 1577 Elmore Williams (Dean), b. Sept. 24, 1869.
- 1578 Carrol Edward (Dean), b. Jan. 17, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1874.
- 1579 Susan Clara (Dean), b. Dec. 18, 1876.
- 1580 Sarah Colman (Dean), b. in Westfield, N. Y., April 20, 1832; m. April 7, 1852, N. M. Kelsey and had:
- 1581 James Munroe (Kelsey), b. Aug. 16, 1854.
- 1582 Frank Chester (Kelsey), b. May 23, 1858.
- 1583 Archibald Rodell (Kelsey), b. June 16, 1862.
- 1584 Alice Cornelia (Kelsey), b. April 28, 1866.
- 1585 Clara Dean (Kelsey), b. Feb. 4, 1870.
- 1586 Sarah Malvina (Kelsey), b. Sept. 24, 1873.
- 1587 Clarissa Thurston (Dean), b. in Westfield Oct. 22, 1834; m. Oct. 12, 1853, Orville Wright and had:
- 1588 Clara Isabella (Wright), b. Oct. 22, 1854.
- 1589 Sarah Ethilinda (Wright), b. July 19, 1857; m. Feb. 14, 1877, George Wills.
- 1590 Dorothy (Colman), b. Jan. 29, 1797; m. in Providence, R. I., 1819, Phi-

lander Wilmarth, b. in Richmond, Vt., May 19, 1796, son of Rev. Ezra and Mehitable (Cooper) Wilmarth of Georgetown, Mass. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1850; he died in New York March 4, 1861. They had:

- 1591 *William Colman* (Wilmarth), b. Nov. 23, 1820; d. May 30, 1823.
 1592 *Abel* (Wilmarth), d. soon.
 1593 *Abel Cooper* (Wilmarth), b. July 25, 1822; m. Jane Dias; no children.
 1594 *William Colman* (Wilmarth), b. July 26, 1825; m. Ann Brown and had William, d.; Rebecca; Ida, d.; Sumner (Wilmarth), d., and another son, d.
 1595 *Susannah Thurston* (Wilmarth), b. May 12, 1827; m. June 13, 1849, Edwin Alexander Brooks, and had Emma, b. May 20, 1850; Ada, d. 1873; Bell, d. 1864; Edwin (Brooks), b. Feb. 10, 1852.
 1596 *Alonzo Henry* (Wilmarth), b. Oct. 8, 1837; drowned July 4, 1856, 18 years of age.
 1597 Sumner (Colman), b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. Oct. 26, 1826, Sophronia L. Hinckley; d. Dec. 12, 1864. They had:
 1598 *Sumner O. Thurston* (Colman), b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Sept. 10, 1855, Ann Newman, and had Harry Hudson, b. Nov. 14, 1859; Edwin Sumner, b. Nov. 4, 1863; Blanche Hinckley (Colman), b. March 11, 1869; all living 1877.
 1599 Betsy (Colman), b. June 18, 1801; d. April 29, 1803.
 1600 Lucy (Colman), b. April 2, 1803; d. unmarried.
 1601 Betsy (Colman), b. Sept. 26, 1805; d. Oct. 26, 1809.
 1602 Mary (Colman), b. Feb. 16, 1807; m. Aug. 11, 1829, Stillman Moores, b. Dec. 20, 1805; he died May 16, 1865. They had:
 1603 *Mary B.* (Moores), b. Dec. 7, 1830; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Leonard Rogers, and had Hester Ann and Mary Jane (Rogers).
 1604 *Jeremiah Colman* (Moores), b. Dec. 8, 1832; m. June, 1870, Hester Ann Alloway, and had William Henry, b. April 1, 1871, and Mary (Moores), b. Sept. 25, 1878.
 1605 *Henry Martyn* (Moores), b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. April 11, 1869.
 1606 *William Colman* (Moores), b. June 19, 1836; m. March 12, 1865, and had Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 9, 1866, d. June, 1866; William Henry, b. July 12, 1867; Mary Emma, b. March 13, 1871; a son, who died 1875, and Benjamin Franklin (Moores), b. June 20, 1878.
 1607 *Edward Payson* (Moores), b. June 7, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1862.
 1608 *Lucy Colman* (Moores), b. Oct. 5, 1840; m. June 5, 1856, John A. Kimble, and had:
 1609 *Fanny Colman* (Kimble), b. Aug. 23, 1857; m. Sept. 10, 1875, Francis Hoyer, and had Francis and Martin (Hoyer), twins, b. Nov. 23, 1876.
 1610 *Mary L.* (Kimble), b. Nov. 21, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Frederick Chapman, and had William (Chapman), b. Jan. 25, 1876.
 1611 *Ellen M.* (Kimble), b. May 22, 1859; John E., b. March 12, 1861, d. July, 1874; William Colman, b. March 5, 1864; Lulu, b. Jan. 5, 1867, d. 1867; a son, b. March 3, 1869, d. same day; Frank S., b. Aug. 5, 1871; Flora May, b. May 14, 1874; Lucy (Kimble), b. April 28, 1877.
 1612 *Samuel Stillman* (Moores), b. Feb. 20, 1843; m. Jan., 1868, Mrs. Emma J. Williams, and had Eddie Lincoln, b. Nov. 3, 1868, and Emma (Moores), b. Sept. 23, 1873.
 1613 *Hannah Thurston* (Moores), b. Aug. 15, 1845.
 1614 *Daniel Thurston* (Moores), b. March 28, 1847; m. March 28, 1869, Mary Voadicic Clark, and had William Colman, b. March 23, 1870; Stella Winnifred, b. Aug. 25, 1874; Hattie (Moores), b. July 2, 1878, d. Jan. 19, 1879.
- By second wife, Zeruah:
- 1615 Luther (Colman), b. Feb. 1, 1810; d. March 21, 1854.
 1616 Calvin (Colman), b. April 17, 1812; name changed to William; d. Feb. 20, 1864.
 1617 David (Colman), b. July 3, 1814.



David Thurston



501

DEA. STEPHEN THURSTON⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Richard*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁴ and Judith (Chute) Thurston of Ipswich, Mass.; born Jan. 2, 1770; married, first, June 26, 1794, PHILOMELA PARISH, born in Windham, Ct., Dec. 4, 1768. Her maternal grandmother was Hannah Foster, née Standish. Mrs. Thurston was only sister of Rev. Elijah Parish, D.D., of Byfield, Mass. Hannah Foster was great-granddaughter of Capt. Miles Standish of Plymouth colony. She died at Bedford, N. H., July 24, 1818. Second, April 14, 1821, SARAH BURGE, born at Hollis, N. H., May 20, 1777, and died in September, 1825. Third, Jan. 19, 1826, HANNAH WORCESTER,* born in Hollis March 17, 1783, daughter of Capt. Noah Worcester; she died at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1871. He died of cholera at Bedford, N. H., Sept. 13, 1833.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Andover and Bedford, Mass., Goffstown and Bedford, N. H.; deacon and elder in the Presbyterian church, the organizer of the first Sunday-school in Bedford, as well as the first temperance society; a strictly conscientious man.

His children, by first wife, Philomela, were:

- +1624 Philomela,⁶ b. in Rowley, Mass., April 11, 1795; m. Rev. Samuel Newell.
- 1625 Delia,⁶ b. in Rowley Dec. 21, 1796; n.m.; d. at Bedford, N. H., Sept. 24, 1823.
- 1626 Clarissa,⁶ b. in Andover, Mass., Feb. 26, 1801; has been a teacher of reputation for over forty years; has taught in six different states; beside being an author.
- 1627 Lucinda,⁶ b. in Bedford, Mass., July 21, 1805; d. in Bedford March 23, 1806.
- 1628 Mary Colman,⁶ b. in Bedford Sept. 23, 1806; d. in Putnam county, Ga., July 23, 1825.
- +1629 Ariel Standish,⁶ b. in Goffstown, N. H., June 11, 1810; m. 1st, Julia Clark Hart; 2d, Cornelia Sophia Hull; 3d, Georgiana Gibson.

By third wife, Hannah:

- 1630 Mary Delia,⁶ b. at Bedford Feb. 28, 1827; n.m.; d. at Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1866. She was beloved by all who knew her.

540

REV. DAVID THURSTON⁶ of Winthrop, Me. (*David*,⁴ *Richard*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of David⁴ and Mary (Bacon) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in New Rowley, Mass., Feb. 6, 1779; baptized by Rev. James Chandler; married, first, Dec., 26, 1808, EUNICE FAR-

* She was the last survivor of seventeen children of Noah Worcester, who died at Hollis, N. H., in 1817, at the age of eighty-two. She sprang from a stern Puritan ancestry, being the sixth in descent from William Worcester, who emigrated from England to Essex county, Mass., about the year 1638, and among whose descendants are enrolled some of the most eminent names that have graced the annals of American biography. Noah Worcester, the father, was a captain in the revolutionary army and marched at the head of a company in the winter of 1775-6 to reinforce Washington at Cambridge. For forty years he was a magistrate in his native town of Hollis, and was a member of the convention which formed the constitution of New Hampshire. Her two elder brothers enlisted in the continental army at the ages respectively of fifteen and sixteen years. The elder participated in the battles of Bennington and Bunker Hill, and the younger accompanied the expedition to Ticonderoga. Upon the return of peace one of these brothers became a farmer at the paternal homestead in Hollis—still held by one of his descendants—and the elder of the two and three more became, and for long years were, pastors of churches in New Hampshire, and were men eminent in letters and distinguished for learning and piety.

Mrs. Ireland having lost two husbands, the former Stephen Thurston of Bedford, N. H., and the latter Jonathan Ireland of Dunbarton, N. H., made Elmira her permanent place of residence in the fall of 1855, residing with her only child and her step-children, Clara and Ariel S. Thurston, with the latter of whom she was living at the time of her decease.

Naturally of a retiring disposition, she was only known to her intimate friends. They can bear testimony to her shining character as a woman and a christian. No poor encomiums that we can pass upon her life can come up to the full and complete measure of her worth. What her hand found to do in acts of christian benevolence and kindness she did.

LEV, born Feb. 15, 1787, daughter of Hon. John Farley of Newcastle, Me. They were married by Rev. Kiah Bailey, the Congregational clergyman of Newcastle. She was a lady of great beauty of person and refinement of character. She died April 21, 1809, only four months after marriage, aged 22 y. 2 m. 5 d. Her father was a tanner and large farmer, a man of social standing and influence. He was town treasurer thirty-one years, twice chosen county treasurer, fourteen times elected representative to Massachusetts legislature, one term in the senate of Maine, presidential elector in 1804, postmaster until his death in 1812. Second, Oct. 31, 1811, PRUDENCE BROWN, born April 3, 1786, daughter of Benjamin and Prudence (Kelley) Brown* of Chester, N. H. She died at her daughter's in West Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1871, aged 85 years. Rev. David Thurston died at Litchfield Corner, Me., May 7, 1865, aged 86 years.

Mrs. Thurston was a lady of great efficiency and decision of character; possessing energy, fervent piety, and a wonderful equability of temper. Her administrative qualities were marked by an undefinable quiet influence, which created an enthusiasm in all with whom she labored. She did very much to promote thrift and forethought in the members of her household, and also a self-sacrificing spirit of benevolence in them and in the parish. She acted upon the principle, and inculcated it in others, that what is given without sacrifice is hardly true benevolence, and therefore, to make up a purse for some benevolent or missionary object, she would interest the members of her family to go without tea, sugar or coffee, and thus save the cost of such articles for the object in hand. In this way the true spirit of benevolence was implanted, which grew into a habit, to be practiced through life in many cases.

* BROWN FAMILY.

I. THOMAS BROWNE, weaver of Malford, Eng., and his wife Mary sailed in the "James" of London, 300 tons, about April 6, 1635, and came to Newbury, Mass. He died Jan. 8, 1687, aged 80. They had FRANCIS; Mary, b. 1636, the first white child born in Newbury; ISAAC, b. 1638.

II. FRANCIS BROWNE, born 1632; married, first, Mary Johnson; second, Mary Rogers. He had, by first wife, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Sarah, JOHN, Thomas, Joseph, Francis; by second wife, Benjamin.

III. JOHN BROWNE, born 1665; married Ruth Huse and had John, Isaac, THOMAS, Joseph, Ruth, Abel.

IV. THOMAS BROWNE, born Jan. 1, 1689; married Ann Cheney and had FRANCIS, Anne, died young, John, Anne, Daniel, Ruth.

V. FRANCIS BROWNE, born Nov. 14, 1716; married, May 5, 1741, Mercy Lowell, and had Anne, Molly, Thomas, Ruth, Mercy, BENJAMIN, Francis, John.

VI. BENJAMIN BROWN, born Oct. 14, 1755; married, first, Feb. 2, 1776, Prudence Kelley, born April 17, 1753; she died Sept. 9, 1793; second, Mary Lunt, born July 27, 1753; she died March 13, 1838. Mr. Brown was a merchant of high standing in Chester, N. H., and died April 13, 1818. He had, all by first wife, Nancy, b. Oct. 26, 1776, m. — Sweetser, d. April 27, 1799; Mercy, b. April 13, 1778, m. Daniel French, d. March 8, 1802, having had Benjamin Brown French, b. Sept. 4, 1800, a man of considerable prominence and influence in Washington, D. C., for many years till his death, 1863; Lydia, b. Feb. 6, 1782, m. Hon. Toppan Robie, a gentleman of property and standing in Gorham, Me., and d. Feb. 23, 1811, having had Harriet Robie and Francis Brown Robie; Hannah, b. Feb. 5, 1780, m. Dea. Jacob Mitchell, a tanner and farmer in Yarmouth, Me., and d. May 18, 1863, having had Benjamin Francis, Samuel Woodbury, Asa Cummings, and Mary Elizabeth Mitchell; FRANCIS; PRUDENCE [see no. 540], who m. Rev. David Thurston.

VII. FRANCIS BROWN, born Jan. 11, 1784; married, Feb. 11, 1811, Elizabeth Gilman, daughter of Rev. Tristram Gilman of Yarmouth, Me., a lady of fine intellectual powers and devoted christian character. He died July 27, 1820 [see page 102]; she died Sept., 1851. They had SAMUEL GILMAN, Mary Elizabeth and Francis, who died in infancy.

VIII. SAMUEL GILMAN BROWN, born in North Yarmouth, Nov. 10, 1811, Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 4, 1813; graduated from Dartmouth 1831; finished professional studies in Andover, Mass., 1837; professor in Dartmouth, first of rhetoric and English literature, then of intellectual philosophy and political economy, from 1840 to 1867; president of Hamilton college 1867; married, 1846, Sarah Savage, daughter of Rev. Jacob Van Veehten, D.D., of Schoenectady, N. Y.; seven children; three daughters and two sons living 1878.

In her day, the minister's house was a sort of hotel, and often devolved great burdens upon the wife. She was always in readiness for these emergencies; in such a quiet way, too, that it was often a wonder how she sustained the strain, and maintained the cheerful, unruined demeanor, which marked her life. It was no uncommon occurrence for eight or ten persons to arrive at the house without any notice, to be fed and lodged; but it made no visible change or distraction in her manner—she was equal to the occasion. All clergymen, and many other classes of educated men of the various professions, agents for benevolent objects, in the early part of this century, used to go to the minister's, as a matter of course.

She was foremost in every good work, of education, of habits, or of reform, and always accomplished something, if not all that was aimed at. The last years of her life were clouded by an aberration of mind which destroyed her own happiness, though she retained for her husband, her children, and her friends, all the love and watchful interest that characterized her previous life.

Among her husband's papers was found the following estimate he put upon her character: "Having uncommon soundness of judgment, she was a very discreet and judicious counselor. Her moral principles were elevated and pure; her integrity scrupulously exact; her conscientiousness strict and extensive. She was eminently peaceable and contented, patient in sufferings and submissive under afflictive and trying dispensations. My income was very limited; yet such was her economical skill in the arrangement of her domestic concerns, that the family—she was the mother of eight children—always had a comfortable supply of wholesome, well prepared food, and of decent apparel. She was benevolent to her fellow-men, and took a lively interest in all the benevolent enterprises of the day; she was not ashamed to plead the cause of the oppressed and fallen, and was ready to every good work. Her piety was not superficial, but deep and controlling; not fitful, but uniform. She was humble and decided in regard to all the fundamental truths and duties of the bible. She was harmless and blameless without rebuke. The heart of her husband safely trusted in her. Her children arise up and call her blessed."

Rev. David Thurston was in childhood devoted to God in baptism; from his earliest recollection he was accustomed to hear the Scriptures read, and prayer offered in the family, and early commenced committing to memory what he styled "that invaluable manual of christian doctrine and duty, the Westminster Assembly's Shorter Catechism." Through the influence of strict family discipline and religious instruction, he was kept back from presumptuous sins, and was what was called a decently behaved moral boy.

He has left in manuscript a pleasant account of his childhood days. "He was a 'spindling boy,' subject to frequent ill turns. He attended school winter and summer; the only branches studied were reading, spelling, arithmetic, and writing. His teacher was disposed to flatter him for his good spelling. Classed with those who were twice his height, he was required to stand on a low seat to bring him nearer to an equality. He loved play like other boys, but was not inclined to be mischievous; was never feruled or whipped at school.

"When seventeen years old, he procured a Latin grammar, and his

teacher told him to commit it to memory, so that he could repeat it all at once, which he did, and had most of it in his memory when eighty-four years old. He then took Corderius. At recitation he was required to cover the translation, read the Latin, and translate it into English. Of what use his grammar was he knew not, as his teacher made no allusion to it. In this style he went through Corderius and Æsop's Fables. In arithmetic he became a 'mighty cipherer,' filling several large books with his operations; but had he been asked why he carried one for every ten, more than for seven or eight, he could not have told. He was taught the *how*, but not the *why*. His teacher was a graduate of Harvard.

"About this time his father removed to Sedgwick, in the then district of Maine, where he was put under the tuition of Rev. Daniel Merrill, pastor of the Congregational church. Mr. Merrill set him to parsing, and this 'brought him up very short.' But he soon abandoned his Latin and went to work on the farm."

In the autumn of 1798 some of his youthful associates became interested in the subject of religion. "With shame," he says, "I have to confess that I felt sorry, and hoped they would relapse, that our seasons of youthful pleasure might not be interrupted. But, Oh! the boundlessness of God's forgiving love! that I was not utterly given up to walk in my own ways to endless perdition. God awakened my own mind to feel, in some measure, my need of a part in the salvation of the gospel. As a transgressor of God's law I felt that I was justly condemned. For several days a sense of my condition bowed me down. As one night I was attempting to pray, I thought I was willing to renounce my sinful ways, and submit myself to God. The passage, 'Whoso confesseth and forsaketh his sins shall find mercy,' came to my mind, and afforded me some relief. I had a calmness and peace of mind such as I had never before experienced. I was encouraged to think that my heart had been renewed. From time to time I have cherished the hope that, through the riches of divine grace in Christ Jesus, I shall finally be saved." He was admitted a member of the Congregational church in Sedgwick two days after he was twenty years old.

The momentous question then came up, in what way he could most honor God, and be useful to his fellow men. The result was, a determination to resume his studies, with a view to the ministry.

In September, 1802, he entered the junior class in Dartmouth college, having pursued all his previous studies under the tuition of his pastor. The standard of qualifications for entering college at that time was low, and he considered himself poorly qualified for that. Of his college life, his classmate, Rev. G. T. Chapman, D.D., furnished the following testimony:

He came to Dartmouth in the junior year, and his regular, mild, and sedate manner first attracted my attention. He sustained the character of a truly religious man to the close of his college life without spot or wrinkle. With such feelings, it is not surprising that he was a close, diligent, and conscientious student, and that the bloom of his youth fully indicated the ripened fruits of his manhood and age. His standing as a scholar was good, and on commencement day he had a part in the Hebrew dialogue. Within the last few years I have met him several times at Newburyport, and the more I saw of him, the more I had reason to love him as a christian, and be proud of him as a son of Dartmouth.

He graduated in August, 1804, and immediately after entered on a course of theological study, under the Rev. Dr. Burton, at Thetford, Vt. His estimate of the character of his instructor is given as follows in the American Quarterly Register for May, 1838, page 333 :

As an instructor in systematic theology, I give him a higher place than any other man I have ever known. He had studied more intensely the operations of the human mind than any other man in the circle of my acquaintance. The subject of moral agency was a theme on which he had bestowed immense thought. This gave a clearness, a depth, and comprehensiveness to his views which were very uncommon, and qualified him, in an eminent degree, to be an interesting and profitable instructor in divinity. His great excellency as a teacher of systematic divinity consisted in his talent to present divine truth in a manner unusually lucid, rational, comprehensive, convincing. His pupils never had occasion to inquire what he meant in any instruction which he communicated. Other men might have views as profound, but rarely so distinct. He had followed so many minds, of such various structure, that he had become exceedingly familiar with the whole circle of truths comprised in a system of divinity, with the arguments, objections, answers, bearings, relations, etc., with the whole and with each particular part. The course of his instructions was admirably suited to develop the faculties of his pupils. He would make suggestions which would lead them to investigate for themselves ; they must depend upon their own resources. In this way the ideas and views which his pupils obtained were very much their own. Hence few, if any, who ever pursued a regular course of study under his instruction, ever changed materially the sentiments which they embraced under his care. I have never known one.

In June, 1805, he was "approved" by the Orange Association, and preached his first sermon July 4, 1805, as a preparatory lecture for Rev. Sylvester Dana of Orford, N. H. He continued his studies with Dr. Burton till October, usually preaching somewhere on the Sabbath.

He says of himself at this time : "I had written but one sermon. As the association met only once in three months, the doctor advised me to present myself for examination at this time. The sermon which I read before the meeting was founded on John iii. 7. I find notes in my journal of this day, 'had some solemn reflections on the greatness of the work of the ministry. My own wickedness and ignorance appeared so great that I felt almost ready to sink. How can such a stupid mortal be instrumental of good to the cause of Zion? O that God would give me strength for the work ; felt somewhat dejected.' July 4th, at the earnest solicitation of Rev. Sylvester Dana of Orford, N. H., preached my first sermon at his preparatory lecture. Was somewhat intimidated in reading the first Psalm and in the first prayer ; delivered my discourse without much embarrassment. I have great reason to be humbled for my pride and stupidity. May God bless the seed sown. The Sabbath following, P.M., I preached the same sermon to the doctor's people in Thetford. Rev. Roswell Shurtleff, professor and preacher at Dartmouth college, insisted upon my preaching a Sabbath for him. Perhaps very imprudently, I consented. I wrote a discourse from Titus ii. 6, and on Lord's day, July 14th, preached my two sermons before the president, professors, tutors, and three classes with whom I had been a fellow-student. Presumptuous as this was, I lived through it.

"I returned, after purchasing a horse, saddle, and bridle in East Hanover, for which I gave my note for \$80, and pursued my studies with Dr. Burton. The next Sabbath I preached at West Fairlee my two sermons, where there was some special interest in religion, par-

ticularly among the young people. Here I passed several days with interest and profit. The next Sabbath I preached all day for the doctor; the next Lord's day I preached for Rev. Eden Burroughs, D.D., East Hanover, in whose family I had passed some months while connected with the college. The latter part of the week, in company with Mrs. Burton, who was in feeble health, commenced a journey across the Green mountains. Mrs. Burton being unable to travel on Saturday, we passed the Sabbath at Vershire, with Rev. Stephen Fuller, for whom I preached. On Monday we rode to Berlin. The doctor and Mr. Fuller overtook us; passed the night at Rev. James Hobart's, Berlin; Tuesday night we tarried at Waterbury. The next day at Essex an ecclesiastical council convened, and examined Mr. Asaph Morgan, who had been a fellow-student with me at Dr. Burton's for a season. He had been a preacher before he came to the doctor's; but not being satisfied with the 'exercise scheme' in which he had been instructed, and desiring to know more of the 'taste scheme,' he came, and having examined it, entered fully into it.

"The next day, Thursday, Aug. 15th, the exercises of ordination were performed as follows: introductory prayer, Rev. Mr. Parker of Underhill, Dr. Burton preached from 2 Tim. iv. 2, Rev. S. Fuller of Vershire led in the consecrating prayer, Rev. Benjamin Wooster of Fairfield gave the charge, Rev. J. Hovey of Waterbury the right hand of fellowship, Rev. Mr. Kingsbury of Jericho offered the prayer by which Dea. Buel, who had been examined by the council, was ordained to that office, Rev. Silas L. Bingham of New Haven gave the deacon his charge, Rev. Leonard Worcester of Peacham offered the concluding prayer. The next day went to Burlington, called on President Saunders of the Vermont university. It had been said that the morals of this place were exceedingly corrupt. The president seemed very desirous to convince us that the morality of the place and of the college was rapidly improving. There was one college building, four stories high of brick, 160 by 75 feet. It stands about one mile from the margin of Burlington bay in Lake Champlain. The land rises gradually from the shore to the site of this edifice, which has 'an elevation of 330 feet above the surface of the water.' The view, from this building, of the lake, its islands, the lofty hills on its western shore in the state of New York, and the country in Canada, is very extensive, beautiful, and grand. It was delightful beyond all the scenery I had ever before seen. The following Sabbath I preached in Williston, eight miles from Burlington. Monday eve I preached a lecture at New Haven and tarried with the minister, Rev. S. L. Bingham. Tuesday, at Middlebury, was kindly entertained at Judge Painter's. The people about the college made provision, in their hospitality, to entertain all preachers of the gospel. Attended an exhibition of the Freshman class. Evening heard a genuine revival sermon from Rev. Mr. Preston of Rupert, from Isa. xxxiii. 14. Wednesday attended the exercises of commencement. The performances were creditable to the students and their instructors. In the evening Rev. Martin Fuller of Royalton preached from 2 Tim. iii. 15. Thursday, A.M., Rev. Mr. Fuller of Vershire preached from Matt. xi. 28. Here was an atmosphere of piety. This college was not patronized by the state; but God blessed it by frequent outpour-

ings of his spirit and the conversion of many of the students. For a number of years no class passed through its whole course without a revival of religion.

"The following three Sabbaths I preached in Sharon, Vt. I attended commencement at my *Alma Mater*, saw and visited many friends. For the first time saw and got upon the back of an elephant. On the 4th of September, 1805, preached my first funeral sermon at the funeral of Isaac Latham, in Sharon, text 1 Cor. vii. 29. Sept. 11th attended the meeting of the Orange Association at Rev. Mr. Lambert's, Newbury, Vt. Present, Hon. N. Niles, Rev. Messrs. Burton, Fuller, Kellogg, Fitch, Carpenter, Sutherland, Smith, Bliss, Dana, and Messrs. Calvin, Noble, and Jewell, students in theology; passed the night in Haverhill, N. H. 13th, visited some friends in West Fairlee and preached a lecture. The next two Sabbaths preached in Windsor, for Rev. Bancroft Fowler, who was ordained there last May; he was now absent on a journey. While here I formed some very pleasant acquaintances; was present at a wedding; Judge Hunter administered the marriage covenant and called on me to make the prayers. Here I formed acquaintance with Rev. Andrew Law, a teacher and writer of music, a godly man, of whom Dr. Burton said, 'he was the only teacher of music I ever knew who *thought*.' His health failed while a preacher. 25th, was present with an ecclesiastical council called to ordain Mr. Ignatius Thompson over the Congregational church in Pomfret, Vt. They continued the examination about five hours, and were then about two hours by themselves. They decided, with one exception, that they could not conscientiously proceed to ordain him. He was, in regard to doctrines, both ignorant and heretical.

"Preached the next Sabbath in Sharon, and the following one in Royalton, Oct. 6, 1805. The next day visited friends in Thetford. Wednesday I took leave of Dr. Burton's family, and especially of dear Mrs. B., who is apparently on the verge of heaven in consumption. After calling on some friends in Hanover, I made my way down to Jaffrey, N. H., and visited my uncle Oliver Bacon's family. On the Sabbath A.M. heard Rev. Laban Ainsworth preach from Jonah iv. 10, 11; P.M. I preached for him. Tuesday and Wednesday visited uncle Samuel Bacon's family, in company with cousin Mary Bacon, in Templeton, Mass. Returned with cousin Mary to Jaffrey. Friday rode to Hollis, N. H., and called on Capt. William Tenney, a very estimable and beloved friend of my father. On my way to Boxford, Mass., the next day, took tea with my classmate, Samuel Gile, at Rev. Jonathan French's, Andover, with whom Mr. G. was studying theology. Lord's day at Rowley, in my native parish; A.M. heard Rev. Mr. Williams of Linebrook preach from Ps. cxix. 45; P.M. I preached, and afterward attended the funeral of the wife of Mr. Asa Pingree. Passed the night with cousin Stephen Searle. Monday visited uncle Dr. Jacob Bacon's family, Salem. Called on Rev. Samuel Worcester. Wednesday called on Rev. Jonathan Strong, Randolph, and passed the night with Rev. Samuel Niles, Abington. Next day visited uncle David Bacon's family, Plymouth, my mother's native place. Uncle being absent, concluded to remain over the Sabbath, contrary to my plan.

The next day called on Rev. Adoniram Judson, then pastor of a Congregational church there, and father of the celebrated Dr. Judson of the Burman mission. I preached for him three times. In the evening had an interview with my friend and classmate, Gile, who had preached to the other church. Monday rode out with cousin Lucy Bacon to Manomet pond and returned. My uncle is an irreligious man, and aunt is very melancholy. I passed Tuesday night with Rev. Ezra Weld, Braintree, of whom it has been said that he would have his cud and his pipe in his mouth, and his snuff in his nose at the same time. Next day called on my classmates, Ezekiel Webster and O. Fifield, in Boston, and passed through Cambridge to Salem. The next day was introduced to Rev. Eli Smith of Hollis, who insisted I should go and preach three Sabbaths at Dunstable, N. H. I was intending to pursue my journey to Sedgwick, as I had not visited my father's family for two years.

"Went with Mr. Worcester, was introduced to Rev. Abiel Abbot and wife. Mr. W. preached a preparatory lecture for Mr. A., from Col. iii. 1. This was the first ministerial intercourse they had had. Was then introduced to Rev. Joseph Emerson and wife and the famous Miss Hannah Adams. Evening I preached for Mr. W. in the tabernacle, Salem. The next day called on uncle Daniel Thurston, Ipswich, and passed the night at uncle Pearson's, Rowley. Saturday, in company with Rev. Caleb Jewett Tenney of Newport, R. I., and Dr. Muzzey, rode to Pelham, N. H. Went over to Dunstable on the Sabbath and preached twice. Monday Mr. Tenney called, and we rode to his father's, Capt. Wm. Tenney's, Hollis. The next day I preached in Hollis p.m. and evening. Thursday, returned to Mr. Israel Hunt's, my boarding place. I preached here five Sabbaths and Thanksgiving. I preached also a preparatory lecture for Rev. Joshua Heywood, Dunstable, Mass., where I had an interview with Rev. Mr. Bullard of Pepperell, Mass. Rev. Joseph Kidder, former minister where I was preaching, gave me a very full account of his trials with the people, which was not suited to raise them in my estimation. But during the five Sabbaths I spent there, the congregation enlarged and there was increasing solemnity. They would have me remain, but I 'longed after my father's house.' Whether I did right to leave them is an undecided question. Dec. 2d I passed the night at Bradford at Mr. Hasseltine's with my friend and classmate, Abraham Burnham, preceptor of the academy. I spent about two weeks in Rowley and Byfield, visiting friends, preached eight times and left for Sedgwick. Passed a night with Rev. S. Toombs of Newtown, whose wife was cousin Mehitable Searle—another with my friend and classmate, Seaver, at Berwick, Me.; called on Rev. Pearson Thurston, Somersworth. The following Sabbath was at Brunswick with Prof. Cleaveland. Pres. McKeen requested me to preach, but I did not dare to; heard him all day and passed a night with him. Called on Rev. Eliphalet Gillet at Hallowell; and reached uncle Samuel Redington's, Vassalborough, Dec. 25th. I met here Rev. Alexander McLean, who, on being told I was a preacher, says to me: 'And do you preach the gospel?' I replied that I preached what I understood to be the gospel; preached in the evening. The next day rode with him to Paler-

mo and heard him preach from Zech. xii. 10. Saturday 28th reached Frankfort and passed the Sabbath with my dear brother Richard. It was so rainy I preached but once. Wednesday, Jan. 1, 1806, brother and I went to father's at Sedgwick. I had not visited my father's family before since September, 1803. A great change had taken place in the minister, Rev. Daniel Merrill, and in the church of which I was a member. The pastor had been immersed and re-ordained by a council of close communion Baptists, and a large majority of the church had gone with him. Nor is it owing to any want of earnest, persevering labors on his part that I am not a Baptist. He deemed it inconsistent to ask me to preach, but he came and heard me preach at several lectures. I remained at my father's about four weeks. Visited many of my former acquaintances in Sedgwick, who received me cordially, though I did not become a Baptist. I preached about a dozen times in different neighborhoods. I then spent four weeks in the eastern part of Hancock and Washington counties, and preached twenty sermons. James Campbell, Esq., gave me a dollar, which was all I received for my labors, except some thanks. I passed a night at the house of a Mr. Archer, on the Narraguagus river, where he and his wife had become the parents of twenty-one children. She was truly 'a fruitful vine.'

"On arriving at my father's, I found a letter from uncle Asa Redington of Waterville, inviting me to go there and preach. Saturday, March 1, 1806, I reached Waterville at uncle Asa Redington's, father of Hon. Asa Redington of Augusta, and after of Lewiston, Me., and brother of my step-mother. The next day preached twice in a school-house to small audiences. My letter informing them that I designed to be there had not been received. The audience appeared very cold and dead. I preached the next Sabbath at West Waterville. Here and at the settlement on the river I preached alternately for nine Sabbaths and the annual fast. The religion, if there was any in the settlement on the river, was hidden. There was not a house in which family prayer was attended, nor a man who professed to be a regenerated follower of the Lord Jesus. Nor did I find a woman among them who seemed like Mary, sitting at the feet of Jesus. I felt as though I had neither Aaron nor Hur to hold up my hands. In the west part of the town were a few pious Baptists. I may never forget my emotions as I was leaving the house of God an aged female took my hand and said, 'I trust I have got a few crumbs from my Master's table to-day.' Who or what she was I knew not; afterward I was told she was a godly woman in the Baptist church. Her remark encouraged and strengthened my poor heart. Well, I thought, if by preaching I could feed one of God's dear children with a few crumbs of the bread of life, I did not live in vain. I preached twenty-eight sermons in Waterville, two in Fairfield, and two in Clinton. I visited but little in the settlement on the river; the greater part of my time was required to write my sermons.

"At my last lecture in Clinton, April 29th, I met Rev. Jotham Sewall, of whom I had heard, but never before seen. I had agreed, with the divine permission, to be at Winthrop to preach the next Sabbath. Mr. Sewall rather urged me to go with him; so the next day we rode

to Canaan ; in the evening I preached again. The next day we rode to Starks, where I was glad to meet Rev. Alexander McLean again. Here was a council called to settle some difficulties. Next day accompanied Mr. Sewall to his home in Chesterville and preached in the evening.

“Having preached nine Sabbaths in Waterville in March and April, 1806, having been invited to preach in Winthrop, went there in May, and preached most of the time till Feb. 18, 1807, when I was ordained pastor of the Congregational church.”

He was appointed by the Massachusetts Missionary Society, “a missionary for one year in the district of Maine.” As the people in Winthrop seemed inclined to retain his services, by advice of neighboring ministers, he relinquished his mission. Nov. 3d he was presented with a call from the church to become their pastor. This had been preceded by a day of fasting and prayer. The following day he was presented with a vote of concurrence by the town ; and on the 18th of February, 1807, he was ordained. The officiating ministers were the Rev. Messrs. Asa Lyman of Bath ; Elijah Parish of Byfield, Mass. (who preached) ; Jonathan Powers of Penobscot ; Eliphalet Gillet of Hallowell ; Mighill Blood of Bucksport ; and Kiah Bailey of Newcastle. The council hesitated somewhat on account of the inadequacy of support, which was four hundred dollars a year, and four hundred dollars “settlement,” in accordance with a custom formerly prevailing in New England. But this was to be paid in annual installments ; in other words he was to receive five hundred dollars a year for four years, and four hundred dollars afterward. But having encouragement from the committees of the church and town that further provision should be made, they proceeded to ordain him.

On Jan. 1st, 1805, while with Dr. Burton, he commenced a journal, in which he made a daily entry of his situation and employments, and this he continued, without intermission, till seventeen days before his death. In his journal, as well as in his sermons, he used a system of stenography, invented by the Rev. Jonathan Fisher of Bluehill.

For several years he was accustomed to sum up, at the end of every month, the labors of the month ; and at the end of the year the labors of the year. The following summing up of the year 1812 may serve as a specimen :

“During this year I have attended two meetings of associations, two of societies, three councils, three ordinations, two schools, four town meetings, four days of fasting and prayer, seven meetings of trustees, eight marriages, ten funerals, thirteen singing schools, forty-seven conferences, heard nineteen sermons, and preached one hundred and forty-seven ; administered six baptisms, made eighty-three pastoral and fifty-two friendly visits, and three hundred and thirty calls ; have received ninety-three companies, and one hundred and forty-nine calls ; have written twenty-two letters, and ridden fourteen hundred and sixty-four miles out of town.”

It will be recollected that the *riding* in those days was not done by *railroad*.

In 1819 Mr. Thurston was unanimously elected professor of theology, by the trustees of the “Maine Charity School,” then located in

Hampden, now better known as the Bangor theological seminary. He yielded to the unanimous wish of the church, and declined the appointment.

His logical mind was early brought to a firm conviction of the inherent sinfulness of slave-holding; and he was a member of the convention at Philadelphia, at which the American Anti-slavery society was organized; and though he mourned over the aberrations of some prominent men in the cause, he firmly adhered to the principles of anti-slavery, and spent one year in advocating them, by lecturing through the state—his pulpit being supplied by the Rev. Daniel D. Tappan.

In 1850 he went as delegate from Maine to the Peace Congress at Frankfort, Germany, and visited a part of Wales, England, France, Switzerland, Germany, Prussia, and Belgium.

He kept the records of the church himself, and made a careful entry, not only of every business meeting, but every conference, specifying the topics that were discussed.

In 1853 the trustees of Dartmouth college conferred on him the degree of doctor of divinity.

He was an efficient member of most of the benevolent societies, and in 1859 was elected president of the American Missionary Association, and was annually re-elected till his death. He was a member of the board of overseers of Bowdoin college, a trustee of the Bangor theological seminary, of Hallowell and Monmouth academies for many years, and of the Maine Missionary Society for half a century. We copy still further from his journal:

"I remained pastor of the church in Winthrop till Oct. 15th, 1851, when, in compliance with my request, with the advice of an ecclesiastical council, I was dismissed. I was induced to request a dismissal, because some desired to have a younger man, and some were dissatisfied with my anti-slavery course. I had conscientiously plead the cause of the enslaved, and had endeavored to act as I believed and prayed. I removed to Vassalborough, where I preached half of the time, and the other half was divided between the North Parish in Augusta and the Union house in Sidney. The year following I preached all the time in Vassalborough.

"The next year till its close, Dec., 1854, I preached three-fourths of the time in Vassalborough, and one-fourth in Sidney.

"In Jan., 1855, I removed to the East parish in Searsport. There a Congregational church, composed of members dismissed from the 1st church in Searsport, of which my brother, Stephen Thurston, was pastor, was organized Sept. 19, 1855. In this parish are about forty families, and several young married couples who have not kept house, being much of the time absent at sea. Twenty-five captains of vessels now follow the seas.

"My wife and I removed our relation from the church in Winthrop to the second church in Searsport March 9, 1856. I continued to preach in Searsport, enjoying highly the intercourse with my brother and family. The Maine Missionary Society not being able to assist the 2d church and the church at Sandy Point, without leaving some other feeble churches destitute, proposed that these two should unite in the support of a minister. Such an arrangement was accordingly

made. Not being desirous of having the charge of two churches, I left Searsport the last of Dec., 1858, and being invited to preach a year in Litchfield, Kennebec county, Me., I began to preach there the third Sabbath in Jan., 1859, on a salary of \$300. This church has few members and but little property. They are exemplary christians, large-hearted and liberal. It is doubtful whether any church in the state or country do more for the support of the gospel in proportion to their means. At the expiration of the year they extended a unanimous invitation to me to preach for them another year. With this invitation I complied.

"April 23, 1860, having entered my eighty-second year last February, my wife and I left Litchfield for Goshen, N. H., to visit our oldest and youngest daughters; May 8th returned to Portland. The 10th son Samuel and I took tickets from Portland to Chicago, Ill. I paid \$60 fare for both to go and return in thirty days. We left Portland twenty minutes before nine o'clock A.M.; Saturday A.M., at eight o'clock, we were in Detroit, Mich., eight hundred and fifty-eight miles from Portland. We reached in the evening the residence of my second daughter. Tuesday, 29th, at four A.M., left Adrian, and at forty minutes past eight P.M., Wednesday, was in Portland; at nine took a steamer for Boston, and at ten Thursday morning I was presiding at a meeting of the American Missionary Association in the Music hall, Boston. Friday evening left Boston in a steamer, and Saturday, four P.M., was at Litchfield. Through the great goodness of my heavenly Father, have passed, going and returning, about two thousand, two hundred and seventy-five miles, in good health, without any harm or casualty. Preached the next day, heard my class in the Sunday school, and attended monthly concert in the evening, and felt no more fatigue than usual."

Mr. Thurston continued vigorous in body and mind, and remained in Litchfield, preaching his last sermon on the day of the National Fast, just after the assassination of President Lincoln, seventeen days before his death.

The Creator dealt most kindly with him in endowing him with an assemblage of social affections, which eminently fitted him both to enjoy and to impart an unusual amount of happiness in the various relations of life. Few appreciated more highly, or enjoyed more keenly, the blessings of the conjugal and parental relations. His house was therefore the home of quietness and serene comfort. He had great pleasure in the society of his friends. He greeted them with warm cordiality, and entertained them with sincere, though unpretentious, hospitality.

As a man of intellectual capacity, Mr. Thurston stood among the ablest men in the ministry of Maine; as a scholar, he took high rank in college; as a theologian, he acquired so much reputation, that several young men, even after theological seminaries were established, chose to receive his private instruction in the study of divinity.

As a preacher, he regarded the doctrines of the gospel as constituting its vital force, shedding light on its precepts, opening to view the path of life, unfolding the wondrous method of grace and salvation, displaying the wisdom and matchless love of God in redemption,

teaching men what they must do, and what they must be, in order to gain eternal life, enforcing duty by the sublime fact of eternal retribution both for saints and sinners.

His manners in the pulpit were characterized by simplicity, solemnity, earnestness, and an affectionate persuasiveness. He was utterly unpretentious. He stood erect in the calm simplicity of one charged with a message from God to immortal men, soon to enter upon their eternal retribution.

As a pastor, he was kind, faithful, and sympathetic. He not only visited the people from house to house, but preached lectures on week days and evenings in the various parts of his parish very frequently. Among the leading elements of his christian character were reverence, conscientiousness, devoutness, and firmness of moral principle. His reverence was developed in all his intercourse with his Maker, in all his treatment of divine truth, and religious ordinances. In conscientiousness, he would sooner have suffered the loss of all human favor than the approbation of his own conscience. For the sake of preaching the gospel, he was willing to practice the most rigid economy, and live on very humble fare. Notwithstanding his means were small, he gave a tenth of all his income in charity.

Religious devoutness was one of his most marked characteristics. He must have communed much with the Father of Spirits, with things unseen and eternal, in order to have acquired such reverent facility and holy fervor in the privilege of prayer. He often seemed near the throne, as if in the presence chamber of the Most High. In no other way, probably, did he ever make so deep an impression on the minds of men, as by the prayers he was called upon to offer on some public occasions. I will mention two.

In 1831 he met the General Assembly of the Presbyterian church in Philadelphia, as delegate from the Maine conference. It was a time of division and excitement in that church, regarding what was called new and old divinity; each party, very conscientiously no doubt, striving for the ascendancy. In this meeting party spirit ran high, and discussions arose which gathered warmth. The session was stormy and tumultuous, and in the midst of one of their most excited passages, the moderator arrested the regular business, and called upon the delegate from Maine to pray. He prayed, in melting strains, and with fervent desire, that God would calm those perturbed spirits, that those christian men and ministers might not, by unhallowed strife, give occasion to the wicked exultingly to exclaim: "Aha, aha, so would we have it." The assembly was melted, the excitement was allayed. It was as if the Master had said, "peace, be still, and there was a great calm." The public prints spoke much of that prayer and its effects; and the Maine delegate was long remembered with peculiar interest.

The other occasion was at the ordination of his nephew in Newbury, the Rev. John R. Thurston. Prof. Shepard, of blessed memory, preached one of his striking and impressive sermons; the uncle offered the ordaining prayer. An intelligent hearer of that prayer gives his impression of it as follows: "The prayer was exceedingly appropriate, solemn, pathetic, comprehensive, and minute; touching every

department of labor and duty devolving upon a good minister; quoting some very beautiful and appropriate passages of Scripture. It seemed for the time that the heavens and earth were brought very near together, and a finite saint was in very deed communing with the infinite and holy God, and that he had brought all the audience up, or the Infinite down, to the blessed communion. I think the impression will never be obliterated from my mind and heart."

The question of right, of duty, having been settled, he adhered to it with oaken firmness. His quick moral discernment carried him in advance of his times in regard to the evils to be reformed. Early did he become a laborer in the cause of temperance and of the oppressed. He remembered those in bonds as bound with them. Notwithstanding all he suffered in the cause of the oppressed, whether by his brethren in the ministry, or the church, or the baser sort, I never heard of a hard or unforgiving word he ever uttered respecting them. His forgiving love, his broad charity, covered a multitude of wrongs done to himself.

Children of David and Prudence Thurston, all born in Winthrop :

- +1641 Eunice Farley,⁶ b. Nov. 19, 1812; m. Rev. Henry Richardson.
- +1642 Brown,⁶ b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. 1st, Harriet Chapman; 2d, Amanda Chapman.
- 1643 Mary,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1817; d. Nov. 1, 1819.
- +1644 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1818; m. Charles Philbrook.
- 1645 David Francis,⁶ b. June 17, 1821; d. Sept. 30, 1830.
- 1646 Mary Brown,⁶ b. April 18, 1823; d. Jan. 18, 1835.
- +1647 Samuel,⁶ b. Aug. 14, 1825; m. 1st, Lucretia Harrington Bartels; 2d, Mary Louisa Waters.
- +1648 Harriet Ann,⁶ b. May 8, 1829; m. 1st, Melvin Gilmore Deane; 2d, Hon. Edward Southworth.

PRESIDENT FRANCIS BROWN⁷ (*Benjamin,⁶ Francis,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John³, Francis,² Thomas¹*), youngest son of Benjamin⁶ and Prudence (Kelley) Brown of Chester, N. H.; born there Jan. 11, 1784; married, Feb. 4, 1811, ELIZABETH GILMAN. He died July 27, 1820; she died September, 1851.

From various sources we gather the following interesting history of his short but eventful life: His mother was distinguished as well for her intellectual as moral qualities; and though she died when he had only reached his tenth year, she had already done much to give permanent direction to his character. At the age of fourteen he ventured to communicate to his father his wish that he might have the advantages of a collegiate education; but his father, in consideration of his straitened worldly circumstances, felt obliged to deny his request. By a subsequent marriage, however, his circumstances were improved; and through the generosity of his new mother his desire for an education was gratified. He always retained the most grateful sense of her kindness, and delighted to think of her in connection with all the honorable usefulness to which he subsequently attained.

In his sixteenth year he became a member of Atkinson academy, then a highly respectable institution, under the care of the Hon. John Vose. Here he was a most diligent and successful student, and when his instructor wrote to Dr. Wheelock, recommending him to college, he informed him that he had sent him an Addison.

Of the commencement of his religious character the most that is

known is the following statement which he communicated to the friends who were standing around his death-bed: "During my sickness at Atkinson academy, about the time the fever formed a crisis, while in a state of partial delirium, I had a view of the happiness of heaven—I was gently led on to the portal and beheld a glory which I can never describe. I was then conducted to the gate of hell, where I had a view of the pit below. I fell asleep, and upon waking, thought I could not live. Greatly distressed in my mind, I called to my mother and asked her what I should do. When she counseled me and directed me, as my case required, I changed my position in the bed, and for the first time in my life attempted to pray. After this I had clear and impressive views of the Saviour, succeeded by great enjoyment, such as I had never experienced. I felt a desire to go to college and become a minister." He made a public profession of his faith when he was a tutor in college, and then joined the church in his native place.

He graduated from Dartmouth in 1805. The year after his graduation he spent as a private tutor in the family of Judge Paine of Williamstown, Vt., and then, at the close of 1806, he was appointed to a tutorship in the college at which he had graduated. Here he remained till 1809, and, while discharging the duties of his office, he was pursuing a course of theological study in preparation for the ministry.

Having been licensed to preach by the Grafton association, he resigned his office as tutor, with a view to give himself solely to the duties of his profession. After a short time he received a call from the church in North Yarmouth,* Me.; this call he accepted, and on his birthday, Jan. 11, 1810, he was set apart as their pastor. Scarcely had he entered on the duties of his pastorate before he was chosen professor of languages in Dartmouth college, but declined. During the five following years his influence was widely felt in favor both of learning and of religion.

After the difficulty between President Wheelock and the trustees of Dartmouth college had commenced, and the trustees, acting on a provision of the charter, had removed him from the presidency, Mr. Brown was appointed in his place, and was inaugurated Sept. 27, 1815. The controversy in the midst of which this occurred was a most agitating one, and just as it was at its height, and it seemed difficult to predict the issue, Mr. Brown was invited to the presidency of Hamilton college; but he unhesitatingly declined the invitation, determined to stand by the college with which he was then connected and to share its fortunes, whatever they might be.

The legislature passed an act enlarging the sphere of the college, adding to the number of the trustees, changing the name to Dartmouth university, and giving the appointing power of teachers and officers to the governor and council. Under this act a treasurer was appointed, President Wheelock was reinstated, the college buildings, library, and apparatus were forcibly appropriated, thus turning out the original trustees and President Brown. The students generally adhered to President Brown, and temporary quarters were secured.

*The present town of Yarmouth.

The trustees immediately sued the treasurer, before the superior court of New Hampshire, for the recovery of the property and were defeated, the court sustaining the doings of the legislature. An appeal was at once made to the supreme court of the United States, and the case was argued before the full bench by Hon. Daniel Webster. The action of the lower court was reversed, the trustees sustained, and a principle of law established, which has been recognized as the law of the land ever since, in regard to all charitable institutions, colleges, academies, corporations, etc., viz., that all such institutions are charitable and therefore private; that the legislature cannot interfere, or make any change, without the consent of the trustees, unless such power is expressly reserved by the charter. Never has higher legal ability been brought to bear upon any question. On the side of the trustees were Jeremiah Smith, Jeremiah Mason, Daniel Webster, and Joseph Hopkinson. On the part of the treasurer, supported by the governor and council, were John Holmes, William Pinckney, and William Wirt.

Rev. Henry Wood, in a sketch of his life, says: "It was characteristic of President Brown that he was always equal to any emergency; no call could be made upon his resources unhonored; at a word, all the sleeping energies of his mind came up in their glowing beauty and just proportions, awakening the admiration and securing the confidence of timid friends, and overawing the presumption that already exulted in the overthrow of the college. Reluctantly given up by his people, he had only to touch again the soil of his native state, and move amid the eyes and ears of its citizens, to be admitted as that superior mind which Providence had raised up and kept, like Moses in the desert, for this very crisis. A certain dignity of person, altogether native and inimitable, made every one feel himself in the presence of original greatness, in honoring which he also honored himself. Such were the conciliation and command belonging to his character that, from the first moment of his reappearance in his own state, the voice of detraction was silent; whoever else was rebuked, he escaped, whom all conspired to honor. Judgment founded upon a clear and ready perception of things was a leading characteristic of his mind. Reason presided over and kept in subjection all the inferior powers; cool, investigating, cautious, the rigid discipline he maintained over his spirit allowed little indulgence for excitement of feeling, little play for the fervor of imagination. He so well understood the structure of our institutions, the power of legislatures, and the rights of corporate bodies secured by contract, he was so confident of success in the ultimate decision of the highest tribunal of the nation, that when others were disheartened he stood erect and fixed in his purpose. Never has a cause been litigated in our country more important from the principle to be established and the interests remotely involved; the existence not only of this, but of all seminaries for education, and of all corporate bodies whatever, was suspended upon the present decision. The permanence of all the institutions of our country, whether charitable, literary, or religious, and indeed the very character of the nation in its future stages were connected with this adjudication upon a point of constitutional law."

President Brown's labors proved too much for his physical constitution. Beside being almost constantly occupied during the week with his duties in the college, he preached nearly every Sabbath somewhere in the neighborhood, and his vacations were generally spent in traveling for the purpose of increasing the college funds. Soon after the Commencement of 1818 it became painfully apparent that he was the subject of pulmonary disease. His last effort in the pulpit was in Thetford, Vt., on the first Sabbath in October, 1818. In the fall of 1819 he traveled south as far as South Carolina and Georgia, in the hope that he might be benefited by a milder climate; but he returned in June, 1820, only to convince his friends as soon as they met him that he had come home to die. As he was unable to appear in public, he invited the senior class, as they were about to scatter at the beginning of their last vacation, to come to his house, and there, with a voice which was manifestly soon to be hushed in death, he addressed to them the most affectionate, appropriate, and weighty counsels, which were received with the warmest gratitude and deepest veneration. He lingered, in the most serene and cheerful submission to the divine will, until July 27, 1820, and then ascended with the words, "Glorious Redeemer, take my spirit," upon his lips.

The degree of doctor of divinity was conferred upon him by both Williams and Hamilton colleges in 1819.

Dr. Brown was commanding in his person, affable in his manners, and exceedingly dignified in his whole bearing. His mind was of a very high order, profound, comprehensive, and discriminating. His habits of study were liberal, patient, and eminently philosophical. His preaching was highly evangelical, in the best taste, and always instructive and impressive. He presided over the college with great wisdom, dignity, and kindness, and the students loved and honored him as a father. His whole character—intellectual, moral, christian—was beautiful.

He published an address on Music, delivered before the Handel society of Dartmouth college, 1809; a sermon delivered at the ordination of Allen Greeley, 1810; a sermon delivered on the occasion of the state fast appointed in consequence of the declaration of war with Great Britain, 1812; a sermon delivered before the Maine Missionary society, 1814; Calvin and Calvinism defended against certain injurious representations, contained in a pamphlet entitled "A Sketch of the Life and Doctrine of the celebrated John Calvin"—of which the Rev. Martin Ruter claims to be the author—1815; a reply to the Rev. Martin Ruter's letter relating to Calvin and Calvinism, 1815; a sermon delivered at Concord before the convention of Congregational and Presbyterian ministers of New Hampshire, 1818.

541

DEA. RICHARD THURSTON⁶ of Bangor, Me. (*David*,⁴ *Richard*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*,¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁴ and Mary (Bacon) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., July 5, 1781; baptized by Rev. James Chandler; married, by Rev. N. Whitman, Oct. 13, 1817, ANN BOWERS, born in Bilerica, Mass., Feb. 17, 1787, daughter of Samuel Bowers, a merchant in Boston. They both died in Bangor; he May 24, 1852; she June 13, 1869.

He went to Sedgwick, Me., with his father in 1796, and about 1805 settled in Frankfort, Me., as a merchant, where he remained till 1830. In 1832 removed to Bangor, and spent the remainder of his life in mercantile business. Early in life he experienced religion, and was instrumental in establishing a Congregational church in Frankfort, of which he became a deacon. He was a very hospitable man, and kept what was called in those days a "minister's tavern." Frankfort was a godless place when he settled there as a young man, and his life was so sober and correct that he was called deacon long before the office was conferred upon him.

Children:

- +1659 Richard Bowers,⁶ b. at Charlestown, Mass., June 28, 1819; m. Jane Miller Pierce.
- +1660 Samuel David,⁶ b. at Frankfort Feb. 10, 1822; m. 1st, Susan Duncan Pierce; 2d, Jane Maria Sparhawk.
- 1661 Caroline Ann Parker,⁶ b. at Frankfort Nov. 2, 1825; m. in Stamford, Ct., April 12, 1873, Hugh Young, b. Jan. 2, 1831, eldest son of James and Elizabeth Young, née Learnmouth, of Edinburgh, Scotland. His parents afterward lived in Kilmarnock. He came to this country in 1851. He was captain of the 79th New York volunteers in the war of the rebellion. He is a manufacturer and inventor of Young's diamond saw machine, for sawing stone, and lives in New York city.

542

MARY THURSTON ⁶ (*David,⁴ Richard,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David ⁴ and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., April 7, 1792; baptized by Rev. Joseph Dana; married, at Sedgwick, Feb. 18, 1818, by her father, who was a justice, assisted by Rev. David Thurston, her brother, DEA. BLISS BLODGET, born in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 9, 1785, son of Daniel and Mary (Bliss) Blodget of Chelsea, Vt. He died April 29, 1857.

Dea. Blodget's parents moved to Chelsea in his early childhood, where he remained till he was twenty-one, when he went to Bucksport, Me., into a store as clerk. In this capacity he served one year, and then became a partner in the business. He continued in trade, with several changes, until his death. He was an officer in the Congregational church for many years, and always interested in all religious and educational objects. He was a public-spirited man, and helped forward, so far as he could, all matters of progress and improvement. He never spared any effort for the education and advancement of the members of his family. In all these departments he was thoroughly seconded and aided by his consort, and their lives have been filled with usefulness, as their house has always been the home of all in any way connected with the advancement of society and religion. Their son Henry has been a missionary to China since 1854.

Their children, all born in Bucksport, were:

- +1672 Mary Thurston (Blodget), b. Jan. 9, 1819; m. Rev. Enoch Pond.
- +1673 Sarah Ann (Blodget), b. Aug. 24, 1820; m. John Hincks.
- +1674 Elizabeth (Blodget), b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Rev. John P. Skeele.
- +1675 Henry (Blodget), b. July 13, 1825; m. Sarah Ripley.
- +1676 John (Blodget), b. July 11, 1827; m. Sarah Case.
- +1677 George (Blodget), b. April 6, 1831; m. Mary Sophia Pond.
- 1678 William Stephen (Blodget), b. Jan. 21, 1834; d. Jan. 31, 1838.
- 1679 Charles Howard (Blodget), b. July 5, 1836; d. Sept. 5, 1862.

543

SAMUEL THURSTON⁵ of Bangor, Me. (*David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁴ and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., July 8, 1793; baptized by Rev. Ebenezer Bradford; married, first, Jan. 21, 1824, PRUDENCE GOODALE, born in Worcester, Mass., March 16, 1801, daughter of Hon. Ephraim and Prudence (Willard) Goodale of Orrington, Me.; she died Dec. 19, 1838. Second, Jan. 1, 1840, MRS. CHARLOTTE (GOODALE) GREELEY, sister of his first wife, born May 13, 1809; married, first, July 16, 1832, Rev. Greenleaf Greeley, a Methodist minister of Readfield, Me., a man of deep piety and much usefulness; he died in Burke county, Ga., where he had gone for his health, Feb. 29, 1836.

Hon. Ephraim Goodale was born in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 6, 1773; died May 25, 1858, aged 85. He married, Aug. 3, 1796, Mrs. Prudence Howard Willard (widow Haven), born in Milford, April 16, 1773, died Feb. 4, 1850, aged 76. They removed to Orrington, district of Maine, in 1803. He was a deist, and brought Payne's and Voltaire's works into that country, and made a business of publishing and selling books as well as of scientific farming. He supplied the first fruit trees planted in Penobscot county. In 1809 they were converted and joined the Methodist church in Orrington, Rev. Enoch Mudge, pastor. Notwithstanding his infidelity, he and his wife went ten miles on one occasion to attend a meeting, and were both awakened and rode home in perfect silence. Before retiring, they both knelt in prayer. The next day he burnt all his infidel works, and established a family altar, which ever after was sacredly maintained. They both left an excellent record, adorning their profession by a holy life. He was for many years one of the justices of the court of sessions, and of the same court under a new name in the county of Penobscot till 1835, when he resigned.

Mr. Samuel Thurston was a merchant at Mill creek, Orrington, Me., for eleven years, till about 1831, where he accumulated a very handsome property. He then moved to Brewer, a town on the opposite side of the Penobscot river from Bangor, where he kept store, built houses, dealt in lumber, and succeeded well till 1835, when he entered into the land speculation, which swept like a destructive tornado over all the northern part of New England, and lost all the accumulations of his past life. His wife was sick with consumption, soon after died, and with five young children he commenced life anew. In 1840 he moved to Bangor and pursued the lumber business the remainder of his days. Here, too, he met with many losses by fire and flood and business indorsements, which he bore with serene patience, never bringing his troubles into his house to depress his family.

When he started in life, he determined to attain riches, and he had come almost to the realization of his wishes, when the disaster came which showed him that "it is not in man that walketh to direct his steps," but that the Lord directeth them for better ends than the mere attainment of wealth. The loss of his wife and his earthly possessions led him to consider those interests of a more enduring character, and he gave his heart to God, established a family altar, taught his

children, both by precept and example, to seek first the kingdom of God and his righteousness. He gave his children a good education, sustained the institutions of society generally, and was a decided abolitionist, when it was very unpopular to be one. He did not join the church till 1860, when he was received into the Bangor Central church, at that time under the care of Prof. Shepard of the theological seminary. Through all his life he maintained an unblemished moral character. All his children but one are members of some Congregational church.

Children, by first wife, Prudence, born in Orrington :

- 1690 Samuel Redington,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1825; d. in Brewer Oct. 31, 1847.
 +1691 Ephraim Goodale,⁶ b. July 2, 1827; m. Charlotte Margretta Darling.
 1692 Helen Maria,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1830.
 +1693 Emily,⁶ b. in Bucksport, her mother being on a visit there, Jan. 1, 1834; m. Charles Wood.
- Born in Brewer :
- 1694 Henry Martin,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1836; d. Aug. 3, 1841.
- By second wife, Charlotte :
- 1695 Charlotte Greenleaf (Greeley), child of Rev. Greenleaf and Charlotte (Goodale) Greeley, b. July 4, 1836.
 1696 Willard Nelson,⁶ } twins, born } d. Aug. 26, 1842.
 1697 Horace Page,⁶ } July 9, 1841; } d. Aug. 30, 1842.
 +1698 Mary Elizabeth,⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1843; m. Augustus Hall Walker.
 1699 Arthur Everett,⁶ b. March 5, 1845; d. in Brewer Aug. 18, 1849.
 1700 Isabel Redington,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Edgar Clarence Pearson, b. Jan. 9, 1850, son of Orpealyer and Susan E. Pearson of Bangor; he is a lumber merchant in Bangor.
 1701 Willis Little,⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Catharine Barker, daughter of Isaac P. and Almada W. Barker of Brookline, Mass.; is a wholesale grocer in Bangor in firm of Thurston, Patterson & Bragg.

544

JOHN THURSTON⁵ of Bangor, Me. (*David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁴ and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 26, 1794; baptized by Rev. Ebenezer Dutch; married, 1826, ABIGAIL KING LAWRENCE of Brooksville, Me. She died Jan. 6, 1834; he died March 14, 1834.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer at his father's, and after he left home in Bangor, a few miles from the city; but a few years before his death sold his farm and moved into the city, where he kept the ordinary for the theological seminary.

Their children were :

- Born in Sedgwick :
- 1712 David,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1827; drowned in Penobscot river Oct. 3, 1837.
 1713 Margaret,⁶ b. April 4, 1830; d. April 30, 1830.
- Born in Bangor :
- +1714 John Rogers,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1831; m. 1st, Frances Orilla Goodale; 2d, Caroline Augusta Wells Story.
 1715 William,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1834.

545

SARAH THURSTON⁵ (*David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David⁴ and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., April 1, 1796; bap-



Stephen Hurlston

[The text in this section is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a list of names and dates, possibly a genealogical record or a list of descendants. Some words like "1850", "1860", and "1870" are faintly visible, suggesting dates of birth or death.]



tized by Rev. Humphrey C. Perley; married, Oct. 30, 1823, DEA. JOHN BUCK, born Feb. 16, 1795, son of Benjamin and — (Sewall) Buck of Bucksport, Me. He died Feb. 13, 1872.

Mr. John Buck was a man of a genial and happy nature. The support of his father's family largely devolved upon him, quite early in life, and he engaged in school teaching and fishing, sometimes taking fifty salmon from his weir at a single tide. He commenced business in Orland, Me., in 1823, as a trader, and increased his facilities as the place grew; bought large tracts of timber land, built and equipped fishing vessels and coasters; was successful in his business, became one of the first men in the town, and offices of honor and trust were often conferred upon him. He was deacon of the Congregational church in Orland from the time of its organization, Sept. 25, 1850, till his death. He was chiefly instrumental in forming the church and in building a house of worship. He was constantly doing good things that the world never heard of. He was a strong anti-slavery man and acted as conductor on the "under ground" railroad, during the years of the fugitive slave law, sheltering and helping many on their way to the Queen's dominions. He was heartily seconded by his companion in life in all social and benevolent matters, and their house was the common resort for all progressive minds, as well as relatives, who were all made to feel at home and happy in their munificent mansion.

Their children, all born in Orland, were:

- 1726 Maria (Buck), b. July 25, 1824; d. in Bradford, Mass., May 12, 1842.
- +1727 John Albert (Buck), b. Aug. 15, 1825; m. Charlotte Maria Buck.
- +1728 Frank (Buck), b. April 24, 1827; m. Ann Catherine Buck.
- +1729 Edward (Buck), b. April 17, 1829; m. Emeline Billings Darling.
- 1730 Hannah Thurston (Buck), b. May 17, 1832.
- 1731 Sarah Emeline (Buck), b. April 12, 1835.
- 1732 Charlotte Elizabeth (Buck), b. Feb. 27, 1837; d. Sept. 12, 1862.

546

REV. STEPHEN THURSTON⁵ of Searsport, Me. (*David*,⁴ *Richard*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁴ and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there ~~Dec.~~ 22, 1797; baptized by Rev. Daniel Merrill; married, at No. 67 Kingston street, Boston, Mass., June 5, 1827, CLARA MATILDA BENSON, born in Bucksport, Me., Jan. 6, 1803, daughter of John and Sarah (Buck) Benson of Boston.

Mr. Thurston joined the Congregational church in Bluehill, Me., under the pastoral charge of Rev. Jonathan Fisher, in 1816, at the age of nineteen, and had his mind turned toward the ministry. He studied nearly two years with his brother, David Thurston of Winthrop. By an imprudent use of his eyes there, they were so injured as to render a college course, which he had contemplated, an impossibility. After more than a year spent in other employments, he entered Bangor theological seminary and graduated in 1825. He was ordained as pastor of the first church in Searsport Aug. 9, 1826, and remained there until ~~July 22~~ 1864, when he was elected to the office of secretary of the Maine Missionary Society, an office which he filled with great satisfaction to the churches till June, 1876, when failing

health induced him to resign. In 1856 he received the degree of doctor of divinity from Colby university. Since 1860 he has been a trustee of the Bangor theological seminary, and is now, 1879, president of the board. Since 1849 he has been a trustee of the Maine Missionary Society.

He was abundantly blessed in his labors as pastor in Searsport. During the first two years one hundred and ten members were added to the church. Several seasons of refreshing were enjoyed between the years 1830 and 1839, in connection with some special efforts in the form of protracted meetings of four days' continuance. In 1840, without any special preparatory efforts, the Holy Spirit was poured out in a remarkable manner, moving powerfully the whole community. Ninety-nine were added to his church, besides large accessions to the Methodist church. Again in 1852 another revival brought fifty into the church; and during the forty years of his ministry more than four hundred souls were gathered into the fold.

Mr. Thurston is eminently social in his nature, and his relatives and friends can recall many happy and joyful seasons spent at his own cheerful fireside and at theirs. Particularly fraternal have been the relations between himself and his brothers and sisters. Many delightful social gatherings have given expression to the good will, kindness of heart, social gratification and affection for each other, consecrated by a manifest trust and repose in the Father above, which have bound them together as with "hooks of steel." But the climax, the grandest and best of all, was on the occasion of their golden wedding, June 5, 1877. Their children assembled at the homestead some days before, and made extensive preparations for the reception of the wide circle of relatives and friends who had been some time previously invited. The mansion was a perfect bower of flowers and evergreen, arranged with skillful taste; tables were loaded with substantial food and attractive condiments. In the afternoon the house was thronged with friends from the neighborhood coming to congratulate the happy pair on the occasion and leave their tokens of remembrance; and every one who came was pressed to the table of refreshments. The evening was devoted to a social reunion of relatives, about fifty of whom were present, several coming fifteen hundred miles to be there. The house and grounds were brilliantly illuminated and sweet music added her charm to the occasion. The blessing of Heaven was invoked; several poems written for the occasion were read; appropriate and interesting remarks were made; nearly a thousand dollars in gold and many valuable and beautiful keepsakes were presented; and the whole was of great interest, ever to be remembered with satisfactory pleasure by all who were present. Four sisters and one brother (one brother only being absent, and he seventy-two years old), were present, whose united ages were 387 years. Two brothers of Mrs. Thurston and their wives, and one sister were present, while others from New York and San Francisco were handsomely represented by generous gifts.

As a preacher, he saw the great fundamental truths of the bible in a clear light, and feeling the indispensable need that others should see them as clearly, he was forcible and direct in his expositions and

exhortations, often rising to an abandon of self, which greatly added force and power to the thoughts uttered. He was tenacious of the form of sound words, had no misgivings about preaching the *whole* truth, and never curtailed it to satisfy the timid.

Prof. Enoch Pond, D.D., of Bangor theological seminary, says: "I have been intimately acquainted with Rev. Dr. Thurston for more than forty years, nearly the whole of his long ministerial life. He has a clear head, an invincible conscience, and a warm heart. He has long been regarded as one of the most efficient and useful ministers of Maine. As a counselor, he is discreet, searching, and impartial; as a pastor, he is watchful, sympathetic, and active, not neglecting the sick and the sorrowful, and especially those who are sorrowing for their sins. All this is evinced in his eminent pastoral success. His church, originally a small one, has, years ago, become three bands.

"But it is as a preacher that I wish particularly to speak of him. He is among the early graduates of the Bangor theological seminary, which he left previous to my connection with it. His theology is strictly of the New England type, following that of Hopkins and Emmons. His sermons are lucidly planned, mostly doctrinal, and always instructive, and *impressive* because they are instructive. It is not his method to rely on a flow of words or gushes of strong feeling to make an impression, but on the point and weight of the truths he delivers. These truths, he well knows, are 'quick and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner' and *revealer* 'of the thoughts and intents of the heart.' His chief reliance, so far as impression is concerned, has obviously been on this 'sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God.' Strange that the reliance of any gospel minister should be on aught else. His ministry has been fruitful in conversions and revivals of religion.

"Although he is very decided in what he believes to be the truth of God's word, he is not wanting in christian liberality—not that liberality which regards the doctrines of religion as of small importance; which tells you with a sneer that 'christianity is not a dogma, but a life'—but that true liberality which is watchful over the religious rights of others, which accords to them the same liberality of thought and opinion which he claims for himself.

"He has long sustained and honored the character of a reformer. He was an outspoken and persistent opponent of slavery during the long agitation of that subject in this country, and the same may be said of the cause of temperance, which has no firmer friend and advocate.

"The regard in which he is held by the ministers and churches of Maine is evinced in the responsibilities which they have laid upon him. He was dismissed from his people several years ago, that he might become secretary and general agent of the Maine Missionary Society. He has long been a trustee of the Bangor theological seminary and is now president of the board. He is deservedly held in high estimation by a wide circle of christian friends and associates, and long may he be spared—a blessing both to himself and them."

Rev. Luther Wiswall says: "My personal acquaintance with Dr. Thurston began in 1837. I was a member of the ministerial association of which he was the oldest and most trusted counselor. He was

a genial companion and a welcome guest in the families of surrounding parishes. As a preacher he was most acceptable; his written sermons were able, sound, pointed, easily understood, and delivered with fluency; but, to my apprehension, he excelled in his extemporaneous efforts, some of which I have never heard equaled as to matter and manner combined. As a pastor he was active, watchful, and very laborious. His parish was territorially large in the first part of his ministry, as for many years past two other Congregational churches have existed in the territory which was originally embraced in his parish. He gave many week-day lectures in the outlying districts of his parish, and was a kind of missionary to all the feeble Congregational churches in the interior of Waldo county, and personally influential in creating several of them. The denomination in that county owes more to his labors and counsel than to those of any other man. Of the eleven Congregational churches now reported in that county, only five were in existence when he commenced his labors there. His pastorate was nearly forty years, but not for lack of calls to other and larger churches in the cities." Children, all born in Searsport:

- 1743 Clara Benson,^o b. April 14, 1828; m. March 15, 1850, Dr. Samuel Woodbury Blanchard, b. April 15, 1818, son of Sylvanus and Dorcas (Prince) Blanchard of Yarmouth, Me. He graduated at Bowdoin college in 1841, attended medical lectures at Bowdoin, and finally graduated from Jefferson medical college, Philadelphia, in 1844. He commenced the practice of medicine in Searsport, and finally settled in Yarmouth. He died Dec. 23, 1857, aged 39. His widow lives in Portland, Me. They had, born in Yarmouth:
- 1744 Lucy Nichols (Blanchard), b. June 12, 1852.
 1745 Alice Benson (Blanchard), b. July 22, 1855.
 1746 Maria Woodbury (Blanchard), b. April 20, 1857.
 1747 Stephen Augustus,^o b. Aug. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 26, 1829.
 1748 Sarah Buck,^o b. Feb. 7, 1831; d. Feb. 19, 1831.
 +1749 Stephen Rollo,^o b. July 20, 1832; m. Annie Frances Carpenter.
 1750 Alfred,^o b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. March 19, 1834.
 1751 Mary,^o b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. by Rev. Stephen Thurston, her father, in State street church, Portland, Me., Nov. 6, 1866, William Albert Rogers, born in Bristol, Me., Jan. 20, 1832, son of Josephus and Sarah (Lord) Rogers of Frankfort, Me. He is a master mariner, having made several voyages to San Francisco, China, and Europe, his wife going with him at times. They have, born in Searsport:
- 1752 William Thurston (Rogers), b. June 29, 1868.
 1753 Stephen Thurston (Rogers), b. April 8, 1872.
 1754 Sarah Buck,^o b. Aug. 18, 1836.
 1755 Hannah,^o b. Sept. 9, 1837; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Capt. Freeman McGilvery, b. Oct., 1824, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Chase) McGilvery of Prospect, Me. He was a ship-master in the foreign trade, and on the breaking out of the southern rebellion, in 1861, collected the 6th Maine battery and went into Virginia. He was afterward promoted from the captaincy of this battery to be colonel, commanding a corps of artillery at his death, which took place in Petersburg, Va., Sept. 3, 1864. He was a brave and very efficient officer. Mrs. McGilvery resides in Portland, Me.; no children.
- +1756 Henrietta Maria,^o b. March 31, 1839; m. Rev. Charles Whittier.
 1757 Elizabeth Homer,^o b. Nov. 26, 1840; m. May 22, 1879, by her father, James Muir MacDougall, b. May 25, 1840, son of James and Elizabeth (Muir) MacDougall of Auburn, N. Y.; he was appointed assistant engineer U. S. revenue marine June 20, 1864, commissioned chief engineer May 26, 1871, and is stationed, 1879, on the Pacific coast.
 1758 William Colman,^o b. April 3, 1842; d. April 10, 1843.
 1759 William Redington,^o b. Dec. 13, 1843; d. May 26, 1844.

547

MEHITABLE THURSTON⁶ (*David*,⁴ *Richard*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David⁴ and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there Feb. 5, 1800; baptized by Rev. Daniel Merrill; married, at Searsport, Me., April 24, 1838, HON. JOHN GODFREY* of Bangor, Me., born May 27, 1781, son of John and Jerusha (Hodges) Godfrey of Taunton, Mass., where his parents lived and died.

Hon. John Godfrey graduated at Brown university, Rhode Island, 1804, and studied law at Taunton. He established himself in Hampden, Me., in the practice of the law in 1805; removed to Bangor in 1821, and continued the practice till his death, May 28, 1862. He held the office of chief justice of the court of sessions for Penobscot county from 1825 till 1827, when he was appointed county attorney, which office he held seven years. He was a man of influence in his profession and a promoter of all good enterprises, both material and spiritual. He was one of the class, now nearly gone, who held to the good old custom of seeking God's blessing at the table and before the family altar, although he never made a profession of religion.

His children, all by first wife, Sophia, were,

Born in Hampden:

- 1765 Sophia (Godfrey), b. Feb. 18, 1803; d. May 28, 1811.
 1766 John Edwards (Godfrey), b. Sept. 6, 1809; m. 1st, May 16, 1837, Elizabeth Angela Stackpole, daughter of David Stackpole of Portland, Me.; she died May 27, 1868; 2d, Sept. 19, 1876, Laura J. Schwartz, daughter of M. Schwartz of Bangor. John E. Godfrey is a member of the bar, has been in the common council of Bangor, alderman four consecutive years, on the school committee over ten years, and judge of the probate court for Penobscot county since 1856. He had two sons by first wife and a daughter by the last. His eldest son, John Franklin (Godfrey), was captain of cavalry in Louisiana under Butler and Banks, and afterward lieutenant-colonel of 2d Maine cavalry. He is now a lawyer and city attorney of Los Angeles, Cal.; is married and has a son and daughter. His second son, George F. (Godfrey), is married and has Henry Prentiss, George Herbert, Edward Rawson, named for his ancestor, the secretary of the colony of Massachusetts 40 years, and Angela (Godfrey).
 1767 Charlotte (Godfrey), b. March 25, 1811; m. Rev. Alpha Morton; d. in West Auburn, Me., Sept. 4, 1871. He went to Oakham, Mass., 1872.
 1768 Ann Sophia (Godfrey), b. Dec. 24, 1812; m. Rev. John Dodge of Waldoborough, Me., and after in Braintree, Mass., where he died, June 19, 1872, aged 60. Their daughter Ellen is the wife of Rev. Minot J. Savage of Boston.
 1769 Emeline (Godfrey), b. Nov. 11, 1814; m. Rev. W. W. Whipple, now of Jaynesville, Iowa.
 1770 Mary (Godfrey), b. March 12, 1817; m. Samuel F. Stone of Harvard, Mass.
 1771 Caroline (Godfrey), b. Aug. 15, 1819; d. Aug. 19, 1819.
 1772 Julia (Godfrey), b. Aug. 20, 1820; m. 1st, Robert Dutton of Bangor; he died Nov. 23, 1843; 2d, A. C. Waltman of LaGrange, Mo.

Born in Bangor:

- 1773 James (Godfrey), b. Oct. 8, 1822; m. Mary C. Wheelwright, daughter of George and sister of Hon. Joseph S. Wheelwright of Bangor. He graduated from Bowdoin 1844, and settled in Houlton, Me., as a lawyer, where he died, Aug. 30, 1850.

* RICHARD GODFREY was born in England, came to this country and was in Taunton as early as 1652. Hon. John, above, was the fifth descent from him; married, first, May 21, 1807, Sophia Dutton, born July 31, 1786, daughter of Col. Samuel Dutton of Bangor; she died 1886.

- 1774 George Godfrey, b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. Dec. 31, 1834.
 1775 Arthur (Godfrey), b. Feb. 18, 1828; d. in Virginia City, Nevada.
 1776 A daughter, b. Aug. 20, 1831; d. Aug. 22, 1831.

549

ELIZABETH CHLOE THURSTON ⁶ (*David*, ⁴ *Richard*, ³ *Daniel*, ² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David ⁴ and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there June 18, 1803; baptized by Rev. Daniel Merrill; married, in Sedgwick, Jan. 1, 1843, REV. JOSEPH SMITH, born in Cornish, Me., Feb. 7, 1810, son of John Pike and Nancy (Hayes) Smith, a farmer and dealer in lumber, who afterward lived in Denmark and died there; his wife Nancy died in Belvidere, Ill. J. P. Smith was born in New Market, N. H., Dec. 6, 1785; Nancy Hayes, his wife, was born in Dover, N. H., April 27, 1786; they were married in Cornish Feb. 11, 1807.

Rev. Joseph Smith attended North Bridgton and Fryeburgh academies and studied two years with Rev. J. P. Fessenden of South Bridgton, attended the classical school at Bangor, and graduated from Bangor theological seminary in 1842. He was ordained as an evangelist at Oldtown Nov. 10, 1842, where he preached a year. Taken sick, he went to his father's in Denmark, and after a long illness preached a while there. In 1845 he went to Wilton and labored four years; spent the winter of 1849-50 in Belvidere, Ill., supplying the Presbyterian church six months. The malarial climate injuring his health, he returned to Maine and in the autumn of 1850 commenced preaching at Boothbay Harbor, and remained a year and a half, when health failing again he went to his mother's, then residing in Bridgton. Commenced preaching at Lovell July 11, 1852, where he remained about sixteen years; spent a few months at the West and returned to supply at Buxton Center in 1868, and in Minot 1871 till July, 1876. He was a laborious, faithful, and successful pastor, having received one hundred and sixty-one members to the church during his ministry in his various fields of labor. No children.

550

DANIEL OLIVER THURSTON ⁶ of North Sedgwick, Me. (*David*, ⁴ *Richard*, ³ *Daniel*, ² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David ⁴ and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there May 5, 1805; baptized by Rev. Daniel Oliver;* married, June 1, 1843, APHIA KIMBALL HINCKLEY, daughter of Nehemiah and Phebe Peters (Kimball) Hinckley of Bluehill, Me. She died June 2, 1878, aged 57.

Mr. Thurston has always lived on the homestead, and is a thrifty farmer and lumberman, having acquired a competence beside giving his children a good education. His wife was a member of the Congregational church in Bluehill and was greatly beloved by all who knew her.

*After Rev. Mr. Merrill with a majority of the church in Sedgwick became Baptists, about thirty under the lead of David Thurston, the father of Daniel Oliver, maintained meetings under the patronage of the Massachusetts Missionary Society. Revs. Daniel Lovejoy, Jotham Sewall, John Sawyer (who lived to be 103 years old), and Daniel Oliver of Boston (who baptized and gave the name to Daniel Oliver Thurston), labored there at different times, sent by the society.

Their children, all born in Sedgwick, were :

- 1787 David,⁶ b. April 11, 1844; m. March 12, 1872, Elva Medora Gale; is a farmer in Sedgwick. They have :
- 1788 *Harry David*,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1872.
 1789 *George Lawrence*,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1874.
 1790 *Clara Emeline*,⁷ b. June 26, 1876.
 1791 *Ray Condon*,⁷ b. March 21, 1878.
- 1792 George Henry,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1845; n.m.; in Oakland, Cal.
 1793 Franklin Hinckley,⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1847; d. Oct. 20, 1864.
 1794 Daniel,⁶ b. Dec. 1, 1849; m. Dec. 5, 1876, Delia A. Hewey; clerk in Orland, Me.
- 1795 Clara Maria,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1852; m. Sept. 7, 1871, Capt. Grenville Payson Clapp, a master mariner in Sedgwick. They have :
- 1796 *Eugene Payson* (Clapp), b. Oct. 15, 1872.
 1797 *Rowland Grenville* (Clapp), b. March 13, 1874.
 1798 *Nellie Eliza* (Clapp), b. June 23, 1877.
- 1799 John,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1854.
 1800 Fanny Goodale,⁶ b. March 12, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1871.
 1801 Ella Mehitable,⁶ b. May 16, 1858.
 1802 Jennie Sparhawk,⁶ b. March 20, 1861; d. June 9, 1877.
 1803 Frederic Harlow,⁶ b. Jan. 6, 1865.

551

WILLIAM THURSTON⁵ of Newburyport, Mass. (*David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁴ and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there Feb. 7, 1807; baptized by Rev. Joseph Brown; married, first, Oct. 16, 1837, DOROTHY PEARSON COLMAN, born Feb. 13, 1810, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Chute) Colman of Newburyport, Mass. [see no. 571]; she died Jan. 4, 1868. Second, March 3, 1870, CAROLINE ELIZABETH GREENLEAF, born Feb. 8, 1823, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Wheelwright) Greenleaf of Newburyport.

Mr. Thurston is a lumber merchant in Newburyport. He left his father's house at the age of seventeen, and lived at South Orrington some four years, at Bucksport a year, at West Prospect, now Searsport, a year, at Bangor for five years, till 1836, then Bucksport and Orland till 1844, when he went to Newburyport, and has remained there since. He joined the Congregational church in Bucksport in 1829; removed his connection to the first church in Bangor and colonized to form the Hammond street church, Bangor, in 1833; removed to the first church in Newbury, Mass., in 1845, and Jan. 1, 1850, was, with others, dismissed to form the Whitefield Congregational church in Newburyport, and has been the senior deacon ever since its formation. Both his wives were members of this church. He has ever been an active and influential member of the church, and has been moderator of the General Conference of Massachusetts and president of the State Sunday-school Convention of all the evangelical denominations of the state, held at Newburyport, 1858.

His children, by first wife, Dorothy, were :

- 1814 Mary Colman,⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1838.
 1815 Lucy Redington,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1840.
 1816 Maria Buck,⁶ b. July 4, 1843.
 1817 Alice Hale,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. March 12, 1872, Alvah F. Hunter.
 1818 William,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1847; m. Aug. 11, 1875, Sarah Eva Eastman; no children.

- 1819 Elizabeth Smith,⁶ b. Nov. 20, 1849.
 1820 George,⁶ b. Dec. 21, 1851; went down with the ship Tennyson, in the Indian ocean, Feb. 22, 1873.
 1821 Sarah Dorothy,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1853.
 1822 Helen Tracy,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1855; d. March 10, 1872.

564

RICHARD CHUTE⁵ (*Mehitable Thurston*,⁴ *Richard*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Dea. James and Mehitable (Thurston) Chute of Boxford, Mass.; born there Sept. 3, 1778; married, Oct. 17, 1805, DOROTHY PEARSON, born May 8, 1784, daughter of Benjamin Pearson of Newbury, Mass., the seventh Benjamin Pearson, in a direct line, living on the same spot and in the same house, and whose grandson of the same name now, 1877, owns and occupies it. He died in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1820, aged 42; she died May 9, 1870, aged 86.

Richard Chute was a farmer in Byfield, Mass.

Their children were:

- 1833 Alexander (Chute), b. Sept. 27, 1806; m. Martha F. Gould of Malden, Mass., and died Oct. 11, 1841, leaving one daughter.
 1834 Ariel Parish (Chute), b. May 16, 1809; m. April 25, 1836, Sarah Maria Winslow Chandler, b. Dec. 13, 1805, daughter of Peleg and Esther (Parsons) Chandler of New Gloucester, Me., then, but since of Bangor, Me. He graduated from Bowdoin in 1832, pursued theological studies at Bangor, and graduated from Andover, Mass., in 1835; ordained over the Congregational church in Oxford, Me., March 16, 1836, having commenced preaching there Jan. 1 previous, Rev. David Thurston of Winthrop, Me., preached the sermon; dismissed Dec. 31, 1838; went to Pownal, Me., in April, 1839, and left in Dec., 1841, when he was appointed preceptor of the Warren academy, where he remained nearly five years; installed at Harrison, Me., Feb. 24, 1847, dismissed Aug. 15, 1849; preached and taught school at Lynnfield, Mass., one year, when he was elected preceptor of the Dummer academy of Newbury, Mass., where he remained nearly three years; supplied the church in Lynnfield principally till June, 1857, when he was settled over the first Congregational church in Ware, Mass., where he remained four years; for sixteen years past he has been in the government service in connection with the United States Treasury, in post-office building in Boston, his family living in Sharon, Mass. Children:
 1835 *Ellen Maria* (Chute), b. in Oxford May 23, 1837; m. Sept. 11, 1865, Dr. Amasa D. Bacon of Sharon, where they reside; one daughter.
 1836 *Francis Pearson* (Chute), b. in Pownal June 2, 1840.
 1837 *Richard Henry* (Chute), b. in Woburn, Mass., March 13, 1843; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Susan R. Nelson of Georgetown, Mass.; live in Eau Claire, Wis., and have three children living, one deceased. He was in the war against the rebellion from private to captain.
 1838 *Esther Andrews* (Chute), b. in Milton, Mass., June 22, 1846; m. July 3, 1866, Edgar Mace Hixon of Sharon, and died there Dec. 31, 1866.
 1839 *Sarah Barnes* (Chute), b. in Harrison July 30, 1848.
 1840 *Betsy* (Chute), b. June 7, 1810; d. Oct. 27, 1856.
 1841 Andrew (Chute), b. April 11, 1814; m. Sept. 30, 1836, Ann Perry, daughter of Isaac Perry, Esq., of Orland, Me. They had:
 1842 *Charles Richard* (Chute), b. Aug. 1, 1837; d. Sept., 1870, just as he was landed from the ship of which he was first officer at Queens-town, Ireland.
 1843 *Martha Elizabeth* (Chute), b. Jan. 4, 1841; d. June 24, 1868.
 1844 *George Albert* (Chute), b. Mar. 3, 1843; m. Clara Wood of Bluehill, Me.
 1845 *Sarah Buck* (Chute), b. Sept. 13, 1846.
 1846 *Kimball C.* (Chute), b. April 24, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1850.
 1847 *James Andrew* (Chute), b. Nov. 12, 1850.
 1848 *Edward L.* (Chute), b. 1853; in theological seminary at Andover, 1877.
 1849 Benjamin Pearson (Chute), b. May 13, 1816.

591

WILLIAM THURSTON⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Joseph⁵ and Lydia (Parsons) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Feb. 22, 1783; married NANCY PARSONS, daughter of James and Patience Parsons of Rockport.

Mr. Thurston was a fisherman, residing in Rockport.

Their children were:

- 1858 Nancy,⁷ m. Washington Tarr; both dead. They had:
 1859 *Phebe* (Tarr), m. George Blatchford of Rockport; is dead, 1877.
 1860 *Washington* (Tarr), m. Anna James of Ipswich, Mass.
 1861 *Eliza* (Tarr), m. David Smith, jr., of Rockport; is dead.
 1862 *June* (Tarr), m. Edwin York of Rockport.
 1863 *Howard* (Tarr), m. Sarah Elliot of Beverly, Mass.
- 1864 Martha,⁷ m. Benjamin Andrews and had:
 1865 *Benjamin* (Andrews), m. Delia Gamage of South Bristol, Me.
 1866 *Martha* (Andrews), m. John Norwood of Rockport; is dead.
- 1867 William,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1816; m. Oct. 10, 1835, Emily Pool, b. April 27, 1816. He resided in Rockport, and died May 24, 1854, after which she married Benjamin Knights of Rockport. They had:
 1868 *George William*,⁸ b. March 21, 1836; m. Sally Pool.
 1869 *Levi Pool*,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1840; m. Susan Trafts.
 1870 *Samuel Davis*,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1845; m. Mary J. Allen.
 1871 *Albert F.*,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1849; m. Anna Parker of Nova Scotia.
- 1872 Lucy,⁷ n.m.
 1873 Samuel D.,⁷ d. young.

592

JOSEPH THURSTON⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph⁵ and Lydia (Parsons) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Jan. 22, 1787; married ESTHER NORWOOD. He was a fisherman, living in Rockport.

Their children were:

- 1884 William,⁷ b. 1811; m. Margaret O. Blatchford; was a fisherman, living in Rockport. They had:
 1885 *William E.*,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1834; m. Nov. 9, 1862, Elizabeth Denison Burnham, b. June 17, 1841; no children.
 1886 *John*,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1836; drowned in 1859, coming from Georges Banks in schooner Young America.
 1887 *Margery A.*,⁸ b. 1838; m. Benjamin Wetherbee.
- 1888 Esther,⁷ m. Andrew Griffin of Gloucester, Mass., and had:
 1889 *George* (Griffin), drowned Jan. 17, 1865, on a passage from Newfoundland to Gloucester.
 1890 *John* (Griffin), enlisted in the war against the rebellion, in 1861, and never returned.
 1891 *Andrew* (Griffin), living, 1878, with his mother; n.m.
- 1892 Martha,⁷ m. William Goday and had:
 1893 *Martha* (Goday), m. William Bailey.
 1894 *A child*, burned in a school-house.
- 1895 Joseph,⁷ drowned in 1851 from schooner Four Sisters, on a passage from Gloucester to St. Lawrence bay.
- 1896 Sally,⁷ m. William Winn of Wells, Me., and had:
 1897 *Sarah Jane* (Winn), m. Edward Walton of Eastport, Me.; he was lost at sea on the Georges Banks Feb., 1879.
 1898 *Mary A.* (Winn), m. George Barron.
 1899 *Ida* (Winn), m. Albert Lane of Gloucester.
 1900 *Fostina* (Winn), m. George Billings of Kittery, Me.
 1901 *Nelly* (Winn).
 1902 *Alberta* (Winn), d.
 1903 *Hannah* (Winn), n.m.

630

DANIEL THURSTON⁶ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Daniel⁴ and Anna (Tarr) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there 1758; married, Jan. 2, 1812, SALLY ROWE, born 1795. He died 1836; she died Jan. 10, 1878.

He was a fisherman, owned a vessel that was lost, loaded with fish, on Cape Negro, N. S. He said he had a peck of silver dollars when he bought the vessel.

Children:

- +1914 John Rowe,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. Lucy Rowe.
- 1915 Daniel,⁶ b. 1817; m. Martha Harris of Rockport, and died in 1854, aged 37; no children.
- 1916 Sally,⁶ m. Samuel Avery Bray of West Gloucester, Mass.; three children.
- +1917 Winthrop,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1820; m. 1st, Mary Fears; 2d, Sarah Eliza Burnham.
- +1918 William Henry,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1823; m. Anna Sparrow.

631

NATHANIEL THURSTON⁶ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁴ and Anna (Tarr) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Aug. 7, 1769; married, July 10, 1801, BETSEY GEE, born July 10, 1782. He died Oct. 2, 1829; she died March 26, 1838.

Children:

- 1929 Eliza,⁶ b. May 3, 1802; m. Dec. 4, 1825, William Wharf.
- 1930 Maria,⁶ b. May 6, 1804; m. Oct. 6, 1823, Charles Ward.
- +1931 Nathaniel,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1806; m. Ruth Butler.
- 1932 Benjamin,⁶ b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. Oct. 29, 1810.
- +1933 William Gee,⁶ b. Dec. 24, 1811; m. Rachel Rich Smith.
- 1934 Mary Jane,⁶ b. June 11, 1814; d. Nov. 10, 1825.
- 1935 Fanny,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1816; m. Gerry Lane.
- +1936 James Gee,⁶ b. April 23, 1820; m. Lucy Harvey.
- +1937 Benjamin,⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1823; m. Nancy Lane.

643

AMBROSE THURSTON⁶ (*Capt. John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Capt. John⁴ and Mrs. Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; married POLLY GAMAGE.

He resided in Mt. Desert, Me.; was a carpenter on the United States ship Merrimac. He died in Rockport, Mass.

Their children, all born in Rockport, were:

- 1948 Ambrose,⁶ drowned in Rockport harbor.
- 1949 Polly or Mary,⁶ m. Isaac Gott of Mt. Desert, Me., and had:
 - 1950 *Polly or Mary* (Gott), m. John Verrill of Mt. Desert; eight children.
 - 1951 *Nancy* (Gott), m. John Gott of Mt. Desert; eight children.
 - 1952 *Hannah* (Gott), m. Sullivan Webster of Mt. Desert; two children.
 - 1953 *Serena Merrill* (Gott), m. Ambrose Thurston [see no. 2005].
 - 1954 *Isaac* (Gott), m. Betsey Thurston [see no.].
 - 1955 *Almira T.* (Gott), m. Ambrose Thurston [see no.].
 - 1956 *James T.* (Gott), m. Martha Small of Deer Isle, Me.
 - 1957 *Lydia* (Gott), d.
- 1958 Betsey,⁶ m. Alexander Robinson Foster of Bristol, Me. He died 1869; she died Sept. 6, 1870. They had:
 - 1959 *Ambrose* (Foster).
 - 1960 *Alexander* (Foster).
 - 1961 *Frederick* (Foster).
 - 1962 *Elijah* (Foster).
 - 1963 *John Jackson* (Foster).

- 1964 *Thomas* (Foster).
 1965 *Charlotte Trumbull* (Foster), m. Wm. Cunningham of Newcastle, Me.
 1966 *Belinda* (Foster).
 1967 *Nancy Thurston* (Foster).
 1968 *Deborah Tarr* (Foster).
 1969 *Harriet Thorp* (Foster).
 +1970 Nathaniel C.,⁶ m. Elizabeth Robbins.
 1971 Susan,⁶ m. Israel Putnam; lived in Deer Isle, Mt. Desert, and Columbia, Me., where he died, insane; eight children.
 +1972 John,⁶ m. Nancy Gott.
 1973 James,⁶ m. Deborah Tarr of Bristol; she and her only child died at same time and he went to sea and was never heard from.

644

AMOS THURSTON⁵ (*Capt. John*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁸ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John⁴ and Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Oct. 20, 1772; married MARY GOTT, daughter of Daniel Gott of Gott's Island, Me. He died June 14, 1850.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, fisherman, and fitter in Deer Isle, Me.; was captain nearly forty years. He and his wife were very devout members of the Baptist church.

Their children were:

- 1984 Mary,⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1798; d. 1803.
 1985 Eunice,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Edward Small, a sailor in Deer Isle. They had:
 1986 *Mary Hatch* (Small), b. March 11, 1820; m. Joshua Gross of Orland, Me.; seven children.
 1987 *Martha* (Small), b. 1822.
 1988 Susan,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1802; m. Dec. 7, 1821, John Webster Small, b. May 12, 1799; he was a farmer in Deer Isle, and died Feb., 1875. They had:
 1989 *Mary Ann* (Small), b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. William Allen; live in Cape Elizabeth, Me.; eight children.
 1990 *John* (Small), b. Oct. 12, 1824; m. Elizabeth Stinson; eleven children.
 1991 *Edward* (Small), b. March 23, 1826; m. Harriet Stinson; nine children.
 1992 *Enoch* (Small), b. July 6, 1828; m. Mary Jane York; three children.
 1993 *Amos T.* (Small), b. March 17, 1831; m. Sarah Robbins; ten children.
 1994 *Walter H.* (Small), b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. 1st, Sarah E. Fifield; 2d, Ora A. Lane; two children.
 1995 *Susan T.* (Small), b. May 5, 1836; m. Martin V. Warren; three children.
 1996 *Elizabeth S.* (Small), b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. Avery Fifield; six children.
 1997 *William W.* (Small), b. April 2, 1842; m. Susan Crockett.
 1998 *Serena* (Small), b. Sept. 17, 1844.
 1999 Mary,⁶ b. April 6, 1804; m. Nov. 5, 1826, Nathaniel Havelock Richardson, a ship carpenter at Green's Landing, Tremont, Me., deacon of Free Baptist church; he died May 2, 1842; she died Sept. 5, 1850. They had:
 2000 *Amos Thurston* (Richardson), b. Feb. 10, 1829.
 2001 *William* (Richardson).
 2002 *Frederick* (Richardson), d. 1846.
 2003 *Mary Ann* (Richardson).
 2004 *Clara* (Richardson), d. 1836.
 +2005 Ambrose,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. Serena Merrill Gott.
 +2006 Amos,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1809; m. Ann Stinson.
 2007 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1815; m. 1st, Walter Butler Hamblen; he died 1836; 2d, Capt. Jesse Stinson, a farmer and fisherman of Deer Isle. She had:
 2008 *Ambrose Thurston* (Hamblen), b. Oct. 17, 1833; m. Sept. 30, 1855, Caroline Matilda Mills of Deer Isle; is member of F. Baptist church.
 2009 *Margaret* (Hamblen), b. June 2, 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1855, Peter H. Mills, a ship carpenter, residing in West Deer Isle; both members of the Free Baptist church; he was S. S. superintendent eight years.
 2010 *Ira* (Stinson), b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. Feb. 26, 1862, Elizabeth Barber.
 2011 *Amos* (Stinson), b. March 8, 1842; lost, with his brother Ira, on the

- Georges Banks in the gale of March 23, 1864, and a marble monument has been erected in the cemetery at West Deer Isle to their memory.
- 2012 *James Edwin* (Stinson), b. March 19, 1845; m. his brother Ira's widow; three children.
- 2013 *Walter Butler* (Stinson), b. Aug. 1, 1847; d. April 10, 1870.
- 2014 *Enoch Small* (Stinson), b. Sept. 25, 1850; d. Dec. 10, 1850.
- 2015 *Sophonra Elizabeth* (Stinson), b. Oct. 27, 1851; m. Oct. 16, 1863, Simon Goss, and had Austin Colby Stinson (Goss).
- 2016 *Mary Alice* (Stinson), b. March 25, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Austin Avery Colby; had one son, d. in infancy.
- 2017 *Sullivan* (Stinson), b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. Dec. 15, 1871.
The mother of these children has been confined to her bed for many years. They are both members of the Free Baptist church.
- 2018 *Hannah Ann*,⁶ b. April 14, 1819; d. Oct. 8, 1836.

646

WILLIAM THURSTON⁵ (*Capt. John*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁸ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John⁴ and Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Aug. 27, 1778; married, Dec. 24, 1800, NANCY FOSTER, born Feb. 12, 1783. He died June 11, 1852.

He was a pilot, residing in Castine, and Pemaquid, Bristol, Me.; a Congregationalist. His father moved to Deer Isle, Me., when he was very young.

Their children were:

- +2020 William,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1802; m. Margaret McKay.
- +2030 Solomon,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1804; m. Margaret McKay.
- 2031 Matilda,⁶ b. May 15, 1808.
- +2032 George Washington,⁶ b. March 13, 1810; m. 1st, Sarah McKay; 2d, Mrs. Mary Sproul.
- 2033 Nancy,⁶ b. May 18, 1812; m. John Blaisdel of Bristol.
- 2034 Susan F.,⁶ b. in Pemaquid, Bristol, April 3, 1822; m. 1st, Mar. 29, 1851, Eben Trask; he died Oct. 13, 1851, at East Boston, Mass., aged 28; 2d, May 27, 1856, Capt. Charles D. Ferrin of Brunswick, Me. He sailed for Aspinwall in September, where he contracted the local fever together with all his crew. He shipped another crew and sailed for the West Indies Dec. 12th, and died when ten days out, aged 42; his mate died same day. The brig was taken into Carthage after being out fifty-two days. 3d, 1863, John Andrews, son of John and Lucy (Coombs) Andrews of Brunswick; a farmer, residing in West Jefferson, Me.; a Methodist. She had:
- 2035 *Eben Austin* (Trask), b. in East Boston Jan. 29, 1852; resides in Reno, Nevada; n.m.

647

JOHN THURSTON⁵ (*Capt. John*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁸ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John⁴ and Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there 1781; married, 1804, SARAH FOSTER, born 1781, daughter of John and Susannah (Robinson) Foster of Bristol, Me. He died Nov. 9, 1835; she died Nov. 26, 1847.

He lived at Christmas Cove, South Bristol, Me.; was a farmer and mariner; summers occupying his time between the farm and sea, and teaching school winters. He was a Baptist, and though not ordained used to preach wherever he was and the people had no supply. He was a man of great physical strength and agility. It used to be said of him that "he was one of nature's noblemen, with free and inalienable rights written all over him."

Children:

- 2046 Susan Sproul,⁵ b. 1805; n.m.; d. 1831.
- 2047 Nancy,⁵ b. April 21, 1808; m. 1828, Robert Russell, a master mariner of Bristol, b. Feb. 6, 1804, son of George and Nancy (Hanly) Russell of Bristol. He died April 14, 1862; she died April 21, 1865. They had:
- 2048 *Rachel Ann* (Russell), b. Aug. 23, 1829; went on board a schooner in Boston, Capt. Jonathan Pierce master, bound for Bristol, and on the morning of Nov. 24, 1854, foundered in a squall in the Sheepscot river, and all were drowned, and only her body was recovered, which was buried in the cemetery at South Bristol.
- 2049 *Ellen* (Russell), b. March 22, 1831; m. Capt. Loring Thorpe of Bristol.
- 2050 *Margaret Ann* (Russell), b. March 15, 1837; m. Capt. Edward Thorpe of Bristol.
- 2051 *Mahala* (Russell), b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Edward Marr of Southport, Me.; is a widow, living in Bristol.
- 2052 *Mary Elizabeth* (Russell), b. April 6, 1845; m. Llewellyn Gamage of Bristol.
- 2053 *Hannah* (Russell), b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. Albion Gamage of Bristol.
- 2054 Sarah,⁶ b. 1809; n.m.; d. Aug. 20, 1848.
- 2055 Eliza,⁶ b. March 13, 1812; m. Nov. 25, 1838, Loring Pierce, b. July 12, 1812, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Kand) Pierce of Southport; he is a master mariner, residing in Southport. They had:
- 2056 *Thomas Warren* (Pierce), b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 20, 1845.
- 2057 *Susan Elizabeth* (Pierce), b. Dec. 9, 1841; m. Dec. 7, 1852, Elisha Merritt Whitten of Southport; d. Dec. 7, 1863.
- 2058 *Mahala Thurston* (Pierce), b. March 26, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1845.
- 2059 *Hollis Loring* (Pierce), b. Aug. 8, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1868.
- 2060 *Ida Ella* (Pierce), b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. June 21, 1874, Wilber Grover of Southport.
- 2061 *Harvey Thomas* (Pierce), b. Oct. 1, 1851.
- 2062 Almira,⁶ b. 1813; n.m.; d. 1831.
- 2063 John,⁶ b. 1815; m. Mrs. Almira Given; was passenger on a vessel bound from Bristol to Boston, wrecked on Rye beach, N. H., Nov., 1850, and was the only one lost; his body was recovered and buried in the cemetery at Bristol Mills; no children.
- 2064 Mahala,⁶ b. 1817; m. March, 1841, Capt. Daniel Cameron 2d, of Southport; d. Aug. 9, 1841.
- +2065 Thomas Foster,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1822; m. Alice Vose Albee.
- 2066 Ambrose,⁶ b. 1824; d. 1826.
- 2067 Harvey,⁶ b. 1826; d. 1830.
- 2068 Arvilla Lyons,⁶ b. June 27, 1827; m. Dec. 16, 1845, Capt. Daniel Cameron 2d, formerly husband of her sister Mahala. He has been for years senior member of the firm of Cameron & Orne of Southport, and is engaged in navigation and trade; has been selectman several years, town treasurer, and has held other offices of trust. They had:
- 2069 *Mahala* (Cameron), b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. Emerson McKown of Southport.
- 2070 *Sarah Alice* (Cameron), b. Oct. 29, 1848; d. May 17, 1851.
- 2071 *Charles* (Cameron), b. Oct. 27, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1872.
- 2072 *Melissa Alice* (Cameron), b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. March 24, 1863.
- 2073 *John* (Cameron), b. Aug. 31, 1853; graduated at mercantile school.
- 2074 *Thomas Thurston* (Cameron), b. June 15, 1855; graduated at mercantile school.
- 2075 *William* (Cameron), b. Sept. 15, 1857; m. Maria Todd of Southport.
- 2076 *Emma* (Cameron), b. Nov. 27, 1861; d. June 3, 1873.
- 2077 *Freddie* (Cameron), b. March 14, 1863; d. April 20, 1873.
- 2078 *Moses Nickerson* (Cameron), b. May 5, 1866; d. Jan. 10, 1870.

648

SOLOMON THURSTON⁶ (*Capt. John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*),¹ brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John⁴ and Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born in Deer Isle, Me., Feb. 21, 1783; married SARAH GOTT, born May 26, 1786, daughter

of Daniel and Hannah (Norwood) Gott of Mt. Desert, Me. He died in Rockport, at his son William's, Aug. 4, 1854; she died Aug. 23, 1869.

Mr. Thurston was a sea captain, residing in Deer Isle, Rockport, and Camden, Me. He was a member of the Baptist church since the age of fifteen. He and his vessel were taken by the British while getting wood and water at Seal cove, and carried to Halifax. The vessel was not condemned, and he returned late in the season, losing his summer's work.

Their children were:

- 2089 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1809; m. Enos Cooper of Rockport, b. in North Haven, Me., July 3, 1813, son of Lemuel and Margaret (McDonald) Cooper; he was a ship master and member of the Baptist church. She died July 23, 1874, beloved by all who knew her, and inscribed on her tomb-stone was "she always made home happy." They had, born in North Haven:
- 2090 *Mattie* (Cooper), b. April 6, 1839; m. J. B. Arnold, a cooper in Rockland, Me.
- 2091 *Vouia* (Cooper), b. March 17, 1842; m. Albert Snow, a pattern maker in Hyde Park, Mass.
- 2092 *Daniel Thurston* (Cooper), b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. June 26, 1870, Maggie L. Crockett, daughter of Dea. Samuel Y. Crockett of So. Haven. He is clerk for J. Bird & Co., corn and flour dealers in Rockland; is deacon of the Baptist church. They have Blanche May (Cooper), b. April 11, 1871
- 2093 *Maggie* (Cooper), b. June 30, 1848; d. in Rockport May 23, 1878.
- +2094 Solomon,⁶ b. Oct. 6, 1811; m. Mary Annis.
- 2095 Martha,⁶ m. Jesse Thayer of West Deer Isle.
- 2096 Hannah,⁶ m. James Weatherspoon; live in North Haven.
- 2097 Sophronia,⁶ m. Wm. Harrison Smith; live in Whitewater, Wis.
- 2098 John,⁶ m. Lizzie Grindell; live in North Haven; no children.
- 2099 Daniel,⁶ lost at sea, shipwrecked, 1848, on passage home from California.
- 2100 Mary Ann,⁶ b. April 28, 1832; m. March, 1853, Job Washburn Ingraham, a farmer in Rockport, b. in Camden June 15, 1828, a member of the Methodist church. They had:
- 2101 *Nancy Jeannette* (Ingraham), b. Aug. 22, 1855; graduated from Eastern normal school, 1877, and is teaching school in Rockport.
- 2102 *Edwin* (Ingraham), b. March 28, 1857; is teaming between Camden and Rockland.
- 2103 *Sarah* (Ingraham), b. Sept. 15, 1858.
- 2104 *Annie Belle* (Ingraham), b. March 28, 1860; d.
- 2105 *Job Washburn* (Ingraham), b. Nov. 5, 1861.
- 2106 *Enos Eugene* (Ingraham), b. Nov. 3, 1863.
- 2107 *Annie Belle* (Ingraham), b. May 10, 1865.
- 2108 *Ralph* (Ingraham), b. Aug. 12, 1872.
- 2109 William,⁶ m. Abbie Wright; live in Rockport.

668

WILLIAM THURSTON ⁶ (*William*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), son of William⁴ and Martha (Pool) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Oct. 31, 1767; married, first, about 1792, POLLY TARR, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Seward) Tarr of Rockport; second, about 1815, LUCY SEWARD of Cape Elizabeth, Me., who had quite a large family by a previous marriage.

Mr. Thurston removed to Cape Elizabeth after his first wife died; joined the Congregational church May 8, 1808; lost all his property and returned to Rockport to die.

His children, by first wife, Polly, were:

- 2120 Polly,⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1793; m. George Robards, b. Oct. 12, 1794. She died Feb. 12, 1862; he died Sept. 16, 1876. They had:
- 2121 *Mary* (Robards), b. Dec. 21, 1817.

- 2122 *Lucy* (Robards), b. April 22, 1821.
 2123 *George* (Robards), b. May 29, 1823.
 2124 *Henry* (Robards), b. June 28, 1825.
 2125 *Laura* (Robards), b. June 27, 1827.
 2126 *Esther* (Robards), b. July 7, 1831.
 2127 *William* (Robards), b. Sept. 30, 1836.
 2128 Sally,⁵ b. July 4, 1796; m. 1815, Wm. Platts Clark, b. July 23, 1791, and had :
 2129 *William Platts* (Clark), b. Oct. 27, 1815; m. Oct. 2, 1837, Judith Woodbury Griffin. He died Feb. 4, 1867; she died July 4, 1875; four children.
 2130 *Moses* (Clark), b. March 1, 1819; n.m.; d. Dec., 1878.
 2131 *Benjamin Platts* (Clark), b. May 27, 1827.
 2132 *Eliza Ann* (Clark), b. Jan. 6, 1831; m. James Pool.
 2133 *Charles* (Clark), b. Jan. 27, 1835; m. Martha Parsons.
 2134 *George* (Clark), b. 1837; n.m.
 2135 William,⁵ b. about 1802; m. Margaret A. Jordan of Portland; sailed from there as master, and was lost in a gale when three days out, in 1831. They had :
 2136 *William H.*,⁷ b. June 26, 1830; d. 1848, aged 18.
 2137 Charlotte,⁶ b. Aug. 1, 1804; m. Dec. 15, 1825, William Tarr, and had :
 2138 *William* (Tarr).
 2139 *Edward* (Tarr).
 2140 *George Washington* (Tarr).
 +2141 Henry,⁵ b. Dec. 1, 1808; m. 1st, Rhoda Kinsman; 2d, Jane Plummer.
 2142 Betsey,⁶ m. David Dyer of Portland.
 2143 James,⁶ unmarried.

686

THOMAS THURSTON⁵ (*Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Abner⁴ and Martha (Piper) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Jan. 19, 1752; married, April 7, 1775, LUCY FENDERSON, born Dec. 17, 1751. He died in 1830, and was buried on his farm; she died in 1832.

Mr. Thurston purchased a tract of land in Parsonsfield, Me., improved it a little, sold and went to Scarborough, Me., and bought land on which he lived and died. He built a little house on what is called the "ash swamp road," about two miles from Dunstan Corner, in which his wife lived while he was in the revolutionary war. The wolves were numerous then and used to make night hideous with their howling. After the war he built the old homestead on the "broad turn road," about the same distance from Dunstan. This old house was replaced by another, and within three years a more modern one still has been built in its place. He was also an itinerant shoemaker, as was the custom in newly settled places in those days.

Children, all born in Scarborough :

- +2149 Daniel,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1776; m. Sally Merrill.
 2150 Sarah,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1780; m. Dec., 1799, Ephraim Holmes of Buxton, Me.
 2151 Mary,⁶ b. June 6, 1782; m. Roger Edgcomb of Hollis, Me., and moved to New York.
 +2152 Alexander,⁶ b. June 10, 1784; m. Almira Fickett.
 +2153 James,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1787; m. Sarah McKenney.
 +2154 Thomas,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1790; m. Clarissa B. Kimball.
 2155 Lucy,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1791; m. Oct. 23, 1808, by Rev. Asa Heath, Phineas Merrill of Scarborough Beach, and had :
 2155a *William* (Merrill).
 2155b *John* (Merrill).
 2155c *Catharine* (Merrill).
 +2156 William,⁶ b. June 20, 1794; m. Catherine Simonton.

of Daniel and Hannah (Norwood) Gott of Mt. Desert, Me. He died in Rockport, at his son William's, Aug. 4, 1854; she died Aug. 23, 1869.

Mr. Thurston was a sea captain, residing in Deer Isle, Rockport, and Camden, Me. He was a member of the Baptist church since the age of fifteen. He and his vessel were taken by the British while getting wood and water at Seal cove, and carried to Halifax. The vessel was not condemned, and he returned late in the season, losing his summer's work.

Their children were :

- 2089 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1809; m. Enos Cooper of Rockport, b. in North Haven, Me., July 3, 1813, son of Lemuel and Margaret (McDonald) Cooper; he was a ship master and member of the Baptist church. She died July 23, 1874, beloved by all who knew her, and inscribed on her tomb-stone was "she always made home happy." They had, born in North Haven :
- 2090 *Mattie* (Cooper), b. April 6, 1839; m. J. B. Arnold, a cooper in Rockland, Me.
- 2091 *Vonia* (Cooper), b. March 17, 1842; m. Albert Snow, a pattern maker in Hyde Park, Mass.
- 2092 *Daniel Thurston* (Cooper), b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. June 26, 1870, Maggie L. Crockett, daughter of Dea. Samuel Y. Crockett of So. Haven. He is clerk for J. Bird & Co., corn and flour dealers in Rockland; is deacon of the Baptist church. They have Blanche May (Cooper), b. April 11, 1871
-

- 2122 *Lucy* (Robards), b. April 22, 1821.
 2123 *George* (Robards), b. May 29, 1823.
 2124 *Henry* (Robards), b. June 28, 1825.
 2125 *Laura* (Robards), b. June 27, 1827.
 2126 *Esther* (Robards), b. July 7, 1831.
 2127 *William* (Robards), b. Sept. 30, 1836.
 2128 *Sally*,⁵ b. July 4, 1796; m. 1815, Wm. Platts Clark, b. July 23, 1791, and had :
 2129 *William Platts* (Clark), b. Oct. 27, 1815; m. Oct. 2, 1837, Judith Woodbury Griffin. He died Feb. 4, 1867; she died July 4, 1875; four children.
 2130 *Moses* (Clark), b. March 1, 1819; n.m.; d. Dec., 1878.
 2131 *Benjamin Platts* (Clark), b. May 27, 1827.
 2132 *Elisa Ann* (Clark), b. Jan. 6, 1831; m. James Pool.
 2133 *Charles* (Clark), b. Jan. 27, 1835; m. Martha Parsons.
 2134 *George* (Clark), b. 1837; n.m.
 2135 *William*,⁶ b. about 1802; m. Margaret A. Jordan of Portland; sailed from there as master, and was lost in a gale when three days out, in 1831. They had :
 2136 *William H.*,⁷ b. June 26, 1830; d. 1848, aged 18.
 2137 *Charlotte*,⁶ b. Aug. 1, 1804; m. Dec. 15, 1825, William Tarr, and had :
 2138 *William* (Tarr).
 2139 *Edward* (Tarr).
 2140 *George Washington* (Tarr).
 +2141 *Henry*,⁶ b. Dec. 1, 1808; m. 1st, Rhoda Kinsman; 2d, Jane Plummer.
 2142 *Betsey*,⁶ m. David Dyer of Portland.
 2143 *James*,⁶ unmarried.
 2144 *Lucy*,⁶ m. Solomon Robards; lived in Newburyport, Mass.; no children.
 2145 *Martha*,⁹ m. Andrew Sargent of Gloucester, Mass.

687

SUAH THURSTON⁵ (*Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), daughter of Abner⁴ and Martha (Piper) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; married, about 1790, AARON BROWN, born in Kensington, N. H., 1744.

Aaron Brown was in several engagements in Rhode Island in the revolutionary war. He was a farmer in Candia and a member of the Congregational church.

Their children were :

- 2160 *Mary* (Brown), b. 1791; d. March 7, 1872.
 2161 *Hannah* (Brown), b. 1792; m. Samuel Cass, Esq.
 2162 *Suah* (Brown), b. 1794; m. David Norton; d. March 29, 1829.
 2163 *Aaron* (Brown), b. June 22, 1796; a farmer in Candia; m. Nov. 28, 1825, Abial Turner Brown, b. March 7, 1799, daughter of Sewall and Abial (Turner) Brown of Candia. Sewall Brown was in the battle of Bunker Hill. They had :
 2164 *Caroline* (Brown), b. July 26, 1826.
 2165 *Suah* (Brown), b. Jan. 31, 1829.
 2166 *Sewall* (Brown), b. May 28, 1830; m.
 2167 *George H.* (Brown), b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. and has Eleanora A. (Brown), b. Nov. 4, 1873.

688

DAVID THURSTON⁵ (*Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner⁴ and Martha (Piper) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born July 31, 1775; married, about 1800, SALLY EATON, born April 26, 1774, daughter of Ebenezer and Phebe (Sargent) Eaton of Candia. He died in Hill, N. H.; she died in Northfield, N. H.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Candia and belonged to the Free Baptist church.

Their children, born in Bridgewater, N. H., were:

- +2178 Asa,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1800; m. Eliza Woodward Hartwell.
 - +2179 Abner,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1802; m. Mary Worthen Huntoon.
 - +2180 Ebenezer,⁶ b. March 13, 1805; m. 1st, Sarah Salma Huntoon; 2d, Sarah Knowles Rogers.
 - +2181 Sally,⁶ b. Sept. 13, 1807; m. John Langford Hodgdon.
- Born in Hill, N. H. :
- +2182 Lydia,⁶ b. July 28, 1810; m. 1st, George M. Phelps; 2d, Hillery Knox.
 - 2183 Mary,⁶ b. March 8, 1813; m. Warren G. Currier of Brookline, Mass.

719

REV. JAMES THURSTON⁶ (*Capt. James,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), son of Capt. James⁴ and Mary (Jones) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there March 17, 1769; married, Oct. 9, 1791, ELIZABETH PEABODY, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Shaw) Peabody. Elizabeth Peabody's mother, Elizabeth, married Capt. James Thurston as his second wife. Rev. James died in Exeter Dec. 12, 1835; his wife died Oct. 15, 1845, aged 71.

In 1783, at the age of fourteen, he entered Phillips academy, Exeter, which commenced that year under the care of William Woodbridge, where he remained several years, and though very desirous of a collegiate course relinquished it in deference to his father's wishes, who desired to retain him nearer home. He taught school a year or two and then entered into business in Exeter, but soon removed to Boston to superintend the business of a very respectable firm, one of the partners being resident in England. In a few years he became interested in religion and returned to Exeter, and by the advice of friends entered the ministry, in which his efforts were everywhere distinguished with remarkable success. He had numerous calls to settle, and in 1800 was ordained at Newmarket, N. H., where his labors were greatly blessed. The following notice we take from the Exeter News Letter, Dec. 29, 1835:

"In 1805 he was engaged by the 'Piscataqua Missionary Society' to go as a missionary to parts of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Canada which were destitute of gospel instructors. The success which attended this mission may be learned from the 'Piscataqua Evangelical Magazine,' in the second volume of which may be found 'Extracts from the Rev. Mr. Thurston's Journal' and other information on the subject. Twice afterward, once in 1806 and once in 1807, he was employed on a like mission.

"In 1808 he received a call from the church and society in Manchester, Mass., which he accepted, and was installed April 19, 1809. The sermon was by the venerable Dr. Buckminster of Portsmouth, N. H., charge by Rev. Mannasseh Cutler, LL.D., of Ipswich, Mass. Here again his labors were crowned with remarkable success. All former disputes and animosities were settled; peace, union, and harmony prevailed throughout the whole town, and the church was very much enlarged. This happiness and usefulness continued for many years; but at length some who had joined the church stirred up strife and contention. After ineffectual attempts to restore union, an ecclesiastical council was called, and at the request of Mr. Thurston they recommended a separation.

"Some abusive attacks upon his personal and ministerial character

induced Mr. Thurston, at the urgent solicitation of his friends, to appeal to the laws in his defense. His cause was argued by the Hon. Daniel Webster and Hon. Leverett Saltonstall, before Judge Ward, Judge Shaw, and Hon. Samuel Hoar. The defendants' counsel were W. Prescott, D. Cummins, and B. R. Nichols, Esq's. The result was an award of \$1500 for damages to Mr. Thurston.

"He returned with his family to Exeter in 1820 and continued to reside there until his death; but so much trouble and affliction had he been called to pass through that he gave up the intention of a re-settlement. He continued, however, to preach in destitute parishes in the vicinity as long as his strength and ability would permit.

"To a sound judgment he united warmth of feeling, and to christian mildness and candor a full share of energy and decision. That he was without faults we have no intention to say. He was ardently devoted to the ministerial office, bringing to it all the energies of his mind and heart; and in his last years he lamented nothing so much as his inability to resume its duties. It was the object of his thoughts by day and by night. To his family he was devotedly attached, and willing to make any sacrifice for their good. In his pastoral office he was ready to undergo any hardship in discharge of his duties.

"In his feelings he was truly catholic. He ever maintained a friendly intercourse with other denominations of christians and all who differed from him in sentiment. When the attempt was first made to draw lines of separation between the trinitarian and unitarian Congregational ministers, he opposed it with his most strenuous efforts, though at that time his sentiments were trinitarian. The spirit of alienation and bitterness and exclusiveness he ever frowned upon. In the words of one who was many years with him in the ministerial office, 'Mr. Thurston was a man of a truly christian spirit.'

"In the latter years of his life, by an earnest, unremitted, and prayerful study of the sacred scriptures, his religious views were changed, and he became a decided unitarian. In his last sickness he was calm and happy. He wished to live longer, if God's will were so, that he might be useful again in the world."

Their children were :

- 2194 Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1792; d. Dec. 18, 1817.
- 2195 Elizabeth Peabody,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1794; m. William Norwood; he died 1836; she died 1841; no children.
- 2196 Abigail,⁶ b. March 3, 1798; d. Dec. 17, 1806.
- 2197 Ann Rogers,⁶ b. March 28, 1801; d. Jan. 14, 1806.
- 2198 Henrietta Peabody,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1804; m. 1826, Charles Benjamin Abbot, b. Jan. 19, 1805, son of Benjamin Abbot, LL.D., for nearly fifty years the popular preceptor of Phillips academy, Exeter. He entered Harvard in class of 1826, but left before graduating; taught school; then settled on a farm in Glenburn, Me., and for some years was agent of the Brownville slate company. He died in Bangor, Me., March 8, 1874; she died 1874. They had:
 - 2199 Francis Peabody (Abbot), b. Jan. 1, 1827, a dentist to the imperial family of Germany; m. 1858, Caroline L. Fay, daughter of Theo. S. Fay, late United States minister to Switzerland; reside at No. 2 Hausvoigtei Platz, Berlin. They have Caroline Laura, b. 1860, Charles Henry, b. 1862, and Henrietta (Abbot), b. 1864.
- +2200 James,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1806; m. Elizabeth Austin.
- 2201 John Rogers,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1810; graduated from Harvard 1829; n.m.; d. in Glenburn Nov. 23, 1843.

- 2202 Martha Ann,⁶ b. March 26, 1813; m. Calvin Rogers Hubbard; he died 1837; she died 1867; no children.
 2203 Thomas Peabody,⁶ b. June 27, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1816.

731

CALEB THURSTON⁶ (*Caleb,⁴ Abner,⁸ James,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Caleb⁴ and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; married, first, Nov. 17, 1792, MARY GILMAN; second, Aug. 31, 1799, ANNE WIGGINS; she died May 16, 1822.

His children were:

- 2214 Mary.⁶
 2215 Caleb.⁶
 2216 Dudley.⁶ went to Oregon.
 2217 Daniel.⁶
 2218 Joshua.⁶
 2219 Fletcher.⁶

733

DUDLEY THURSTON⁶ of Monmouth, Me. (*Caleb,⁴ Abner,⁸ James,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb⁴ and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; married BETSEY THURSTON, daughter of James Thurston of Nottingham, N. H. [see no. 1038.]

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Monmouth.

Their children were:

- 2230 Abigail,⁶ m. — Fox.
 2231 Caleb,⁶ d. young.
 2232 James,⁶ m. 1st, — Witham; 2d, Hannah Baker. They had *Mary J.,⁷ Dudley,⁷ Elizabeth,⁷* and six others.
 2233 Hannah,⁶ n.m.
 2234 Dudley,⁶ d. young.

734

TRUEWORTHY THURSTON⁶ (*Caleb,⁴ Abner,⁸ James,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb⁴ and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there June 1, 1778; married, Nov. 26, 1801, PRISCILLA ROYAL, born Oct. 13, 1779. He died in Peru, Me., July 20, 1849, aged 71; she died Oct. 16, 1865, aged 86.

He was a farmer in Monmouth, Me., and moved to Peru in 1819.

Their children were:

- 2245 Levi Moody,⁶ b. Dec. 2, 1802; d. Jan. 15, 1831.
 2246 Clarissa,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1805; m. Feb. 23, 1840, William Paul of Peru and had:
 2247 *Dealba Osca* (Paul), b. June, 1845.
 2248 *William* (Paul), b. Sept., 1849.
 +2249 Daniel Adams,⁶ b. July 16, 1808; m. Olive Bray.
 2250 Gilman,⁶ b. March 15, 1811; d. Feb. 20, 1830.
 2251 Benjamin,⁶ b. April 17, 1813; m. Nov., 1844, Laura A. —; a farmer in Poland, Me.; d. Sept. 20, 1849.
 +2252 Samuel Royal,⁶ b. in Monmouth April 17, 1816; m. Elizabeth McLench.
 +2253 Trueworthy,⁶ b. in Monmouth April 15, 1819; m. Rachel Fisher Welch.
 2254 Elvira Priscilla,⁶ b. in Peru Aug. 25, 1822; m. July 20, 1851, John Simmons Lunt, b. Nov. 13, 1819, son of Francis and Lydia (Simmons) Lunt of Peru; he is a farmer in Dixfield, Me.; enlisted in the 56th Massachusetts regiment against the rebellion. They had:
 2255 *Priscilla Clara Augusta* (Lunt), b. March 6, 1853; m. April 5, 1874, Frank E. Kidder.
 2256 *George Washington* (Lunt), b. Oct. 20, 1854; d. Jan. 29, 1863.
 2257 *Lilla Stanton* (Lunt), } twins, born } d. July, 1862.
 2258 *Rose Standish* (Lunt), } Aug. 16, 1856; }

- 2259 *Emma Frances* (Lunt), b. Nov. 23, 1857.
 2260 *John True* (Lunt), b. April 14, 1860; d. May 12, 1860.
 2261 *John Franz Sigel* (Lunt), b. July 22, 1861.
 2262 *Ulysses Grant* (Lunt), b. Oct. 26, 1863.

752

DANIEL THURSTON⁵ (*Caleb*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding and son of Caleb⁴ and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Aug. 6, 1776; married, Aug. 4, 1798, DEBORAH FOLSOM, born April 29, 1778. He died Sept. 25, 1855; she died at her daughter's in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 12, 1863.

Mr. Thurston was a carpenter in Exeter and a member of the Congregational church.

Their children were:

- 2273 Elizabeth Gilman,⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1799; d. May 22, 1820.
 2274 Mary Jane,⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1801; d. Aug. 4, 1803.
 2275 Mary Jane,⁶ b. June 15, 1804; m. Nov. 24, 1825, Samuel Kingsbury of Portsmouth, N. H., born in York, Me., Dec. 4, 1798. He was a house and ship joiner. She died May 20, 1856. They had:
 2276 *Elizabeth Mary* (Kingsbury), b. May 9, 1827; d. Dec. 17, 1835.
 2277 *Deborah Folsom* (Kingsbury), b. May 8, 1830; m. June 27, 1866, Michael R. Perkins; live in Portsmouth.
 2278 *Samuel Henry* (Kingsbury), b. Nov. 17, 1833; m. Nov. 1, 1858, Sarah E. Kand of Portsmouth. They had:
 2279 *Maude Thurston* (Kingsbury), b. Jan. 11, 1861; d. Jan. 13, 1861.
 2280 *Charles Henry* (Kingsbury), b. July 16, 1862.
 2281 *Samuel Lincoln* (Kingsbury), b. March 4, 1864.
 2282 *John Gilman* (Kingsbury), b. Dec. 15, 1866.

756

GATES THURSTON⁵ (*Peter*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Peter⁴ and Dorothy (Gates) Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born 1760; married, Jan. 12, 1790, ELIZABETH POLLARD of Lancaster; her father and mother died about 1812, being about 90 years old each. He died February, 1816; she died at her son John Gates', 1849, aged 86.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in New Boston, now South Lancaster, living in the homestead mansion.

Children:

- 2293 James,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1799; m. Sept. 15, 1814, Mary West; about 1835 lived in Tioga county, N. Y., as a farmer.
 +2294 Henry,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1792; m. Aurelia Fox.
 +2295 John Gates,⁶ b. March 18, 1794; m. Harriet Patrick Lee.
 2296 Nancy Elizabeth,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1796; m. as his second wife, Oct. 11, 1827, Nathaniel Rand, hotel keeper, sheriff, and postmaster in Lancaster. They had:
 2297 *Charles Henry* (Rand), b. 1828; m. Lucy Rand of Westfield, Mass.; d. 1868; no children.
 2298 *Ellen Elizabeth* (Rand), b. 1831; d. Nov., 1835.
 +2299 William,⁶ b. March 6, 1798; m. 1st, Sabra Houghton, and four others.
 2300 Thomas Gates,⁶ b. Nov. 15, 1800; m. 1st, Aug. 18, 1825, Mary Ann Stoddard; was a blacksmith in Concord, Mass., after a merchant in Wilmington, N. C., after Louisville, Ky., and m. there; d. about 1848; several children.
 2301 Abel Atherton,⁶ b. Sept. 15, 1802; d. April 20, 1803.
 +2302 Wilder Stoddard,⁶ b. Oct. 8, 1806; m. Rosanna Meliscent Pierce.

764

PETER THURSTON⁵ (*Peter*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter⁴ and Dorothy (Gates) Thurston of South

Lancaster, Mass.; born there Sept. 23, 1768; married, Dec. 8, 1796, SALLY SWEETSER, born Dec. 2, 1778, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Cooledge) Sweetser of Boston, Mass. He died Dec. 9, 1824; she died Jan. 21, 1832.

Peter Thurston was a hatter in South Lancaster, living next door neighbor to his father, whose farm was divided between his two sons, Gates and Peter. He was a member of the Unitarian church.

Their children were:

- 2313 Caroline,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1797; n.m.; d. at South Lancaster March 1, 1878.
 2314 Sarah Ann,⁶ b. May 14, 1799; m. Nov. 9, 1820, Eben Sawyer, b. Feb. 2, 1798, son of Amos and Hannah (Dustin) Sawyer of Haverhill, Mass; he is a merchant in South Lancaster. They have.
 2315 Sarah Ann (Sawyer), b. Sept. 3, 1821; m. Sept. 14, 1843, William H. Young; live, 1877, in Worcester, Mass.
 2316 Mary Elizabeth (Sawyer), b. Nov. 8, 1822; m. May 14, 1844, Herbert H. Stimpson; live in South Lancaster.
 2317 George Peter,⁶ b. March 28, 1801; a hatter; n.m.; d. in Worcester Oct. 7, 1859.

778

PHINEAS THURSTON⁶ (*Moses,⁴ Moses,⁸ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), son of Moses⁴ and Elizabeth (Clifford) Thurston of Unity, N. H.; born in Epping, N. H., Jan. 7, 1758; married, Jan. 24, 1787, POLLY WOOD, born June 6, 1768, daughter of David and Mary Wood of Rockingham, Vt. He died March 17, 1796. After her husband's death she married his brother Josiah [see no. 861].

Phineas Thurston was one of the first settlers of Barnet, Vt.; took the freeman's oath there March 10, 1789. He was a farmer and settled near that part of the town known as Passumpsicville. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war; was taken prisoner, sent to England and nearly starved; compelled to eat the entrails of sheep broiled on coals, which he said was the sweetest meat he ever ate. He was exchanged, and on his way home the vessel was wrecked in the bay of Biscay, and he was saved from starving again only by eating salt pork for several days with intense thirst. After he had served his time and come home he asked his sisters to sing; they sang a new war song about the wrecked prisoners. He heard them with great emotion, and when he could command his feelings, said, "I was one of those prisoners." None of his family had known of his imprisonment.

Their children were:

- 2328 John,⁶ d. young.
 2329 Mary,⁶ b. in Barnet, Vt., Sept. 15, 1791; m. June 5, 1806, John Spencer, b. in Charlestown, N. H., April 15, 1787, son of Joseph and Mary Spencer. They lived on the farm in Barnet which she inherited from her father till 1828, when they removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where she died, April 18, 1843; he died in West Concord, Vt., Oct. 29, 1858. They had, all born in Barnet:
 2330 Phineas Thurston (Spencer), b. Sept. 18, 1806; m. at St. Johnsbury Feb. 25, 1838, Atlanta W. Gage, b. there Oct. 22, 1810; was a farmer and died in St. Johnsbury May 1, 1877, where his family still reside, 1879.
 2331 Mary Caroline (Spencer), b. July 3, 1808; m. 1830, George Washington Gage of St. Johnsbury, where she died, Oct. 18, 1838. Her husband removed to New York city in 1844, where he was a merchant till his death in 1874.

- 2332 *Loren Albert* (Spencer), b. April 23, 1812; graduated from Dartmouth 1837; was a lawyer at St. Louis, Mo., where he d. May 1, 1847; n.m.
- 2333 *Willard* (Spencer), b. Aug. 1, 1817. In 1841 started on a whaling voyage from which he returned in about three years, having sailed around the world. Dec. 20, 1848, he started for California, went from there to Oregon in 1850, where he established a trading post at a place called Eminence, thirty miles from the mouth of the Columbia river; remained there in trade till May, 1866, when he was thrown from a horse and killed; n.m.
- 2334 *Milo* (Spencer), b. March 29, 1822; m. at St. Johnsbury Feb. 27, 1850, Rosaline Eliza Hill of West Concord, b. June 22, 1818. In March, 1855, he removed to West Concord; was a farmer and drover. In Jan., 1869, he entered the Massachusetts General Hospital for the removal of a tumor under his left ear; operated upon by Dr. Bigelow Jan. 30, and he died in the hospital of phlegmon erysipelas Feb. 6, 1869. His widow and son are living at West Concord, 1879.

779

MOSES THURSTON⁵ (*Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses⁴ and Elizabeth (Clifford) Thurston of Unity, N. H.; born in Brentwood, N. H., Jan. 18, 1760; married, first, JANE SPAULDING of Unity, born 1759; she died May 31, 1799. Second, POLLY CROSS; she died April 7, 1839, aged 62 y. 8 m. 21 d.; he died 1848.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Corinth and Orange, Vt., Indian Stream, now Pittsburgh, Coos county, N. H., near the head of the Connecticut river, and finally came back to Orange, where he died in 1848. He was a member of the Free Baptist church and used to preach some.

His children, all by first wife, were:

- +2345 John Spaulding,⁶ m. Joanna Thurston [see no. J].
- +2346 Jane,⁶ had a son Andrew,⁷ and afterward m. — Hurd.
- +2348 Ezekiel,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1785; m. Sally Darling.
- +2349 Moses,⁶ m. Betsey Lovering.
- +2350 Sampson,⁶ b. ~~1789~~ 1789; m. Hannah Payne.
- +2351 William,⁶ b. Oct. 4, 1791; m. 1st, Clarissa Church; 2d, Betsey M. Wiley, 3d, Mrs. Huldah Farmer.
- 2352 Cyrus,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1794.
- 2353 Tenney,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1796.
- 2354 David,⁶ b. March 31, 1799.

861

JOSIAH THURSTON⁵ (*Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses⁴ and Elizabeth (Clifford) Thurston of Unity, N. H.; born there May 7, 1772; married, first, in Barnet, Vt., Feb. 14, 1797, POLLY (WOOD) THURSTON, the widow of his brother Phineas. In 1806 they removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., and afterward to Campton, N. H., where she died, March 5, 1835. Second, June 1, 1835, MARTHA MARCH of Campton, born March 16, 1805. He died in Thornton, N. H., Feb. 7, 1863; his widow is living in Campton Village, 1879.

His children, by second wife, were:

- 2365 Franklin Josiah,⁶ b. in Plymouth, N. H., May 11, 1836; m. May, 1863, Julia Merrill; she died June, 1872. He served in the war against the rebellion in the 8th regiment New Hampshire infantry; is living in Woodstock, N. H., 1879. They had:
- 2366 *Julia*,⁷ b. 1864.

- 2367 *John*,⁷ b. 1866.
 2368 Martha Ellen,⁶ b. in Thornton, N. H., April 13, 1838; m. in Plymouth, N. H., April 15, 1874, Drury Fairbanks Cummings of Plymouth, b. Oct. 30, 1802, son of Jonathan and Ruth (George) Cummings, a surveyor by occupation; no children.
 2369 Horace Livermore,⁶ b. in Thornton June 6, 1842; m. Dec. 10, 1868, Ann Gilman, b. in Thornton Nov., 1842; she died in Campton Dec., 1876; 2d, Oct. 4, 1877, Stella L. Baker, b. in Carroll, N. H., Feb. 27, 1858, daughter of Rev. William and Asenath (Scates) Baker of Campton. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1864, in Co. A, 8th regiment New Hampshire volunteers. He was at New Orleans, Natches, and Vicksburgh; was discharged Oct. 20, 1865. He is living at Campton, 1879, a member of the Baptist church; his occupation is freighting from Plymouth depot to Campton. He had, by first wife:
 2370 *Lilly May*,⁷ b. in Thornton Jan. 1, 1870.

923

JONATHAN THURSTON⁵ (*Ezekiel*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Ezekiel Thurston⁴ of Epping, N. H.; born there May 7, 1761; married, first, SARAH —; she died March, 1784; Second, MARY ARDWAY, born 1768, died July 5, 1790. He died Nov. 22, 1788, so recorded in an old bible, but probably it should be 1798.

Mr. Thurston was a seaman in Portland, Me.

His children, all born in Portland, were,

- By first wife, Sarah:
 2381 Asa,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1780; d. April 10, 1781.
 2382 Sarah,⁶ b. March 11, 1782.
 By second wife, Mary:
 2383 Betsey,⁶ m. — Clark.
 +2384 Ezekiel,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1786; m. Hannah Moulton.
 2385 Hannah Ardway,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1788; m. — Thompson.
 2386 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Jan. 20, 1790.

924

EZEKIEL THURSTON⁵ (*Ezekiel*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Ezekiel Thurston⁴ of Epping, N. H.; born there May 28, 1765; married WIDOW BRAY. He took the yellow fever in the West Indies and died in Savannah, Ga., on his passage home in 1809, aged 44.

Mr. Thurston was a master mariner and owner of a vessel trading with the West Indies, residing in Portland, Me. March 8, 1781, at the age of sixteen, he enlisted for three years in the 1st New Hampshire regiment, under Col. Joseph Cilley, from the town of Deerfield, N. H.

Children:

- 2397 John,⁶ m. Jan. 12, 1825, Susan Libby; was a seaman; killed on a wharf in Portland by being jammed between a team and pile of lumber.
 2398 Gilman,⁶ a seaman, and was drowned Sept. 13, 1860, by the upsetting of a boat near Portland.
 +2399 Samuel,⁶ m. Mary Tucker.
 2400 Eliza,⁶ m. Oct. 13, 1821, John Dela, a trader in Portland, and had:
 2401 *Lewis* (Dela), m. April 25, 1844, Frances E. Bagley.

935

MOSES THURSTON⁵ (*Stephen*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Stephen Thurston⁴ of Stratham, N. H.; married BETSEY WIGGIN of Stratham. He was a farmer in Wolborough, N. H.; died about 1830.

Children :

- +2411 Isaac,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1799; m. Maria Dodge.
 2412 James,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1802; d. Feb. 21, 1877.

947

MOSES THURSTON⁵ (*Oliver,⁴ Moses,⁸ Stephen,³ Daniel¹*), son of Oliver⁴ and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born about 1770; married, Sept. 2, 1793, SALLY MOSES.

Mr. Thurston was a hatter in Exeter, N. H.; moved to Eaton, N. H., about 1808 and was a farmer there.

Their children were :

- +2420 Moses,⁶ b. March 5, 1795; m. Phebe Forrist.
 2421 Sally,⁶ b. in Exeter; m. Nathaniel Thurston [see no. 2475].
 +2422 Oliver,⁶ b. in Exeter Sept. 23, 1800; m. Betsey Harriman.

948

OLIVER THURSTON⁵ (*Oliver,⁴ Moses,⁸ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver⁴ and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born there May 10, 1773; married, 1792, ANSTRESS CROSS, born in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 3, 1775. She died Jan. 5, 1851; he died Oct. 3, 1852. He was a farmer in Freedom, N. H.

Their children were :

- 2433 Mary,⁶ b. in Exeter Feb. 5, 1793; m. 1810, John Kennison, a preacher in the Free Baptist denomination, residing in Effingham, N. H. She died March 18, 1834; he died in Parsonsfield, Me., about 1845. They had:
- 2434 *Asenath* (Kennison).
 2435 *Daniel* (Kennison).
 2436 *Ivory* (Kennison).
 2437 *Isaac* (Kennison).
 2438 *Susan* (Kennison).
 2439 *Melvina* (Kennison).
 2440 *John* (Kennison).
 2441 *Oliver* (Kennison).
 2442 *Henry* (Kennison).
 2443 *Mary* (Kennison).
 2444 *Elmon* (Kennison).
- +2445 Oliver,⁶ b. March 5, 1795; m. Amy Forrest.
 2446 William,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1798; d. in infancy.
 +2447 William,⁶ b. May 23, 1799; m. Mittee Thurston.
 2448 Sally,⁶ b. July 17, 1801; d. young.
 2449 Martha,⁶ b. in Meredith, N. H., Dec. 1, 1803; m. by Rev. Jonathan Woodman, Jan. 12, 1823, Hale Watson, a farmer and carpenter in Freedom, where he was also selectman and member of Free Baptist church, b. Aug. 12, 1795, son of Daniel and Lydia (Hinckley) Watson of Lee, N. H. They had:
- 2450 *Albert Newell* (Watson), b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. March 4, 1849, Elizabeth Ann Downes of Freedom; lives with his father on the homestead.
 2451 *Emily Ann* (Watson), b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. March 16, 1845, Erastus Ward of Freedom.
 2452 *Lydia Ruth* (Watson), b. Aug. 8, 1828; m. April 26, 1849, John Davis, a farmer in Freedom.
 2453 *Mary Jane* (Watson), b. April 14, 1835; m. Dec. 23, 1852, Ara D. Shaw, a farmer and shoemaker of Hampton, N. H.
 2454 *Martha Ann* (Watson), b. April 23, 1837; m. Oct. 30, 1857, Frederick E. Bradbury, a farmer and trader in Limerick, Me., and now in Effingham, N. H.

- 2455 *Sarah E.* (Watson), b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Amos F. Andrews, a farmer of Freedom.
- 2456 *Ann Sophia* (Watson), b. July 29, 1841; m. Feb. 16, 1867, Ira A. Clough, a farmer in Parsonsfield, Me.
- 2457 *Anstress Thurston* (Watson), b. Oct. 17, 1844; m. Aug. 28, 1864, Benjamin P. Philbrick, a shoemaker of Freedom.
- 2458 Nathaniel,⁶ b. March 22, 1806; m. 1830, Martha Spaulding; studied medicine till fitted to practice, when he had a call to preach as a Free Baptist minister in Dover, N. H., and in Lowell, Mass.; 1852 went to San Francisco, Cal., and practiced medicine many years and died there; no children; adopted *Laura*, who married — Parker of Lowell and went to California soon after her adopted father died.
- 2459 Josiah,⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1808; d. 1812.
- 2460 Sally,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. Nov. 13, 1834, Samuel Stokes, a farmer in Freedom, b. March 28, 1810, son of Jeremiah and Polly (Durgin) Stokes of Northwood, N. H. They adopted a little girl who died soon after.
- 2461 *Stephen A. Lary* (Stokes), m. and lives in Freedom; three children.
- +2462 Josiah,⁶ b. June 9, 1814; m. 1st, Mary Ann Thurston; 2d, Julia Ann Roberts Pierce.
- 2463 Eunice,⁶ b. March 9, 1816; d. Sept., 1831.
- 2464 Isaac,⁶ b. May 4, 1819; d. 1824.

949

REUBEN THURSTON⁶ of Eaton, N. H. (*Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver⁴ and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born there 1775; married, 1792, SALLY CROSS, born about 1772 in Exeter, N. H. She died 1835. He was a farmer, and died 1840.

Their children were:

- +2475 Nathaniel,⁶ b. 1793; m. Sally (or Nancy) Thurston.
- 2476 James,⁶ b. 1795; d. in the East.
- +2477 Oliver,⁶ b. 1797; m. 1st, Rebecca Harmon; 2d, Susan Colby; 3d, Susan Hayes.
- 2478 Sarah,⁶ b. March 27, 1799; m. Dec. 19, 1819, Jacob Allard, a farmer, son of Job and Sarah (Durgin) Allard of Eaton, N. H.; in 1854 moved to Ellison, Warren county, Ill. She died Sept. 17, 1856; he died April 1, 1878. They had:
- 2479 *Alvah C.* (Allard), b. Oct. 21, 1820; d. May 5, 1840.
- 2480 *Job* (Allard), b. July 12, 1822; m. Mittee Ann Thurston.
- 2481 *David* (Allard), b. April 6, 1824; lives in Ellison.
- 2482 *Eleanor Jane* (Allard), b. Sept. 14, 1826; m. March 22, 1849, David Young, jr., a farmer in Freedom, N. H.
- 2483 *Jacob* (Allard), b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. Feb. 11, 1846.
- 2484 *Martha Ann* (Allard), b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. Oct. 24, 1857, Chas. Davis.
- 2485 *Josiah* (Allard), b. April 13, 1837; lives in Ellison.
- 2486 *Eliza Ann* (Allard), b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. Bradley Davis; live in California.
- 2487 *Rose Ann* (Allard), b. Mar. 15, 1843; m. Henry Baldwin; live in Oregon.
- 2488 *Alvah Cross* (Allard), b. Oct. 17, 1845; lives in Ellison.
- 2489 Martha,⁶ b. 1801; m. William Palmer of Eaton, N. H.
- 2490 Joseph,⁶ b. 1803; m. Adeline Simonds; lived in Lowell, Mass.; had two or more sons; d. in Eaton about 1845.
- +2491 Henry,⁶ b. 1805; m. Drusilla Wedgwood.
- +2492 Elias Cushman,⁶ b. 1807; m. Eliza Brown.
- +2493 Reuben Leavitt,⁶ b. 1809; m. 1st, Lydia Welch; 2d, Mary Phillips. Three died in infancy.

950

WILLIAM THURSTON⁶ of Eaton, N. H. (*Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver⁴ and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born there Oct. 19, 1777;

married, in Exeter, N. H., 1806, MARY ROBINSON, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., March 31, 1775. She died Aug. 7, 1843; he died May 19, 1867. He was a farmer; deacon in the Free Baptist church.

Their children were :

- 2504 Abigail,⁶ b. May 22, 1810; m. March 22, 1849, Henry Blaisdell, as his second wife. He had five children by a former marriage but none by the second wife. He is a teacher and Free Baptist preacher at Tamworth Iron Works, N. H.; was ordained by the Methodists in Jefferson City, Mo., in 1842.
- +2505 William Robinson,⁶ b. April 5, 1812; m. Elizabeth W. Snell.
- +2506 Daniel,⁶ b. July 21, 1814; m. Mary Ann Alley.
- +2507 Mary Ann,⁶ b. May 15, 1816; m. Josiah Thurston.

951

JOHN THURSTON⁵ (*Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver⁴ and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born there July 5, 1782; married, July 5, 1807, ALICE S. HUTCHINS, born April 5, 1787, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Lewis) Hutchins of Wakefield, N. H. He died in Kenduskeag, Me., March 28, 1869; she died in Hartland, Me., Sept. 9, 1873.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, cooper, and clothier in Wakefield and Freedom, N. H.; in Harmony and Kenduskeag, Me., a farmer only. In the fall of 1825 his house and barn were burnt, losing all his hay, grain, and household effects except one bed. He soon recovered himself, rebuilt, and maintained his family in a respectable manner.

Their children were :

- +2508 Solomon Hutchins,⁶ b. in Wakefield Sept. 10, 1808; m. Jennie Wiggin, née French.

Born in Freedom :

- 2509 John Lewis,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1810; d. Sept. 24, 1811.
- 2510 Hannah Lewis,⁶ b. July 6, 1812; m. June 5, 1855, Joseph Gray, a farmer in Harmony. She was a member of the Christian church, and died Nov. 19, 1870; no children.
- +2511 John Langdon Roberts,⁶ b. July 16, 1814; m. Louisa Hutchins.
- +2512 Asa Lewis,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1816; m. Julia Ann Corson.
- +2513 Joseph Hutchins,⁶ b. Sept. 17, 1818; m. Mary Jane Crosby.
- +2514 Alvah Wiggin,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1820; was drafted in March, 1865, for the war against the rebellion, discharged Nov., 1865; m. Frances Ann Libbey; d. in Kenduskeag May 19, 1866. [See page 218 for further notice.]

Born in Harmony :

- 2515 Sarah French,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1822.
- 2516 Nancy Ann,⁶ b. March 12, 1825; m. 1st, Nov., 1857, Rev. William Smith, b. June 12, 1813, son of Isaac Smith of Harmony; he was a minister of the Free Baptist church and farmer, and died Sept. 30, 1870; 2d, June, 1875, Robert Ludwig, a farmer in Palmyra, Me. She was a member of the Christian church. Her children, by first husband, b. in Harmony :
- 2517 Alice Emma (Smith), b. Sept. 9, 1858.
- 2518 Flora Anna (Smith), b. Feb. 15, 1860; she and her sister Alice Emma graduated with honors from Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, June 19, 1879, and are successful teachers.
- 2519 Estelle Eugenia (Smith), b. Aug. 24, 1863.
- 2520 Anson Eugene (Smith), b. in Palmyra Sept. 6, 1868.

- 2521 Eugene True,⁶ b. April 26, 1827; m. in Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 24, 1861, Zarissa Annie Morse, b. Feb. 6, 1841, daughter of John Thistle and Emily (Hammond) Morse of Surry, Me. He is a teacher, residing in Oakland, Cal. They have:
- 2522 Eugene True,⁷ b. April 24, 1873.
- 2523 Mary Herrick,⁶ b. April 28, 1830; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Thomas Jefferson Farrar, b. Aug. 25, 1811; he is a blacksmith in Harmony. Children, all b. in Harmony:
- 2524 Grace Greenwood (Farrar), b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. June 1, 1870, Smith Alonzo Symonds of Dexter, Me.
- 2525 Alexis Waller (Farrar), b. Jan. 5, 1854; m. Aug. 30, 1874, Etta Thombs.
- 2526 Lauriston Everett (Farrar), b. March 2, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1862.
- 2526a Estelle Etta (Farrar), b. Nov. 23, 1862.
- 2526b Alice Eugenia (Farrar), b. July 3, 1865.
- 2526c Liston Alverdo (Farrar), b. March 24, 1868.
- 2527 Hattie Newell,⁶ b. April 17, 1832; m. 1st, May 22, 1858, George Libbey, b. in Wellington, Me., March 23, 1831, d. July 10, 1864; 2d, Aug. 15, 1867, Benjamin Randall Huff, b. July 19, 1818, d. in Hartland, Me., Jan. 12, 1878. She had, by first husband:
- 2527a John Samuel (Libbey), b. in Kenduskeag May 28, 1859.
- 2527b Eleanor (Libbey), b. in Levant, Me., Sept. 23, 1861.
By second husband:
- 2527c George Everett (Huff), b. in Hartland Nov. 16, 1868.

966

JOHN THURSTON⁵ (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of John⁴ and Elsie (Leavitt) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there 1780; married, first, HANNAH MASON; she died December, 1820. Second, 1822, JANE SMITH of Stratham. He died May 23, 1825. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Stratham.

His children, by first wife, Hannah, were:

- 2528 George,⁶ b. 1814; n.m.; d. aged about 22.
- 2529 Nancy Mason,⁶ b. May 11, 1816; m. March 26, 1840, George Washington Horne, a brick manufacturer in Dover, N. H. They had:
- 2530 Gustavus Henry (Horne), b. Jan. 29, 1841; was cashier of a bank: d. Nov. 23, 1873.
- 2531 Georgiana Emma (Horne), b. Nov. 8, 1843; d. Oct. 21, 1872.
- 2532 Charles William (Horne), b. Nov. 7, 1845; d. March 15, 1850.
- 2533 Fanny Sarah (Horne), b. Nov. 2, 1847; d. Jan. 13, 1869.
- 2534 Charles Albert (Horne), b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Aug. 20, 1851.
- 2535 George Allen (Horne), b. Feb. 15, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1869.
- 2536 John Edwin (Horne), b. June 29, 1855; d. April 20, 1858.
- 2537 Susan Alice (Horne), b. Nov. 30, 1861.
- 2538 William,⁶ b. 1819; n.m.; d. in Salem, Mass., May 23, 1852.
By second wife, Jane:
- 2539 Hannah Jane,⁶ b. 1823; m. Oct. 14, 1844, John Lambert of Kittery, Me.
- 2540 Nathaniel,⁶ b. 1825; d. in infancy.

995

NATHANIEL THURSTON⁵ (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁴ and Elsie (Leavitt) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; married HANNAH DUTCH.

Mr. Thurston was a stone worker, killed by blasting rocks in Newmarket, N. H., 1820.

Their children were:

- +2541 Andrew Leavitt,⁶ b. Nov. 18, 1815; m. Anna Fisher.
- 2542 Clarissa D.,⁶ m. — Marsh of Exeter, N. H.

1009

THOMAS THURSTON⁵ (*Paul*,⁴ *John*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Paul⁴ and Margaret Thurston, said to be of Litchfield, Ct.; married ELIZABETH LARMON of Ware, Mass. He died 1797; she died 1821.

Mr. Thurston was a tax-payer in Belchertown, now Pelham, Mass., in 1769; served six months in the war of the revolution. He was elected to an office in town once or twice.

Their children were:

- 2553 Mary,⁶ m. Elias Shaw of Belchertown; they had:
- 2554 *Betsey* (Shaw).
 - 2555 *Hannah Mary* (Shaw), d. young.
 - 2556 *Elias* (Shaw).
 - 2557 *Susan* (Shaw).
 - 2558 *Leonard* (Shaw), accidentally hung himself in Granby, Mass.
 - 2559 *Esther* (Shaw).
- +2560 Paul,⁶ m. Mary Moody.
- 2561 *Betsey* (or *Elizabeth*), b. Feb. 27, 1779; m. May 19, 1803, Caleb Tillson,* b. in Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., July 27, 1780. One of her sons says: "She was a woman of uncommon industry, dignity, integrity, and sensibility, a hater of all shams and untruths; for instance, she objected to some of the literature of the Sunday-school libraries, because she believed many of the stories about unnaturally holy children were only pious tales, and she revolted at the idea of promoting religion by the sacrifice of truth. The writer of this believes she never uttered an untruth knowingly, and is confident he never detected her in anything false, even for the purpose of being polite or agreeable." She died Aug.

*THE TILLSON FAMILY.

I. — TILLSON, the first that we have any record of, came to this country about the year 1670 and settled in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Mass. He had two sons, Edmund and Ephraim. From the latter came the Tillsons living in Middleborough and part of those living in Carver.

II. EDMUND TILLSON, had five wives; the last one, Deberuch Caswell of Taunton, Mass., was the mother of

III. STEPHEN TILLSON, m. Jannett Murdoch, daughter of John Murdoch, son of John Murdoch, merchant in Plymouth, and a native of Scotland. Stephen settled in Plymouth, and had William, b. March 5, 1740, o. s., m. Mary Ransom, moved to Connecticut, thence to New Jersey, thence to Virginia or Pennsylvania; John, b. Dec 31, 1742, o. s., m. Ruth Barrows, settled in Carver and had a family; STEPHEN, b. Aug. 30, 1747, o. s.; Ichabod, b. April 25, 1750, o. s., m. Azuba Thomas, settled in Plympton or Carver, Mass., and had a family; two of his sons were furnace men in 1809 or 1810 in the Franconia iron works, Franconia, N. H.; Jenet, b. Feb. 10, 1753, d. in childhood.

IV. STEPHEN TILLSON, b. in Plympton, now Carver, Plymouth Co., near the town of Plympton, about forty miles from Boston, Aug. 30, 1747, o. s.; m. Hopestill Shaw, b. in Middleborough, Mass., May 25, 1744, o. s., daughter of Moses and Mary (Darling) Shaw of Pembroke, Mass.; Moses Shaw was son of Benson Shaw of Carver. Stephen Tillson was a furnace man, working most of the time at his trade in Stafford, Ct., while his family lived upon a farm in Enfield, Mass., after the birth of their second child. She died May 3, and he May 6, 1814. He was esteemed for his rare honesty and temperate habits; never belonged to any church. Mrs. Tillson was a woman of great energy and executive ability. It is said she managed the farm, in her husband's absence, with more energy and economy than most men. Children, all but the two first born in Enfield: Elizabeth, b. in Plympton Nov. 2, 1769, at 1 o'clock A.M.; m. 1784, Isaac Green of Greenfield, Mass.; settled in Middlefield, Otsego county, N. Y., and had a family. Jonah, b. in Plympton Aug. 10, 1771, at 11 o'clock A.M.; went to Richfield, Otsego county, N. Y., cleared up a farm; m. about 1803 Ruth Laumon, and had a family. Stephen, b. Oct. 15, 1773 at 11 o'clock A.M.; went to Richfield, cleared a farm; m. Azuba Noyes of Richfield, and had a family. Cephas, b. Dec. 15, 1775, at 6 o'clock A.M.; went to Butternuts, now Morris, Otsego county, N. Y., and settled on a farm; m. Betsey Converse of Stafford, Ct., and had a family. Moses, b. July 6, 1778, at 4 o'clock A.M.; went to Butternuts, settled on a farm; m. Mary Young of Richfield, formerly from Rhode Island. CALEB, b. July 27, 1780, at 1 o'clock A.M. George, b. Nov. 25, 1782, at 12 M.; was a furnace man and manufacturer of hollow ware patterns; worked in Stafford and other places; m. Miss Barker from Maine; settled at Long Point, Canada West; in a short time moved to Dereham, Oxford county, Canada, where he founded a prosperous village called Tillsonburgh; had a family. Hannah, b. March 20, 1785, at 7 o'clock P.M.; m. Joseph Ruggles, a farmer; went to Peru, Huron county, Ohio, where they had a family. Thoma, b. Feb. 11, 1788, at midnight; m. Patty Bartlett of Enfield; lived a while upon a farm owned by his father as a second farm, in Enfield, then went to Peru, Ohio; had a family.

V. CALEB TILLSON, b. July 27, 1780; m. Betsey Thurston, as above.

23, 1861, aged 82 y. 5 m. 23 d. Caleb Tillson was a farmer, an honest, industrious man, not addicted to any bad habits of intemperance in the use of intoxicating liquors or tobacco in any of their forms. He died Feb. 6, 1846, aged 65 y. 6 m. 10 d. They lived on the old Tillson homestead and were both members of the Congregational church. For their children, see Appendix.

- 2562 Thomas,⁶ m. ———; d. in Wiscasset, Me., about 1810–15. Children:
 2563 Betsey,⁷
 2564 Joseph,⁷ fell overboard and drowned at sea.
 2565 James,⁷
 +2566 James,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1787; m. 1st, Susan Thayer; 2d, Maria Gleason.
 2567 Margaret,⁶ m. — Lane.
 2568 Susanna,⁹ n.m.

1020

SAMUEL THURSTON⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Robert,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Samuel⁴ and Mary Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; married ELIZABETH GILMAN, daughter of Moses Gilman of Exeter.

Mr. Thurston resided in Epping, N. H. His will was probated in 1783, and his widow Elizabeth was administratrix.

Their children were:

- 2581 Samuel,⁶
 2582 Anna,⁶
 2583 Elizabeth,⁶
 2584 Gilman,⁶
 2585 Nathaniel,⁶

The four last were minors Dec. 15, 1784, as the mother and Samuel Morrill of Epping were appointed guardians at that date.

1021

EPHRAIM THURSTON⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Robert,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel⁴ and Mary Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there March 25, 1753; married, Jan. 11, 1780, ANNIE MARSH, born April 20, 1760, died in Wakefield, N. H., Nov. 10, 1789.

Mr. E. Thurston of Exeter deeded land away in 1787; was in the revolutionary war.

Their children were:

- 2596 Ephraim,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1780; lived in Wakefield.
 2597 Betsey,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1782; d. Jan. 6, 1782.
 2598 Nancy,⁶ b. April 3, 1783; m. William Pike; d. in Oxford, Me., April 12, 1859; three children, all dead.
 +2599 Betsey,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1785; m. — Hackett; lived in Wakefield.
 +2600 John,⁶ b. July 31, 1787; m. Mercy Hale.
 2601 Dolly,⁶ b. Aug. 14, 1789; d. in Wakefield Nov. 17, 1789.

1032

EBENEZER THURSTON⁵ of Monmouth, Me. (*James,⁴ Robert,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), son of James Thurston⁴ of Nottingham, N. H.; born in New Sandwich, N. H.; married, first, BETSEY DOUGHTY of Lisbon, Me., born June, 1772; she died Sept. 12, 1839. Second, JANE ——. He died Oct. 17, 1847.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Monmouth, where he came with his sister Polly about 1795; they were professors of religion.

His children, by first wife, Betsey, were :

- 2612 Stephen,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1796; d. young.
 2613 Nancy W.,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1797; m. May 3, 1828, Irving Dexter, carpenter and farmer of Winthrop, Me. She was a Methodist; he a Baptist. She died March 13, 1863; he died Aug. 18, 1872. They had:
 2614 *Isaiah* (Dexter), m. Mahala Mabrey of Boston, Mass. They had :
 2615 *Sarah* (Dexter), b. Feb. 26, 1856; d. Nov. 13, 1872.
 2616 *George A.* (Dexter), b. July 12, 1857.
 2617 *Hattie E.* (Dexter), b. April, 1861; d. Oct., 1861.
 2618 *Alston B.* (Dexter), b. Aug., 1869.
 2619 *Ira L. T.* (Dexter), m. Ruth Dixon of Boston. They had :
 2620 *Willard M.* (Dexter), b. Aug. 19, 1860,
 2621 *Carrie A.* (Dexter), b. Feb. 10, 1864; *d. 1877*.
 2622 *Ernest* (Dexter), b. Sept. 1, 1874; d. March 19, 1875.
 2623 *Everett Elwood* (Dexter), b. Nov. 15, 1877; *d. 1879*.
 2624 *Mary E.* (Dexter), d. in infancy.
 2625 Joseph,⁶ b. May 27, 1799; d. young.
 2626 David M.,⁶ b. March 22, 1802; m. May 25, 1834, Louisa Fairbanks Fogg of Monmouth; a Methodist minister; no children.
 +2627 Elijah Doughty,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1803; m. Mary Dexter.
 2628 Louisa,⁶ } twins, born } n.m.; d. Aug. 29, 1848.
 2629 Clarissa Augusta,⁶ } May 22, 1807; } m. Meshack Blake of Gardiner, Me.
 They had:
 2630 *Henry Clay* (Blake), n.m.; d. .
 2631 *Ann* (Blake), m.
 2632 *Louisa* (Blake), n.m.; d.
 2633 *Samuel* (Blake), m.
 2634 *Ellen* (Blake), n.m.; d.
 2635 *Mary* (Blake), d. young.
 2636 Hannah Wallace,⁶ b. May 8, 1809; n.m.; d. Sept. 26, 1846.
 2637 Peleg Benson,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1811; n.m.; d. April 1, 1834.
 +2638 Ira Towle,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1815; m. Pamela Fairbanks Fogg.
 By second wife, Jane :
 2639 Charles F.,⁶ b. Nov. 12, 1847; served in the war against the rebellion.

1034

PETER THURSTON⁶ of Nottingham, N. H. (*James*,⁴ *Robert*,⁸ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of James Thurston⁴ of Nottingham; born in New Sandwich, N. H., March 6, 1770; married RACHEL DOUGHTY, born in Topsham, Me., Feb. 15, 1770. He died March 8, 1840, aged 70; she died Dec. 25, 1859, aged 89.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and builder of stone walls and wells, a very strong and rugged man; it was said he could walk further with a crowbar, axe, and shovel on his shoulder than without them.

Their children were :

- +2640 James,⁶ m. Deborah Chase.
 2641 Samuel,⁶ m.; went West 1820; d.; had:
 2642 *Harrison*,⁷ in Raymond, N. H.
 2643 Elijah,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1800; m. March 20, 1824, Abigail Merrill of Derry, N. H.; a farmer in Deerfield, N. H.; d. Nov. 26, 1846; she still lives in Deerfield, a member of the Free Baptist church; no children.
 2644 Betsey,⁶ d.
 2645 Levi,⁶ went away and was never heard from.
 2646 Mercy,⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1810, a housekeeper in Nottingham; n.m.; member of the Free Baptist church.
 2647 Hannah,⁶ b. 1812; n.m.; d. July 28, 1874.
 +2648 Freeman Dexter,⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1815; m. Nancy Ann Jones.
 2649 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1847, Orin Jones; he died Oct. 6, 1854; 2d, Oct. 28, 1856, Washington Fogg Jones, brothers, and both farmers in Nottingham. She had :

- 2650 *Ada Helen* (Jones), m. Feb. 15, 1877, Sidney Smith French of Nottingham.
 2651 *Mary*,⁶ n.m.; d. Aug. 9, 1855.

1036

MOSES THURSTON⁵ of Nottingham, N. H. (*James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of James Thurston⁴ of Nottingham; married NANCY HARVEY of Nottingham. He died 1829, and his widow married — Kennerson and moved to Orange, Vt. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 2662 *Mehitable*,⁶ m. John Brown of Deerfield, now Newton, N. H.
 2663 *Betsy*,⁶ went to Orange with her mother.
 2664 *James*,⁶ m.; lived and died in Epping, N. H.; had:
 2665 *Malvina*.⁷
 2666 *Samuel D.*,⁶ m.; lived in Epping and died in the war against the rebellion of wounds received at Fredericksburgh.
 2667 *Delia Jane*,⁶ went to Orange with her mother.

1037

POLLY THURSTON⁵ (*James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of James Thurston⁴ of Nottingham, N. H.; born in New Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 5, 1776; married, Nov. 20, 1794, FREEMAN DEXTER of Winthrop, Me., born Sept. 14, 1773. She died June 15, 1839. He was a farmer in Winthrop; died Dec. 1, 1840.

Their children were;

- 2678 *Nathaniel* (Dexter), b. Aug. 15, 1795; m. Nov. 25, 1819, *Mary Rich* of Harpswell, Me.; was a farmer in Winthrop. They had:
 2679 *Harrison* (Dexter), m. *Catherine McCormick* and had:
 2680 *Clara E.* (Dexter), b. Aug. 28, 1854; m.
 2681 *George* (Dexter), b. Nov. 7, 1856.
 2682 *Nathaniel G.* (Dexter), b. May 16, 1860.
 2683 *Daniel* (Dexter), b. Nov. 1, 1864.
 2684 *Emeline Trufant* (Dexter), m. *Joseph Rice King*, a farmer and manufacturer of Monmouth, Me., and had:
 2685 *Albertus Rice* (King), m. ~~*Flora Wing*~~ *Ella Rowdell*.
 2686 *Eva Arletta* (King).
 2687 *Emogene Crowell* (King).
 2688 *Amanda F.* (Dexter), m. *David Irving* of Boston, and had:
 2689 *Frank* (Irving), b. 1852; m.; one child.
 2690 *Edson E.* (Irving), b. March, 1854; d. 1856.
 2691 *Flora* (Irving), b. April, 1856; d. Oct., 1856.
 2692 *William* (Irving), b. Feb., 1858.
 2693 *Minnie* (Irving), b. April, 1861, and *Emma* (Irving).
 2694 *Irving* (Dexter), b. Jan. 15, 1797; m. *Nancy Thurston* of Monmouth [see no. 2614].
 2695 *Freeman* (Dexter), b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. Sept. 2, 1820, *Abigail Harvey* of Monmouth, where he lived, as a carpenter, till he removed to Boston, where he died. They had:
 2696 *Julia* (Dexter), m. *Hiram Ladd*, a farmer in Readfield, Me., and after in Winthrop; one child.
 2697 *Samuel* (Dexter), n.m.; d.
 2698 *Abigail* (Dexter), n.m.; d.
 2699 *Mary Jane* (Dexter), m. *Geo. Merrill* of Livermore, Me.; no children.
 2700 *Drusilla* (Dexter), m. *Solomon Leighton* of Mt. Vernon, Me.; no child.
 2701 *Reuel* (Dexter), m. *Elnora C. Mank*; no children.
 2702 *Sumner* (Dexter), b. Oct. 26, 1800; m. June 12, 1834, *Priscilla Getchell* of Winthrop, and had:
 2703 *Lucilla* (Dexter), n.m.; d. aged 19.

- 2704 *Emily* (Dexter), b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Rufus Wing, Wayne, Me.; no child.
 2705 *Ellen* (Dexter), n.m.; d.
 2706 *George Monroe* (Dexter), b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Julia Burgess of Wayne; three children.
 2707 *Wesley* (Dexter), b. 1851; n.m.
 2708 Amasa (Dexter), b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. Feb. 27, 1830, Eliza Bessey of Wayne, and had:
 2709 *Wilbor* (Dexter), m. Anna Brooks of Boston; 2 children.
 2710 *Scott* (Dexter), d. young and an infant d.
 2711 Mary (Dexter), b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. Elijah D. Thurston of Monmouth [see no. 2627].
 2712 Louisa (Dexter), twin, b. Nov. 2, 1806; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1835, Capt. David Rich of Harpswell; 2d, William Banks. She had:
 2713 *John L.* (Rich), d. in infancy.
 2714 *John L.* (Rich), m. Anna Fraser of ~~Mass~~ ^{Boston}; one child.
 2715 *Allura L.* (Rich), m. — Stetson of Boston; one child.
 2716 Alonzo (Dexter), twin, b. Nov. 2, 1806; m. April 14, 1830, Lucy Woodward of Gardiner, Me., and had:
 2717 *Emma Jane* (Dexter), m. — Lane of Boston; one child.
 2718 *Lucy N.* (Dexter), m. — Lane of Boston.
 2719 *Everett* (Dexter), m.; is an attorney at law, Boston.
 2720 Gideon (Dexter), b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. Sept. 16, 1834, Rebecca Getchell of Winthrop, and had:
 2721 *George W.* (Dexter), n.m.; d.
 2722 *Lemuel* (Dexter).
 2723 *Charles* (Dexter); m. *Ellen Frost of Hague.*
 2724 Hannah (Dexter), b. April 23, 1810; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1834, Aaron Palmer; 2d, Silas Peck of Illinois. She had:
 2725 *Mary E.* (Palmer), m.
 2726 *Aaron* (Palmer), d. in infancy.
 2727 Charles S. (Dexter), b. Feb. 27, 1812; m. 1st, May 1, 1837, Sylvia Pierce of Greene, Me.; three children, d. in infancy; m. 2d, —, and had:
 2728 *Charles* (Dexter).
 2729 Meribah (Dexter), b. May 13, 1814; m.; d. aged 32.
 2730 Betsey (Dexter), b. Jan. 20, 1816; m. March 12, 1834, Capt. Isaac Rich of Harpswell, and had:
 2731 *David* (Rich), a master mariner; m. and has two children; reside in Harpswell.
 2732 *Louisa* (Rich), and perhaps others.
 2733 Stephen T. (Dexter), b. April 19, 1816; m. April 26, 1843, Betsey Frost of Wayne, and had:
 2734 *Arianna* (Dexter), n.m.
 2735 *Roansa* (Dexter), m. C. Bacon of Boston; one child.
 2736 *Stephen Alston* (Dexter).

1064

JAMES THURSTON⁶ of Peabody, Mass. (*Enoch*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), youngest son of Enoch⁴ and Betsey (Sheldon) Thurston of Beverly, Mass.; born there June 16, 1795; married, first, Jan. 9, 1817, NABBY BLACK, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna Black of Beverly; she died Jan. 26, 1820. Second, Nov. 20, 1821, LOUISA RAY, daughter of Ebenezer Ray of Beverly; she died Sept. 8, 1864, aged 67.

Mr. Thurston was a morocco dresser; attended the Unitarian church.

He had one child, by first wife, Nabby:

- 2745 Abbie,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1820; m. June 5, 1838, Eben Shillaber Daniels, son of Daniel Daniels of Peabody, a shoe dealer. They had:
 2746 *Mary Ellen* (Daniels), b. Feb. 16, 1848; m. March 16, 1869, William Lamson Wonson, son of Augustus Wonson of Gloucester, Mass. They had:
 2747 *Augustus Daniels* (Wonson), b. in Gloucester July 25, 1871.
 2748 *William Thurston* (Wonson), b. in Beverly Aug. 25, 1873.
 2749 *Ellen Lamson* (Wonson), b. in Gloucester Dec. 25, 1875.

1096

NATHANIEL THURSTON⁵ of Boscawen, N. H. (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), second child of Jonathan⁴ and Elizabeth (Hovey) Thurston of Boscawen; born in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1771; married, May 17, 1792, SUSANNA JACKMAN of Boscawen, born May 17, 1774. She died May 8, 1842; he died July 21, 1849. He was a farmer.

Their children were:

- 2760 Polly Jackman,⁶ b. Nov. 20, 1792; n.m.; d. Sept., 1860.
 2761 Moses,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1795; d. Nov. 9, 1798.
 2762 Abel,⁶ b. April 5, 1797; n.m.; d. March 20, 1873.
 2763 Moses,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1799; n.m.; d. Oct. 22, 1849.
 2764 Aphia Coffin,⁶ b. June 15, 1802; n.m.; in Boscawen.
 2765 Ruth,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1804; m. Feb. 4, 1827, Gideon Walker Huntress of Portsmouth, N. H.; he was a tailor in Boscawen and died there. They had:
 2766 *William Augustus* (Huntress), b. Nov. 14, 1827; was a member of the 2d New Hampshire cavalry in the war against the rebellion.
 2767 *John Emery* (Huntress), b. Sept. 6, 1838.
 2768 *Clara Ann* (Huntress), b. May 24, 1840; d. Sept. 11, 1870.
 2769 *Charles Walker* (Huntress), b. April 21, 1842; d. June 8, 1859.
 2770 *George Hervey* (Huntress), b. July 21, 1844; d. Nov. 14, 1864.
 2771 *Francis Edson* (Huntress), b. Oct. 21, 1846.
 2772 *Albert Bridge* (Huntress), b. April 7, 1849; d. April 27, 1864.
 +2773 Enoch,⁶ b. March 24, 1807; m. Caroline Blanchard.
 2774 *Mary Bartlett*,⁶ b. Sept. 19, 1809; m. May, 1838, Jeremiah Littlefield of Boscawen, b. July 21, 1816; he is a farmer in Danbury, N. H. They had:
 2775 *George* (Littlefield), b. July 13, 1838; m. Angeline Sweatt of Danbury.
 2776 *Susan Adeline* (Littlefield), b. Sept. 22, 1839; m. Luther Sawyer of Hill, N. H.; reside in Andover, N. H.
 2777 *Frances Augusta* (Littlefield), b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. Frank Tucker of Andover.
 2778 *Mary Jane* (Littlefield), } twins, born } m. John Bartlett of Warner,
 2779 *Eliza Jane* (Littlefield), } Jan. 19, 1843; } N. H. Eliza Jane m. John
 E. Huntress of Boscawen; d. April 27, 1878.
 2780 *Lewis* (Littlefield), b. Nov. 20, 1844; d. Sept. 4, 1869.
 2781 *Phebe* (Littlefield), b. Aug. 9, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1851.
 2782 *Fitz Henry* (Littlefield), b. Sept. 5, 1848; d. Oct. 11, 1851.
 2783 *Abby Hoyt* (Littlefield), b. May 11, 1850; m. George Clark of Danbury.
 +2784 John Jay,⁶ b. April 3, 1813; m. 1st, Eunice R. Andrews; 2d, Mrs. Orzilla Elkins.
 2785 Susan Jackman,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1815; m. May 11, 1852, Capt. Bradley Atkinson, a carpenter of Boscawen. They have:
 2786 *George* (Atkinson), b. March 29, 1859; m. Sept., 1878, Hattie Annis of Boscawen.
 +2787 Nathaniel,⁶ b. April 6, 1820; m. Hannah Noyes.
 Three other children who died young.

1110

EUNICE SMITH THURSTON⁵ (*Stephen*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), daughter of Stephen*⁴ and Keziah (Cheney) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born in Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., June 9, 1774; married, Dec. 31, 1795, PORTER ESTABROOK of Lebanon, N. H. She died in Junius, Seneca county, N. Y., July 31, 1811. He was a carpenter in Utica, N. Y.

* On page 68, under no. 278, it is said Mrs. Pettingall Thurston died in Barnard, N. H.; it should be Barnard, Vt., as we since learn she spent her last days with the widow of her son, Rev. Erastus Pettingall.

Children:

- 2798 Porter (Estabrook), b. Jan. 8, 1797; d. in Hartford, Vt., Jan. 9, 1797.
 2799 Alvan (Estabrook), b. Sept. 4, 1798.
 2800 John (Estabrook), b. May 24, 1800.
 2801 Thesda (Estabrook), b. Jan. 16, 1803; d. Sept. 4, 1803.
 2802 Thesda (Estabrook), b. April 3, 1805; d. Aug. 6, 1806.
 2803 Porter (Estabrook), b. Aug. 20, 1807.
 2804 Joseph (Estabrook), b. May 19, 1809; d. Dec. 19, 1810, at Westfield, Vt.

1120

STEPHEN THURSTON⁵ (*Stephen*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen⁴ and Keziah (Cheney) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born in Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., April, 1781; married PHILENA PAMELIA DUNHAM, daughter of William and Pamela (Dimmick) Dunham. He died Sept. 6, 1864, aged 83 y. 5 m.; she died Sept. 12, 1867, aged 87 y. 7 m. He was a carpenter and farmer in West Hartford, Vt.

Children:

- +2805 Volney,⁶ b. July 21, 1806; m. Hannah C. Barbour.
 2806 Lucia Maria,⁶ b. March 22, 1808; m. Darius Foster of Haverhill, N. H.; d. Dec., 1876.
 2807 Valorous Morris Tillotson,⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1810; n.m.; d. in New Orleans Dec., 1835.
 2808 Emily Louisa,⁶ b. Aug. 14, 1814; n.m.; d. Dec. 12, 1841.
 +2809 John Cheney,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. Harriet Maria Snow.
 +2810 Charles Henry,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1820; m. Susan Ann Miller.
 2811 Philena,⁶ b. March 21, 1822; m. Orris Wills; live on the homestead; no children.

1139

NATHANIEL THURSTON⁵ (*Stephen*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen⁴ and Keziah (Cheney) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born in Rowley, Mass., April 22, 1795; married, first, 1816, MARTHA HALL, born in Francistown, N. H., 1795; she died Oct. 26, 1833, and was buried at Hanover, N. H. Second, February, 1834, JANE FELLOWS, daughter of Isaac Fellows of Hanover. She died 1849; he died in Hanover Feb. 15, 1844.

Mr. Thurston lived successively in Boscawen, N. H., Hartford, Vt., Hanover and Orford, N. H.

His children, by first wife, Martha, were:

- 2822 Joel,⁶ b. 1818; d. 1820.
 2823 Lurena Carlton,⁶ b. April 27, 1820; d. Feb. 7, 1843.
 +2824 Henry Warren Lyman,⁶ b. Nov. 20, 1823; m. 1st, Eliza Ann Burnham; 2d, Mary Elizabeth Charts.
 2825 Nathaniel Pillsbury,⁶ b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. July 4, 1846.

By second wife, Jane:

- 2826 Martha Jane,⁶ b. April 9, 1835; m. 1852, R. B. Eastman of Canaan, N. H., and had one daughter; mother and child died in 1855.

1173

COL. WILLIAM THURSTON⁵ of Madison, Me. (*Stephen*,⁴ *Stephen*,³ *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Stephen⁴ and Betsey (Wiggin) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there Jan. 11, 1786; married, October, 1807, CHARITY EAMES, born Jan. 22, 1786.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, a justice of the peace, member of the legislature when held in Portland, Me., and colonel of militia; held many offices of trust in town; was a Free Mason; and a man of more than ordinary natural ability, to which he was constantly adding by his studious and practical habits. This couple are still smart and living with their son Winthrop in Hartland, Wis., where four generations are living in the same house, 1879.

Their children were:

- +2837 Joseph Hilton,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1808; m. Deborah Luce Remick.
- 2838 Maria,⁶ d. in infancy.
- +2839 William Wiggin,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1811; m. Eliza Nutting.
- +2840 Daniel,⁶ b. Dec. 6, 1812; m. Ann Burns.
- 2841 Alfred,⁶ d. in infancy.
- 2842 Betsey,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1815; m. June 26, 1837, Jesse Nutting of Madison, a farmer and stone cutter; soon after moved to Parkman, Me., where he died Oct. 30, 1875. They had:
 - 2843 *Horatio Nelson* (Nutting), b. March 24, 1838; m. Nov., 1863, Helen L. Leighton; graduated from Colby 1863, and is a lawyer in Redwood City, Cal.
 - 2844 *Marcellus Albert* (Nutting), b. March 13, 1840; m. Nov., 1868, Emma Haines, and lives in Oceola, Iowa.
 - 2845 *Ann Jane Morrill* (Nutting), b. Sept. 10, 1842; m. July 30, 1866, G. A. Mathews of Andover, Mass.
 - 2846 *Frank Thurston* (Nutting), b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. July 4, 1870, Mary Page, and lives in Parkman.
 - 2847 *Jerome Jewett* (Nutting), b. May 6, 1848; m. June 19, 1870, Emma Macomber, and lives in Hollister, Cal.
 - 2848 *Mary Elizabeth* (Nutting), b. May 23, 1852; m. Sept. 23, 1876, Fred Leighton, and lives in Sangerville, Me.
- 2849 Mary,⁶ m. Josiah Holbrook of North Madison.
- 2850 Stephen,⁶ d. in infancy.
- +2851 Winthrop Hilton,⁶ b. June 23, 1821; m. Hannah Spears.
- 2852 Augusta Wiggin,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1823; m. Nov. 13, 1845, Andrew Jewett, b. June 23, 1816, son of Nathan and Lucy (Cook) Jewett of South Solon, Me. He is a farmer, selectman, assessor, and member of the Universalist church in South Solon. They have:
 - 2853 *Marcellus* (Jewett), b. Dec. 3, 1847, in Peoria, Ill.
 - 2854 *Maxie* (Jewett), b. May 19, 1849; m. April 8, 1875, Vandalia Carter of Iowa; is a farmer and stock raiser in Shenandoah, Page county, Iowa.
 - 2855 *Ansel* (Jewett), b. May 21, 1851; mining in Prescott, Arizona.
 - 2856 *Sumner* (Jewett), b. March 30, 1853; m. Dec. 1, 1877, Flora A. Heath of Augusta, Me.; is a cabinet maker in Augusta.
 - 2857 *Emma Jessie* (Jewett), b. April 23, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1859.
 - 2858 *Frank Rowley* (Jewett), b. June 24, 1857.
 - 2859 *Howard Leslie* (Jewett), b. Sept. 11, 1864.
- 2860 Caroline,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. 1st, in Solon, Feb. 19, 1846, Matthew Benson, b. in Industry, Me., May 4, 1823, son of Matthew and Mary (Gray) Benson of Madison; he was a farmer in Madison and died Jan. 20, 1867; 2d, Feb. 8, 1868, Earl Marshall Norton, b. in Madison June 26, 1821, son of Earl Marshall and Sally (Weston) Norton of Solon; he was a farmer in Solon, but 1878 resides at 61 Cambridge st., Charlestown, Mass. She had:
 - 2861 *Hannah* (Benson), b. April 17, 1850.
- 2862 Aura,⁶ b. 1828; m. Cyrus Holbrook, a farmer in Madison; d. Aug. 19, 1871. They had:
 - 2863 *Cyrus Delmont* (Holbrook).
 - 2864 *Abbie Jane* (Holbrook).

1202

JONATHAN THURSTON⁵ (*Stephen*,⁴ *Stephen*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen⁴ and Betsey (Wiggin)

Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there 1801; married, 1820, LUCINDA EMERSON. He died March 7, 1873.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and lumberman in Madison, Me., having come with his father from Stratham when six years old. He was a Free Mason, member of the Key Stone lodge in Solon, Me. He went to Winona, Minn., a few months before his death from lingering consumption, and to the last expressed the strongest assurance of a personal interest in Christ as his Saviour.

Their children were:

- 2875 Sarai Cushion,⁶ b. May 19, 1827; m. Feb. 13, 1851, Alden Heald, b. July 16, 1822, son of Warren and Eunice (Hilton) Heald of Solon; he is a farmer in Solon. They have:
- 2876 Eunice (Heald), b. Nov. 6, 1852; m. Herbert Doble of West Quincy, Mass., and has Gracie (Doble).
- 2877 Delia Maria (Heald), b. Nov. 3, 1856.
- 2878 Mary Emma (Heald), b. Feb. 13, 1860.
- 2879 Abby Frances (Heald), b. Oct. 2, 1861.
- 2880 Caddie Ada (Heald), b. Oct. 22, 1863.
- 2881 Flora Elvira (Heald), b. May 9, 1866.
- 2882 William Alden Russel⁷ (Heald), b. May 10, 1869.
- 2883 Stephen,⁶ b. 1829; m. Esther Weld; d. 1860.
- 2884 Hannah Descomb,⁶ b. Aug. 13, 1831; m. Josiah Whipple.
- 2885 Prescott,⁶ b. 1833; m. Frances Jewett; enlisted in the war against the rebellion and died in the army.
- 2886 Danville Clarence,⁶ } twins, born }
- 2887 Eliza P.,⁶ } Feb. 9, 1838; } m. Jan. 1, 1859, Henry C. Higgins, b. }
in Smithfield, Me., April 16, 1838, son of Curtis and Harriet (Decker) }
Higgins of Augusta, Me.; he is an engineer in Winona. They have:
- 2888 Freddie Eugene (Higgins), b. in Skowhegan, Me., May 23, 1866.
- 2889 Lucinda L.,⁶ b. 1840; m. Charles Weld.
- 2890 Mary L.,⁶ b. 1842; d. 1860.
- 2891 Leander T.,⁶ b. 1844; m.; settled in Minnesota.
- 2892 Martha Jane,⁶ b. 1846; lives in Minnesota.

Sixth Generation.

1250

JOHN PHILLIPS THURSTON⁶ (*Rev. Benjamin,⁵ Col. Daniel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Rev. Benjamin⁶ and Sarah (Phillips) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Feb. 22, 1781; married, March 27, 1803, MARY TUCKER of Portland, Me., born September, 1782. He died June 28, 1832; she died Sept. 1, 1839.

He studied in Phillips academy, Exeter; graduated from Dartmouth 1797; taught school at Bradford, N. H., two years, at Fryeburgh, Me., six months, and then, in 1805, was an importer of sugar and commission merchant in Portland till 1822, in which year he moved to New York city and pursued the same business there.

Their children, all born in Portland, were:

- 2902 Frederick George,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1808; went to New York with his father, succeeded him in the importing and commission business, acquired a handsome property, took great interest in the genealogy of the family, and with his two sisters lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died in 1861; n.m. Mr. Thurston was for years a diligent inquirer after facts, names,

and dates concerning the descendants of Daniel Thurston of Newbury. He made a very elaborate chart of the families in this descent, which has been of great service to the compiler of this work. During a visit to England a few years before his death he explored, as best he could, for the connections there, but was unable to find them, though he came to the conclusion that they came from the county of Kent.

- 2903 Ellen,⁷
2904 Caroline,⁷ b. May 21, 1811.

1279

DANIEL THURSTON⁶ (*Hon. Nathaniel,⁵ Col. Daniel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Hon. Nathaniel⁶ and Martha (Bridges) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Jan. 12, 1796; married ABBIE STEPHENS of Haverhill, Mass. He was a farmer in Haverhill; died May 18, 1855.

Their children were :

- 2915 Abigail,⁷ m. Milton B. Mears of Haverhill.
+2916 John Albert,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Eliza S. Downing.
2917 Nathaniel Kimball,⁷ in Brentwood, N. H.
2918 Eliza Ann,⁷ d. young.
2919 George,⁷ in Gloucester, Mass.

1280

CAPT. NATHANIEL BRIDGES THURSTON⁶ (*Hon. Nathaniel,⁵ Col. Daniel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Hon. Nathaniel⁶ and Martha (Bridges) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there 1797; married, April, 1823, RUBY GAGE of Bradford. He died August, 1831, and his widow married John Perley.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant in Bradford, and filled the offices of selectman, overseer of the poor, and major of a regiment.

Their children were :

- 2930 Aroline Amelia,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1824; m. Sept. 23, 1846, Allison Wheeler of Haverhill, Mass.; divorced. She has :
2931 *Ella Amelia* (Wheeler), m. Edward Kitfield; two daughters.
2932 William Gage,⁷ b. March 10, 1825; m. 1848, Charlotte Eaton; lived in Charlestown, Mass., La Crosse and Viroqua, Wis.; was an architect and carpenter; fell from the steeple of a meeting-house and was killed June 27, 1868; she died Jan. 10, 1866. They had :
2933 *Adelfred Adionysius*,⁸ b. 1851; d. Jan. 10, 1861.
2934 *Osrice Adolphso*,⁸ in parts unknown.
2935 *Allfo Luit*,⁸ b. in Charlestown Feb. 10, 1856; a painter and inventor in West Salem, Wis.
2936 *Lara Elden*,⁸ b. March 20, 1862; attending school in Waukesha, Wis.
2937 Martha Bridges,⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1828; m. Sept., 1856, Chas. L. F. Atkinson; d. Aug. 2, 1871. They had :
2938 *Frank Thurston* (Atkinson), d. in infancy.

1299

DANIEL THURSTON⁶ (*Daniel,⁵ Col. Daniel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Daniel⁶ and Susanna (Crombie) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Oct. 11, 1783; married, Sept. 29, 1805, MARY STACY of Salem, Mass. He died Jan. 13, 1820; she died Jan. 4, 1860. He was a house carpenter in Salem.

Their children were :

- 2949 Daniel,⁷ b. June 28, 1806; m. Sarah Stanley of South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass.; d. April 11, 1830; no children.

- 2950 Mary Stacy,⁷ b. May 29, 1808; n.m.; d. Jan. 7, 1828.
 2951 Henry Winchester,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1818; m. 1st, April 5, 1849, Margaret Ellen MacKenzie, b. Sept. 30, 1827, daughter of Reuben and Isabella (Hutchins) (b. in Aberdeen, Scotland) MacKenzie of Salem; she died Feb. 14, 1866; 2d, April 30, 1868, Elizabeth Pingree Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1828, daughter of Aaron and Mehitable (Pingree) Smith of Salem. Mr. Thurston is a furniture dealer in Salem; was a member of the city council in 1868-9. He had, by first wife:
 2952 *William Henry*,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1850; d. March 29, 1859.
 2953 *Helen Stacy*,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1852.
 2954 *Mary Isabella*,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1857.

1335

BENJAMIN THURSTON⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Col. Daniel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁶ and Susanna (Crombie) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Aug. 7, 1805; married, first, Jan. 1, 1827, ELIZA GAGE, born Aug. 16, 1804, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Trask) Gage of Bradford; she died Feb. 7, 1839. Second, June 22, 1840, LYDIA CARLTON, born Aug. 18, 1818, daughter of Warren and Ludea (Mills) Carlton of Methuen, Mass. Her mother was the daughter of Gen. Mills of Lee, N. H., of revolutionary fame. Mrs. Lydia Thurston died Nov. 1, 1851; Benjamin Thurston died Dec. 7, 1874. He was landlord of the Washington House in Lowell, Mass.

His children, by first wife, Eliza, were:

- 2965 Nathaniel,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. Feb. 28, 1829.
 2966 Annie L.,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. 1878, William Clemments; he has been city marshal of Lowell and is now, 1879, chief of the Massachusetts state detectives.

By second wife, Lydia:

- 2967 Benjamin Carlton,⁷ b. July 1, 1846; d. June 12, 1847.

1363

REV. ASA THURSTON⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Dea. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Thomas⁶ and Lydia (Davis) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there Oct. 12, 1787; married, Oct. 12, 1819, LUCY GOODALE, daughter of Dea. David Goodale of Marlborough, Mass. He died in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, March 11, 1868, aged 80 years; she died Oct. 13, 1873, lacking only sixteen days of being 81 years old.

Mr. Thurston learned the trade of scythe making and worked at it till twenty-two years of age, when he turned his mind toward the ministry, and graduated from Yale in 1816 and from Andover in 1819. He was the most athletic man in his class. In August of the same year he was ordained as a missionary to the Sandwich Islands, and sailed with his wife Oct. 23, 1819, on the brig Thaddeus; arrived March 30, 1820, and was assigned to the station at Kailua Hawaii, the old residence of the kings of the islands. He lived there more than forty years, until disabled by paralysis, when they moved to Honolulu, where he spent the few remaining years of his life, respected and esteemed, honored and beloved.

Rev. E. D. G. Prime, D.D., "Eusebius" of the New York Observer, wrote the memoir of Rev. William Goodale, D.D., his father-in-law, published 1866, in which he gives the following description of the

courtship and marriage of Rev. Asa Thurston: "Among those associated with me at Andover were Bingham and Thurston. They belonged to the class before me, and were already designated to be the pioneers of the mission to the Sandwich Islands. Early in September, 1819, the prudential committee, hearing of a good opportunity in the brig 'Thaddeus,' directed those brethren to complete all their arrangements and hold themselves in readiness to embark at the very shortest notice.

"At the last moment the mothers of the young ladies, who had engaged to accompany our brothers to the Sandwich Islands, interfered and refused to let their daughters go. It was an unexpected and severe trial to them. Something must be done and that speedily, but there seemed no time to accomplish so important a matter. That they should go unaccompanied by suitable companions was not to be thought of for a moment; for they were not expected to return, and the voyage itself was one of six months' duration. The result was, the society to which we belonged clubbed together and procured for me a fine horse, that would carry me fully ten miles an hour, and sent me, if not on a quixotic, a most delicate mission. Receiving from Mr. Thurston what was perhaps equivalent to a *carte blanche* in regard to one or two young ladies whom I had described to him, I started early one morning and 'streamed' through the country after a wife for my destitute brother, borne on by the best wishes and fervent prayers of the whole theological seminary of Andover. After a forty miles' ride, I slackened my pace and put up my horse in a stable in one of the principal towns of Massachusetts. Unsuccessful there, yet believing in the perseverance of the saints and that what is fore-ordained will surely come to pass, I early next day turned my horse's head and partly retraced my steps, but not by the same road, to a school-house where I knew a distant relative of mine was teaching school.

"Dismounting I bolted into the school-room and not having much time for a long conference I opened my business at once. The days of photographs had not then come, and I intimated to her that there were a thousand little matters of taste that she alone could decide and that she should have the opportunity. 'Next week,' said I, 'is the anniversary at Andover, and the next day Mr. Thurston will start to go to his ordination in Connecticut. Your father's house is on the way. I will accompany him and we will pass the night under your roof; you will thus have an opportunity of becoming acquainted. No person need know the object of our stopping, nor need you feel under any obligation to encourage his suit.'

"Had she like Priscilla asked, 'why do you not speak for yourself, John?' the natural answer would have been, 'John is already provided for.' On the day appointed I took Mr. Thurston and walked with him to the town of Marlborough. The sun was sinking in the western woods and all the windows were reflecting his glorious rays, which we took for a good omen. We knocked and were soon admitted. Before we had time to be seated, I saw the black-eyed damsel entering from a door at the other end of the room. Stepping forward and taking her hand, I said, 'How do you do, cousin,' and drawing Mr. Thurston *volens volens* through the crowd I put his hand

in hers. The next morning I was directed to go to the town clerk and get him to publish that 'marriage was intended between the Rev. Asa Thurston and Miss Lucy Goodale.' As there would not be three Sabbaths before the time of their embarkation in which to publish the bans, as the law of Massachusetts required, I requested him to make use of their town-meeting, which occurring the following week fulfilled the requirement of the law. That in this case I acted right is beyond a doubt. It was a mode of procedure under extraordinary circumstances, and not to be judged by common rules. The union proved a comfort and a blessing to the parties concerned."

The following sketch is condensed from the Fitchburgh Sentinel of April, 1878: "Leaving home was a new era in the life of Asa Thurston. In the neighborhood and at the district school he had been the champion of muscle, and was known as a wrestler who could floor any fellow of his age. It was fun for the crowd which often gathered after singing-school to see the tussle.

"His shopmates had a severer test of strength and agility. An open hog'shead standing upon one end was kept for practice for apprentices, in jumping into and out of without touching the sides. The men who dared attempt the dangerous feat were few, but he was equal to the test. A rail fence ran alongside West street from the house of Joseph Farwell to the scythe shop. It was the custom of young Thurston to vault from right to left over each length of this fence, on his way between the shop and his boarding-place. The exercise of tending a trip-hammer ten or twelve hours per day ought to satisfy an exuberant nature, but he possessed a spontaneity of life that never seemed to wane.

"Apprenticeship brought new associations. Boyish sports gave way to maturer pleasures. Instead of the wrestling match, his buoyant nature seized upon the ball-room and the fascinations of the dance for its gratification. His love of music and gayety found agreeable companions in the brilliantly-lighted hall and the mazes of the dance. He was the center of life, and a ball-room in Fitchburgh without the presence of Asa Thurston to enliven it was considered tame. He knew no half-way, but entered into the festivities with his whole soul.

"The autumn of 1805 was a season of severe sickness in this region. Typhoid fever was prevalent and proved fatal in many cases. The athletic form of Asa Thurston was a subject for a fever to attack and rage with exceeding violence. Death seemed to revel over his victim for several days, but life was spared. However, his mother, for whom he had such warm attachment and who watched over him with great tenderness, was taken sick, and died Jan. 19, 1806, of this disease. A brother and sister followed, so that in six short weeks the family circle was sadly broken and the light of home seemed to have gone out in darkness.

"Up to this time young Thurston had been a gay fellow. There was nothing gross or vicious about him, but he had led, 'the gayest of the gay,' to use his own words, and had never taken that interest in religious matters that afterward characterized him. Another era marked his life. A new impulse seized him which turned the whole

tenor of his existence. He became one of the most zealous advocates of the doctrines which Mr. Worcester and his successor, Rev. Titus Theodore Barton, taught, and like Paul he 'declared with great boldness those things which he had heard and believed.' All his former plans of life were laid aside, and he set at work to obtain an education and fit for the ministry with a special purpose of foreign mission service.

"We do not pretend to give an analysis of the different elements which constituted the character of Asa Thurston. Some things have been hinted which seem essential to a correct estimation of the man and his mission. Scientists tell us that children inherit marked traits of character, and that there are peculiarities of mind which are often impressed previous to birth than otherwise. Some children seem to possess deep religious natures from birth. This was not the case with Asa Thurston; there was nothing dark, shadowy, foreboding about him in boyhood; not even a vein of solemnity, but a gay, frolicsome spirit, delighting in music, fun, and bold, daring feats. The simple habits of the early settlers, the plain mode of living compelling to conform to hygienic laws, gave children born under such circumstances good physical development, but that religious fervor so prominent afterward was not apparent then.

"Mr. Thurston's convictions were the result of no sudden emotion. For six long years his mind had been agitated and he had pondered the teachings of Mr. Barton. Many of his most intimate friends had announced their position and his mind grappled with grave theological questions in desperate conflict. There was no superficial view, no hastily-formed conclusion to be recanted in the future. Like Paul, 'he knew in whom he had believed and was persuaded that he was able to keep that which he had committed unto him unto that day.' He was one of the men who gave Fitchburgh and that religious revival a widespread reputation.

"He had reached twenty-two years of age, had recovered health, was in the enjoyment of vigorous manhood, and had that essential foundation of mental stamina, 'a sound mind in a sound body.' His intellectual faculties, heretofore but partially developed, gave promise of strength, and the choice of the ministry was in the line of his talent as his future success proved.

"Some phases of the inner life of Asa Thurston may possibly appear, in this sketch, to be overdrawn, or wholly the product of fancy or imagination. It may be questioned how so much should be revealed of the secret workings of the heart, especially since the records of those days are meager and more than seventy years have elapsed. It would be impossible to establish these points but for the existence of a curious document, written by the subject himself, a copy of which is in possession of Dea. Alvan Simonds of Boston, an ardent admirer of Mr. Thurston, and also a native of Fitchburgh. It is an interesting paper, in view of recent discussions upon the dogmas and doctrines held and taught in the early days. It has a historical value which also makes it worthy of preservation. It was originally presented to the examining committee of the church when he was propounded for admission, and we give it verbatim.

ASA THURSTON'S RELATION.

I lived almost entirely unconcerned about my precious soul till I was past sixteen years of age. I sometimes thought that religion was of importance and that I would attend to it at some future period, but I felt disposed to put off repentance to a more convenient season. I thought that after I had become old I should have nothing else to do but to attend to religion, but could not bear the thought of attending to the concerns of eternity so young. I thought that I was as good as many others and that I should fare as well. When I was about sixteen years old, it pleased God to send his Holy Spirit to convince and convict many in this place of their sins, by which I was alarmed. I began to think religion was of some importance, that I would attend to it. Seeing some of my young friends and connections embracing the Saviour and singing the wonders of redeeming love, I thought I should like to be one of the happy number. I felt somewhat anxious about being prepared for death and eternity, but I had very little if any conviction of sin by the law. I knew that I was a sinner, but I had no realizing sense of the opposition of my heart to God and holiness. I knew that I must repent of my sins or perish forever, but notwithstanding all this knowledge, I soon lost all my serious impressions and anxious thoughts about myself and became as careless as ever. But I could not go on in sin with so calm a conscience as before. Some of my friends and connections, that formerly had been my most intimate companions in sin, became faithful witnesses against me, and in particular my sister. She would often reprove me for my folly. Her friendly voice would frequently warn me in the most solemn manner: "Why will you not forsake your beloved sinful companions and go along with me? Do be entreated, my dear brother, to forsake your sins and embrace the Saviour. How can you crucify the benevolent Jesus?" But I could see no loveliness in him, so I said, "Go thy way for this time, when I have a more convenient season I will call for thee," and thus I went on in my own chosen way till at length God appeared in judgment against me, and visited me with sickness, at which time few, if any, expected I should recover; but God, being rich in mercy, saw fit to forbear, and restored me to health. I felt somewhat rejoiced, but had no heart to sing praises to God for his mercy. My spared life, which ought to have been devoted to God, was spent in the service of Satan. I expected I should have no more to trouble me, but I was soon arrested by a most solemn providence. God was pleased to take from me a most affectionate and loving mother. This, indeed, was a most solemn scene to me. To think that but a few weeks before she was in sound health and I, to all appearance, on the verge of eternity, and then to look back and behold the hand of God in restoring me to health, while she was called into the eternal world! About this time my eldest brother was taken sick, and in a short time departed this life. In his last moments I stood by the side of his dying bed to hear his last, his dying admonition. Solemn and heart-affecting were his last words. He earnestly entreated me to see first that my peace was made with God. He solemnly warned me to escape from the wrath to come. I then made some resolves that I would attend to religion. I was soon called to witness the departure of my sister. She was one of the richest of Heaven's blessings to me, and, alas! she was too precious a blessing for me to retain. God was pleased to take her from me, and thus in about the space of six weeks I was called to part with a most affectionate parent, a most faithful brother, and an affectionate and dear sister.

I thought, if all these solemn warnings and admonitions that I had been called to pass through did not excite me to attend to the concerns of my soul, that there was no means that would. But, alas! I soon forgot them and became as careless and heedless as ever and more so. That I was extremely hardened in sin by these providences is evident from this,—in about six months I was engaged in the ball-room! Who would have thought this of a rational creature? To look back on the solemn scenes that I had been called to pass through so lately, and then to see the ungrateful, stupid part I was acting! Who would have thought that my limbs, that had been so lately snatched from the grave, would have been suffered to move in the service of Satan? But I scruple not to say, there was no one there more gay and active than myself; but in the midst of these scenes of gayety and sinful pleasure, these solemn words of my deceased brother would come into my mind, viz., "Escape from the wrath to come." These words followed me for the space of about four years, until at length I was brought to feel that if I did not escape I should soon be lifting up my eyes in torment. In this solemn situation I looked back on my past life with trembling. I then saw how I had been deaf to all the solemn calls, warnings, and invitations of the gospel and the offers of mercy. I saw how I

had been fighting against God all my days, and that it was because he was God and not man that I was spared.

Twenty-two years of my precious life had been trifled away in the service of Satan! So much time gone to eternity and the deeds thereof scaled up to the judgment of the great day! In this solemn situation I bade farewell to my gay companions. I felt, indeed, that I was in a lonely and disconsolate state. In this gloomy and melancholy situation I sometimes attempted to ask for mercy, but no mercy could I find, and indeed I could see no mercy that I deserved, for saith the eternal God, "I have called but ye have refused, I have stretched out my hand and no man regarded, therefore I will laugh at your calamity, and mock when your fear cometh, when distress and anguish come upon you, then shall ye call but I will not answer." I felt that God had called so long on me to repent, and I had turned a deaf ear to his voice, that there could be no hope respecting me. I found that my heart was wholly and totally opposed to God and holiness, and that it would be just in God should he cast me off forever. All the solemn warnings that had been addressed to me in my past life from the people of God, and in particular those from my brother and sister, stared me in the face. I could almost hear them saying, "Escape from the wrath to come." But I could see no way of escape for me. I thought I had sinned against so much light and knowledge that there could be no hope respecting such an ungrateful wretch as myself. I sometimes read my long-neglected bible, but, dreadful to behold, the curses of the divine law all stood against me. I looked forward to the dreadful judgment day—there I seemed to stand trembling, expecting every moment to hear the righteous Judge pronounce the awful sentence, "Depart!" and myself saying, "Amen! it is just!" Under these solemn considerations I would frequently ask myself, "What shall I do?" and the answer would always be at hand, which was this, "Submit to God!" and at length I was brought to feel that such was the hardness of my heart and the stubbornness of my will, that nothing short of the power that raised Christ from the dead could ever subdue the heart of stone and bow the stubborn will. I then felt that I was entirely dependent on God's sovereign will and pleasure, and that he would do with and dispose of me and all his creatures for his own glory.

I was brought, as I humbly hope and trust, to feel willing to say, with my heart, to my God, "Glorify thyself with me, do with and for me that which shall be most for thine honor and glory." I thought I felt willing that God should take the throne that I had been long contending with him about, likewise I was willing to cast myself down at the foot of sovereign mercy. I then was brought to feel the way in which mercy could flow down to such a heaven-daring sinner as I had been, and to my joyful surprise I beheld, with the eyes of the mind, the Lord of life and glory suspended on the cross. I then saw how my sins had pierced his innocent hands and feet and fastened them to the accursed tree. I saw the big wound in his side that the spear of unbelief had made, and then I seemed to hear him saying to me (not with an audible voice, but by his Spirit), "Come unto me, look and live," and truly astonishing and animating was the smiling of his countenance. Oh, how cheerfully did I embrace him as the Lord my righteousness. I felt willing to trust my all, my eternal all, in his hands. Oh, how sweet was the union and communion between Christ and my soul! And what love and joy then filled my peaceful breast! Oh, how glorious was that Saviour who honored the divine law in my view! Even the Lord of glory condescended to dwell in the heart of such a self-destroying apostate. Oh, what songs of praise did my heart sing to my God and Saviour! I felt in my heart that the inhabitants of heaven were rejoicing over a repenting, returning prodigal. I went about saying to myself, "Can this be true?" Am I a subject of the love of God? Can this be the heart so lately filled with bitterest enmity against God and all goodness? But now it is melting! Melting with what? Why, with love to my God and Saviour. Who can measure the love of Christ? Surely no one. It is boundless; it cannot be fathomed. And oh, what gratitude I owe to my God for his long-suffering patience with such a vile wretch, and for the wonders he has wrought for me in the course of my past life. Once he delivered me from immediate death by the untimely discharge of a gun, and once his almighty arm brought me up from the borders of the grave. Must not this God have all my songs and all my love? He must and shall have the first share in the affections of my heart. I must count all things but loss and dross for the excellence of the blessed Immanuel. I think I now take comfort and satisfaction in religion if I am not deceived. The long-despised band of christians now appear most lovely; they have the first share in my affections below my God and Saviour. I think, if I am not deceived, I feel willing to deny myself and take up the cross and follow Christ.

ASA THURSTON.

"The church accepted its applicant. The American Board of Missions was then in its infancy. A great interest had been excited, throughout this country, in the benighted portions of the earth, and a few brave hearts had gone to distant lands to carry the gospel of peace and good-will to men and plant the seeds of industry and civilization. Though past his majority, he decided to give up his trade as a scythe-maker and commence studying for the ministry. Mission life was one grand idea that possessed his soul and he knew no other purpose.

"He fitted for college and was ready to enter in the summer of 1812. He selected Yale, and started on his journey from Fitchburgh. It was a time when the country was convulsed with war with England, but nothing of a political nature could keep him from his purpose. Home, country, friends, all were laid upon the altar.

"In his physical nature he was Asa Thurston still. Hazing freshmen was a pastime more frequently enjoyed than at Princeton to-day. New Haven sophs did not lack courage; they possessed discretion. There was a postponement, a consultation, a meeting in one of the rooms, and the faculty heard of it. They anticipated the deliberations and sent for Asa Thurston, and he was instructed to go up and clean out the crowd. He did it.

"He graduated from Yale in 1816, with honor, and from Andover in 1819; he was considered one of the best men that institution produced. His visits home had been few. Traveling expenses were large and means of public conveyance limited to the old-fashioned stage-coach. It took from ten to fifteen days, according to the condition of the roads, for a letter to reach New Haven from Boston.

"In the fall of 1819, after finishing his seminary course, he turned his steps homeward for the last time. His purpose to be a missionary had long been known, but his chosen field of labor, the Sandwich Islands, had just been announced. The story of the barbarous murder of Capt. Cook had sent a chill through England and America. Youth and age alike, not only in Fitchburgh, but in all the adjacent towns, were interested in the man who had courage to carry the gospel among savages. He who dared venture on such an errand, with such a people, was a curiosity. Every fireside discussed the probabilities of his fate and the majority decided he was to throw his life away; a few had him eaten up by the savages in less than a twelve-month.

"Services were held in the church, and many a prayer ascended from family altars and pulpits for the safety of the little band who with him were about to embark. Fitchburgh was filled with a missionary spirit. The Sabbath previous to his departure he preached in Mr. Eaton's pulpit from the text, John x. 16,—'And other sheep I have which are not of this fold: them also I must bring; and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.' The church was filled to overflowing. In the choir were Ebenezer, Cyrus, Sylvania, and Mahala, his brothers and sisters.

"There was a gathering of neighbors and relatives at the old homestead the morning of Mr. Thurston's departure, and right warmly was the 'God bless you!' given. The time was fixed for the vessel to

sail. It was a sorrowful day. Gray-haired men and women and little children wept, but no tear could be traced on his cheek as the little groups, talking, laughing, crying, were all anxious to shake hands. 'It was a great undertaking,' they said, and so it proved.

"His horse was saddled and brought to the door. As he mounted and drove away not a shadow crossed his brow. Longing eyes went after him as he ascended the hill, and as he entered the woods which then covered the brow of the hill he turned his horse about and sat for a moment surveying the scene and group before him—a last look at home, kindred, and friends—then drew his reins and galloped away. Brave soul! His goal was no visionary, flighty castle, but a sublime height reached only by patient toil that knew no rebuff of fortune or flickering of faith, and its reward is 'manifold more in this present time and in the world to come life everlasting.'

"There is a story of touching pathos, exceeding tales of fiction, connected with the establishment of the Sandwich Island mission. Henry Obookiah, a Hawaiian youth, was found one day upon the steps of the college buildings at New Haven, weeping because he thought the doors of instruction were closed to him. He was an orphan of tender sensibilities though born in a heathen land. His parents had been slain in his presence and he remained a captive until an uncle, who was a priest of the island, found him and took him to his home. He was restless and unhappy, and formed the plan of leaving the island. He secured passage, with two other youths, in a merchant vessel, commanded by Capt. Brintnal of New Haven, and bound for that port. He became converted to christianity, and was living in New Haven while Mr. Thurston was a student at Yale. Obookiah, with four other Hawaiians, was placed by christian friends at the mission school at Cornwall, Ct., where he and they made rapid advancement. His great desire was to obtain an education and go back to teach his fellow-countrymen. In this he was disappointed. A sudden fever seized him, and in February, 1818, he died. But he lived long enough to arouse a great interest, throughout America, in the Sandwich Islands. The establishment of missions upon this field was determined, and this little incident, intensified by his death, was published by newspapers in all christendom.

"The managers of the Andover Missionary Society believed Asa Thurston and Hiram Bingham, classmates at the seminary, possessed the necessary qualifications for mission service, and recommended them to the American board. This selection was made with care, as the field was deemed not only difficult, but one of unusual importance. Dr. Worcester was then corresponding secretary of the board.

"The ordination of Messrs. Thurston and Bingham took place under the auspices of the North Consociation of Litchfield county, at Goshen, Ct., on the 29th of September, 1819. The sermon was preached by Rev. Heman Humphrey, afterward president of Amherst college, from the text, Josh. xiii. 1—'There remaineth yet very much land to be possessed.' Mr. Bingham found his bride at this ordination. That morning, while walking to the church, he was met by a young lady who inquired the way to the house of worship where the services were to be performed. He volunteered to accompany her to

the church, found her an earnest, educated christian, made an offer of marriage, which was accepted, and she became his wife.

“The first company sent out by the American board to the Sandwich Islands comprised seventeen persons. Beside the two missionaries and their wives were Dr. Thomas Holman, physician, Samuel Whitney, mechanic and school-master, Samuel Ruggles, catechist and teacher, Elisha Loomis, printer and school-master, and Daniel Chamberlain, farmer. All were married and accompanied by their wives. Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain came from Brookfield, Mass.; they were in the prime of life, and took with them a family of five children, three sons and two daughters. Mr. C. had been a well-to-do farmer and had acquired considerable property by thrift and industry. The other members of the company were young couples, who had offered themselves to the board to engage in this mission enterprise. Three native Sandwich Island youths, who had been educated at Cornwall, Ct., were sent as interpreters; their names were Thomas Hopu, John Honoree, and William Tenoe. These persons were organized into a church, and a farewell meeting was held in Park street church, Boston, previous to the departure. The house was packed to overflowing with friends of the enterprise. Mr. Thurston made the principal farewell address. The assembly adjourned to the wharf, where a vast throng awaited their arrival. Prayer was offered and ‘Coronation’ sung upon the pier. If ever that grand old tune and those sublime words found fitting expression, it was on that occasion. Says an eye-witness, ‘The enthusiasm kindled to its height as the last verse was sung—‘Let every kindred, every tribe’—and it seemed as though the arches of heaven responded, ‘Amen!’’ The missionaries were pronounced foolish and fanatical, and the plan of taking ladies to live or die among the barbarians of Hawaii appeared to many, who sympathized with the object in the main, as objectionable and forbidding. It was deemed advisable to send a frame dwelling, and this was transported free through the generosity of Messrs. Sturgis & Bryant, owners of the vessel, prompted by sympathy for the ladies of the mission, for whose comfort it was thought the grass-thatched huts of Hawaii would be unsuitable. These gentlemen also gave their ship-master instructions to offer the missionaries free passage home, as it was believed they could not long remain among the vile barbarians.

“Mr. Thurston, then just passed thirty-two, and his new wife Lucy were among the most cheerful passengers. The brig was small and the quarters contracted. Nearly all the party were seasick. Fifty days out, in latitude 2° south, longitude 20° west, the brig was spoken by an East India merchantman and letters were sent home. They had encountered head winds with rain and had made slow sailing; they had a long and tempestuous voyage around Cape Horn, and reached Honolulu March 30, 1820, having been one hundred and sixty-nine days from Boston, 18,000 miles.

“The condition of the Sandwich Islanders on the arrival of Mr. and Mrs. Thurston, in 1820, was pitiable in the extreme. From a nation variously estimated, by Capt. Cook and others, at 300,000 to 400,000 people, they had been reduced by wars, bloodshed, and vices which follow evil passions to about 150,000. Disease, drunkenness,

and debauchery had so weakened and prostituted their powers as to place them in a forlorn and almost hopeless condition. To human vision there was a sickening prospect before the missionaries. Loathsome forms of disease, introduced by profligate seamen or foreign refugees from vessels which entered the harbors, were universal. The entire experience of the natives, from the first visit of white men, had been one of fraud and intrigue, and the missionaries found an innate and crafty suspicion of every motive and precept they sought to inculcate. The grossest forms of idolatry abounded. Filial affection was unknown. Cannibalism was universal, and captives taken in war were slain by thousands as sacrifices to the gods, or roasted for the feasts.

“With these filthy, naked, besotted creatures and their degraded surroundings before them, this brave band looked upon Hawaii. It is one thing to listen to tales of horror and another to endure. Revolting as the picture seemed there was a ray of light that pierced the darker background. The natural beauty was charming; the climate was delightful. But there was something better than these.

“Kamehameha I., one of the most gifted rulers of the islands, died, at the age of 66, only a few months previous to the time the mission bark sailed from Boston. Although adhering strenuously to idolatry, he modified some of its worst ceremonies. He would not permit human sacrifices to be offered during his sickness. At his death, his eldest son, Liholiho, succeeded to the kingdom. Soon after his accession to the throne, the ‘tabu’ system, which was a set of restrictions and prohibitions inseparably connected with idolatry, was disregarded. Among the prohibitions of the tabu were these: the wife could not eat with her husband on penalty of death; the choicest kinds of meats, fruit, and fish were forbidden women of all classes on the same penalty. The destruction of idols soon followed; this brought on a civil war, in which idol worshipers were conquered, so that upon the arrival of the missionaries the way seemed prepared before them. The first intimation they had of the new regime was upon their arrival in the harbor of Honolulu, March 31st. But they found, a few days after, on their arrival at Kailua, the place of royal habitation, that the king had not abandoned the old religion with any desire for a new one.

“Permission was first obtained for the missionaries to land. It was given with reluctance. The king was invited to dine on board ship. He came with only a ‘malo’ or narrow girdle around his waist, a silken scarf thrown over his shoulders, a string of beads around his neck, and a feather wreath on his head. In this scanty attire he was introduced to the first company of white ladies he ever saw.

“The band was to be divided. Mr. and Mrs. Thurston and Dr. Holman and wife were stationed at Kailua, near the royal residence. The village is on the western coast of the island of Hawaii, one hundred and forty miles from Honolulu. It contained three thousand inhabitants. Mr. Thurston was selected as teacher of the royal family. His pupils were the king and his brother (afterward Kamehameha III.), two of the king’s wives, the governor of Hawaii, and a lad named John Ii, who afterward became one of the judges of the su-

preme court. Mr. and Mrs. Thurston were assigned quarters in a thatched hut three and one half feet in height at the foot of the rafters. It was without floor or ceiling, furniture or matting, and though one of the royal palaces, was filled with fleas and vermin. The frame dwelling brought from Boston was left at Honolulu. Thus they began their mission labors. There was no written language, and the first work was to construct one. It was found that twelve letters—five vowels and seven consonants—expressed every sound in the pure Hawaiian, and each syllable ended with a vowel. This rendered it easy for the natives to learn to read and write. After three months of toil amid the darkness and pollution of a heathen village, Mr. Thurston obtained an opportunity to preach to the king by the aid of Thomas Hopu as interpreter. He chose as his text, 'I have a message from God unto thee.'

"In a short time the royal family removed to Honolulu and Mr. Thurston and wife accompanied them; they remained here two years. Mr. Thurston compiled a dictionary and grammar of the native language, and translated parts of Genesis, Numbers, Deuteronomy, the whole of Samuel and 11 Kings, and portions of the New Testament into Hawaiian. He learned to speak that language with great accuracy and fluency. His influence upon the conduct and disposition of the kings, Kamehameha II. and Kamehameha III., was very great. It was a time of utmost importance to secure the good will of those highest in authority when the word of the king was law and his will absolute. Mr. Thurston was peculiarly fitted to instruct ruling minds. Possessed of sound sense, excellent judgment, a commanding presence, he won the admiration and respect alike of the chiefs and subjects; they regarded him physically as the strongest man that ever visited their island. In the early days of the mission a burly chief followed Mrs. Thurston home from another part of the village with evil intent. Mr. Thurston met him at the door and, comprehending his purpose, gave him a castigation so severe that the insult was never repeated.

"The printing press came into use on the islands in 1822, and an additional band of missionaries arrived in 1823. At the expiration of two years Mr. and Mrs. Thurston returned to Kailua, where they remained until the close of his mission service, more than forty years.

"They brought up a family of children, whom they educated with the greatest care, though surrounded by the vices of heathenism. They kept them aloof from association with the natives, and did not allow them to learn the language until after twelve years of age. The Hawaiians were accustomed to wear no clothing, and the missionaries were compelled to make a restriction that no one should attend service without some article of dress, however coarse and rude it might be. This prohibition had the effect of fashion in civilized lands. Many excused themselves because 'they had nothing to wear.'

"The severest blow that befell this noble couple was the death of a darling daughter, Lucy Goodale, who died in Brooklyn, N. Y., just after her arrival in this country, Feb. 24, 1841, aged 17 years. In company with her mother, sister, and brother, she came on a visit to America. Arriving from the southern latitude in mid-winter, she

quickly became a victim of the fell destroyer. She was attractive and lovely, a favorite with all who knew her. Mrs. Thurston was absent about two years. During her visit to Fitchburgh, the Ladies' Missionary Society made up a suit of clothes for Mr. T. Dr. Jonas A. Marshall was measured for the suit. Mr. Thurston intended to accompany his family on this trip, but postponed on account of the necessities of his station. He never afterward found opportunity. He came as far east as San Francisco for his health, in 1863, but never returned to New England. They lived to see more than fifty thousand converts to christianity upon the islands and a degree of civilization established which compares favorably with the christianized nations of the earth.

"From the lowest depths of cannibalism, they beheld a nation raised to power, influence, and respect, with a commerce stretching over seas and turning its wealth even upon the nation which produced and sent out its benefactors. They saw from the vilest idolatrous superstitions a marvelous growth of religious ideas, a degree of civilization of such marked advancement as to astonish the world, and there is no satisfactory explanation save in the power of God's Spirit and his truth thoroughly, practically, and wisely taught. We desire to place no improper emphasis upon human agencies, but if there ever has been one grand effort to elevate mankind more free from criticism than another it is the Sandwich Island mission. The details of its work were laid out and executed with excellent judgment and sound common sense, and the remarkable success that has crowned those labors is in great measure due to the wisdom and shrewdness of Asa Thurston.

"His piety was of purest mold. The dross that mingles in humankind was purged from his soul as it seldom is; and that heart which went out in such sympathy for the benighted ones of earth was closely linked with God. To declare this requires no stretch of the imagination which sometimes throws the mantle of charity over the dead, but it is a simple, honest tribute to his memory.

"Mr. Thurston's earnestness was conspicuous. He went into mission work, as in his younger days he went into the dance hall, with all his might. As in the giddy dance he was 'the gayest of the gay,' so in his after life he formed the sets and with his whole might led the procession 'marching up Zion's hill.' He had no uncertain step; he never broke time with divine music. He was ready for the prompter's first call and he anticipated the changes. His words are expressive:

We want men and women who have souls, who are crucified to the world and the world to them, who have their eyes and their hearts fixed on the glory of God in the salvation of the heathen, who will be willing to sacrifice every interest but Christ's, who will cheerfully and constantly labor to promote his cause; in a word, those who are pilgrims and strangers such as the apostle mentions in the eleventh chapter of Hebrews—men like these we want. Many such we need to complete the work which God in his providence has permitted us to commence. The request which we heard while standing on the American shores, from these islands, we reiterate with increasing emphasis: "Brethren, come over and help us."

"That life is most successful which best fits others to live. He labored not only for the direct influences of his teaching, but for the indirect. He sought to make virtue contagious, and gave to his in-

struction such cast of perfection as made it desirable, and stamped his character on that heathen people in a peculiar manner, as man has rarely done. He made the natives feel not only his presence, but the presence of his God, and when they were converted to christianity they had thoroughly instilled into them the idea and purpose of conveying that christianity to others. And so the Sandwich Island mission has a remarkable history. It has been an aggressive mission. It has accepted and obeyed the command of the Great Founder of christianity, 'Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature.' It has thrown out its arms to the Micronesian and the far-distant South Pacific islands, and said to them, 'The nation which sat in darkness has seen a great light.' That light which glimmered from the old hill farm in Fitchburgh has shed its rays afar and its beams are yet spreading.

"With such a natural soil for positiveness as existed in him, what wonder that his views, born in a season of such religious zeal, were strong and decided to the end! What wonder that when he 'put his hand to the plow he did not look back!' That he never visited his native Fitchburgh because his mission to preach the gospel was so important! Men of weaker decision and less zeal might have been excused if, in a missionary life of almost fifty years, with a great loving heart like his beating in their bosoms, the desire to see once more the home and friends of childhood had lured them from their labors. With Judson, Mills, Bingham, King, and a score of other noble spirits who were pioneers of missionary work, wherever this gospel is preached this that they have done is told as a memorial of them. He is described by Hawaiians as a man of noble physique, with broad, deep chest, a finely-shaped head, a full, clear, blue eye that beamed with love and intelligence. He wore a long, flowing beard 'like Aaron's beard, which came down to the skirts of his garments,' and in his riper years as it turned to a snowy whiteness, with his locks, 'his hoary head was a crown of glory.' His youthful exuberance of spirits never left him, and his rich, deep voice would ring out in Hawaiian melody as in the songs of youth.

"Asa Thurston was undoubtedly the ablest man Fitchburgh ever produced. That he had wonderful power physically, intellectually, and morally is manifest in that scripture test which the world acknowledges correct, 'By their fruits ye shall know them.' That he had a noble ambition, lofty purposes, and grand ideas, we have but to turn the leaves of Hawaiian history. We claim a remarkable life such as the world has seldom known, and if in our poor vision we have caught glimpses of its origin which bear investigation, which may lead others to consider the great possibilities of life, nay, which may bring a decision by which the world will be benefited through their labors, our effort will not be lost. We acknowledge admiration for a character so pure, noble, lovely, and manly that the more it is studied the purer and nobler and manlier it grows. And if one purpose has prompted more than another, it has been to redeem from oblivion recollections soon to be buried in the grave, and place upon record the fact that Fitchburgh, though derelict in her duty and tardy in her recognition, produced in Asa Thurston a man who is worthy to be written among the heroic and self-sacrificing of the world."

Children, all born at Sandwich Islands:

- +2978 Persis Goodale,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. Rev. Townsend Elijah Taylor.
 2979 Lucy Goodale,⁷ b. April 25, 1823; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1841, just after her arrival in this country. A sketch of her life was written by Mrs. A. P. Cummings. The book is entitled, "The Missionary's Daughter."
 +2980 Asa Goodale,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1827; m. Sarah Andrews.
 +2981 Mary Howe,⁷ b. June 3, 1831; m. 1st, Edwin A. Hayden; 2d, Marcus Benfield.
 +2982 Thomas Gairdner,⁷ b. May 9, 1836; m. 1st, Harriet Frances Richardson; 2d, Alice Gasking.

1364

Ebenezer Thurston⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Dea. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas⁵ and Lydia (Davis) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there Nov. 25, 1789; married LYDIA SAWYER, daughter of Jabez and Hannah Sawyer of Fitchburgh. He was a farmer in Fitchburgh; died Oct. 2, 1871.

Their children were:

- 2993 Lydia Elizabeth,⁷ b. May, 1812; m. May, 1833, Samuel Melvin Caswell of Fitchburgh, and had:
 2994 *Charles Melvin* (Caswell), b. March 15, 1840.
 2995 *Herbert Eugene* (Caswell), b. Jan. 8, 1848.
 2996 *Emma Elta Mindwell* (Caswell), b. Sept. 9, 1849.
 2997 *Ellen Maria* (Caswell), b. Oct. 1, 1852.
 2998 *Lotte Elizabeth* (Caswell), b. Sept. 9, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1875.
 2999 Mary Maria,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1815; d. Sept. 22, 1833.
 3000 Charles Thomas,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1819; m. Sept. 27, 1843, Martha Aldrich Cousins, and had:
 3001 *Nelson A.*,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1848.
 3002 Susan Abigail,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1826; m. Sept., 1844, Asa W. Raymond of Gardner, Mass., and had:
 3003 *Luman* (Raymond), }
 3004 *Lyman* (Raymond), } twins, b. Sept. 25, 1845.
 3005 *Mary Abbie* (Raymond), b. Oct., 1849.

1366

Cyrus Thurston⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Dea. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas⁵ and Lydia (Davis) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there May 20, 1796; married, April 16, 1822, CAROLINE BOUTELLE, born Oct. 12, 1796, daughter of Nathaniel and Polly (Hill) Boutelle of Fitchburgh.

Cyrus Thurston was a teacher of singing thirty years, teacher of public schools several years, selectman and assessor of Fitchburgh ten years, overseer of the poor twenty-seven years, and chairman of the board in 1877 and for several years previous; has always been a faithful and efficient officer, a friend and benefactor to the poor, a helper in every good cause, and is highly respected by all. We give quite a full report of a pleasant reunion held on the occasion of Mr. Thurston's eighty-second birthday, which shows in what estimation he is held by the community in which he lives:

BIRTHDAY REUNION.

The "Old Folks' Singing Class," which was a flourishing organization in 1857 when four concerts were given in the town hall, held a grand reunion in the Calvinistic chapel Monday evening, May 20, 1878, in honor of their director, "Uncle" Cyrus Thurston, who that day completed his eighty-second year. About three hun-

dred persons, including about thirty-five of the original members of the class, were present. Thirty-seven of the seventy-four male members of the class in 1857 are dead, and eighteen were present on Monday evening.

After the entire company had tested the bountiful collation spread upon the tables, and enjoyed an hour in reviving memories of "ye olden time," the audience was called to order in the chapel by Dea. J. C. Moulton, and the old folks, under the direction of Uncle Cyrus, with Banks Davison as organist, sang some of the old tunes, including Turner, Majesty, New Jerusalem, and others. These were all rendered with vim and were a rich treat to the younger portion of the audience. It was remarked by many that during this part of the programme Uncle Cyrus and the members of his class seemed "just as young as they used to be."

Rev. S. J. Stewart read the following appropriate reunion poem, written for the occasion by Mrs. Caroline A. Mason :

Sing the old tunes we used to sing
When life was in its May,
When time went by on gladsome wing
And hearts were young and gay.
Sweet is the music of the spheres;
To us a sweeter chime
Flows upward from the vanished years,
The happy olden time.
The strains that we together sung
Come back to us once more,
And greet us like our native tongue
Upon a foreign shore.
Again sublime old "Majesty"
Rings like a trumpet's blast!
And plaintive "Windham" and "Dundee"
Float, trembling, on the air,—
While he whose voice was wont to lead
Each many theme along,
Still lives, thank God, to serve our need
And guide the tuneful throng.

But some, alas, who sang with us
Have passed beyond our sight;
Perhaps their voices, emulous,
Take up these strains to-night,
And waft them, jubilant and free,
O'er all the heavenly hills,
In notes from whose grand harmony
No earthiness distills.
O shining ones, whose glad eyes view
The King, the great "Lamb!"
When shall we sing the song with you
Of Moses and the Lamb?
Dear Father, tune our hearts below
To that diviner lay,
That their blessed-ones may know
Who serve thee night and day.
Make us to yield to thy commands
The glad obedient ones;
In temples, then, not made with hands
Our praises we'll renew.

A nice easy chair was then rolled in, much to the surprise of Uncle Cyrus, who was finally persuaded to occupy it. Rev. J. T. Hewes, being called upon for a few remarks, spoke as follows :

Honored and Aged Friend:—One of the purposes which your friends had prominently in mind in bringing about this reunion was to show their respect and affection for you. They could think of no better way of expressing their regard for you than by remembering your eighty-second birthday. The bible says that the glory of young men is their strength, and the beauty of old men is the gray head. And it adds another word by way of qualification and amendment: "The hoary head is a crown of glory if it be found in the way of righteousness." We honor you, my friend, not only for your age, but for your character. It is gratifying to your friends that they can look back over the years that they have known you and recall so much that is pleasant and honorable in their intercourse with you. They delight to remember you as an able and enthusiastic teacher of music, as a genial companion, as a good citizen, and a high-toned, true-hearted man. Of the original members of this union I understand that nearly one-half are gone, some to other parts of the country, and some to their eternal homes. But whether present or absent, your name will never be erased from the memory of your friends.

It would not become me to enlarge upon the associations and remembrances which this occasion awakens in the minds of the older portion of this company. Before the close of this meeting they will all have an opportunity to speak of these things and to rehearse the old memories. The part which I have been asked to perform on this occasion, and which gives me great pleasure in performing, is soon told. I have been asked to present you, in behalf of your friends and fellow-members of the Old Folks' Union, this easy chair. It is a simple testimonial of their regard. They hope that you will find it pleasant to sit in, as the infirmities of age increase, and trust that it may sometimes bring to your mind the memories of old friends and pupils. May you long live to sit in and enjoy it. May the infirmities of age come gently and tenderly upon you, and may you be spared to see many another birthday in the possession of health and the capacity of usefulness, is the wish of all your friends.

Mr. Thurston, in his response, showed that this pleasant surprise had touched his tenderest feelings. After thanking his friends for so kindly meeting on the occasion, he referred to the chair as of special value to him from the circumstances which caused its presentation. He should never forget the first meeting of the class, the many pleasant hours he had spent with them, and expressed the hope that these meetings would continue to be held long after he passed away. His associations

with the class had always been pleasant. When he looked back to that portion of his life he had given to music, he had little to regret and much to be thankful for. He said he had much on his mind that he could not express, and again returned hearty thanks for so kind an expression of the love of his friends.

Revs. I. R. Wheelock, Fred Wood, and S. J. Stewart, in response to calls from Dea. Moulton, spoke briefly of the pleasing features of the evening entertainment. Each alluded to the pleasure experienced in their intercourse with their older friends and the encouragement they received from warm-hearted, high-toned gentlemen like the one all joined in honoring on this occasion. Roby R. Safford of Royalston also spoke very kindly of Mr. Thurston, his first music teacher.

Mr. Thurston then favored the company with the old song, "The Down-hill of Life," with bass viol accompaniment. Probably few persons ever heard the song rendered by an old singing master on his eighty-second birthday.

In the down-hill of life when I find I'm declining,

May my fate no less fortunate be
Than a snug elbow-chair can afford for reclining,
And a cot that overlooks the wide sea;
With an ambling pad pony to pace o'er the lawn
While I stroll away idle sorrow,
And brook as the lark that each day hails the morn,
Look forward with hopes for to-morrow.

With a porch at my door, both for shelter and for
shade, too,

As the sunshine or the winds may prevail;
With a small spot of land for the use of my spade, too,
And a barn for the use of my fill,
A cow for my dairy and a dog for my game,
And a purse when a friend wants to borrow,
I'll envy no king his riches or fame,
Or the "honors" that await him to-morrow.

From the bleak northern blast may my cot be com-
pletely

Secured by a neighboring hill,
And at night may repose steal on me more sweetly
By the sound of a murmuring rill;
And when peace and plenty I find at my board,
I'll forget all past trouble and sorrow,
With my friend- will I share what to-day may afford,
And let them spread their tables to-morrow.

And when I at last must throw off this frail covering
Which I've worn full three-score years and ten,
On the brink of the grave I'll not cease to keep hov-
ering,

Nor my thread wish to spin o'er again;
But my face in the glass I'll serenely survey,
And with smiles count each wrinkle and furrow,
That this poor worn-out staff, which is threadbare
to-day,

May become everlasting to-morrow.

During the evening Dea. Moulton read a letter from the Kimball brothers of Lawrence, Kansas, regretting their inability to join the reunion of their old singing class. Soon after ten o'clock the reunion closed by singing to "Auld Lang Syne" the following ode written for the occasion by Uncle Cyrus :

THE OLD FOLKS' SINGING CLASS.

Kind friends, we here again have met
Our union to restore,
And join in those time-honored songs
We sang in days of yore;
Those joyous songs our fathers sang,
In which we used to join,
When gathered round the household hearth
In the days of auld lang syne.

As we in retrospect survey
The scenes of former years,
And think of loved ones passed away,
How sad the thought appears:
Yet, though they meet us here no more
To join us in our song,
We trust they're only gone before
To join the angelic throng.

Now let us all, before we part,
Our hearts and voices raise
To him who gave us power to sing
Those consecrated lays:
We'll praise him for his mercies past
And his protecting care,
Who still has lengthened out our days
This pleasure here to share.

Should this re union be the last
While we on earth remain,
In purer realms, when life is past,
May we all meet again;
There, with our friends now absent here,
Whose loss we all deplore,
To join in new and nobler songs,
Where parting comes no more.

Their children were :

- 3006 Frances Caroline,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1823; m. Jan. 11, 1845, Henry J. Lowe, b. July 15, 1822, son of Stephen and Susan Lowe of Fitchburgh. She died in Marion, N. J., Jan. 15, 1878; he died a few years previous. They had :
- 3007 *Helen Frances* (Lowe), b. June 16, 1847; m. Henry F. Nason of New York, and have Fannie Elizabeth (Nason), b. in Fitchburgh Nov. 22, 1875.
- 3008 *Louise Caroline* (Lowe), b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. Chauncy Mason of Jersey City, N. J., and have :
- 3009 *Nellie Frances* (Mason), b. in Jersey City April 13, 1873.
- 3010 *Florence* (Mason), b. in Jersey City Sept. 12, 1875.
- 3011 *Jennie Maria* (Lowe), b. Jan. 19, 1857.
- 3012 *Charles Henry* (Lowe), b. Nov. 3, 1858; d. Jan. 25, 1861.
- 3013 *Annie E.* (Lowe), b. June 27, 1860; d. Aug. 3, 1860.
- 3014 *Clara E.* (Lowe), b. Jan. 8, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1862.
- 3015 *Frank Preston* (Lowe), b. Feb. 24, 1864.
- 3016 *Florence Gertrude* (Lowe), b. Dec. 2, 1867; d. Feb. 24, 1875.
- 3017 Thomas Boutelle,⁷ b. June 4, 1825; m. Nov. 9, 1850, Susan Tyler of Northfield, Vt. They had :
- 3018 *Frances C.*,⁸ b. in Northfield, Vt., 1851; d. young.
- 3019 *Marcia M.*,⁸ b. in Warren, Vt., 1853; d. young.

- 3020 *James Tyler*,⁸ b. in Fitchburgh Aug., 1855.
 3021 *William Davis*,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1829; m. Nov. 3, 1853, Elizabeth J. Billings, b. June 9, 1834, daughter of Silas L. and Joanna Billings of Fitchburgh; no children.
 3022 *Ellen Maria*,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. Jan. 4, 1855, Samuel Porter Durant, b. March 25, 1828, son of Amos and Joanna Durant of Fitchburgh. They had:
 3023 *George Henry* (Durant), b. Dec. 21, 1855; d. Jan. 10, 1861.
 3024 *Freddie Martin* (Durant), b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1858.
 3025 *Walter* (Durant), } twins, born } d. Sept. 13, 1862.
 3026 *Willie* (Durant), } April 6, 1862; } d. Sept. 17, 1862.
 3027 *Mary Catherine*,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1836; m. Nov. 27, 1871, Justin Howard of Wakefield, Mass.; no children.

1387

JONATHAN THURSTON⁶ (*Dea. John*,⁵ *Dea. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Dea. John⁶ and Esther (Wood) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there May 8, 1785; married ABIGAIL ALLEN of Fitchburgh. He died at Burlington, Wis., 1855; she died 1867.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, living with his brother Abel on the homestead in Fitchburgh till about 1825, when he sold and went to New York state.

Their children were:

- 3023 *Martha Wood*,⁷ b. 1807; m. David Battles, and had:
 3029 *David Warren* (Battles), b. 1833.
 3030 *George Thurston* (Battles), b. 1835.
 3031 *Albert Gannet* (Battles), b. 1837; d. 1872.
 3032 *Charles P.* (Battles), b. 1839; d. 1864 in New Orleans in service in the war against the rebellion.
 3033 *Abby Foster* (Battles), b. 1846; d. 1875.
 3034 *Samuel A.*,⁷ b. 1809; m. Martha Hastings; went to Smyrna, N. Y., and after a few years to Illinois; three daughters.
 3035 *Abigail F.*,⁷ b. 1811; m. Horace Dailey of New York; d. in Illinois; three children, married.
 3036 *Eliza Ann*,⁷ b. 1813; m. — Pool of New York; d. in New York Sept., 1876; three children.
 3037 *Caroline*,⁷ d. in infancy.
 3038 *Charles*,⁷ m.; went to California and died.
 3039 *John L.*,⁷ d. in infancy.
 3040 *Alonzo*,⁷ m.; went to Illinois to live; took a trip to Ohio on business and died suddenly.
 3041 *Nancy*,⁷ d. aged 22.
 3042 *Warren*,⁷ lives in Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.
 3043 *Clarissa*,⁷ m. Thomas Buel of Burlington, Wis.; d. 1868.

1388

SUSAN THURSTON⁶ (*Dea. John*,⁵ *Dea. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Dea. John⁵ and Esther (Wood) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there Aug. 4, 1787; married, Feb. 12, 1807, JOSEPH UPTON, born July 3, 1784, son of John and Abigail (Lowe) Upton of Fitchburgh. She died in Roxbury, Mass., April 28, 1873.

Mr. Upton was a carpenter in Fitchburgh; Mrs. Upton was a member of the Congregational church and a woman of excellent christian character, and brought up her children in the path of integrity.

Their children were:

- 3044 *Joseph* (Upton), b. Oct. 15, 1807; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1831, Betsey Messenger, b. Jan. 21, 1806; she died Dec. 25, 1864; 2d, March 28, 1866, Mrs. Amelia F. (Vose) Low. He was a farmer and military captain in Fitchburgh; a prominent member of the Congregational church and leader of

- the singing for twenty years. His children were *Susan Elizabeth, Calvin, Jane Augusta, Emily M., Louisa Adline, Harrison, Mary Thurston, Daniel, Lydia H., Abby Caroline, Susan A.,* and *George N.* (Upton).
- 3045 *Mary Thurston* (Upton), b. Nov. 10, 1809; m. April 30, 1833. *Jonathan Burrage*, residing in Fitchburgh, afterward a manufacturer of varnish at Roxbury, Mass. She died in Fitchburgh June 22, 1841. They had:
- 3046 *Thomas Fairbanks* (Burrage), b. July 4, 1834; m. *Harriet L. Battis*; d. in service in the war against the rebellion. They had:
Henry Thompson (Burrage), b. Oct. 27, 1857.
William Edwin (Burrage), b. July 15, 1859.
Charles Albert (Burrage), b. Sept. 20, 1860; d. Sept. 25, 1860.
- 3047 *Henry Sweetser* (Burrage), b. Jan. 7, 1837; m. May 19, 1873. *Caroline Champlin*, daughter of Rev. James T. [and Mary (Pierce)] Champlin, D.D., president of Colby University, Waterville, Me.; she died Nov. 24, 1875. Mr. Burrage graduated at Brown University 1861 and entered Newton Theological Institution. Aug. 1, 1862, he enlisted against the rebellion as a private in the 36th Massachusetts regiment; was promoted to sergeant, sergeant major, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, captain, brevet major, and acting assistant adjutant general; was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, prisoner in Richmond and Danville, Va., from Nov. 1, 1864, till Feb. 22, 1865. He served in Maryland, Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee, and Virginia, and was mustered out June 8, 1865; returned to the theological institution and graduated in 1867; prepared the memorial volume for his alma mater, entitled "Brown University in the Civil War," issued in Providence in 1867; ordained as pastor of the Baptist church in Waterville Dec. 30, 1869; resigned Oct. 1, 1873, and became proprietor and editor of the *Zion's Advocate*, Portland, Me., which position he still holds, 1879. Children:
Champlin (Burrage), b. April 14, 1874.
Thomas Jayne (Burrage), b. Nov. 15, 1875.
- 3048 *William Upton* (Burrage), b. Dec. 22, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1839.
- 3049 *Edwin Augustus* (Burrage), b. Nov. 21, 1840; d. Sept. 15, 1841.
- 3050 *Thomas* (Upton), b. 1813; m. 1836. *Abigail Downe*. He was an insurance agent and teacher of vocal music; held the commission of ensign during the war of the rebellion, was on the detached reserve, and quartermaster and assistant superintendent of negro affairs in Virginia. They had *Hattie Downe, Mary Emma*, m. — *Pitts*, and *Charles Emerson* (Upton), b. Aug. 14, 1843; was first lieutenant 25th Massachusetts regiment and was killed in battle near Petersburg, Va., May 9, 1864.
- 3051 *Edwin* (Upton), b. Dec. 9, 1815; m. Nov. 10, 1842. *Louisa Maria Farwell* of Hoosick, N. Y., and had one son, who died in infancy; adopted a daughter, who married but is now dead. He was colonel of militia for twenty years, representative in the legislature two years, selectman of Fitchburgh fourteen years, assessor five years, jailor, and a prominent member of the Congregational church. When the war of the rebellion broke out he raised the 25th Massachusetts regiment volunteers, which was in the Burnside expedition in North Carolina. He lost his sight a few years ago by a premature discharge in blasting rocks. He has rendered much service in preparing this genealogy of his family.
- 3052 *John* (Upton), b. Dec. 29, 1817; m. April 5, 1848. *Louisa C. Willis*, and have *Frederic Willis* and *Amy Louisa* (Upton). He was a dry goods merchant fourteen years, insurance agent and deputy collector of taxes four years, and is now, 1877, collector of internal revenue.
- 3053 *Abigail Susan* (Upton), b. July 20, 1819; m. *James P. Putnam*, and had *Ann Maria, Thomas Farrington, Daniel Cowdin, James Edward, Frederic Adams, Charles Benjamin, Frank Porter, Walter Herbert, and William Sweetser* (Putnam). Three of the boys were over six feet high. She died 1860.
- 3054 *Charles* (Upton), b. Nov. 4, 1821; m. Dec. 16, 1845. *Sarah Amelia Hagar*, and had *George Clinton, Charles Herbert, and Lillian* (Upton). He is a mechanic; has been town officer and selectman.
- 3055 *Martha Ann* (Upton), b. Feb. 27, 1826; m. Sept. 18, 1845. *George Curtis*, and had ten children, *Henry Clifford, Martha Gertrude, Edwin Upton, and Nelson O.* (Curtis); the others died in infancy.

1390

DEA. ABEL THURSTON⁶ (*Dea. John*,⁵ *Dea. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. John⁵ and Esther (Wood) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there Dec. 21, 1791; married, first, Dec. 14, 1815, EUNICE ALLEN, born March 18, 1790, daughter of Benjamin and Dolly (Flagg) Allen of Fitchburgh; she died Feb. 9, 1823. Second, Sept. 30, 1823, DEBORAH BUTLER, born in Townsend Nov. 22, 1797. He died July 9, 1864.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, living on the homestead in Fitchburgh for some years in company with his brother Jonathan, building himself a house on the opposite side of the road from the homestead. Some years ago he sold this place, moved to the center of the town and engaged in the manufacture of bellows, and afterward became secretary of the Fitchburgh Mutual Fire Insurance Co., which office he held till his death. He held several offices of trust in the town; was deacon in the Congregational church for forty-one years, and superintendent of the Sunday-school for thirty years. His daughter says, "He was a truly good man, who set a most worthy example, and gained the confidence of all who knew him as few men do; he was a peace-maker in the family, church, and neighborhood, and when he died he left a host of friends and not one enemy." Rev. G. B. Wilcox, his pastor, said to his daughter, Mrs. Litchfield, "I have had some very good deacons in the churches over which I have been pastor, but I never had one like your father. I always knew where to find him." His children, by first wife, Eunice, were:

- 3057 Elizabeth Adams,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1816; m. James Davis Litchfield, a chair maker in Fitchburgh, and had *Carrie* (Litchfield).
 - 3058 Dorothy Caroline,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1818; m. 1845, Ira Carlton, a miller in Fitchburgh; he became insane and hung himself 1855. They had:
 - 3059 *Eliza* (Carlton), b. Oct. 30, 1846.
 - 3060 *Abby E.* (Carlton), b. Oct. 29, 1848.
 - 3061 *William Abel* (Carlton), b. Sept. 7, 1850.
 - +3062 Abel Leander,⁷ b. June 21, 1821; m. Elizabeth Knapp.
- By second wife, Deborah:
- 3063 Aaron Butler,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1824; d.
 - 3064 Rufus Winslow,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1828; d.

1409

CAPT. JOHN THURSTON⁶ (*Stephen*,⁵ *Dea. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Stephen⁵ and Mary (Osgood) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there Sept. 24, 1788; married, Nov. 28, 1816, ELIZABETH DASCOMB, born Aug. 14, 1792, daughter of Jacob (who was a lieutenant in the revolutionary war) and Rachel (Dale) Dascomb of Wilton, N. H. He died June 16, 1852; she died in Lunenburg, Mass., June 9, 1873.

Capt. John was a farmer and resided in Fitchburgh, Northampton, Northfield, Mass., and Wilton, N. H., where he died. He was captain in the war of 1812, and was selectman of Northfield.

They had twelve children, only one surviving infancy:

- 3067 Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. in Northfield Sept. 5, 1833. She has devoted herself mainly to teaching juvenile singing schools, seventy-six of which she taught between 1859 and 1869, closing each with a floral concert. February, 1877, she went to Brooklyn, N. Y., to assist in getting up a floral concert in one of the mission schools connected with Rev. Henry Ward Beecher's church.

1424

WILLIAM PARSONS THURSTON⁶ (*Rev. Pearson*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Rev. Pearson⁵ and Jerusha (Greenleaf) Thurston of Leominster, Mass.; born in Somersworth, N. H., 1795; married, 1821, MARY GARDNER, born about 1802, daughter of John Gardner of Leominster. He died March, 1847; she died August, 1850.

Mr. Thurston was educated at Dummer academy and commenced the study of medicine, but was compelled to leave his studies to travel with his father in an endeavor to regain his health, and did not return to it but became a farmer in Amherst, Mass.; was a member of the Congregational church, and after of the Episcopal.

Their children were:

- 3069 Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. in Leominster Dec. 1, 1821; d. in Amherst Nov. 5, 1840.
 3070 Sarah Greenough,⁷ b. in Leominster June 4, 1823; m. by Rev. M. C. Colton, in Amherst, April 22, 1845, George Osgood, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1819, son of Benj. Binney and Clara (Call) Osgood, a successful merchant of Boston for many years; retired and now resides in Old Cambridge; a member of the Episcopal church. They had, b. in Boston:
 3071 Clara Call (Osgood), b. March 30, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1849.
 3072 George (Osgood), b. Nov. 2, 1847; d. Sept. 14, 1848.
 3073 William Thurston (Osgood), b. June 23, 1849; a merchant in Boston.
 3074 John Gardner (Osgood), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1851; m. Elizabeth Jane Legro of Great Falls, N. H.; is in business in Boston.
 3075 Benjamin Binney (Osgood), b. in Roxbury May 10, 1852; d. May 12, 1852.
 3076 Samuel Call (Osgood), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 30, 1853; d. July 2, 1855.
 3077 Emily Call (Osgood), b. in Cambridge Oct. 23, 1854; m. Oct. 23, 1878, Appleton Payson Clark Griffin, b. in Wilton, N. H., an officer in public library, Boston.
 3078 Frederick Huntington (Osgood), b. in Newton, Mass., April 16, 1857; m. Oct. 17, 1878, Ella Ann Brown of Sunderland, Mass., b. in Toronto, Can.; graduated from Amherst agricultural college with much honor and is in Scotland, pursuing medical studies.
 3079 Walter Griffith (Osgood), b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 10, 1859; is in the Traveller office, Boston.
 3080 Mary Florence (Osgood), b. in Belmont, Mass., April 21, 1861.
 3081 Edward Tufts (Osgood), b. in Cambridge March 1, 1864; d. Sept. 13, 1866.
 +3082 William Henry,⁷ b. in Nashua, N. H., March 27, 1827.

1442

GEORGE WALDO THURSTON⁶ (*David*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), son of David⁵ and Fanny (Darling) Thurston of Owego, N. Y. (formerly of Keene, N. H.); born there April 19, 1816; married, May 17, 1839, MARY ANN COLLINS, born April 19, 1818, daughter of Barnett Collins of New York city.

Mr. Thurston is a wood worker and lumber dealer in Owego. A copy of an interesting document has come to our hand concerning George W. Thurston's grandfather David [no. 143, p. 47] since that was printed, which we give place to here.

"Marlborough, N. H., July 9, 1776. We the subscribers do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will to the utmost of our powers, at the risk of our lives and fortunes, with ARMS oppose the hostile proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the

United American colonies." Signed David Thurston, and forty-nine others.

Their children were :

- 3093 William Collins,⁷ b. March 17, 1840; m. Jan. 7, 1864, Sarah Adelaide Sheldon, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1844; is an engineer on the Erie railroad and resides in Owego. They have :
- 3094 *Mary Elizabeth*,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1865.
 3095 *George Sheldon*,⁸ b. June 21, 1867.
 3096 *Cora Sarah*,⁸ b. June 6, 1871.
- 3097 Fanny Alice,⁷ b. May 13, 1842; m. Nov. 27, 1861, Edward T. Haskins of Taunton, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1872.
- 3098 Chester Prentice,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1848; in company with his father.
- 3099 Frederick Gilman,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1853.

1443

REV. DAVID WHITNEY THURSTON⁶ (*David*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*,¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁵ and Fanny (Darling) Thurston of Owego, N. Y.; born there Aug. 8, 1818; married, at Sanquoit, N. Y., May 24, 1846, ELIZABETH S. BOWEN, born at Sanquoit March 3, 1826, daughter of Rev. Elias and Abigail (Birdseye) Bowen.

Mr. Thurston is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, formerly presiding elder; delegate to General Conference of 1860; now, 1879, an evangelist, residing in Syracuse, N. Y.; a man of influence in his profession and quite successful as an evangelist.

Their children are :

- 3110 Addie Catherine,⁷ b. in Cincinnati, N. Y., March 7, 1847; m. George J. Sager of Syracuse.
- 3111 Nellie Delphene,⁷ b. in Sherburne, N. Y., July 4, 1849; m. Amasa Parker Sager of Syracuse, and has :
- 3112 *Frederick Whitney* (Sager).
 3113 *Fannie Adaline* (Sager).
- 3114 Edward Watson,⁷ b. in Utica, N. Y., June 19, 1854; m. Eva Dodge of Syracuse, and has :
- 3115 *Earl Edmund*.⁸
 3116 *Harry Dodge*.⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1879.
- 3117 Carrie Jane,⁷ b. in Cortland, N. Y., March 11, 1859.

1487

LELAND THURSTON⁶ (*John*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*,¹), eldest son of John⁵ and Lydia (Ball) Thurston of Keene, N. H.; born at Windham, Vt., May 29, 1803; married, in Boston, April 22, 1827, MARGARET HUTCHINS, born in Epsom, N. H., May 29, 1806, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Lock) Hutchins of Concord, N. H.

Mr. Thurston was a mason by trade, lives in Denver, Col., and member of the Baptist church.

Children :

- +3127 Charles Currier,⁷ b. in Troy, N. H., Jan. 13, 1828; m. Caroline Humphrey.
- 3128 Edwin M., b. in Troy April 12, 1830.
- 3129 Emily M.,⁷ b. in Troy Aug. 21, 1832.
- +3130 Franklin Alden,⁷ b. in Keene Oct. 9, 1834; m. Annie Eliza Rapelge.
- 3131 Martha J.,⁷ b. in Keene Feb. 3, 1837.
- 3132 Mary E.,⁷ b. in Keene Aug. 20, 1839.
- 3133 Catherine M.,⁷ b. in Keene Nov. 6, 1841.
- 3134 Henry S.,⁷ b. in Boston Aug. 10, 1844.
- 3135 Josephine,⁷ b. in Boston April 24, 1847.

1488

ROSWELL THURSTON⁶ (*John*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁵ and Lydia (Ball) Thurston of Keene, N. H.; born in Marlborough, N. H., Oct. 22, 1808; married, Sept. 25, 1834, FRANCES CUMMINGS, born in Keene Sept. 15, 1814. He died in Keene April 29, 1850, and his widow married, Nov. 22, 1856, Apollos Nye, born 1795, died in Keene Mar. 22, 1864. She married a third husband, Dec. 16, 1868, Charles P. Page, and lives in Keene. Mr. Thurston was a butcher by occupation in Keene.

His children were:

- 3146 Charles Henry,⁷ b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 1, 1836; m. in Claremont, N. H., June 6, 1860, Elizabeth Doane Newcomb, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 23, 1839, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Harding) Newcomb of Boston Highlands. Mr. Thurston is editor and proprietor of the Westborough Chronotype, Westborough, Mass., under the firm name of Holton & Thurston; is a member of the Congregational church; no children.
- 3147 Francis Warren,⁷ b. May 7, 1839; d. April 8, 1840.
- 3148 William Cummings,⁷ b. June 27, 1841; d. Jan. 2, 1842.
- 3149 Julia Ann,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. April 13, 1845.
- 3150 Lyman Cummings,⁷ b. Oct. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1848.
- 3151 George Roswell,⁷ b. 1849; n.m.; a seaman, going a whaling voyage of five years when he was seventeen; then enlisted in United States marine service, and was stationed at Hong Kong and other foreign ports. His term of enlistment closed June, 1878, and he was drowned Oct. 12, 1878, by the capsizing of bark Sarah off New Bedford, Mass.

1489

EMILY THURSTON⁶ (*John*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of John⁵ and Lydia (Ball) Thurston of Keene, N. H.; born in Marlborough, N. H., March 8, 1810; married, Nov. 17, 1834, MELVIN STARKEY, born Aug. 9, 1809, son of Benjamin and Sally (Smith) Starkey of Westminster, Mass. He died in Orange, Mass., July 29, 1870.

Mr. Starkey was a mechanic and farmer in Winchester, N. H.

Children, born in Keene, N. H.:

- 3161 Sarah Harriet (Starkey), b. Dec. 27, 1835; m. July 13, 1855, Samuel Sawyer; d. in Orange Sept. 21, 1867, leaving:
- 3162 *Hattie Maria* (Sawyer), b. in Orange Sept. 27, 1859; m. May 20, 1875, Edwin Angel, a mechanic, and had one child, *Eveline* (Angel), b. May 14, 1876, d. Aug., 1876.
- 3163 Elizabeth Amanda (Starkey), b. Aug. 27, 1841; m. Aug. 18, 1869, Henry H. Murdock, a farmer. They have:
- 3164 *Frank Milton* (Murdock), b. in Orange Jan. 17, 1874.
- 3165 *Charles Edward* (Murdock), b. in Athol Feb. 20, 1877.

1491

WESSON THURSTON⁶ (*John*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁵ and Lydia (Ball) Thurston of Keene, N. H.; born in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1816; married, in Lowell, Mass., June 9, 1838, HARRIET SCOTT, daughter of James and Sally Scott of Stoddard, N. H. He died Jan. 24, 1868.

He was a machinist; worked at it winters in South Boston, Mass.; lived in Stoddard, where he owned and worked a farm summers.

Their children were:

- 3176 Charles Wesson,⁷ b. in Stoddard Oct. 5, 1839; m. Jennie Prank of Waldo-borough, Me.; was a machinist by trade; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 6th New Hampshire regiment; was taken prisoner Sept. 3, 1864, and confined at Salisbury, N. C., where he was put in charge of a bakery and served the union prisoners with many an extra ration and saved many lives. He finally escaped and rejoined his regiment. He went to Alabama in 1870, and died there Aug. 3, 1871; had one child, which is not living.
- 3177 James Edward,⁷ b. in Keene Feb. 16, 1843; residing in Nelson, N. H.; is an engineer; enlisted in the 2d New Hampshire regiment against the rebellion and served during the war, after which he married, June 5, 1867, Lucy Ann Center, b. in Merrimack, N. H., June 1, 1848, daughter of Ervin H. and Almira J. (Winn) Center of Stoddard. They have:
- 3178 Addie L.,⁸ b. April 8, 1868.
- 3179 Myra F.,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1870.
- 3180 Helen Maria,⁷ b. in Lowell Oct. 24, 1845; m. Aug. 26, 1861, Henry H. Stevens of Stoddard, who died in the army Oct. 29, 1864, aged 23. She died Jan. 1, 1866, leaving:
- 3181 Hattie L. (Stevens), b. 1862.
- 3182 Henry H. (Stevens), b. July, 1864.
- 3183 Frank L.,⁷ b. in Concord, N. H., March 6, 1848. At the age of fifteen he enlisted in the 9th New Hampshire regiment; was taken prisoner Sept. 3, 1864, and confined in Salisbury prison till exchanged in 1865; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Eleanor Bartlett of Francistown, N. H.; has been a great sufferer for the last four years [1877] from hardships and injuries received in the war and in prison. They have:
- 3184 Charles Wesson,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1871.

1510

JOSEPH THURSTON⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Samuel⁵ and Sally (French) Thurston of New Alstead, N. H.; born there May 30, 1804; married, June, 1828, BETSEY BROWN, born June 20, 1803. She died June 3, 1876.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith in Dublin, N. H., four or five years; then purchased a stand in Sullivan, N. H., and continued the business six or seven years; sold and bought a place in Dublin, where he lived twenty years, working at his trade; sold and bought in Keene, N. H.; sold and bought a farm in Belchertown, Mass.; staid six years, sold and is now, 1878, in Gardiner, Ulster county, N. Y.

Their children were:

- 3185 Joseph Edwin,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1837.
- 3186 Albert Bradley,⁷ b. June 20, 1837; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Hannah Bertholf Jenkins, b. in New Paltz, N. Y., May 20, 1833, daughter of Crines and Rachel (Hardenbergh) Jenkins of Gardiner, N. Y. He is a teacher of music, repairer and tuner of musical instruments in Gardiner; is highway surveyor and deacon in the Reformed Dutch church.
- 3187 William Henry,⁷ b. July 20, 1840; d. Oct. 19, 1848.

1511

HARTLEY THURSTON⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel⁵ and Sally (French) Thurston of New Alstead, N. H.; born there March 3, 1806; married, in Alstead, June 6, 1832, ARMINDA ROBINSON, born in Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 14, 1811, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Greeley) Robinson.

Mr. Thurston when young had feeble health, taught school winters

and worked on the farm summers; at age of twenty-one was book-keeping in Boston, but it did not agree with his health and he went back to his former occupations. After marriage he bought a farm in New Alstead, where he resided a few years, acting as superintending school committee. After a few years he sold and purchased a farm in Gilsum, N. H., where he lived a number of years and held several town offices; then sold and bought a farm in Manchester, Wis.; sold and bought in Berlin, Green Lake county, Wis., where he still resides, retired from business.

Their children were:

- +3188 Andrew Jackson,⁷ b. in Alstead Dec. 6, 1835; m. Jane Delzelle.
- 3189 Marion Emogene,⁷ b. in Gilsum Sept. 16, 1844; m. Sept. 14, 1861, in Pardeeville, Wis., Erastus Darwin Corning, a farmer in Cicero, N. Y., b. in Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., June 16, 1834, son of Edwin and Cynthia (Babcock) Corning of Clay, N. Y. They had:
 - 3190 Edwin Hartley (Corning), b. in Clay Aug. 31, 1866; d. May 1, 1869.
 - 3191 Herbert Leon (Corning), b. in Clay June 25, 1871; d. Feb. 11, 1872.
 - 3192 Clara Estelle (Corning), b. in Berlin May 29, 1873.
 - 3193 Anna M. (Corning), b. in Cicero Sept. 1, 1875.
- 3194 Emma Estelle,⁷ b. in Gilsum Dec. 18, 1850; m. Feb. 14, 1875, Judge Thos. Curran Ryan, b. in Utica, N. Y., July 4, 1841, son of Michael and Margaret Ryan of Ireland; he lives in Berlin; obtained his education by his own efforts and delivered a course of scientific lectures when eighteen; enlisted in the war against the rebellion, served two years, and was discharged on account of wounds received in battle; was admitted to the bar at age of twenty-four, and has held the office of district attorney or county judge nearly all the time since. They have:
 - 3195 Thomas Hartley (Ryan), b. Sept. 3, 1876.

1512

ALDEN SPOONER THURSTON⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel⁵ and Sally (French) Thurston of New Alstead, N. H.; born there Sept. 12, 1809; married, Sept. 15, 1836, ESTHER ADELIN MILLER, born July 20, 1812, daughter of Robert and Mary (Boyce) Miller of Marlow, N. H. She died May 18, 1878.

Mr. Thurston has taught fifty-five terms of school in New Alstead and adjoining towns; been superintending school committee eight years, selectman and justice of the peace for the county of Cheshire twenty years, beside numerous other offices, and has now settled down as a farmer on two hundred acres of land.

Children:

- 3196 George Franklin,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1839.
- 3197 Charles Samuel,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1840; taught two district schools, winters of 1861 and 1862; in the spring of 1863 went to Pesotum, Ill., took the fever and ague, and died April 18, 1864.
- 3198 Edwin Alden,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. May 16, 1867, Nellie Louise Reeves, dau. of David A. and Almira (Smith) Reeves of Suffield, Ct.; he worked with his uncle Franklin Robinson Thurston three years at blacksmithing and then went to Saxton River, Vt., where he worked at ironing carriages until a short time before his death, May 3, 1876, at that place. They had:
 - 3199 Charles Edward,⁸ b. May 18, 1868.
 - 3200 Edwin Horace,⁸ b. July 7, 1876.
- 3201 Lorenzo Goldsburly,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1847; n.m.; lives with his parents.
- 3202 Harriet Ellen,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1852; m. June 6, 1871, Edwin Emerson Roundy of Winchester, Mass., and has:
 - 3203 Nellie Lillian (Roundy), b. Dec. 14, 1872.

1513

FRANKLIN ROBINSON THURSTON⁶ of Marlborough, N. H. (*Samuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel⁵ and Sally (French) Thurston of New Alstead, N. H.; born there Jan. 22, 1815; married, first, FANNY LOVISA HOLMAN, born in Roxbury, N. H., Aug. 31, 1816, daughter of Dea. Charles and Polly Holman of Marlborough; she died Dec. 23, 1870. Second, Nov. 28, 1878, by Rev. F. D. Ayer, MRS. HANNAH ELIZABETH (NICHOLS) HOIT of Concord, N. H., born in Boston, Mass., July 12, 1829, daughter of Luther Western and Hannah (Tompkins) Nichols; she was first married by Rev. D. D. Burrows, March 4, 1852, in Amherst, N. H., to Sewell Hoit of Concord, where she lived twenty-seven years, and has a daughter, Jennie Lizzie (Hoit), born Sept. 23, 1860.

Mr. Thurston was formerly a blacksmith; is now, 1879, manufacturing agent for the Thurston Knob Screw Company of Marlborough; was republican representative to the legislature 1877 and 1878.

His children, all by first wife, were:

- +3213 Charles Holman,⁷ b. June 3, 1842; m. Amanda C. Frost.
- 3214 Ellen Chestina,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1848; m. Aug. 20, 1872, Horatio Stilman Richardson, b. May 21, 1846, son of Thomas Hall and Hannah (Morse) Richardson of Marlborough; he is a pharmacist in Cambridgeport, Mass., of the firm of A. R. Bayley & Co., and also of the firm of Bayley & Richardson. They have:
- 3215 *Frank Linden* (Richardson), b. Oct. 13, 1877.

1624

PHILOMELA THURSTON⁶ (*Stephen*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest daughter of Stephen⁵ and Philomela (Parish)* Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there April 11, 1795; Oct. 2, 1817, she embarked as a missionary for Bombay, India, and after a voyage of five months or thereabouts, married, first, March 26, 1818, REV. SAMUEL NEWELL, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Richards) Newell of Durham, Me., born there July 24, 1784. He graduated from Harvard 1808, from Andover 1810; was ordained at Salem, Mass., Feb. 6, 1812; married, Feb. 9, 1812, Harriet Atwood, and sailed Feb. 19, 1812, for Calcutta, as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. His wife died in the Isle of France, Nov. 30, 1812, before reaching their field of labor. He died of cholera at Bombay May 30, 1821, and his widow married, second, March, 1822, JAMES GARRETT, born in Trenton, Oneida county, N. Y. He was a printer at the Bombay mission, where he died, 1831. In 1832 she returned to this country and died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1849.

Her children, by first husband, Newell, were:

- 3226 Harriet Atwood (Newell), b. 1819; m. Smith Hart of Liberty county, Ga.; he died 1865. They had:

* Eunice Foster was the consort of Elijah Parish, and died Dec. 18, 1799, aged 66. She was daughter of Nathan Foster, and granddaughter of Dea. Josiah Standish, who was grandson of Capt. Miles Standish, military commander of the colony which landed at Plymouth, Mass., December, 1620. Her eldest son was Rev. Elijah Parish of Byfield, Mass. [see p. 98, preached ordination sermon of Rev. David Thurston at Winthrop]. Her second son was the Rev. Ariel Parish of Manchester, Mass., who died May 20, 1794, aged 80. Her only daughter was Mrs. Philomela, wife of Stephen Thurston, the father of Ariel Standish Thurston [no. 1629]. Hannah Standish [see no. 601, p. 89] was grandmother of Lafayette Standish Foster of Connecticut, vice-president, *ex-officio*, of the United States after the assassination of Lincoln.

- 3227 *Samuel Newell* (Hart), b. Dec. 6, 1856.
 3228 *Clara Thurston* (Hart), d. in infancy.
 3229 *Hattie Atwood* (Hart), b. Feb. 23, 1860.

By second husband, Garrett:

- 3230 *Mary Hardy* (Garrett), b. 1823; d. 1825.
 3231 *James* (Garrett), b. 1830; was a soldier in the war against the rebellion; taken prisoner at the battle of Cold Harbor; taken from Richmond to Andersonville, and from there to Florence, S. C., where he died.

1629

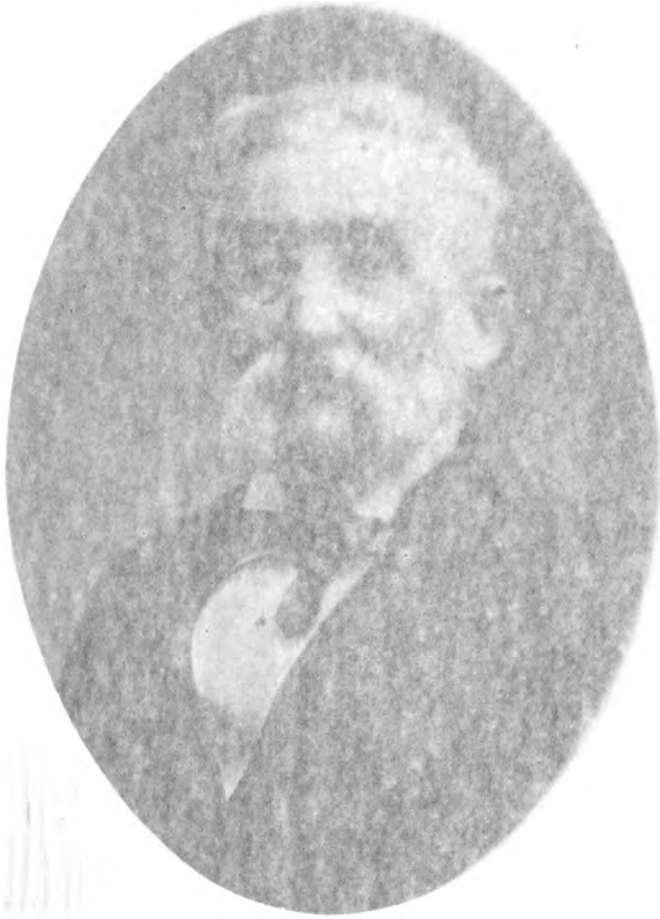
HON. ARIEL STANDISH THURSTON⁶ (*Stephen*,^{5*} *Daniel*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and only son of Stephen⁵ and Philomela (Parish) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born in Goffstown, N. H., June 11, 1810; married, first, Sept. 8, 1836, JULIA CLARK HART, born July 6, 1813, daughter of Dr. Erastus Langdon Hart of Goshen, Ct.; she died April 17, 1844. Second, May 7, 1846, at Angelica, N. Y., CORNELIA SOPHIA HULL, born Dec. 20, 1820, daughter of Andrew C. Hull of Nelson, Madison county, N. Y.; she died suddenly at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1865. Third, April 15, 1867, at Elmira, N. Y., GEORGIANNA GIBSON (née CONVERSE), born in Palmer, Mass., March 16, 1827, daughter of Maxy Manning Converse of Woburn, Mass.

Mr. Thurston prepared for college at Kimball Union academy, Meriden, N. H., 1826-28; entered Amherst college September, 1828, remained during the freshman year; went to Elmira 1830, studied law, and was admitted to the supreme court May, 1835; was elected judge and surrogate in Chemung county, N. Y., which office he held five years; state assessor three years, and is a manager of the State Reformatory, 1879.

He has in his possession a bible, formerly the property of Gideon Thurston [no. 68], bought in 1756, and given by him to his cousin Daniel [no. 163]. Daniel gave it to his daughter Judith, who married Samuel Pearson [no. 502], and after her death Mr. Pearson gave it to Clarissa Thurston [no. 1626], and she gave it to her brother Ariel S. On the fly leaf is written, "Gideon Thurston, his bible, bot in 1756, cost £1 6s. lawful."

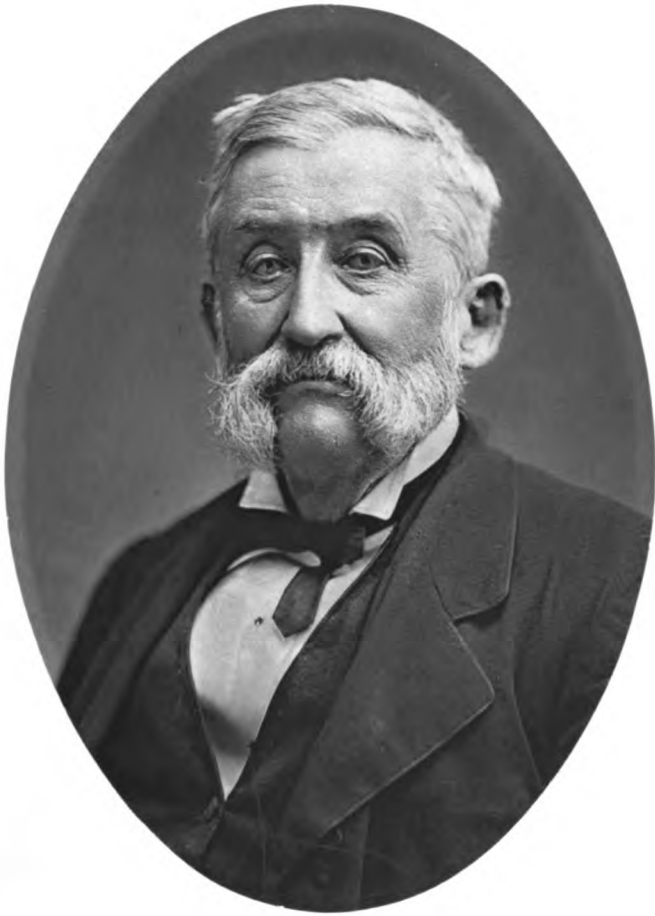
* Obituary of Stephen Thurston, father of A. S. Thurston, published in "The Farmer's Cabinet" Nov. 1, 1833: Died suddenly, Sept. 13, 1833, in Bedford, N. H., Dea. Stephen Thurston, aged 63. He was born in Rowley, Mass., and having resided at different periods in various places in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, the circle of his acquaintance was extensive. In early life he was married to a sister of the late Dr. Parish of Byfield, afterward to Miss Sarah Burgo of Hollis, and the widow who survives him is sister of the late Dr. Samuel Worcester. Happy in the choice of his domestic connections, he was a man whose piety and benevolence qualified him to diffuse happiness to those around him, not only in his family but in society at large. Dea. Thurston was an eminent instance of what a christian in the common walks of life can accomplish. In the sphere in which he moved the influence which he exerted was of the happiest kind. He was not able to make large benefactions, but his charities were, to the extent of his ability, freely and unostentatiously bestowed. In all his intercourse with the world, and he was called to mingle much with it, he made it his great aim to be doing good. With characteristic zeal he entered into all the benevolent enterprises of the day. If a single passage of scripture were to be selected that might at once express his character it should be, "Not slothful in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." The summons to depart, though unexpected, found him as we trust not unprepared. He died in active service. One Sabbath he was in attendance upon divine service, apparently in health, and the next his pastor was called upon to preach in reference to his death.

It should be mentioned as a kind and affecting providence that his eldest daughter, Mrs. Garrett, who has lately returned from Bombay, after an absence of sixteen years, and who since her return has been chiefly in the state of New York, arrived at her father's on a visit just in season to soothe his dying moments and receive his parting benediction (see no. 501, page 89).



Miss S. M. Weston

[The main body of the page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in several columns and appears to be a continuation of a genealogical record.]



Miss S. Thompson.

Mr. Thurston is more entitled to the credit of laying the foundation for the history of the descendants of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, as contained in this genealogy, than all others put together. He not only collected the early names, records, and wills in this country, but made considerable research in England for the connections there.

His children, all born in Elmira, were,

By first wife, Julia :

- 3242 Theodore,⁷ b. April 8, 1838; d. Sept. 14, 1839.
- +3243 Mary Parmalee,⁷ b. July 29, 1840; m. Curtis Crane Gardiner.
- +3244 Clara Standish,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Henry White Strang.

By second wife, Cornelia :

- 3245 William Hull,⁷ b. March 29, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1861.
- +3246 Julia Hart,⁷ b. May 16, 1849; m. George Washington Thomas.
- +3247 Charles Parish,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Mary Toll Ried.
- 3248 Elizabeth Morse,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1873, Henry Bowring, ship and freight broker in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of C. T. Bowring of the Devonshire family of Bowrings, of whom was Sir John Bowring, author of many beautiful hymns, and among others the one commencing "Watchman, tell us of the night;" publisher of the works and executor of Jeremy Bentham, British Minister to Hong Kong, member of parliament, etc. C. T. Bowring is now a resident of Liverpool. Eng. They have:
 - 3249 *Harriet Cornelia* (Bowring), b. Oct. 14, 1877.
 - 3250 Richard Hull,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1863.

1641

EUNICE FARLEY THURSTON⁶ (*David*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest child of Rev. David⁵ and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Nov. 19, 1812; married, Sept. 3, 1832, REV. HENRY RICHARDSON,* born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1799, son of John Barnard and Mabel (Wolcott) Richardson.

Henry Richardson entered Bradford academy, Mass., in 1823, and studied there three years. During this time he taught school three winters, two of them in that town. In 1826 he entered the theological seminary in Bangor, Me.

In 1829 a small Congregational church was organized in Sidney, on the Kennebec river, and Mr. Richardson was ordained its pastor Nov. 23, 1831. The people did not feel able to pay for preaching, and he was dismissed Sept. 20, 1833. Not long after he became pastor of the Congregational church in Brownville, Me. Neither the church or town had long been in existence. He was dismissed in the winter of 1838; went to Gilead, Me., the following spring,

* RICHARDSON FAMILY.

I. WILLIAM RICHARDSON and Edward, who is supposed to have been his brother, were in West Newbury, Mass., as early as 1647; we know not how much earlier, nor from what part of England they came. He was born about 1620; married, Aug. 23, 1654, Elizabeth Wiseman. He died March 25, 1657, and his estate consisted of "a house, foure akers of land prised at £23." They had JOSEPH, Benjamin, and Elizabeth.

II. JOSEPH RICHARDSON, born May 18, 1655; married, July 12, 1681, Margaret Godfrey; was a cordwainer in West Newbury. They had DANIEL and seven other children.

III. DANIEL RICHARDSON, born April 4, 1692; married Lydia ——. They had STEPHEN and four other children.

IV. STEPHEN RICHARDSON, married Mary Chase of West Newbury; lived in Methuen and after in Dracut, where he died in the autumn of 1813. They had JOHN BARNARD and eight other children.

V. JOHN BARNARD RICHARDSON, born in Methuen 1768; married Mabel Wolcott. He was a boot and shoemaker in Springfield, Wilbraham, and Chicopee, Mass. He died at his son William's in Hadley, Mass., April 6, 1841, aged 72. They had HENRY, who married Eunice Farley Thurston, as above.

and preached there and in the adjoining town of Shelburne, N. H., eleven years. He left Gilead in the spring of 1849, and in March, 1850, became acting pastor of the church in Goshen, Sullivan county, N. H.; went back to Gilead Sept. 1, 1861, and preached a time with failing health. He has been able to preach but little for the last seventeen years. During the last thirteen years he has been so disabled by rheumatism as to be unable to walk a step, still his mind is active and unclouded, and he maintains a lively interest in transpiring events throughout the world. He and his wife are living, 1879, with Mr. William Reade Peabody, who married their daughter Mary Elizabeth, and enjoy a pleasant and comfortable home.

He was an independent thinker and a forcible preacher, and his sermons were always characterized by vigor, closeness, and originality of thought; were framed with a logical and pointed bearing and delivered with a natural, persuasive power.

Mrs. Richardson is a woman of more than ordinary force of character, as exhibited through all her life, by maintaining in the various societies where she has been located, and in her household affairs, that influence and energy that sustains and encourages a clergyman in his oftentimes perplexing and cheerless work; and has tended to strengthen his hands and encourage his heart, while the people of his charge have been inspired by it to greater exertions and more self-denying efforts to increase religious interest and bring souls to Christ. She has always striven for the elevation and advancement of all within her influence. Though at one time suffering for several years with a disease which rendered it difficult for her to walk, and sometimes impossible, she maintained a cheerfulness and hopefulness of disposition which rendered her society very attractive and her influence charming. For some years past, since her husband's illness, she has enjoyed remarkably good health.

Children :

- 3261 John Francis (Richardson), b. in Sidney Aug. 25, 1833; m. June 4, 1872, Emily Susan Hutchins of Boston. He is a designer and wood engraver of the firm of Russell & Richardson, 194 Washington street, Boston; owns a pleasant cottage and lives in Belmont, a few miles out of the city, 1879. They have:
- 3262 Mabel Wolcott (Richardson), b. Sept. 5, 1877.
- 3263 Henry Brown (Richardson), b. in Winthrop Aug. 23, 1837; m. in St. Joseph, La., June 18, 1867, Anna Howard Farrar. He is a civil engineer, and has been employed on the levee on the Mississippi river, on railroads in Texas, was chief engineer in the construction of the Natchez railroad; is assistant state engineer, appointed by Governor Nichols in 1878, with his residence in St. Joseph, La.; was in the war of the rebellion, wounded and taken prisoner at Gettysburgh. Their children, all born in St. Joseph, are:
- 3264 Thomas Farrar (Richardson), b. Sept. 28, 1871.
- 3265 Mary Wolcott (Richardson), b. Oct. 26, 1873.
- 3266 John (Richardson), b. March 21, 1876.
- 3267 Mary Elizabeth (Richardson), b. in Gilead May 2, 1841; m. Oct. 29, 1863, William Reade Peabody, b. in Gilead Jan. 31, 1837, son of Asa Peabody; he is a farmer in Gilead; has held offices in town, and is a member of the Congregational church. Children:
- 3268 Mary Gertrude (Peabody), b. July 29, 1864.
- 3269 Ada Louise (Peabody), b. Aug. 10, 1865.
- 3270 Henry Asa (Peabody), b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1868.
- 3271 William Welcome (Peabody), b. Dec. 24, 1869.
- 3272 Francis Richardson (Peabody), b. April 9, 1871.



Very Truly Yours
Brown Thurston
#

Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. Some fragments are visible, such as "The first part of the book..." and "The second part..."



Wm. L. G. ...

1642

BROWN THURSTON⁶ of Portland, Me. (*David,⁶ David,⁴ Richard,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Rev. David⁶ and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Oct. 6, 1814; married, first, July 19, 1842, HARRIET CHAPMAN,* born Sept. 8, 1813, daughter of Dea. George Whitefield and Mary (Greenwood) Chapman of Gilead, Me.; she died Feb. 23, 1858. Second, Oct. 26, 1859, AMANDA CHAPMAN, born Dec. 30, 1828, sister to his first wife.

Mrs. Harriet Thurston joined the Congregational church in Gilead in her youth, removing her church relation after marriage to High street church in Portland, and maintained a consistent christian character through all her life. She was noted for her self-sacrificing benevolence, and highly esteemed and greatly beloved by all who knew her. Miss Amanda Chapman united with the High street church by profession April 28, 1858.

Mr. Thurston, when a lad, had slender health. In 1821, when seven years of age, he lived a year with his aunt, Mrs. Mary Blodget, in Bucksport, attending school. In the summer of 1825 went nine trips from Bangor and Searsport to Boston, with Capt. David Nichols of Searsport, in a coasting schooner, in the hope of securing better health; spent the year 1830 in Dr. Hubbard's family in Winthrop, under his medical care. In 1831 he went by stage to Lowell, Mass., and learned the art of printing in the office of the Lowell Observer, owned by Allen & Shattuck. They sold to Rev. Asa Rand, and

*CHAPMAN FAMILY.

I. EDWARD CHAPMAN, miller, of Ipswich, Mass., is said to have come from the north-east of England, not far from Hull in Yorkshire. In 1642 he married, first, Mary, daughter of Mark Symonds; she died June 10, 1658. Second, Dorothy, daughter of Richard Swain and widow of Thomas Abbott of Rowley, Mass. He died April 18, 1678. He was an industrious, energetic, christian man; accumulated some property; was cautious, firm, and decided in his opinions. His wife Dorothy survived him and married, Nov. 13, 1678, Archelaus Woodman of Newbury, Mass. His children, by first wife, were SAMUEL, Simon, Nathaniel, and Mary. His will closes with these words: "My will is that all my children be satisfied with that I have done for them; and if any of them shall through discontent make trouble about this, my will is that then they shall forfeit and lose what I have herein bequeathed unto them or him."

II. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, born 1654; was a wheelwright and farmer, a man of influence and piety. He took the homestead and was allowed three years to settle the estate and six years to pay the heirs. He married, May 20, 1678, Ruth, daughter of Samuel Ingalls; he died Jan. 26, 1722. They had SAMUEL, John, Joseph, Ruth, Edward, Mary, Job, Edmund.

III. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, born Feb. 12, 1679; married, March 11, 1702, Phebe Balch of Manchester, N. H.; was a cordwainer in Hampton, and after a farmer in Greenland, N. H. He died April 21, 1742. They had Phebe, Paul, SAMUEL, Martha, Penuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Ruth, Abigail.

IV. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, born in Hampton Dec. 7, 1706; baptized in Greenland 1717; married, first, — York; second, —. He was taxed in Newmarket, N. H., 1782, and is supposed to have lived in Stratham, N. H. He had, by first wife, John, Mary, Samuel, Benjamin, Phebe, Edmund, Noah, Elizabeth, ELIPHAZ, Martha, David, and by second wife, Hannah.

V. ELIPHAZ CHAPMAN, born in Newmarket March 7, 1750; married, first, —; she died soon after marriage. Second, Aug. 12, 1772, Hannah, daughter of Timothy Jackman of Newbury. He was a Congregational minister and preached in Madbury from 1770 to 1773, then in Methuen, Mass., till February, 1791, when he removed to Sudbury-Canada, now Bethel, Me. He journeyed with two two-horse teams through the towns of York, Gorham, Bridgton, Waterford, and Albany, from where there was no road, to Bethel; only a one-horse team had ever passed over the route before. There were but few families in Bethel at that time, and no traveled road within twenty miles. He selected a lot on the north side of the Androscoggin river, which his son Timothy afterward occupied and which is now, 1879, owned by his grandson Timothy Hilliard, the seventh child of Timothy. He was a very prominent and popular man in town, judging from the number of children named after him. He died Jan. 20, 1814; she died Dec. 15, 1839, aged 92. They had Hannah, Eliphaz, Elizabeth, Abigail, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, Timothy, Samuel, Edmund.

VI. GEORGE WHITEFIELD CHAPMAN, born in Methuen Dec. 25, 1780; married, first, Sept. 30, 1804, Mary Greenwood [see page 173], parents of Harriet and Amanda, who married Brown Thurston, above.

he went to New York, worked at his trade a few months, and business being dull he shipped for a whaling voyage in the ship *Statira* of Nantucket, Capt. Cannon, master. He was on board this ship just four years, visiting the Azores, Cape Verd Islands, sailing close under Teneriffe, around Cape Horn, landing at Valparaiso, the seaport of Santiago in Chili, Callao in Peru, Atacames, United States of Colombia, Galapagos Islands, several of the Society, Navigator, Friendly, Tonga, and Sunday Islands, arriving back at Nantucket with about half a cargo of sperm and black whale oil in 1838, having been promoted from seaman to boat-steerer for nearly half the voyage. He resumed his trade again, and worked in Brunswick, Hallowell, and Bangor till 1840, when he procured material and established an office in Augusta; moved to Portland in 1841. At one time he had associated with him Arthur H. Branscomb, Levi W. Fenley, and George F. H. Ilsley, under the firm name of Thurston, Ilsley & Co.; after this his brother Samuel, under name of Thurston & Co.; then Newell A. Foster and William H. Jerris, under the name of Thurston, Foster & Co. These firms existed for about six years, since which time he has had no partner till 1876, when he took in Stuart A. Strout and John H. Russell. He was the first job printer to introduce the power press in Portland. He also introduced stereotyping, electrotyping, and wood engraving. He stereotyped Town's full series of school books, Weld's Grammar and Parsing Book, Payson's Works in 3 vols., Pearl Bible, and many other books. In 1866, July 4, the great fire which destroyed over \$10,000,000 worth of property and about one-third of the city, including his office, subjected him to a loss of over \$25,000 above insurance. He soon started again and has maintained a leading position in the business since.

In 1842 he was received into the High street Congregational church; was elected deacon in 1856, and has been superintendent of the Sunday-school twelve years. He was early engaged in the temperance cause, and was one of the first to espouse the cause of the slave. During the reign of the fugitive slave law he with others did what they could to help the bondman in his flight from slavery; at one time having the care of thirty fugitives, who were dispatched to St. John, N. B., and Montreal, Canada.

His children, all by first wife, were:

- 3283 Charles Brown,⁷ b. June 10, 1843; enlisted as private in 13th Maine regiment infantry Dec. 2, 1861; promoted to be sergeant Aug. 28, 1863; discharged at expiration of term of service, Jan. 6, 1865; with army of the gulf from March 1, 1862, to July, 1864, from Pensacola to Baton Rouge; from July, 1864, to January, 1865, in Shenandoah Valley, Va., under Gen. Sheridan; is now engaged in the scroll saw and fancy woods business in Portland, Me., 1879.
- 3284 Jane Mary,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1845; d. Jan. 9, 1846.
- 3285 Harriet Chapman,⁷ b. March 11, 1847; d. March 13, 1847.
- 3286 George Francis,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Sept. 7, 1871, Ella Amelia Kendall, b. in Ashby, Mass., Oct. 30, 1848, daughter of Hosea and Lydia (Taylor) Kendall of Portland. He is a banker and broker in partnership with Henry M. Payson, at 32 Exchange street, Portland. They had:
- 3287 Agnes,⁸ b. March 20, 1877; d. March 24, 1877.
- 3288 Clara Amanda,⁷ } twins, b. June 20, 1851.
- 3289 Mary Brown,⁷ }
- 3290 David Frederick,⁷ b. July 25, 1853; d. Dec. 7, 1857.
- 3291 Jessie Louise,⁷ b. June 20, 1856.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD CHAPMAN ⁶ (*Eliphaz*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), son of Eliphaz ⁶ and Hannah (Jackman) Chapman of Bethel, Me.; born in Methuen, Mass., Dec. 25, 1780; married, first, Sept. 30, 1804, MARY GREENWOOD, born 1787, daughter of Nathaniel Greenwood of Bethel; she died March 17, 1849. Second, Aug. 20, 1851, MRS. HANNAH (PRINCE) BUXTON of Bridgton, Me. She died April 18, 1863; he died June 31, 1875, aged 94 y. 6 m.

Mr. Chapman was a farmer in Gilead, Me. Coming to this new country with his father at the age of eleven years, he participated in all the privations and hardships of pioneer life, and experienced the fear which pervaded the country on account of the Indians, who had shortly before this committed depredations in that region, and some of whom were still straggling about the country.

He united with the Congregational church in Bethel, by profession of faith, in 1810, and in 1818 removed his connection to Gilead, where he had located upon a farm, when a Congregational church was established there. There had been a powerful revival of religion in Gilead, during which nearly every head of a family in town was converted; this gave the church at its outset an earnest and vigorous life. He was chosen one of the deacons, at the time of the formation of the church, and maintained the office till 1852, when he removed to Bethel. For nearly half the time they were without any shepherd, and the deacons kept up the service regularly and read sermons. He was superintendent of the Sunday-school for the first ten years. He was a man of general influence in the region, representative to the legislature one term before Maine was set off from Massachusetts, a justice of the peace, which office he honored in the eyes of his fellow citizens, who deferred to his judgment in many matters of difference in preference to going to court. For many years he was selectman of the town, and was one of the first to organize the temperance reform and practice the principle of total abstinence in haying time, at "raisings," and the like, on which occasions it was the universal custom to provide ardent spirits.

Soon after his second marriage he purchased a farm in Bethel, and in 1855 became wholly blind, when he sold and purchased a house on the hill, near the church. After his wife's death he made his home with his eldest son, Granville, on the homestead, summers, and with his daughter, Mrs. Thurston, in Portland, winters, during which time he wrote several chapters of the history of Gilead, which were printed in the Bethel Courier, and in 1867 he published a volume of poems, which he composed during his blindness.

His children, all by first wife, were:

- 3301 Abigail⁷ (Chapman), b. Aug. 25, 1807; d. May 7, 1814.
 3302 George Granville⁷ (Chapman), b. Aug. 22, 1809; m. March 19, 1835, Eliza Chapman, b. March 5, 1810, daughter of Timothy and Betsey (Barker) Chapman of Bethel; is a farmer on the homestead in Gilead. They had:
 3303 *Fordyce Granville*⁸ (Chapman), b. Jan. 30, 1836; drowned Sept. 20, 1840.
 3304 *Sarah Elizabeth*⁸ (Chapman), b. June 4, 1838.
 3305 *Abbie L.*⁸ (Chapman), b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. May 26, 1858.
 3306 *William Chalmers*⁸ (Chapman), b. Nov. 13, 1841; m. Nov. 30, 1870, Martha E. Baldwin, b. in Stratford, N. H., Oct. 29, 1847; is a farmer with his father on the homestead. They have:
 3307 *Hannibal Hamlin*⁹ (Chapman), b. April 28, 1872.
 3308 *Alger Baldwin*⁹ (Chapman), b. Nov. 8, 1873.
 3309 *Marion Eliza*⁹ (Chapman), b. May 19, 1876.

- 3310 *George T.*⁸ (Chapman), b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1846.
 3311 *Hannibal Hamlin*⁸ (Chapman), b. Oct. 31, 1845; d. May 22, 1862.
 3312 *Lamartine T.*⁸ (Chapman), b. Jan. 27, 1848; d. May 5, 1849.
 3313 *Augustus Faulkner*⁸ (Chapman), b. Oct. 18, 1849; a clerk with his uncle Timothy Appleton Chapman in Milwaukee, Wis.
 3314 *Mary*⁷ (Chapman), b. March 18, 1811; d. Jan. 31, 1835.
 3315 *Harriet*⁷ (Chapman), b. Sept. 8, 1813; m. Brown Thurston [see no. 1642].
 3316 *Joseph Greenwood*⁷ (Chapman), b. Oct. 18, 1815; d. June 24, 1835.
 3317 *Albion Perry*⁷ (Chapman), b. Aug. 12, 1817; m. 1st, April 3, 1844, Sophronia Eames; she died April 28, 1865, aged 42; 2d, Jan. 12, 1866, Mary Ophelia Skillings; she died April 15, 1869, aged 28; 3d, Oct. 23, 1871, Mrs. Betsey (Crockett) Penley of Norway, Me.; she died Jan. 26, 1876, aged 57; 4th, Sept. 5, 1878, Susanna P. Wight of Bethel. Mr. Chapman is a farmer in Bethel, a member of the Methodist church. He had, by first wife:
 3318 *Leander Thurston*⁸ (Chapman), b. March 8, 1845; went west and has not been heard from for many years.
 3319 *Paulina Kimball*⁸ (Chapman), b. March 6, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1869.
 3320 *Ebenezer Eames*⁸ (Chapman), b. Jan. 19, 1850; a farmer in Bethel.
 3321 *Hannah Prince*⁸ (Chapman), b. Oct. 24, 1851; m. May 13, 1879, Nathan Newman Penley, b. in Norway, Me., Jan. 18, 1842; he is in a cotton mill at Conway Center, N. H.
 3322 *Augustine Washington*⁸ (Chapman), b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1877.
 3323 *Sophonra Hazen*⁸ (Chapman), b. Feb. 6, 1856.
 3324 *George Albion*⁸ (Chapman), b. July 28, 1858.
 3325 *Timothy Hannibal* (Chapman), b. Sept. 21, 1862.
 3326 *Leander Thurston*⁷ (Chapman), b. Sept. 18, 1819; studied medicine; was practicing dentistry in Yarmouth, Me., where he died, Dec. 23, 1845.
 3327 *Jarvis*⁷ (Chapman), b. Jan. 22, 1822; m. Oct. 17, 1849, Anna Twitchell, daughter of Col. Eli Twitchell of Bethel. He was a farmer in Gilead; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 13th Maine regiment and died at Fort St. Philip, below New Orleans, La., 1862; she died 1860. They had:
 3328 *Fordyce Granville*⁸ (Chapman), b. Sept., 1850; d. Jan., 1851.
 3329 *Clarence Eugene*⁸ (Chapman), b. June 27, 1851; graduated from the Michigan university, a law school at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1879.
 3330 *Adelaide Josephene*⁸ (Chapman), b. July 11, 1853; folder and stitcher in a book bindery in Worcester, Mass., 1879.
 3331 *Harriet Amanda*⁸ (Chapman), b. Oct. 13, 1857.
 3332 *Annie Grace*⁸ (Chapman), b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. Oct. 31, 1877, William J. Osgood of Leominster, Mass.
 +3333 *Timothy Appleton*⁷ (Chapman), b. May 23, 1824; m. Laura Bowker.
 3334 *Hannibal Greenwood*⁷ (Chapman), b. Oct. 5, 1826; a dry goods merchant in Boston, a young man of bright promise, till his health failed, when he went on to a farm in Gilead, and died Feb. 5, 1858.
 3335 *Amanda*⁷ (Chapman), b. Dec. 30, 1828; m. Brown Thurston [see no. 1642].
 3336 *Fordyce*⁷ (Chapman), b. July 31, 1831; d. May 14, 1833.

1644

ELIZABETH THURSTON⁶ (*Rev. David*⁵, *David*⁴, *Richard*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Rev. David⁵ and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Nov. 28, 1818; married, June 20, 1839, CHARLES PHILBROOK,* born May 16,

* PHILBROOK FAMILY.

I. THOMAS PHILBROOK, came from England in one of the thirty transports that brought immigrants to this country in 1633. He had three sons, Jonathan, Samuel, and WILLIAM.

II. WILLIAM PHILBROOK, had three sons, Walter, JONATHAN, and William.

III. JONATHAN PHILBROOK, had four sons, William, JONATHAN, Joshua, and Job.

IV. JONATHAN PHILBROOK, married the daughter of Rev. Abijah Wells, D.D., pastor of the Congregational church in Attleborough, Mass., and had five sons, John, Thomas, Samuel, Robert, and CHARLES.

V. CHARLES PHILBROOK, married Betsey Johnson, settled in Winthrop, Me., and had seven children, Lucy; Samuel Johnson, living at the West, 1877; Thomas, died in West Indies; Jotham Sewall; Moses, living in Illinois; Eliza, married Henry Goodale and lives in Adrian, Mich.; and CHARLES.

VI. CHARLES PHILBROOK, married Elizabeth Thurston, as above.

1811, son of Charles and Betsey (Johnson) Philbrook of Winthrop. She died in Portland, Me., while on a visit to her brothers, Sept. 16, 1875. She was a consistent member of the Congregational church, very much esteemed by all who knew her.

Mr. Philbrook was a shoemaker by trade, working at it in Winthrop. In the spring of 1836 he settled in Adrian, Mich. He spent the winter of 1837-8 in Port au Prince, San Domingo, W. I., settling the estate of his brother, who died there. In March, 1863, they moved to Geneseo, Ill., on to a farm, he having become so deaf as to incapacitate him for the shoe business, in which he was engaged in Michigan. He is a very devout member of the Congregational church.

Their children, all born in Adrian, were:

- 3347 Francis Thurston (Philbrook), b. April 12, 1846.
 3348 William Thomas (Philbrook), b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. March 26, 1849.
 3349 Charles (Philbrook), b. Oct. 10, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1854.
 3350 Ella (Philbrook), b. Dec. 23, 1856.
 3351 Harriet (Philbrook), b. March 14, 1859.

1647

SAMUEL THURSTON ⁶ (*David, ⁵ *David, ⁴ *Richard, ³ *Daniel, ² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Rev. David⁵ and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Aug. 14, 1825; married, first, June 5, 1850, LUCRETIA HARRINGTON BARTELS, born Sept. 12, 1829, daughter of John and Sarah Bartels of Portland, Me.; she died at Steep Falls, Me., Sept. 7, 1856. Second, June 15, 1858, MARY LOUISA WATERS, born Sept. 10, 1833, daughter of Cornelius and Abigail (Irish) Waters of Gorham, Me.****

Mr. Samuel Thurston spent his early days in Winthrop, working on a farm and attending school, closing his education at the Monmouth academy, then taught by Dr. N. T. True. Soon after arriving at majority he came to Portland and worked with his brother, Brown Thurston, in the stereotyping business, after which he engaged first in the apothecary and then in the grocery trade. During his early life he developed a capacity and taste for vocal music, and became a superior tenor singer. About 1855 he gave up trade and devoted his time to teaching music, being appointed teacher of vocal music in the public schools of Portland. When the war of the rebellion broke out his loyalty and martial spirit caused him to enlist, Aug. 22, 1862, as a private in the 6th Maine battery of mounted artillery. As a token of respect for their teacher, the lads of the three grammar schools presented him with an elegant revolver. The presentation was made before a large concourse of people in the city hall by Mr. Manthano Pickering, teacher of the Park street school, in behalf of the lads, who read an address which was signed by a committee of lads from each of the schools. Mr. Thurston responded in a few patriotic remarks, the boys sang "America" with a will, and gave three hearty cheers for Mr. Thurston.

Though enlisting as a private, his bravery and energy were soon recognized, and on Oct. 28, 1862, he was appointed sergeant. Dec. 1, 1862, he was appointed quartermaster sergeant of the artillery brigade, 2d division, 12th corps. He returned to the battery Feb. 28, 1863, and Jan. 15, 1864, was appointed orderly sergeant. March 1, 1864, he was commissioned second lieutenant. He was wounded

May 12, 1864, at the battle of Spottsylvania, where the second corps gained an important victory after a severe battle. July 12, 1864, he was commissioned first lieutenant, and was mustered out of the service at Augusta, Me., June 20, 1865, bearing a good record of faithful service. After leaving the army he acted as clerk for the New York steamers, and now, 1879, is a dealer in musical instruments and leader of church choirs in Portland. He is an active member of the Congregational church.

His children, by first wife, Lucretia, were :

- 3362 Charles Augustus,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1852; m. Aug. 2, 1878, Olive Agnes Mason of Portland, b. Aug. 26, 1852. He is with his father in the musical instrument business in Portland.
 3363 Henry Bartels,⁷ b. April 14, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1853.
 3364 Louisa Bartels,⁷ b. April 4, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1856.
 3365 Carrie Elizabeth,⁷ b. June 17, 1856; d. Aug. 1, 1856.

By second wife, Mary :

- 3366 Ida Louisa,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1861.
 3367 Henry Lynden,⁷ b. June 19, 1866.
 3368 Ella Waters,⁷ b. July 26, 1868.
 3369 David Cornelius,⁷ b. April 11, 1870.
 3370 Harriet Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1874.

1648

HARRIET ANN THURSTON⁶ (*David⁵ David⁴ Richard³ Daniel² Daniel¹*), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Rev. David⁵ and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there May 8, 1829; married, first, Oct. 12, 1848, at Winthrop, MELVIN GILMORE DEANE, born at Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 16, 1821, son of John Gilmore and Rebecca Dennis (Paddleford) Deane of Portland, Me. He was a civil engineer and died in Portland March 21, 1854. Melvin G. Deane married, first, May 9, 1843, Sarah Edwards Shepard, born in Ashfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1823, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Sarah Williams (Barrett) Shepard of Bristol, R. I.; she died in Bristol May 12, 1847. Mr. Deane had one son by this marriage, John Gilmore (Deane), born in Portland March 28, 1845. He was lieutenant in the 6th Maine battery during the war of the rebellion, and was for some time on the staff of Acting General Col. Hazard. He married, Oct. 27, 1870, Marie Louise Greenwood, born in New York city Feb. 10, 1850, daughter of Benjamin and Salome L. (Carnelison) Greenwood of Bristol, R. I. He died at Denver, Col., where he went for his health, Nov. 11, 1873; they had at South Hadley Falls, Mass., Marie Louise (Deane), born Nov. 25, 1871, died Aug. 10, 1872; and Hattie Greenwood (Deane), born Dec. 13, 1873, died April 20, 1877.

Second, Oct. 5, 1866, Mrs. Harriet Ann (Thurston) Deane married HON. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH, born July 3, 1804, son of Dr. Abiah and Keziah (Boltwood) Southworth of Pelham, Mass. Mr. Southworth graduated from Harvard in 1826. He taught in Charleston, S. C., eight years, from 1826 to 1834; was a merchant at South Hadley Falls for five years, from 1834 to 1839, and was largely engaged at West Springfield, Mass., in the manufacture of writing paper from 1839 till his death, Dec. 11, 1869. He was a representative in the legislature in 1853 and 1854, and was chosen senator in 1854, but declined. He was treasurer of the Southworth Manufacturing Compa-



Edward Southworth

May 12, 1864, at the battle of Spottsylvania, where the second corps



Edward Southworth



*Yours very truly,
R. B. Thurston.*

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be clearly documented, including the date, amount, and purpose of the transaction. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the accounts.

The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the accounts, listing various categories such as income, expenses, and assets. Each category is further subdivided into specific items, with corresponding amounts recorded. This level of detail is essential for identifying trends and areas where adjustments may be needed.

The third part of the document summarizes the overall financial position at the end of the period. It includes a total balance sheet and a comparison of the current state to the previous period. This summary is crucial for understanding the overall health of the accounts and for making informed decisions about future financial planning.

189

The following table provides a comprehensive overview of the accounts for the year ending December 31, 1891. The table is organized into columns for the beginning balance, additions, deductions, and the final balance. Each row represents a different account category, such as Cash, Accounts Receivable, and various types of Expenses.

Account	Beginning Balance	Additions	Deductions	Final Balance
Cash	100.00	500.00	200.00	400.00
Accounts Receivable	200.00	100.00	150.00	150.00
Inventory	50.00	30.00	20.00	60.00
Prepaid Expenses	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Accounts Payable	150.00	0.00	100.00	50.00
Capital	1000.00	0.00	0.00	1000.00
Retained Earnings	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Expenses	0.00	0.00	1000.00	0.00
Income	0.00	1000.00	0.00	1000.00
Total	1350.00	1630.00	1350.00	1630.00

The final section of the document concludes with a statement of the preparer, affirming the accuracy of the records and the balance sheet. It also includes the date and signature of the preparer, providing a formal certification of the financial information presented.



Wm. L. ...
...

ny for thirty years, and president at the time of his death of the Hampshire Paper Company of South Hadley Falls. He was deacon of the first Congregational church in West Springfield from 1857 to 1869, an active christian and a man of deservedly great influence. He married, first, June 1, 1841, Ann Elizabeth Shepard, born in Little Compton, R. I., June 24, 1810, daughter of Rev. Mase and Deborah (Haskins) Shepard. She died Aug. 7, 1855, aged 45, having had George Champlain Shepard (Southworth) [see no. 3381], born Dec. 13, 1842; Edward Wells (Southworth), born Feb. 12, 1845, died Feb. 8, 1847; Mase Shepard (Southworth), born Sept. 23, 1847; member for three years of the class of 1868 at Yale, after which he was student of chemistry at Tübingen in Germany, where he received the degree of doctor of philosophy (Ph. D.) in 1873, and in 1876 was chosen professor of chemistry at Williams college; the degree of M. A. was conferred upon him by Yale in 1877; Charles Upham Shepard (Southworth), born June 26, 1850, died Nov. 24, 1853; Wells (Southworth), born March 6, 1852, died Feb. 22, 1854. He married, second, Dec. 4, 1856, Mary Woodbury Shepard, born in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1827, daughter of Rev. Thomas, D.D., and Sarah Williams (Barrett) Shepard of Bristol, R. I. She died June 15, 1861, aged 33, having had Edward (Southworth), born Sept. 27, 1857, is a member of the class of 1879 at Yale; Mary Woodbury (Southworth), born Sept. 26, 1859; Thomas Shepard (Southworth), born June 7, 1861.

Mrs. Southworth has spent about three years in Europe since her husband's death with the most of her family; is a member of the Congregational church.

Her children, by first husband, Deane, were:

- 3380 Sarah Shepard (Deane), b. at Goshen, N. H., Oct. 30, 1850; d. at Winthrop Dec. 23, 1851.
 +3381 Ada (Deane), b. March 24, 1853; m. Geo. Champlain Shepard Southworth.
 By second husband, Southworth:
 3382 Alice Harriet (Southworth), b. Feb. 19, 1868.

1659

REV. RICHARD BOWERS THURSTON⁶ (*Richard*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Richard⁵ and Ann (Bowers) Thurston of Bangor, Me.; born in Charlestown, Mass., June 28, 1819; married, in Friendsville, Susquehanna county, Pa., May 24, 1847, JANE MILLER PIERCE, born in Owego, Tioga county, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1823, daughter of Henry Miller and Susan (Peironnet) Pierce of Waverly, Tioga county, N. Y.

Mrs. Thurston had unusual skill as an amateur artist. Her gift was useful in promoting the culture of art in the places of her residence. In the time she could withdraw from the cares of her family, she painted many landscapes and other pictures of much beauty and merit, which adorn her home and those of some of her friends.

Mr. Thurston belonged to the first class which graduated from the Bangor city high school in 1837; graduated from Bowdoin college in 1841, and from the theological seminary, Bangor, in 1846. He was ordained over the Congregational church in Waterville Nov. 11, 1846.

Rev. Stephen Thurston of Searsport preached the sermon, Rev. David Thurston of Winthrop offered the ordaining prayer, Eliphalet Gillet, D.D., of Hallowell, secretary of the Maine Missionary Society, gave the charge to the pastor, Rev. Eli Thurston of Hallowell gave the right hand, and Rev. Benjamin Tappan, D.D., of Augusta gave the address to the people. He was dismissed April 27, 1855, and became acting pastor of the church at Chickopee Falls, Mass., where he remained three years. He was settled in Waltham, Mass., in 1858. Rev. Edward N. Kirk, D.D., of the Mt. Vernon church, Boston, preached the sermon, Rev. Isaac R. Worcester of Boston gave the charge, and Rev. George W. Field of the Salem street church, Boston, the right hand. He was installed over the church in Stamford, Ct., 1865, Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D.D., of Brooklyn, preaching the sermon; removed to New Haven in 1874 and preached for the second church in Fair Haven two years, and removed to Old Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 1, 1877. He is a man of more than ordinary ability, and his ministry was accompanied in all these places with satisfactory results. He was the author of the prize essay on the "Error and Duty in regard to Slavery," published in 1857, and of the resolution passed by the Jubilee Convention in Chicago, 1870, which led to the founding of the National Council of Congregational Churches in Oberlin, Ohio, in 1871.

Prof. William M. Barbour of Yale says of him, "He was held in high esteem by his ministerial brethren for his mental acumen and his scholarly attainments. Faithful in the pastorate, yet his chief place was the pulpit, where he excelled in the delivery of clear, earnest, and instructive thought. He was the sworn foe of slavery, and his preaching and writing contained weighty arguments and outspoken denunciations of the national evil. He was and is still one of the most earnest reformers of rooted wrongs. After hearing some of his weighty deliverances, some of his parishioners have been heard to say, 'Mr. Thurston is a born statesman.' To condense the estimates of him drawn from his fields of labor, let him be known as one with his family's traits, 'a strong, clear, earnest teacher, an able and fearless defender of the christian faith, a kindly and cautious counselor, an upright and spotless man of God.'"

Their children were:

- 3393 Florence Bowers,⁷ b. in Waterville, Me., March 3, 1849; m. Mar. 7, 1870, Henry Carroll Humphrey, b. 1848, a chemist, residing in Philadelphia, Pa., 1877. They have:
- 3394 *Mary* (Humphrey), b. in Dresden, Saxony, Aug. 11, 1871.
- 3395 Henry Stephen,⁷ b. in Waterville Sept. 4, 1852; d. Sept. 27, 1852.
- 3396 Jennie King,⁷ b. in Waterville Oct. 2, 1854; m. Rev. John Howard Hincks [see no. 3431].
- 3397 Marion Percy,⁷ b. in Waltham, Mass., March 25, 1863.

1660

SAMUEL DAVID THURSTON⁶ (*Richard*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Richard⁵ and Ann (Bowers) Thurston of Bangor, Me.; born in Frankfort, now Winterport, Me., Feb. 10, 1822; married, first, May 24, 1848, in Waterville, Me., SUSAN DUNCAN PIERCE, born in Friendsville, Pa., 1832, daugh-

ter of Henry Miller and Susan (Peironnet) Pierce; she died in Bangor May, 1851. Second, June 14, 1852, JANE MARIA SPARHAWK, born 1819, daughter of Noah and Maria (Stetson) [born in Kingston, Mass., 1791] Sparhawk of Bucksport, Me. Mr. Stetson moved to Harvard, Mass., 1798, where Maria was married, Aug. 17, 1817, to Noah Sparhawk, by Rev. Warren Fay of Charlestown, Mass., afterward D.D. Mr. Sparhawk after marriage moved to Bucksport, where he died, May, 1858. Mrs. Sparhawk lives with her daughter in Bangor, 1879. Mr. Sparhawk's father was a Congregational minister in Templeton, Mass.

At the age of twenty Mr. Thurston began business in lumber and merchandise in Bangor; 1851 moved to Bridgeport, Ct., and continued the lumber business under name of Hincks & Thurston; returned to Bangor 1857, and engaged in ship chandlery and ship building in company with John L. Crosby, building some of the largest ships ever built in Bangor. Served as councilman and alderman 1861-1866; was mayor of Bangor, 1869, 1870; treasurer of Bangor and Piscataquis railroad, Bangor theological seminary, and Bangor savings bank. He united with the 1st Congregational church 1840, and has been deacon of the Hammond street Congregational church since 1860.

His children, by first wife, Susan, were:

- 3408 George Pierce,⁷ b. March 30, 1849; m. in San Francisco, Cal., May 8, 1879, Dora M. Riversmith, daughter of W. H. Riversmith of Saco, Me. He went to San Francisco in 1868, and is secretary of mining companies and broker.
- By second wife, Jane:
- 3409 Elliot Sparhawk,⁷ b. in Bridgeport Oct. 10, 1853; went to San Francisco in 1874, and is mining engineer.
- 3410 Samuel Richard,⁷ b. in Bridgeport Oct. 11, 1855; d. Nov. 9, 1856.
- 3411 Maria Stetson,⁷ b. in Bangor Sept. 10, 1858.

1672

MARY THURSTON BLODGET (*Mary Thurston*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest daughter of Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there Jan. 9, 1819; married, May 25, 1843, REV. ENOCH POND, born in Ward, Mass., June 20, 1820, son of Rev. Enoch Pond, D.D., president of the Bangor theological seminary, an institution of great importance to the Congregational denomination in Maine, and in which Dr. Pond has maintained a vigorous and healthy influence for more than forty-four years.

Rev. Enoch Pond, jr., prepared for college in the Bangor classical school, and entered Bowdoin college in 1834; graduated in 1838; graduated from Bangor theological seminary in 1842. He was ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Isaac Braman, who had been sole pastor for forty-five years, in Georgetown, Mass., December, 1842. His ministry was earnest and faithful, but short, as in the spring of 1846 he had the influenza, from which he never recovered, and after nine months of wasting health finished his life at Bucksport Dec. 17, 1846. Prof. George Shepard of Bangor attended his funeral. His remains are interred in Georgetown, where his parishioners desired to have them. Shortly before his demise he expressed the following sentiments: "I am going to be with my Saviour, into his immediate

presence, free from those doubts which so harass the soul; free from sin, to be forever at rest. I think I know in whom I have believed. I rejoice in submission to God's will. I am willing to follow where the divine hand leads. The two worlds seem closely connected." His widow has resided with her mother at Bucksport since the death of her husband.

They had one child, born in Georgetown :

- 3421 Mary Bliss (Pond), b. Oct., 1844; d. in Bucksport Oct. 22, 1869. She was a lovely christian, as will be seen by the following transcript: "I have known nothing but love all my life and am going where all is love. It has been hard to give up life, but now I long to go. My life seems like a dream, all incomplete, but complete in Christ."

1673

SARAH ANN BLODGET (*Mary Thurston*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there Aug. 24, 1820; married, Aug. 23, 1839, JOHN WINSLOW HINCKS, born in North Bucksport Aug. 23, 1817, son of Jesse Young and Ruth Payne (Rich) Hincks. She died at Bridgeport, Ct., July 26, 1864; he died there Feb. 6, 1875.

Mr. Hincks was a merchant, and for some time before and after his marriage was connected with his father-in-law, Dea. Bliss Blodget, in the general business of a country store, ship stores, and ship building. In 1852 he moved to Bridgeport and went into the lumber trade, and subsequently, in company with his son William B., in the nursery business. Mrs. Hincks was a very spiritually minded christian lady; her friends trusted in her and "her children arise up and call her blessed."

Their children, born in Bucksport, were :

- 3422 Wm. Bliss (Hincks), b. Sept. 8, 1841; m. Sept. 11, 1866, Mary Louise Hart, b. Feb. 20, 1843, daughter of Dea. Baldwin and Charlotte J. (Welles) Hart of Madison, Ct. Mr. Hincks fitted for college, but after passing examination went into the army against the rebellion and was both private and commissioned officer in the 14th Connecticut regiment, taking part in most of the battles of the army of the Potomac, leaving the army with the commission of major. In 1878 the degree of A. M. was conferred upon him by Yale. He is now, 1879, treasurer of the Bridgeport Gas-light Company; is deacon and scribe in the Congregational church. Their children are :
- 3423 *Edward Baldwin* (Hincks), b. Jan. 4, 1869.
 3424 *William Thurston* (Hincks), b. Jan. 22, 1870.
 3425 *Robert Stanley* (Hincks), b. April 28, 1875.
- 3426 Edward Young (Hincks), b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. April 19, 1877, Elizabeth Champlin Perry, daughter of Oliver Hazard and Anne (Randolph) Perry of Andover, Mass. Mr. Hincks fitted for college in a private school; graduated from Yale 1866, and from Andover 1870. In his course of study he acquired proficiency as a writer and received the "DeForest Prize." He was ordained over the State street Congregational church in Portland, Me., Oct. 18, 1870; sermon by Rev. William McLeod Barbour, D.D., Buck professor of christian theology and lecturer on pastoral duties in Bangor theological seminary, ordaining prayer by Rev. Stephen Thurston, D.D., of Searsport, Me., right hand by Rev. Newman Smyth, professor in the theological seminary, Andover. During the nine years in which he has held this position he has aimed to preach the central truths of the gospel. They have :
- 3427 *Annie Perry* (Hincks), b. Feb 7, 1879.

- 3428 Enoch Pond (Hincks), b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. Oct. 5, 1869, Cornelia Emerine Hart, sister of his eldest brother's wife. He is one of the firm of Wood Bros., carriage manufacturers in Bridgeport; is a member and treasurer of the 1st Congregational church. They have:
- 3429 *Annie Hart* (Hincks), b. May 22, 1872.
- 3430 *Henry Winslow* (Hincks), b. Dec. 13, 1875.
- 3431 John Howard (Hincks), b. March 19, 1849; m. April 4, 1878, Jennie King Thurston [see no. 3396]. He graduated from Phillips academy, Andover, giving the valedictory, 1868; from Yale 1872, and from Yale theological seminary 1876. Like his brother he gained distinction as a writer and won the "DeForest Prize." He was ordained pastor of the Congregational church, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 27, 1877; sermon by his brother, Rev. E. Y. Hincks, ordaining prayer by Rev. C. B. Drake, D.D., of Royalton, Vt., charge to the pastor by his wife's father, Rev. R. B. Thurston, charge to the people by Rev. M. H. Buckham, D.D., president of the Vermont university, right hand by Rev. Wm. S. Hazen of Northfield, Vt. Rev. Mr. Hincks has a philosophical and independent mind; he calls no man master, but follows Christ. In his pastorate he succeeded an eminent man, the late Rev. Wm. H. Lord, D.D., and his ministry has made its impression on the community. They have:
- 3431a *Percy Thurston* (Hincks), b. Feb. 17, 1879.
- 3432 Jane Isabel (Hincks), b. in Bridgeport Jan. 6, 1856.

1674

ELIZABETH BLODGET (*Mary Thurston*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and third daughter of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there Nov. 12, 1822; married, Feb. 9, 1851, REV. JOHN PARKER SKEELE, son of John and Charlotte (Fisher) Skeele of Kennebunk, Me.

Rev. Mr. Skeele graduated from Bowdoin in 1845, and from Bangor in 1850; was ordained over the Congregational church in Hallo-well, Me., Oct. 9, 1850; invocation and reading scriptures, Rev. P. F. Barnard of Richmond; introductory prayer, Rev. David Thurston, D.D., of Winthrop; sermon, Rev. John Maltby of Bangor; ordaining prayer, Rev. Benj. Tappan, D.D., of Augusta; charge to pastor, Rev. Stephen Thurston, D.D., of Searsport; right hand, Rev. W. L. Hyde of Gardiner; address to the people, Rev. Geo. Shepard, D.D., of Bangor; concluding prayer, Rev. Albert Cole of Winslow; Dr. Benj. Tappan was moderator and Rev. R. B. Thurston of Waterville, scribe. He was dismissed Dec. 23, 1857 and went south to regain his health. For a while he was agent for the A. B. C. F. M. In July, 1873, he became the pastor of the church in East Bloomfield, N. Y. He is a man of highly respectable attainments, a consecrated and useful minister of the gospel.

Children:

- 3433 Henry Blodget (Skeele), b. Aug. 21, 1852.
- 3434 Arthur Fessenden (Skeele), b. April 3, 1854.
- 3435 Charles Blodget (Skeele), b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1863.
- 3436 Walter Fisher (Skeele), b. Sept. 26, 1865.

1675

REV. HENRY BLODGET (*Mary Thurston*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there July 13, 1825; married, December, 1846, SARAH RIPLEY, born March, 1822, daughter of Franklin and Charlotte (Barrett) Ripley of Greenfield, Mass.

Henry Blodget was received to the Congregational church in Bucksport 1837; graduated from Yale 1848, and received the honorary title of D.D. from his Alma Mater 1872; removed his church relation to the college church 1844, and was deacon till 1848; 1870 he transferred his church relation back to Bucksport. Studied in Bangor theological seminary till the autumn of 1850, when he was appointed tutor in Yale; resigned 1853; was ordained as a missionary to China at Bucksport Jan. 25, 1854; sailed for China April, 1854. He resided at Shanghai until 1860, when he went to Teintsin, being the first protestant missionary in the province of Chihli. In 1864 went to Peking, where he has resided to this time, 1879. He says, "It was my privilege to baptize the first convert among protestant christians in the province." He was one of the committee to translate the new testament into the Mandarin, and he prepared a hymn book for the use of the native christians. He has been a faithful and self-denying laborer in this field, being separated from his wife for several years. The climate of the low country not being suited to her, she came back to this country and remained till he removed to Peking, which is more elevated and salubrious.

Rev. N. George Clark, D.D., secretary A. B. C. F. M., says: "Rev. Henry Blodget, D.D., is a man of superior intellectual gifts, of great singleness of purpose, and thoroughly consecrated to the cause of Christ. By his labors as a translator of the new testament into the Mandarin colloquial, in connection with missionaries of other societies, he has helped lay the foundation of a christian literature for nearly half the population of the Chinese empire. His self-denial and devotion to the cause of missions have been a worthy example and an inspiration to younger men."

Their children are:

- 3437 Henry (Blodget), b. in Greenfield Oct. 22, 1854; graduated from Yale 1877 and has nearly completed studies for the medical profession, 1879.
 3438 Charlotte Ripley (Blodget), b. in Shanghai, China, Feb. 24, 1857; graduated from Abbott Female seminary, Andover, 1878.

1676

JOHN BLODGET (*Mary Thurston*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and second son of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there July 11, 1827; married, in Bangor, Me., Feb. 3, 1852, SARAH PAGE CASE, born Sept. 8, 1830, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Page) Case of Kenduskeag, Me. She died in Lemars, Iowa, May 6, 1871.

John Blodget was a merchant in Bucksport, in company with his father, from October, 1854, till February, 1869, when he went to Lemars and established a life and fire insurance agency. He says, "When I came here there was no store in the county, and no railroad nearer than Sioux City, twenty-five miles west, and Fort Dodge, one hundred miles east; now [1877] we have two railroads. There was only one house where our town now stands and contains fifteen hundred inhabitants. I started a Sabbath-school in 1869, from which has grown two schools, each of about one hundred and fifty members, a Congregational church of sixty-five members, and a Methodist church of about one hundred, and some work has been done at out

stations." He was a member of the Congregational church in Bucksport, and was chosen deacon after his father's death to fill his place. At Lemars he was the only deacon until a grandson of Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D., of Newburyport, Mass., was chosen as his associate.

Children, all born in Bucksport:

- 3439 Julia Case (Blodget), b. Dec. 19, 1853.
 3440 Albert Morrill (Blodget), b. July 17, 1855.
 3441 Grace Howard (Blodget), b. April 8, 1864.

1677

GEORGE BLODGET⁶ (*Mary Thurston*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and third son of Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there April 6, 1831; married, Sept. 20, 1859, MARY SOPHIA POND, born July 19, 1834, daughter of Rev. Enoch, D.D., and Julia Ann (Maltby) Pond of Bangor, Me.

Mr. Blodget graduated from Williams college 1857, and is engaged in the manufacture of leather in Bucksport. He is a deacon in the Congregational church.

Children:

- 3442 Benjamin Pond (Blodget), b. Aug. 7, 1860.
 3443 George Redington (Blodget), b. Sept. 17, 1862.
 3444 Annie Maltby (Blodget), b. Feb. 8, 1864; d. in Bangor Feb. 17, 1876.
 3445 Frederic Swazey (Blodget), b. May 26, 1876.
~~3446 Sarah Elizabeth " b. Feb. 28, 1879.~~

1691

EPHRAIM GOODALE THURSTON⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), second son of Samuel⁵ and Prudence (Goodale) Thurston of Mill creek, South Orrington, Me.; born there July 2, 1827; married, Sept. 25, 1852, CHARLOTTE MARGRETTA DARLING, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Cobb) Darling of Bucksport, Me., born there June 2, 1830.

Mr. Thurston was a lumber merchant of great energy, carrying on business in Bangor, Me., and Boston, Mass., at one time, till his health failed him and he was compelled to relinquish the Boston branch. He spent the winter of 1866 in Florida, with his family, for his health, and in the summer went in a sailing vessel to the East Indies, and after starting from Rangoon for home was never heard from; all on board are supposed to have been lost. He was a member of the Congregational church.

Their children were:

- 3446 Harry Darling,⁷ b. in Bucksport May 25, 1854; lumber dealer in Bangor.
 3447 Helen Foster,⁷ b. in Bangor Oct. 3, 1860.

1693

EMILY THURSTON⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and second daughter of Samuel⁵ and Prudence (Goodale) Thurston of Brewer, Me.; born in Bucksport, Me., Jan. 1, 1834; married, Oct. 31, 1855, CHARLES WOOD, born in Burlington, Mass., July 9, 1808. He died Jan. 16, 1875.

Mr. Wood was a merchant in Boston, Mass., till 1840, when he went to Lovell, Me., to reside. He owned considerable real estate in Lovell and his later years were occupied mostly in the care of it.

Their children, born in Lovell, are :

- 3450 Charles Thurston (Wood), b. Aug. 25, 1859; studying medicine, Portland, Me.
 3451 Harold Blanchard (Wood), b. July 23, 1864.

1698

MARY ELIZABETH THURSTON ⁶ (*Samuel*, ⁵ *David*, ⁴ *Richard*, ³ *Daniel*, ² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Samuel ⁶ and Charlotte (Greeley, née Goodale) Thurston of Brewer, Me.; born there Dec. 15, 1843; married, Oct. 1, 1863, AUGUSTUS HALL WALKER, born in Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 22, 1833. She died, after a lingering illness of several years, during which her christian character shone out with beautiful luster, Feb. 16, 1873, aged 30. He is a practicing lawyer in Lovell, Me.; judge of the probate court.

They had one child :

- 3452 Alice Thurston (Walker), b. Oct. 14, 1865; d. Aug. 29, 1876, aged 11.

1714

REV. JOHN ROGERS THURSTON ⁶ (*John*, ⁵ *David*, ⁴ *Richard*, ³ *Daniel*, ² *Daniel*¹), son of John ⁶ and Abigail King (Lawrence) Thurston of Bangor, Me.; born there Sept. 4, 1831; married, first, Sept. 4, 1858, FRANCES ORELLA E. GOODALE, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth (Hincks) Goodale of Orrington, Me., born Feb. 4, 1831; she died in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868. Second, March 16, 1871, in New York city, CAROLINE AUGUSTA WELLS STOREY, daughter of Charles William and Elizabeth (Burnham) Storey of Newburyport, born Sept. 7, 1835.

Mr. Thurston being quite young when his parents died, he lived with his aunt, Mehitable Godfrey, and always looked upon her house as his home. He fitted in the Bangor high school, and graduated from Yale college in 1851; taught in a boarding-school in Stamford, Ct., until 1855, proving an able, successful teacher and a good manager of boys; graduated from Bangor theological seminary in 1858. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1859, as the colleague of Rev. L. Withington, D.D. The sermon was by Prof. George Shepard, D.D., of Bangor, Me.; ordaining prayer by Rev. David Thurston, D.D., of Winthrop, Me.; charge to the pastor by L. Withington, D.D., senior pastor of the church; right hand of fellowship by Rev. J. L. Jenkins of Lowell, Mass. This was a successful pastorate till March 28, 1870, when he was dismissed. April 20, 1871, he was installed pastor of the Congregational church in Whitinsville (Northbridge), Mass. Sermon by Rev. Richard B. Thurston of Stamford, Ct.; charge by Rev. D. T. Fiske of Newburyport. He is still acceptably filling this place. He has been a laborious and watchful minister. His preaching is honest, earnest, sound, and instructive. He is fond of original study and careful investigation of a subject. In Associations he vigorously upholds the standard of ministerial scholarship; in all relations a practical, diligent, faithful, fraternal man.

Children, by first wife, Frances, born in Newburyport :

- 3453 Walter Lawrence,⁷ b. May 2, 1860; d. Dec. 31, 1860.
 3454 Margaret Mead,⁷ b. April 21, 1862.
 3455 Elizabeth Goodale,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1865.

By second wife, Augusta, born in Whitinsville:

- 3456 Charles Storey,⁷ b. April 17, 1872.
 3457 John Lawrence,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1874.
 3458 Caroline Burnham,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1876; d. Aug. 18, 1877.
 3459 Helen,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1877.

1727

JOHN ALBERT BUCK⁶ (*Sarah Thurston*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Dea. John and Sarah (Thurston) Buck of Orland, Me.; born there Aug. 15, 1825; married, Nov. 5, 1846, CHARLOTTE MARIA BUCK, daughter of Joseph and Abby (Hill) Buck of Bucksport, Me., born there May 18, 1828. She joined the Congregational church in 1865.

Mr. Buck is a successful merchant, ship builder, and ship owner; was a member of the house of representatives in the legislature of 1868, and of the senate in 1869 and 1870, and of the house again in 1875.

Their children, all born in Orland, were:

- 3464 Albert Redington (Buck), b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. May 14, 1876, May Louise Saunders. They have:
 3465 *John Dudley* (Buck), b. Sept. 25, 1878.
 3466 Maria (Buck), b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. March 11, 1850.
 3467 Harry Hill (Buck), b. Feb. 21, 1851.
 3468 Harriet Elizabeth (Buck), b. April 5, 1853; d. May 30, 1853.
 3469 Frank Swazey (Buck), b. June 19, 1855; d. Oct. 21, 1856.
 3470 Joseph (Buck), b. July 24, 1857; d. Nov. 15, 1858.
 3471 Lottie Linwood (Buck), b. May 5, 1860.
 3472 Lizzie Lane (Buck), b. Oct. 11, 1861; d. Feb. 26, 1862.
 3473 Walter Darling (Buck), b. June 8, 1865.

1728

FRANK BUCK⁶ (*Sarah Thurston*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and second son of Dea. John and Sarah (Thurston) Buck of Orland, Me.; born there April 24, 1827; married, in Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1847, ANN CATHERINE BUCK, daughter of James and Lydia (Treat) Buck of Bucksport, Me., born there March 1, 1826. Mr. James Buck was born in Frankfort, Me., April 29, 1795, and died in Bucksport March 31, 1867. Mrs. James Buck died Dec. 17, 1872.

Frank Buck is a farmer in Orland, and is much interested in the improvement of stock. They are both members of the Congregational church in Orland.

Their children, all born in Orland, were:

- 3474 Waldo Pierce (Buck), b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. Aug. 12, 1849.
 3475 Julia Florence (Buck), b. July 31, 1850; d. April 8, 1862.
 3476 Willis Frank (Buck), b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Sept. 29, 1873, Helen Sweetser Soper, b. May 13, 1853, daughter of Elisha and Charlotte (Eldridge) Soper of Bucksport. They reside in Orland, and have:
 3476a *Belle Pearson* (Buck), b. Oct. 3, 1878.
 3477 Lucilla Pierce (Buck), b. July 8, 1853; d. Sept. 1, 1857.
 3478 Jennie Nelson (Buck), b. Dec. 29, 1854.
 3479 George Alfred (Buck), b. Sept. 22, 1857.
 3480 Augustus Walker (Buck), b. May 29, 1859; d. Oct. 19, 1859.
 3481 James Herbert (Buck), b. July 19, 1860; d. Aug. 3, 1864.
 3482 Fred (Buck), b. Oct. 27, 1862.
 3483 Lizzie Rice (Buck), b. May 17, 1864.
 3484 Carrie Maria (Buck), b. June 10, 1866.
 3485 Kitty Clover (Buck), b. Dec. 15, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1870.

1729

EDWARD BUCK ⁶ (*Sarah Thurston*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. John and Sarah (Thurston) Buck of Orland, Me.; born there April 17, 1829; married, June 3, 1853, EMELINE BILLINGS DARLING, born June, 1832, daughter of Dea. Henry and Ruth (Cobb) Darling of Bucksport, Me.

Mr. Buck graduated from Yale 1852, and from Bangor theological seminary 1855; preached in Orland, Sedgwick, Brooksville, and Union from 1858 to 1866. He stood high as a scholar and preached with much ability; but circumstances led him to enter into business, which he carries on in Orland, residing in Bucksport.

They have one child:

3486 Carl Darling (Buck), b. Oct. 2, 1856.

1749

STEPHEN ROLLO THURSTON ⁶ (*Rev. Stephen*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Rev. Stephen⁵ and Clara Matilda (Benson) Thurston of Searsport, Me.; born there July 20, 1832; married, Jan. 13, 1859, ANNIE FRANCES CARPENTER, born Sept. 17, 1836, daughter of George and Frances (Spaulding) Carpenter of Augusta, Me.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Colby university in 1853; went into the ship chandlery business, in Portland, Me., with McGilvery, Ryan & Davis; after, into the general insurance business, under the firm name of Loring & Thurston. In January, 1873, he went to Chicago, Ill., and is now, 1879, in the law and land brokerage business, under the firm name of Isaac Claffin & Co., residing in Lombard, a few miles out of the city. While in Portland, he was a deacon in State street Congregational church.

Their children, born in Portland, are:

3487 George Carpenter,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1861.

3488 Grace Carpenter,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1864.

1756

HENRIETTA MARIA THURSTON ⁶ of Dennysville, Me. (*Rev. Stephen*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Rev. Stephen⁵ and Clara Matilda (Benson) Thurston of Searsport, Me.; born there March 31, 1839; married, Oct. 3, 1861, REV. CHARLES WHITTIER, born Aug. 3, 1830, son of Edmund and Anna (Patten) Whittier of Merrimac, Mass.

Mr. Whittier graduated from Williams college 1856, and from Bangor theological seminary 1860; was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Dennysville Nov. 13, 1860; Rev. Henry F. Harding of Hallowell, moderator of council; Rev. Seth H. Keeler, D.D., of Calais preached the sermon; Rev. Wm. Warren, D.D., of Gorham, Me., offered the ordaining prayer. Mr. Whittier is a man of excellent judgment and wields a strong influence for good in the county where he is settled; has been very successful as a pastor, uniting and enlarging his church. It is said there is scarcely a family in town which has not felt the reviving influences of religion.

Children :

- 3493 Charles Thurston (Whittier), b. Dec. 20, 1862.
 3494 Stephen Thurston (Whittier), b. March 16, 1864.
 3495 John Kilby (Whittier), b. Feb. 2, 1867.
 3496 Arthur Benson (Whittier), b. Aug. 9, 1868.
 3497 Clarence Patten (Whittier), b. June 6, 1876.

1914

JOHN ROWE THURSTON ⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Daniel ⁵ and Sally (Rowe) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Sept. 25, 1812; married, 1840, LUCY ROWE of Portland, Me., born in Rockport 1817.

Mr. Thurston was a mariner, and the first person to send a petition to congress against slavery, and the first one to engage actively in the temperance reform in Rockport.

Children :

- 3507 Arethusa,⁷ b. April, 1847; d. July 5, 1847.
 3508 Frederick William,⁷ b. 1854; d. in Portland April 1, 1862.

1917

WINTHROP THURSTON ⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel ⁵ and Sally (Rowe) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Nov. 9, 1820; married, first, MARY FEARS, born April, 1823, daughter of John and Hannah Fears, of Rockport; she died Sept. 12, 1872. Second, in Boston, Mass., ~~April~~, ^{Nov. 10} 1873, SARAH ELIZA BURNHAM, daughter of Abraham and Catherine (Belmore) Burnham of Grand Menan, N. B. He died Oct. 14, 1878.

Mr. Thurston was a grocer and curer of fish, in which he dealt. He was the first man to introduce the system of buying from the fishermen to cure; the fishermen previously curing their own fish. He was inspector of customs for Rockport from 1855 to 1859, a director of the Rockport railroad, and a member and officer of the Universalist church.

Children, by first wife, Mary :

- 3509 John Winthrop Hale,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1848; lives in Topeka, Kansas, clerk in a bank.
 3510 Henry,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1853; was with his father in business.

1918

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON ⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel ⁵ and Sally (Rowe) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Sept. 24, 1823; married, June 22, 1855, ANNA SPARROW.

Children :

- 3520 Annette,⁷ b. July 26, 1857.
 3521 Daniel,⁷ b. July 30, 1859.
 3522 John Ellis,⁷ b. July 16, 1861.
 3523 Mary Olive,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1866.

1931

NATHANIEL THURSTON ⁶ of Gloucester, Mass. (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Nathaniel ⁵ and Betsey (Gee) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Aug. 5, 1806; married RUTH BUTLER.

Children, all born in Gloucester:

- 3530 Nathaniel,⁷ m.
 3531 Melisse,⁷ m. and lives in Southport, Me.
 3532 George,⁷ m.
 3533 William H.,⁷ m.; lost on Georges Banks; had children.
 3534 James,⁷ m.

1933

WILLIAM GEE THURSTON⁶ (*Nathaniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel⁵ and Betsey (Gee) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Dec. 24, 1811; married, Dec. 10, 1832, RACHEL RICH SMITH, born Oct. 17, 1809, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Rich) Smith of Riverdale, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a mariner and resides in Riverdale.

Children:

- 3543 Betsey Jane,⁷ b. May 22, 1834; d. May 23, 1838.
 +3544 William,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. Caroline Elwell.
 3545 Betsey Jane,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1837; m. Dec. 13, 1856, Eli Gott, b. Oct. 7, 1831; d. March 19, 1875. They had:
 3546 *Castillo Doddridge* (Gott), b. Dec. 14, 1857.
 3547 *Lizzie Jane* (Gott), b. Feb. 12, 1859.
 3548 *Eva Florence* (Gott), b. July 6, 1861.
 3549 *Frank Eli* (Gott), b. Aug. 30, 1867.
 3550 *Effie May* (Gott), b. Dec. 20, 1869.
 +3551 James,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1839; m. Martha Hood.
 3552 Lewis,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1841; d. Dec. 31, 1845.
 3553 Mary F.,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1845.
 3554 Rachel,⁷ b. May 25, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1846.
 3555 Lewis,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1846.
 3556 Rachel,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1849; m. Jan. 20, 1874, Daniel Brewton, b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. May 16, 1875.
 3557 Elias Howard,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1850.
 3558 Mary Fuller,⁷ b. Oct. 4, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Frank Sawyer Day, and had:
 3559 *Frank Sawyer* (Day), b. Nov. 19, 1872; d. Nov. 2, 1874.
 3560 *Mabel Dennison* (Day), b. April 23, 1874.
 3561 *Annie Gertrude* (Day), b. Nov. 7, 1875.

1936

CAPT. JAMES GEE THURSTON⁶ (*Nathaniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel⁵ and Betsey (Gee) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there April 23, 1820; married, first, Nov. 18, 1841, LUCY L. HARVEY; she died March 10, 1852. Second, March 23, 1853, DEBORAH PARSONS.

Children, by first wife, Lucy:

- 3562 Charles L.,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 11, 1846.
 3563 Lucy E.,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Jan. 30, 1846.
 3564 Charles L.,⁷ b. March 15, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Justine Hicks; d. Sept. 1, 1876.
 3565 Alfred,⁷ b. April 23, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Mary Ingersol, b. Aug. 30, 1847, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Haddock) Ingersol of Riverdale, Mass.

By second wife, Deborah:

- 3566 Julia F.,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1856.
 3567 Emma,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1859.
 3568 Marillia,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. Jan. 28, 1864.
 3569 Marillia,⁷ b. March 24, 1866.

1937

BENJAMIN THURSTON⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel⁶ and Betsey (Gee) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Aug. 16, 1823; married, Nov. 26, 1846, NANCY LANE, born June 13, 1825, daughter of James and Judith (Lane) Lane of Annisquam, Mass.

He is a mariner, residing at Riverdale, Mass. Capt. Ezekiel Call was lost in the severe gale of April 2, 1871, and Mrs. Nancy Thurston showed her christian beneficence by collecting the means to build a house for the widow and five small children left by this casualty.

Children:

- 3578 Judith Merrima,⁷ b. June 23, 1848.
 3579 Benjamin Albert,⁷ b. July 4, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1875.
 3580 Sidney Lane,⁷ b. June 23, 1853; d. April 9, 1870, by the accidental discharge of his gun.
 3581 Edith Rosalind,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1856.
 3582 Etta Florence,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1859.
 3583 Sherman Horace,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1865.

1970

NATHANIEL GAMAGE THURSTON⁶ (*Ambrose*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Ambrose⁶ and Polly (Gamage) Thurston of Mt. Desert, Me.; born in Rockport, Mass., May 2, 1790; married, June 11, 1811, ELIZABETH ROBBINS, born Nov. 25, 1790, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Colby) Robbins of Cambridge, Mass. He died May 1, 1856.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and master mariner in Deer Isle, Me.; member of the Methodist church.

Their children were:

- 3593 Sarah Robbins,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1812; m. Jan. 2, 1834, Ignatius Small, b. June 5, 1810. He is a farmer in So. Deer Isle; has been representative to the legislature, selectman, and held various other town offices. They have:
 3594 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Small), b. Sept. 24, 1835; m. 1852, Benjamin N. Sylvester of Jefferson, Me.; two children.
 3595 *Edward Fairfield* (Small), b. Mar. 19, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1865, Susan S. Robbins of Deer Isle; three children.
 3596 *Hannah Ann* (Small), b. July 16, 1839; m. Nov. 14, 1862, Joseph K. Buckminster of Deer Isle; four children.
 3597 *Matilda* (Small), b. Mar. 15, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Jonathan Knowles of Belfast, Me., and live in South Deer Isle.
 3598 *Sylvia* (Small), b. Nov. 11, 1845; m. Feb. 20, 1865, Amaziah Billings of Sedgwick, Me.; reside in Salem, Mass.; three children.
 3599 *Stephen Thurston* (Small), b. July 2, 1848; a captain in Deer Isle.
 3600 *Maggie Helen Thurston* (Small), b. March 10, 1850; m. June, 1872, Capt. Wallace Turner of Isle au Haute, Me.; one child.
 3601 *Pauline Ackley* (Small), b. Aug. 23, 1853.
 3602 *Frances Abbie McKay* (Small), b. Nov. 8, 1855.
 3603 *Mary Evelyn* (Small), b. Feb. 4, 1859; d. Feb. 14, 1860.
 3604 Ambrose,⁷ m. Almira Gott, daughter of Polly Gott; lives in Tremont, Me.; six children.
 3605 Betsey,⁷ m. Isaac Gott of Mt. Desert; seven children.
 3606 Serena,⁷ m. 1851, John Knight of South Deer Isle. They have:
 3607 *John Edward* (Knight), m. and has two children.
 3608 William Snow,⁷ last heard of was in New Orleans or Mexico, and supposed to be dead; n.m.
 +3609 Stephen,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1825; m. Margaret B. Sylvester.
 +3610 Thomas,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1828; m. Caroline Stinson.
 +3611 James Robbins,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1832; m. Pauline Ackley.

1972

JOHN THURSTON⁶ (*Ambrose*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Ambrose⁵ and Polly (Gamage) Thurston of Mt. Desert, Me.; married NANCY GOTT.

Mr. Thurston was a seaman till a few years before his death, when he tended a lighthouse at Tremont, Me.; lived in Mt. Desert, P. O., Tremont.

Their children were :

- 3619 James,⁷ m. Eliza Benson.
- 3620 John,⁷ m. Delia Putnam.
- 3621 Solomon,⁷ m. Mary Webster of Mt. Desert.
- +3622 Charles,⁷ m. Hannah Ann Thurston.
- 3623 Fannie,⁷ m. William Stockbridge of Swan's Island, Me.; live in Gloucester, Mass.
- 3624 Lydia,⁷ m. James Wilson of Mt. Desert.
- 3625 Louie,⁷ m. Morris Rich of Mt. Desert.
- 3626 Daniel,⁷ m. Katie Gott.
- 3627 Susan,⁷ d. at age of 17.

2005

AMBROSE THURSTON⁶ (*Amos*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Amos⁵ and Mary (Gott) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Aug. 24, 1806; married, 1835, SERENA MERRILL GOTT, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Mary (Thurston) Gott.

Mr. Thurston has been master of a fishing vessel for many years, residing in Deer Isle, Me., and brought the first fare of mackerel from the Gulf of St. Lawrence to this place.

Their children were :

- 3637 Hannah Ann,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Charles Thurston [see no. 3622].
- 3638 John,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1839; incompetent; lives with his father.
- 3639 Eunice,⁷ b. July 19, 1844; m. Dec. 27, 1860, Henry Banks, b. in Holland, Sept. 30, 1835. They had:
 - 3640 Henry G. (Banks), b. Dec. 18, 1861.
 - 3641 Mina S. (Banks), b. Sept. 17, 1863.
 - 3642 Ezra (Banks), b. July 24, 1867.
 - 3643 Phineas M. (Banks), b. Jan. 14, 1869.
 - 3644 A son, b. Jan. 6, 1873; d. Jan. 9, 1873.
 - 3645 Hattie G. (Banks), b. March 27, 1875.
- 3646 Nancy,⁷ b. April 3, 1846; m. Roland Lunt of Tremont, Me.; one son.
- 3647 Harriet,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1848; m. Ezra Gott, b. April 28, 1841; d. Nov. 5, 1872. They had:
 - 3648 Joseph (Gott), b. Sept. 23, 1871.
- 3649 Ambrose,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1852; m. Jan. 27, 1877, Mary Kenney, b. Nov. 1, 1852; she died Dec. 22, 1877.
- 3650 Watson,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1855; d. six months of age.

2006

AMOS THURSTON⁶ (*Amos*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos⁵ and Mary (Gott) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Jan. 31, 1809; married ANN STINSON. She died July 7, 1860; he died March 27, 1870.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and fisherman, living in Deer Isle.

Their children were :

- 3661 Mary Abigail,⁷ b. March, 1839; d. March 27, 1867.
- 3662 Serena Ann,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1842; d. Oct. 5, 1866.
- 3663 Susan E.,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1844; m. July 9, 1861, Josiah Webb Stinson, b. Jan. 4, 1842. They had:

- 3664 *William Edmund* (Stinson), b. Jan. 15, 1863.
 3665 *Ira S.* (Stinson), b. May 13, 1866; d. June 30, 1869.
 3666 *Anna Lillian* (Stinson), b. April 23, 1869.
 3667 *Alden Turner* (Stinson), b. April 2, 1872; d. Jan. 26, 1878.
 3668 *Lyman Haskell* (Stinson), b. April 28, 1874.
 3669 *Maggie Hamblen* (Stinson), b. Dec. 6, 1877.
 3670 *Jesse*,⁷ b. June 25, 1847; m. April 12, 1868, Olive Stinson, b. March 23, 1849; two children.
 3671 *Louisa*,⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1869.
 3672 *Nellie*,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1856.

2029

WILLIAM THURSTON⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Fohn*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of William⁶ and Nancy (Foster) Thurston of South Bristol, Me.; born there Nov. 9, 1802; married, in Pemaquid, Me., April 17, 1834, MARGARET MCKAY, born Nov. 25, 1806, daughter of Gilbert and Rebecca (Berry) McKay of Shelburne, N. S.

Mr. Thurston was a master mariner, residing in South Bristol.

Their children were:

- 3682 *George Edward*,⁷ b. April 1, 1835; m. Oct. 7, 1864, Elizabeth Sargent. He was a seaman, and was lost at sea March 8, 1870; she lives at Boothbay, Me. They had:
 3683 *James Edward*,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1865.
 3684 *Hiram Sargent*,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1867.
 3685 *Mabel*,⁸ b. April 17, 1870.
 3686 *Albert*,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1837; m. May 11, 1862, Martha Eliza Poole, b. Dec. 28, 1837, daughter of Eben C. and Martha (Plummer) Poole of South Bristol. He is a seaman, residing in Bristol. They had:
 3687 *Willard S.*,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1866.
 3688 *Laura Etta*,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1868.
 3689 *Franklin*,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1869.
 3690 *Albert M.*,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1871.
 3691 *Elmer McKay*,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1873.
 3692 *Warren*,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1875; d. June 28, 1876.
 3693 *James*,⁷ b. April 20, 1839; fisherman, lost at sea July 18, 1859.
 3694 *Mary Ellen*,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1842; tailoress in Oakland, Cal.; n.m.
 3695 *William*,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1847; master mariner; served one year in the 14th Maine regiment in the war against the rebellion; n.m.
 3696 *Nancy*,⁷ b. April 17, 1850; is a seamstress in Bristol.

2030

SOLOMON THURSTON⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Fohn*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of William⁶ and Nancy (Foster) Thurston of Bristol, Me.; born there Feb. 16, 1804; married, 1834, MARGARET MCKAY, born March 3, 1814, daughter of Hugh and Anne (McPherson) McKay of Shelburne, N. S., and after of East Boston, Mass. He was drowned in Boston harbor in 1847.

Mr. Thurston was a sea captain, engaged in the coasting trade, residing in Bristol, and after in East Boston.

Their children, born in Bristol, were:

- 3706 *Ann Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 1836; m. 1st, Montague Burk; 2d, April 29, 1872, Joseph Francis Taylor, b. Jan. 15, 1837, son of Davis and Hannah (Crosby) Taylor of Biddeford, Me. Mr. Taylor is a boot maker in East Weymouth, Mass.; was a soldier in the war against the rebellion. They have:
 3707 *Fannie May* (Taylor), b. Jan. 29, 1873.
 3708 *Frank Thurston* (Taylor), b. Aug. 6, 1874.
 3709 *Annie Gertrude* (Taylor), b. Feb. 13, 1876.

- 3710 Benjamin Franklin,⁷ b. 1838; went to school in East Boston after his parents moved there; worked at painting, but was not satisfied, and went to a commercial college, after which he shipped in the "Great Republic," and she was burned in New York harbor. He then sailed in the "Sea Flower," came back second mate; went to England and sailed as first mate of the large and beautiful ship "Bolingbroke" to India. After returning from this voyage he sailed as master of the "British Lyon" two voyages to India. After an absence of nine years, he returned home and married Mary Major of East Boston, and sailed for England as master of the bark "Edna" with his wife on board, and was lost off the coast of Ireland in a terrific storm. Their bodies were found and buried in one grave on that island.
- 3711 Eugene,⁷ b. 1842; a seaman in the merchant service till the rebellion broke out, when he shipped on board the U. S. flag ship "Brooklyn," which fought many severe and successful battles, and he was not wounded. He is now, 1878, in the U. S. flag ship "Tennessee" on the coast of Japan.
- 3712 Judith,⁷ d. aged 14.
- 3713 Albenia,⁷ m. George A. Wadleigh of Boston; now, 1878, in New York. They have:
- 3714 Jennie (Wadleigh), b. 1866.
- 3715 Oscar,⁷ b. in East Boston July 14, 1846; enlisted in 3d Massachusetts cavalry and served three years under Gen. Banks; is now, 1878, a boot maker in East Weymouth; m. Nov. 23, 1868, Addie Milici White of East Weymouth b. Feb. 1, 1850. They had:
- 3716 Albenia,⁸ b. April 7, 1872.
- 3717 Eugene,⁸ b. March 10, 1875; d. Dec. 25, 1875.
- 3718 Ernest,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1876.

2032

GEORGE WASHINGTON THURSTON⁶ (*William,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of William⁵ and Nancy (Foster) Thurston of Bristol, Me.; born there March 13, 1810; married, first, SARAH MCKAY, daughter of Hugh and Anne (McPherson) McKay of Shelburne, N. S.; she died Sept. 20, 1868. Second, May 27, 1869, MRS. MARY E. SPROUL of Bristol. He died Nov. 5, 1870. He was a master mariner, residing in Bristol.

His children, all by first wife, were:

- 3728 Emma Louisa,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. in San Francisco, Cal., June 23, 1868, John Major, b. April 11, 1840, son of Robert and Catherine (Magee) Major of Boston, Mass.; he is a rancher at Wheatland, East Bear River township, Yuba county, Cal.; both members of the Baptist church. They have:
- 3729 Lizzie Lucretia (Major), b. June 22, 1869.
- 3730 Ralph Thurston (Major), b. Dec. 14, 1873.
- 3731 Sarah Theresa (Major), b. Sept. 22, 1875.
- 3732 Reginald Erving (Major), b. Nov. 12, 1877.
- 3733 Susan Alice,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1866.
- 3734 Donald McKay,⁷ } twins, born } d. Sept. 3, 1862.
- 3735 Henry William,⁷ } Oct. 1, 1845; } m. in Boston Oct. 9, 1867, Margaretta Gilmore, b. in South Boston July 17, 1843, daughter of John T. and Sarah (Burgess) Gilmore. Mr. Thurston is a machinist, having learned his trade with his uncle Donald McKay of East Boston, and is now, 1878, foreman of the American Net and Twine Co. of East Cambridge, Mass. They had:
- 3736 Donald Henry,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1868; d. May 27, 1869.
- 3737 Lottie Elizabeth,⁸ b. March 24, 1869; d. May 14, 1876.
- 3738 Alice Emma,⁸ b. April 4, 1872; d. April 3, 1876.
- 3739 Ida May,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1874.
- 3740 Lottie Alice,⁸ b. April 17, 1877.
- 3741 Lucretia McClure,⁷ b. March 1, 1848; d. April 17, 1869.
- 3742 Margaret,⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. Dec. 25, 1870.
- 3743 Annie,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1868.
- 3744 Harriet Ellen,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1858; d. March 13, 1871.

2065

THOMAS FOSTER THURSTON ⁶ (*Fohn,⁵ Fohn,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Daniel¹*), son of John ⁵ and Sarah (Foster) Thurston of South Bristol, Me.; born there Sept. 21, 1822; married, at Monhegan Isle, Me., March 12, 1848, ALICE VOSE ALBEE, born in Thomaston, Me., Jan. 29, 1828, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Jane R. (Fales) Albee of Rockland, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a master mariner, member of the Episcopal church, and resides in Rockland.

Their children were :

- 3754 Flora,⁷ b. May 17, 1849; d. June 14, 1849.
 3755 Samuel Albee,⁷ b. June 9, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1850.
 3756 Eliza Peirce,⁷ b. March 7, 1854; a compositor.
 3757 Edwin Alberti,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1856; is an artist and photographer, residing in Pittsburgh, Pa., and a member of the Episcopal church.
 3758 Russell,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1861; d. Oct. 29, 1863.
 7359 Paulina Jane,⁷ b. April 2, 1863; d. Aug. 4, 1864.

2094

SOLOMON THURSTON ⁶ (*Solomon,⁵ Capt. Fohn,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Solomon ⁵ and Sarah (Gott) Thurston of Camden, Me.; born in Deer Isle, Me., Oct. 6, 1811; married, first, Nov. 21, 1833, MARY ANNIS, born 1814, daughter of Simon and Mercy (Brimhall) Annis of North Haven, Me.; she died March 22, 1841. Second, April 6, 1843, CALISTA CALDERWOOD, born Oct. 11, 1816.

Mr. Thurston is a sea captain, residing in Camden.

His children, by first wife, Mary, were :

- 3765 Mercy,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1834; d. 1835.
 3766 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. Wm. Frye, a sea captain in Beverly, Mass.
 3767 David B.,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1841; a sea captain; n.m.

By second wife, Calista :

- 3768 Roscoe,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1844; m. Dec. 11, 1865, Mary N. Philbrook, b. Oct. 21, 1846, daughter of James B. and Mary E. (Proale) Philbrook of Rockport, Me. He is captain of a schooner. July 5, 1877, he and two others, between Owls Head and Indian island, fastened to a sword fish with a harpoon, and the fish took the boat and all in it down instantly; neither could swim much, but he with difficulty cleared himself from one of the men who grasped him, and rose to the surface and saved himself by the help of two oars, while the others were drowned. They had :
 3769 Daniel E.,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 14, 1875.
 3770 Alden C.,⁸ b. March 30, 1872.
 3771 Georgia Eva,⁸ b. March 27, 1875.
 3772 Almeda,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1845; d. Dec. 16, 1862.
 3773 Susan C.,⁷ b. April 18, 1847; m. Frank P. Webster of North Haven; reside in Camden.
 3774 Daniel,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Mrs. Ella A. (Carver) Weatherspoon; a sea captain in Camden.
 3775 Calista Jane,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1850; d. Jan. 7, 1863.
 3776 Henry,⁷ b. May 1, 1852; d. Feb. 17, 1856.

2141

CAPT. HENRY THURSTON ⁶ (*Capt. William,⁵ William,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Daniel¹*), son of Capt. William ⁵ and Polly (Tarr) Thurston of Gloucester, now Rockport, Mass.; born there Dec. 1, 1808; married, first, RHODA KINSMAN; she died May 11, 1845. Second, June 14, 1846, by Rev. J. S. Eaton, JANE PLUMMER, born Aug. 15, 1814,

daughter of Moses and Abigail (Smith) Plummer of Portland, Me. He died Feb. 9, 1860.

Capt. Thurston was an enterprising ship master, residing in Portland. He sailed from this port for more than thirty years, having the charge of a vessel at the age of nineteen. He traversed the ocean to foreign ports some portion of every year during that time. He was a skillful navigator, never having run his vessel ashore or carried away a spar or yard. He was endowed with the finest and warmest sensibilities; with a keen, penetrating eye he observed at a glance a deficiency in the character of his officers and crew; and with an indomitable resolution and courage, that governed and conquered and won for him their highest esteem. Few persons of his age have seen so much or so severe service. He never shrank from any duty; was brave, manly, courteous, open-hearted, and was highly esteemed for his sincerity and honesty. In the domestic relations he possessed those warm affections of the heart which adorn and beautify home. During the last year of his life he felt very sensibly that nothing but religion can fully satisfy the mind of man, and his heart was softened and his affections drawn to holy objects. While at Marseilles, France, Sept. 17, 1859, he was attacked by apoplexy; partially recovered, and as his wife and family were with him he set sail for New York on Oct. 24; had a second attack while in the Mediterranean, and some days later a third, from which he never recovered, though able to reach home. His widow is a woman of great energy of character, mentally and physically; and having no doubt been wronged in regard to some property left by her husband, has for several years past been infatuated with the idea that she was the owner of the United States and Great Britain, and has taken all the legal measures to gain possession, visiting the president at Washington and several governors of Maine and justices of the United States court, and has actually issued paper money, which she considers legal tender.

His children, by first wife, Rhoda, were:

- 3786 Henrietta Maria,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1836; d. Sept. 10, 1849.
 3787 George Henry,⁷ b. July 28, 1838.
 3788 William Edward,⁷ b. May 29, 1840; d. at sea Nov. 30, 1858.
 3789 Charles Augustus,⁷ b. March 15, 1842.

By second wife, Jane:

- 3790 Henrietta,⁷ b. July 10, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1870.
 3791 Abbie Jane,⁷ b. July 30, 1851; d. Feb. 5, 1862.
 3792 Henry,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1854; d. Aug. 20, 1859.

2149

DANIEL THURSTON⁶ (*Thomas,⁵ Abner,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Thomas⁵ and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there Oct. 17, 1776; married, 1800, SALLY MERRILL,* born July 18, 1778. He died Dec. 6, 1849; she died Dec. 6, 1852.

* Sally Merrill was a descendant of Charles Pine, who was an early settler of Scarborough, Me., and from whom "Pine Point" was named. Pine married Grace —, and their daughter Mary married William Deering (son of Roger Deering), who killed her in a fit of passion. Pine's daughter Grace married, first, — Runnels; second, — Moulton. A child of theirs married Daniel Merrill, the father of Sally Merrill above. We subjoin an extract from Wm. S. Southgate's History of Scarborough, as found in Me. His. Soc. Col.:

The first settlers of Scarborough, after the evacuation of 1690, were a band of seven persons, who came from Lynn in a sloop. They anchored their little vessel in the bay at Black

Mr. Thurston was a teamster and farmer, and lived in Biddeford and Portland, Me., and last in Scarborough on the homestead. He was a worthy and industrious man, and member of the Free Baptist church in Scarborough. He served in the war of 1812.

Children:

- +3800 Daniel Merrill,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1801; m. Jane Tibbetts.
- +3801 Lucy,⁷ b. April 24, 1803; m. Nathaniel Googins.
- +3802 Henry Rice,⁷ b. May, 14, 1805; m. Mary Richards.
- 3803 Polly,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1807; n.m.; member of Free Baptist church; d. Nov. 20, 1872.
- 3804 Thomas,⁷ } twins, born } d. May, 1809.
- 3805 Hannah Merrill,⁷ } Jan. 19, 1809; } a tailorress; m. Jan. 12, 1853, Jonathan Taylor, a farmer and stone cutter of Biddeford, Me., b. April 14, 1802. She died 1861; he died Dec. 25, 1874; no children.

2152

ALEXANDER THURSTON ⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas⁵ and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there June 10, 1784; married, April 15, 1809, ALMIRA FICKETT of Gorham, Me., born Jan. 2, 1792.

Point, and used it as a shelter by night until they had put up a sufficient garrison on land. The names of these emigrants are known to us only by tradition, which is in this case entirely reliable. They were John Larrabee, Henry Libby and three sons, — Pine,† and — Blood. These resided on the Neck, in the garrison they had built, and were, at least for a year, the only inhabitants of the town. . . . Pine Point received its name from Charles Pine, a famous hunter, whose residence was there. He was celebrated for very many brave exploits with the Indians. . . . During the eleven years of Queen Anne's war, the townsmen, or at least two of them, encountered parties of Indians, and usually came off unharmed. The two referred to were Charles Pine and Richard Hunnwell, who earned the epithet of "Indian Killer." Both of these were distinguished in their day as bitter enemies of the Indians, and often found occasion to show their hostility with terrible effect. One or two well authenticated traditions will serve to illustrate their peculiar mode of warfare and its consequences. At the time of the second settlement, an unfinished house, which had remained since the desertion of 1690, stood on Winnock's (Plummer's) Neck. This house became a sort of rendezvous for the Indians, where they would occasionally meet and amuse themselves with howling and dancing. One spring, soon after the return of the inhabitants, Mr. Pine discovered that the savages were holding in this shell a series of nightly "powwows," and at once he determined to improve the occasion for a trial of his skill as a marksman. It was his rule to hunt Indians without any companions but two guns, which he was wont to discharge, one immediately after the other, when he fired from a covert. Taking his two guns he went out alone from the garrison early one afternoon, paddled his boat up the Nonsuch till he came near the house, and then, having hid it near the bank of the river, went into the deserted dwelling, got up amongst the beams, and silently awaited the result of his adventure. Soon after dark he heard the expected Indian whistle in the woods around him, and peeping out he saw nearly a score of savages coming toward the place of his concealment, which was at least three miles from the garrison, where the nearest aid was, in case the Indians should attack him. Pine, however, was not easily frightened, and probably did not expect any more unfavorable result than that which happened. As the two foremost Indians were entering the doorway, he fired and killed them both, but before he could get ready his other gun, for a second discharge, the remaining savages were beyond danger from it. They did not even stop to see if their companions were killed. In an hour's time Pine was back in the garrison, examining the guns and ammunition of the victims. Such an occurrence was hardly out of the ordinary course of his life. But the anecdote of Pine, which used to be narrated with the greatest relish by the veterans of the past generation, is the following: The Indians were in the habit of showing themselves on the beach, between the Ferry and the Neck, and amusing themselves by insulting and provoking the garrison, with the aid of certain significant attitudes and gestures. Pine, with his wonted readiness for such employment, volunteered to put a stop to this recreation. Charging the garrison not to allow the Indians to cut off his retreat, he went out on the beach one morning before day, and covered himself with rockweed, near the usual scene of the Indians' sport. After waiting patiently until the morning was well advanced, the Indians at length appeared and begun their sport. Presently an enormous fellow stepped out from the crowd that he might be fairly seen, and, turning his back toward the garrison, exposed a part of his huge body, which, in the words of Pine, "shone like a glass bottle." The hunter immediately sent his bullet to the precise spot indicated by the Indian's hand. The astounded savages seized their falling comrade and rushed headlong into the woods, while Pine walked leisurely back to the garrison, confident that there would be no more such exhibitions within sight of it.

† Mr. Southgate thinks that this was Charles Pine without doubt, but cannot prove it, who made the second settlement of Scarborough in 1702.

He died April 15, 1857; she died April 9, 1870. He was a farmer in Poland, Me.

Their children were:

- 3814 Sally Fickett,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1812; m. Jasper Haskell; lived in Poland and Auburn; d. Aug. 18, 1871.
- 3815 Lorenzo Swett,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1815; m. Sylvia —.
- +3816 George Fickett,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. 1st, Hannah Gorham Waterhouse; 2d, Betsey Reed Libby.
- +3817 Edward McLellan,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Flora Record.
- 3818 Martha Fickett,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1822; m. Philander Haines of Biddeford, Me.

2153

JAMES THURSTON⁶ (*Thomas,⁶ Abner,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas⁶ and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there Dec. 19, 1787; married, Sept. 4, 1808, by Rev. Asa Heath, SARAH MCKENNEY, born Sept. 5, 1787. She died Nov. 9, 1857; he died Oct. 3, 1860, aged 73.

Mr. Thurston lived in Buxton, Scarborough, Cape Elizabeth, and Danville, Me., and for more than fifty years was a member, and most of the time an officer, of the Methodist Episcopal church in Danville, now Auburn.

Their children were:

- 3825 Lucy,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1810; m. June 7, 1835, William Peables McKenney. They had:
 - 3826 William A. (McKenney), b. in Brunswick, Me., June 28, 1836; n.m.; d. in the army of the Potomac May 25, 1865.
 - 3827 Lucy Jane (McKenney), b. in Brunswick Feb. 14, 1838; m. June 7, 1868, Albee C. May; live in Indianapolis, Ind. They have:
 - 3828 Grace L. (May), b. Aug. 10, 1874.
 - 3829 Gertrude (May), b. July 21, 1876.
 - 3830 Annie Maria (McKenney), m. Jan. 31, 1857, Albert Reed of Danville, Me. They have:
 - 3831 Ida M. (Reed), b. Aug. 18, 1862.
 - 3832 Helen (Reed), b. Dec. 5, 1871.
 - 3833 Charles F. (McKenney), b. in Brunswick Sept. 3, 1843; d. in the army of the Cumberland Oct. 5, 1863.
 - 3834 Clara E. (McKenney), m. June 11, 1867, Billings P. Sibley of Mankato, Minn., now, 1877, in Erie, Pa. They have:
 - 3835 Hattie May (Sibley), b. Dec. 8, 1868.
 - 3836 James Thurston (Sibley), b. March 12, 1872.
 - 3837 Sadie (Sibley), b. May 8, 1877.
 - 3838 Ida E. (McKenney), b. in Portland, Me., June 18, 1853.
 - 3839 Sarah F. (McKenney), b. in Danville Dec. 2, 1856.
- +3840 Charles,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Catherine Falkington.
- +3841 Moses Waterhouse,⁷ b. March 9, 1814; m. Eunice Hunnewell.
- 3842 James,⁷ b. in Buxton, Me., March 12, 1816; m. Nov. 8, 1840, in Eastport, Me., Mrs. Clara Anna (Chase) Flint, daughter of William and Ruth (Lowell) Chase of Lubec, Me. He was educated at the Maine Wesleyan seminary in Readfield, and became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church in 1838 in the Maine conference; was presiding elder two terms in the New Hampshire conference, and in 1871, on account of poor health, became a "supernumerary," and resides in Dover, N. H., 1877. No children. Adopted:
 - 3843 Lucia Frances, b. Nov. 21, 1856.
- 3844 Merabah Ann,⁷ b. in Scarborough April 4, 1818; m. Dec. 8, 1841, Burton Fales of Thomaston, Me.; d. June 12, 1848. They had:
 - 3845 Nathaniel (Fales), b. 1843; lives in California.
 - 3846 Sarah Osetta (Fales), b. 1845; m. April 22, 1863, William H. Hardin of Rockland, Me., and moved to California.
 - 3847 Mary (Fales), b. 1847; m., lived, and d. in Rockland.

- 3848 Everline,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. Aug. 28, 1844, William S. Marston, b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 14, 1814; resided in Adrian, Wis.; 1876 removed to Owatonna, Minn. They had:
- 3849 Kate (Marston), b. in Danville June 29, 1845; m. June 19, 1868, Jacob Beag, and has:
- 3850 Florence A. (Beag), b. in Owatonna June 25, 1869.
- 3851 Charles M. (Beag), b. in Aurora, Minn., Nov. 9, 1871.
- 3852 Jane G. (Beag), b. in Aurora May 22, 1873.
- 3853 Cyrus Crafts (Marston), b. in Danville Oct. 24, 1847; lives in Owatonna.
- 3854 Mary (Marston), b. in Danville Dec. 12, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Geo. B. Hallock; reside, 1877, in Owatonna, and have:
- 3855 Ethelyn (Hallock), b. in Aurora May 1, 1873.
- 3856 Evelyn (Marston), b. in Danville July 12, 1852; m. June 30, 1874, Dennison J. Woodard, and has:
- 3857 Edith F. (Woodard), b. in Adrian, Wis., May 8, 1875.
- 3858 Howard Abbott (Marston), b. in Danville Dec. 24, 1854; lives in Aurora.
- 3859 Willie M. (Marston), b. in Danville April 1, 1857; lives in Aurora.
- 3860 Dora F. (Marston), b. in Garden City, Minn., June 18, 1861; resides, 1877, in Owatonna.
- 3861 Mary Edgecomb,⁷ b. April 20, 1823; m. Dec. 30, 1851, Charles Robinson Whitney, b. Jan. 16, 1820, son of Haynes and Jane (Robinson) Whitney of Thomaston; he is a manufacturer of lime in Rockland. They have:
- 3862 Mary Frances (Whitney), b. July 11, 1855; m. Nov. 6, 1875, Thomas S. Rich of Chelsea, Mass.
- 3863 Lizzie Ella (Whitney), b. Dec. 19, 1856.
- 3864 Francis,⁷ b. April 9, 1826; captain in the East India trade; d. at sea 1869.

2154

THOMAS THURSTON⁶ of Readfield, Me. (*Thomas*,⁵ *Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,⁷ *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, son of Thomas⁵ and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there Feb. 23, 1790; married CLARISSA B. KIMBALL, born in Ipswich, Mass., daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Stickney) Kimball of Winthrop, Me. He died March 28, 1851; she died July 21, 1871. He was a carpenter and farmer.

Their children were:

- 3870 Clorinda,⁷ b. May 3, 1817; m. July 4, 1837, Simon Trueworthy, b. in Bucksport, Me., 1815; he was a seaman, residing in Thomaston, Me. They had, b. in Thomaston:
- 3871 Bernett Thurston (Trueworthy), b. Nov. 16, 1837; enlisted in the war against the rebellion, in a Maine regiment, and served honorably to the close of the war; m. and resides in Washington, D. C.
- 3872 Orson Augustus (Trueworthy), b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. in Auburn, Me.; d. in Washington, D. C., Sept. 27, 1865, leaving some property; two children.
- 3873 Albina Delia (Trueworthy), b. in Readfield, Me., Dec. 22, 1842; m. in New York and is now a widow.
- 3874 Albert H. (Trueworthy), b. in Thomaston Nov. 8, 1845; d. June, 1876.
- 3875 Lizzie Clarinda (Trueworthy), b. in Thomaston, 1846; m. Jabez Barrett of Brookfield, Mass., where they now reside.
- 3876 Snell,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1819; m. Feb. 16, 1865, Anna C. Bacon, daughter of Jabez and Sally (Kimball) Bacon of Winthrop, Me. He is a farmer in Readfield; no children.
- +3877 Hiram,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1820; m. Harriet Newell Hayward.
- +3878 William Henry,⁷ b. March 31, 1823; m. Sarah E. Waterhouse.

2156

WILLIAM THURSTON⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas⁵ and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there June 20, 1794; married,

Dec. 27, 1818, CATHERINE SIMONTON, born June 5, 1797, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsy (Maxfield) Simonton of Cape Elizabeth, Me. He died Aug. 27, 1869.

Mr. Thurston was a shoemaker in Portland, Me.; member of the Congregational church.

Their children were:

- 3883 Elizabeth Simonton,⁷ b. March 23, 1820; m. Jan. 26, 1842, George S. Chandler of Nashua, N. H.; in business at 9 Pembroke street, Boston, 1878. They have:
- 3884 *Charles Bradford* (Chandler), lives in Wilmington, Del.
- 3885 *Luther Gross* (Chandler), M.D.; m. Dora Hurd; is resident physician at Deer island, Boston harbor.
- 3886 *George Frank* (Chandler), n.m.; a photographer in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 3887 *Lillian* (Chandler), n.m.; lives in Boston.
- 3888 Janette,⁷ b. May 23, 1824; m. June 4, 1861, Edmund C. Merrill of Portland; d. Dec. 14, 1866. They had:
- 3889 *Catherine Brabrook* (Merrill), residing at Alfred, Me.
- 3890 William Thomas,⁷ b. May 17, 1827; n.m.; a ship carpenter in Portland.
- 3891 George Soule,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1831; n.m.
- 3892 Catherine Simonton,⁷ b. June 30, 1834; m. in Dorchester, Mass., May 23, 1858, Albert A. Brabrook, a furniture dealer in Boston, residing in Somerville, Mass.; no children.
- 3893 Emily Abby,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1836; n.m.; resides in Somerville.

2178

ASA THURSTON⁶ of Lyme, N. H. (*David*,⁵ *Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of David⁵ and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Bridgewater, N. H., Dec. 17, 1800; married; in Wentworth, N. H., July 22, 1840, ELIZA WOODWARD HARTWELL, born in Rumney, N. H., March 6, 1810, daughter of John and Louisa (Kimball) Hartwell of Haverhill, N. H. He died May 28, 1877.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant; representative in the legislature in 1863-4, town clerk twelve years, and a member of the Congregational church fifty-eight years.

Their children, all born in Warren, N. H., were:

- 3900 Ellen Eliza,⁷ b. July 27, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1845.
- 3901 Charles Edward,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1847; m. Sept. 27, 1873, in Concord, N. H., Minnie Ella Knox, b. Aug. 27, 1850, daughter of Crosby and Abbie (Carr) Knox of Pembroke, N. H. He is a clerk in a dry goods store in Concord, and is a member of the Congregational church.
- 3902 Ellen Louisa,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1849; m. Nov. 3, 1874, Leander D. Warren, and lives in Lyme, N. H. They have:
- 3903 *Maude Louisa* (Warren), b. Feb. 20, 1876.
- 3904 *Harry Hartwell* (Warren), b. Jan. 12, 1878.

2179

ABNER THURSTON⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁵ and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 13, 1802; married in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1828, MARY WORTHEN HUNTOON, born June 11, 1803, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Worthen) Huntoon of Candia.

He was a cooper in Franklin, N. H., and belonged to the Christian denomination.

Their children, born in Charlestown, were:

- +3913 David Benjamin,⁷ b. July 24, 1829; m. Almira Yeaton Howard.
- 3914 Hannah Eliza,⁷ b. March 1, 1831.

- 3915 Asa Josephus,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1833; is a butcher by trade, and was representative in the legislature from Franklin, N. H., 1876, 1877.
 3916 Sarah Eaton,⁷ b. July 13, 1836; m. in Concord, N. H., March 10, 1867, Frank Kendrick Jones; d. Oct. 11, 1872.
 3917 Charlotte Rebecca,⁷ b. in Hebron, N. H., May 17, 1844; d. in Franklin Dec. 16, 1848.

2180

EBENEZER THURSTON⁶ (*David,⁵ Abner,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁵ and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Bridgewater, N. H., March 13, 1805; married, first, November, 1836, SARAH SALINA HUNTOON of Salisbury, N. H., born April 26, 1808; she died June 4, 1839. Second, Dec. 27, 1842, SARAH KNOWLES ROGERS, born March 24, 1815, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Hoagg) Rogers of Northfield, N. H.; she died April 8, 1866.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Northfield, but P. O. address is Tilton, N. H., on the farm where his last wife was born.

His children, by second wife, were:

- 3927 Lena Lucy,⁷ b. in Hill, N. H., March 24, 1849; m. Sept. 29, 1877, Joseph James Prescott, a farmer in Northfield, P. O. address Tilton, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 24, 1853, son of Ebenezer J., and Ruhama (Mason) Prescott of Loudon, N. H.
 3928 Leanna Marr,⁷ b. in Tilton July 8, 1853.

2181

SALLY THURSTON⁶ (*David,⁵ Abner,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David⁵ and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 13, 1807; married in Hill, N. H., Dec. 5, 1830, JOHN LANGFORD HODGDON, born Dec. 19, 1805, son of Israel and Comfort (Sandborn) Hodgdon of Northfield, N. H. He died Aug. 8, 1874. He was a farmer in Ashland, N. H., and member of the Methodist church.

Their children were:

- 3930 Hiram (Hodgdon), b. in Ashland Oct. 21, 1832; m. June 10, 1858, Martha Thurston Webster of Dunville, N. H.; a merchant in Ashland; no children.
 3931 George Morey (Hodgdon), b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. Sept. 15, 1857, Pamela A. Plaisted, b. Jan. 20, 1838, daughter of B. Eaton and Nancy Barker (Merrill) Plaisted of Ashland; is a farmer in Ashland. They have:
 3932 *Charlie Merrill* (Hodgdon), b. Oct. 24, 1860.
 3933 Sarah Eaton (Hodgdon), b. in Northfield Oct. 27, 1838.

2182

LYDIA THURSTON⁶ (*David,⁵ Abner,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David⁵ and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Hill, N. H., July 28, 1810; married, first, April 27, 1834, GEORGE M. PHELPS, born Jan. 27, 1788, a lawyer, who was several times representative in the New Hampshire legislature; he died in Hill Aug. 27, 1845. Second, Aug. 8, 1850, HILLERY KNOX, a farmer of Sanbornton, N. H., born in Pembroke, N. H., Feb. 17, 1798; he died June 6, 1876.

Her children, by first husband, Phelps, were:

- 3940 Edward Douglass (Phelps), b. in Hill Aug. 19, 1837.

By second husband, Knox:

- 3941 George Peabody (Knox), b. in Sanbornton Sept. 7, 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

2200

REV. JAMES THURSTON ⁶ (*Rev. James,⁵ *Capt. James,⁴ *Abner,³ *James,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Rev. James ⁵ and Elizabeth (Peabody) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born in Newmarket, N. H., Dec. 11, 1806; married, Sept. 11, 1844, ELIZABETH AUSTIN, daughter of Hon. William and Charlotte (Williams) Austin of Charlestown, Mass. He died Jan. 13, 1872, aged 66.****

Mr. Thurston fitted for college at Phillips academy, Exeter, and graduated at Harvard 1829. He taught three years in the English high school in Boston, and graduated at the Divinity school at Cambridge in 1835. He went west one year, and returned and was ordained over the Unitarian society in Windsor, Vt., in 1838. In 1844 he took charge of the first Congregational society in Billerica, Mass., and remained six years; in South Natick two years. In 1853 he was installed over the Allen street church in Cambridge, Mass., and resigned the following year. From 1855 he was stated supply in Lunenburg, Mass., till 1859, after which he was two years at Leicester, Mass. The state of his health unfitting him for ministerial duties, he became agent of the Massachusetts Temperance Society.

After the war of the rebellion, he was sent by the Memorial Society to Wilmington, N. C., and for some months took charge of a school for freedmen. At a meeting of the Historical Society held at Boston Sept. 4, 1867, he read a paper on the condition of the south since the war of the rebellion, giving his own experience of seven months in Virginia, North and South Carolina. The last eight years of his life he spent in West Newton, Mass. At his funeral eight classmates walked in front of the coffin, as it was taken to the church, among them Rev. Samuel F. Smith, Rev. James Freeman Clarke, and Samuel May, jr. The entire population were sincere mourners, as he had endeared himself to all by his upright life, steadfast friendship, and amiable disposition.

Their children, born in Billerica, were :

- 3950 James Peabody,⁷ b. March 8, 1847.
 3951 William Austin,⁷ b. July 9, 1848.
 3952 Elizabeth Peabody,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1850.

Born in Natick, Mass. :

- 3953 Charles Abbot,⁷ b. June 25, 1851; is in the storage business, Union wharf, Boston.

Born in Cambridge, Mass. :

- 3954 Charlotte Williams,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1854.

2249

DANIEL ADAMS THURSTON ⁶ (*Trueworthy,⁵ *Caleb,⁴ *Abner,³ *James,² *Daniel*¹), son of Trueworthy ⁵ and Priscilla (Royal) Thurston of Peru, Me.; born in Monmouth, Me., July 16, 1808; married, December, 1832, OLIVE BRAY, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (Royal) Bray of Poland, Me. She died April 10, 1875.****

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Poland. In 1842 he drove an ox team from Hannibal, Mo., to Oregon, being gone two years.

Their children were :

- 3960 Levi Moody,⁷ b. June 7, 1834; d.
 3961 Susanna B.,⁷ b. June 22, 1836; m. March 16, 1874, Almon Andrews; no children.

- 3962 Gilman,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. Jan. 23, 1863, Miriam Marble. They have :
 3963 *Frederick William*,⁸ b. May 17, 1864.
 3964 *Edwin Aldo*,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1867.
 3965 *Rosa*,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1870.
 3966 *Lydia Maybelle*,⁸ b. July 5, 1874.

2252

SAMUEL ROYAL THURSTON⁶ (*Trueworthy*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Abner*,⁸ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Trueworthy⁵ and Priscilla (Royal) Thurston of Peru, Me.; born in Monmouth, Me., April 17, 1816; married, July, 1844, ELIZABETH MCLENCH, daughter of John McLench of Fayette, Me. He died April 9, 1851.

Mr. Thurston was with his father in Peru on the farm till seventeen years of age, when an injury changed his plans for life. He fitted for college at the Maine Wesleyan seminary, Readfield, Me.; entered Dartmouth college in the Freshman class, and in 1840 left there and entered Bowdoin as a Sophomore, and graduated in 1843. He read law with Hon. P. Dunlap of Brunswick, Me., and practiced there till 1845, when he went to Burlington, then the territory of Iowa, and practiced law and edited the Iowa Gazette, a leading democratic paper. The climate did not agree with him, and in the spring of 1847 he bought a team of five yokes of oxen, two cows, and a horse, took his wife and child three months old in a wagon, and with goad in hand drove that team two thousand four hundred miles, arriving in Salem, in the valley of the Willamette river, Oregon, Sept. 12, 1847. He established himself in the practice of law; was elected the first representative to congress, from the territory of Oregon, in June, 1849, and on the 4th of August started for Washington, D. C., in a boat propelled by Indians on the Columbia river, and arrived in San Francisco on the 18th; left San Francisco Oct. 1st, Panama 25th, and Chagres 29th, in the steamship Empire City, bound to New York, where he arrived Nov. 11th. He paid a flying visit to his relatives in Maine, and arrived in Washington on the last day of November. His course in congress was marked by fidelity to his adopted state and the country and with honor to himself. He died April 9, 1851, on board the steamer California, on his way home, and was buried in Acapulco, Mexico. His remains were subsequently removed to Salem, Oregon, and honored with a monument to his memory by the state.

He was in all relations ambitious, resolute, and determined, fond of debate and vigorous in defense of his points. His 4th of July address of 1849 will be long remembered by those who heard it. He was kind to his friends and magnanimous to all; a sincere christian, humble and earnest in the prayer-meeting as he was bold and defiant in debate. He made his way by hard and faithful work, attained success, and left an honored memory.

His widow has since married the Hon. William H. Odell, who was one of the presidential electors of 1876.

His children were :

- 3970 George Henry,⁷ b. in Burlington, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1846.
 3971 Elizabeth Blandena,⁷ b. in Salem, Oregon, 1849.

2253

TRUE WORTHY THURSTON⁶ (*Trueworthy*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Trueworthy⁶ and Priscilla (Royal) Thurston of Peru, Me.; born in Monmouth, Me., April 15, 1819; married, March 4, 1846, RACHEL FISHER WELCH, born Sept. 3, 1823, daughter of Robert and Lois (Titus) Welch of Monmouth. He is a farmer in Rumford, Me.

Their children, all born in Peru, are:

3975. Samuel Royal,⁷ b. July 2, 1847; m. Jan. 2, 1871, Carrie A. Whitmarsh of Boston, Mass.; reside in Chicago, Ill.; he is traveling salesman for a safe and lock company of Chicago. They have:
- 3976 *Samuel Royal*,⁸ b. March 12, 1875.
- 3977 William Henry,⁷ b. Dec. 12, 1848; m. July 23, 1871, Salome F. Glover of Rumford, where they reside. He is a farmer; lost his right hand in a hay cutter Nov. 12, 1865. They had:
- 3978 *Willie Howard*,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1874.
- 3979 *Ethel May*,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1875.
- 3980 *George Henry*,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1878.
- 3981 Granville True,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. Dec. 4, 1875, Ada E. Lufkin of Rumford, where they reside; he is a farmer. They have:
- 3982 *Carl Granville*,⁸ b. June 23, 1877.
- 3983 Robert Lamont,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1852; m. April 13, 1879, Anna O'Conner of Chicago, Ill.; is teaming in Chicago.
- 3984 Lydia May,⁷ b. May 24, 1854; m. July 17, 1875, John E. Goggin of Lewiston, Me.; he is a blacksmith in Livermore, Me. They have:
- 3985 *Bertha Lois* (Goggin), b. May 8, 1877.
- 3986 *Everett Lamont* (Goggin), b. April 26, 1879.
- 3987 Lizzie Odell,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1857.
- 3988 Daniel Adams,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1859.
- 3989 Franklin Marston,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1861.

2294

HENRY THURSTON⁶ (*Gates*,⁵ *Peter*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Gates⁶ and Elizabeth (Pollard) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there Aug. 19, 1790; married, July 17, 1815, AURELIA WARREN, born in Amenia, Dutchess county, N. Y., April 12, 1794. Her father, James Warren, purchased a large tract of land near Lake George, N. Y., and removed to it in 1804. He died in early life, and his friends, in respect to him, gave the name of Warrensburgh to the place of his residence and of Warren to the county. Mr. Thurston died at Lancaster, while on a visit there, Sept. 30, 1842; his widow died at Troy, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1847. Previous to his marriage he resided in western New York, but after that was a farmer at Harlem, Winnebago county, Ill.

Their children were:

- 3990 Sarah Maria,⁷ b. at Warrensburgh May 2, 1818; m. at Harlem July 6, 1840, Henry George Raleigh Dearborn, b. in Salem, Mass., June 22, 1809, eldest son of Gen. H. A. S. Dearborn of Roxbury, Mass. He is a civil engineer, residing in Boston, Roxbury district, Mass. They had:
- 3991 *Henry* (Dearborn), b. Oct. 12, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1842.
- 3992 *Sarah Ellen* (Dearborn), b. March 2, 1847.
- Born at Lake George:
- 3993 Elizabeth Melinda,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1821; m. June 28, 1855, Stephen Clary, b. in Montgomery county, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1814; she died April 20, 1879; he is a prominent commission merchant in Chicago; president of the Chicago Board of Trade; no children.
- +3994 John Henry,⁷ b. March 8, 1824; m. Mary Ann Barrett.

3995 William Peirce,⁷ b. at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1828; m. Jan. 21, 1857, Elizabeth Harris Hooper, b. Nov. 12, 1832, daughter of Henry N. Hooper of Boston. He died Aug. 15, 1872; his widow resides in Beverly, Mass. They had:

3996 Margaret Aurelia,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1859.
3997 Agnes Greenwood,⁸ b. March 4, 1860.

2295

JOHN GATES THURSTON⁶ (*Gates,⁵ Peter,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Gates⁵ and Elizabeth (Pollard) Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born there March 18, 1794; married, June 5, 1828, HARRIET PATRICK LEE, daughter of Seth Lee, a lawyer of Barre, Mass. He died March 27, 1873; she died March 6, 1878.

Mr. Thurston spent nearly all his life in his native town, though he had traveled extensively in the United States, and visited Europe in 1869. He was in Italy during Louis Napoleon's Franco-Austrian campaign, and visited the battle field of Magenta shortly after the battle; after which he accompanied a portion of the French army to Milan, the soldiers treating him and his companion (Edward A. Raymond of Boston) with great courtesy, and carrying their valises for them. He was so exhausted by the tramp that Raymond said he slept forty hours. He held many positions of public trust and responsibility; was an "old line whig" and an earnest politician; sat many terms in the legislature (both houses); was town clerk for fifteen consecutive years; bank director for many years. He was in mercantile life for more than forty years. They celebrated their silver wedding in 1853, at the same time as the celebration of the bi-centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Lancaster.

Children:

- 4000 Harriet Elizabeth,⁷ b. March 31, 1829; m. Harry Peck.
+4001 George Lee,⁷ b. June 16, 1831; m. Mary Baldwin Whitney.
4002 Josephene,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. Oct. 15, 1832.
4003 Francis Henry,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1833; m. in Paxton, Ill., March 4, 1863, Elizabeth Amelia Crandall, b. in Cambria, Niagara county, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1836, daughter of David Sprague, formerly editor of Niagara Courier, and Eliza (McBride) Crandall, of Lockport, N. Y. Mr. Thurston has been a merchant many years, residing in Oconto, Wis., and other places, but a trouble with his eyes has caused varied changes in his life. He has now, May, 1879, purchased a farm at Central Lake, Antrim county, Mich., where he intends to locate permanently, as he prefers that for an occupation.

2299

WILLIAM THURSTON⁶ (*Gates,⁵ Peter,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Gates⁵ and Elizabeth (Pollard) Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born there March 6, 1798; married, first, June 9, 1824, SABRA HOUGHTON of Bolton, Mass.; second, MARY MOFFAT of Vanderburgh county, Ind.; third, MRS. SARAH CARPENTER of Princeton, Ind.; fourth, JANE L. THOMAS of Luzerne county, Pa.; fifth, MRS. ISABEL M. BANNAN of Luzerne county.

Mr. Thurston lived in Scott township, Vanderburgh county, Ind.; built and kept a hotel on the state road from Evansville to Vincennes, and owned a large farm.

His children, by first wife, Sabra, were :

- 4010 Mary Greenleaf,⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1824; m. June 15, 1844, Moses Barnes.
They had:
- 4011 *Sabra Elizabeth* (Barnes), b. June 29, 1845; m. Nov. 2, 1862, Frank Green; d. Jan. 24, 1872. They had:
- 4012 *Moses* (Green), b. Dec. 29, 1864.
4013 *Lottie M.* (Green), b. Sept., 1866.
4014 *Frank H.* (Green), b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. July 8, 1872.
- 4015 *Sarah Isabel* (Barnes), b. June 7, 1847; m. March 27, 1864, John Barton. They had:
- 4016 *William J.* (Barton), b. Dec. 29, 1864.
4017 *Ranie E.* (Barton), b. Aug. 2, 1868.
4018 *Sabra A.* (Barton), b. Sept. 9, 1872.
4019 *Herbert A.* (Barton), b. April 15, 1874.
4020 *Ira M.* (Barton), }
4021 *Ida M.* (Barton), } twins, b. April 5, 1876.
- 4022 *William Edwin* (Barnes), b. Dec. 27, 1849.
- 4023 *Clara Susanna* (Barnes), b. Oct. 13, 1851; m. Oct. 26, 1871, John Wheeler. They had:
- 4024 *Mary A.* (Wheeler), b. March 26, 1873.
4025 *Lucy B.* (Wheeler), b. Sept. 4, 1874; d. Feb. 14, 1875.
4026 *Frank H.* (Wheeler), b. Aug. 20, 1878.
- 4027 *Herbert Brinsley* (Barnes), b. June 20, 1854; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Alice M. Grant.
- 4028 *Mary Ellen* (Barnes), b. Jan. 29, 1856.
4029 *Eunice Jane* (Barnes), b. May 4, 1858.
4030 *Charles Rufus* (Barnes), b. April 18, 1861.
4031 *Ruth Christina* (Barnes), b. June 30, 1863.
4032 *Louis M.* (Barnes), b. Sept. 14, 1869.
- 4033 *Eliza Blackman*,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. May 13, 1828.
4034 *William Gates*,⁷ b. May 19, 1830; d. May 23, 1830.
- By second wife, Mary:
- 4035 *John Henry*,⁷ b. July, 1853; m. 1874, and had:
- 4036 *Eva*.⁸
- By third wife, Sarah:
- 4037 *Emma*,⁷ b. Dec., 1855; m. about 1873 Charles Schmall of Princeton, Ind.
They had:
- 4038 *Lizzie* (Schmall).
4039 *Annie* (Schmall).
4040 *Augustus* (Schmall).

2302

WILDER STODDARD THURSTON⁶ (*Gates*,⁵ *Peter*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Gates⁵ and Elizabeth (Pollard) Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born there Oct. 8, 1806; married, Oct. 27, 1836, ROSANNA MILISCENT PEIRCE, born 1817, daughter of Jacob Peirce, a farmer of Woburn, Mass.

Mr. Thurston was baptized by the name of Sampson Wilder Thurston, named for the somewhat noted Sampson Vining Stoddard Wilder, who was once a resident of Bolton, Mass. The name was afterward changed to its present form by act of legislature. He was a merchant in Boston from 1825 for fifteen years, when he returned to Lancaster, 1840; moved to Lynn, Mass., 1857, and continued his mercantile life till 1872, when, having become largely interested in real estate, he retired from mercantile life. He was a man of influence in his native place, having been selectman, postmaster, and justice of the peace. From 1845 to 1855 he took a deep interest in political matters connected with the "American" party. He was nominated for congress by them, and was a member of their state and national conventions.

Their children were :

- 4050 Clara Wilder,⁷ b. in Boston June 19, 1838; was educated for a teacher, graduating at the State Normal school in Framingham, Mass.; m. in Lynn Oct. 30, 1862, to Thomas E. Frye of Bolton. They lived for three years in Brooklyn, N. Y., and then removed to Chicago, Ill., where they still reside, 1878, and where they were completely stripped of all their household possessions by the great fire of Oct. 8-9, 1871. They have :
- 4051 *Thomas Wilder* (Frye), b. in New York city Sept. 25, 1863.
- Born in Lancaster :
- 4052 Russell Gates,⁷ b. May 29, 1840; d. April 17, 1841.
- 4053 Louise Meliscent,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1842; is assistant in one of the Boston High schools.
- 4054 Ellen Elizabeth,⁷ b. March 31, 1845; went to Chicago with her sister, Mrs. Frye, in 1865, and was employed as cashier and corresponding secretary in the music store of Root & Cady; m. in Lynn Aug. 27, 1868, Myron Leonard of Middletown, Vt.; reside in Chicago, 1878. They had :
- 4055 *Frederick Thurston* (Leonard), b. June 26, 1869; d. Sept. 16, 1869.
- 4056 *Elsie* (Leonard), b. Aug. 16, 1872.
- 4057 *Earnest Wilder* (Leonard), b. May 3, 1874; d. Aug., 1874.
- 4058 *Lois Russell* (Leonard), b. Nov. 11, 1875; d. Dec. 22, 1875.

All three of the daughters have been somewhat given to writing for various publications, mostly juvenile, and the two older have published some books for children. It was an amusing coincidence that the two having written, unknown to each other, the one in Chicago, the other in Lynn, story books in answer to an offer of three prizes for suitable Sunday-school books, by the American Unitarian Association, two of the prizes fell to them. Their names and residences being different, the awarders had little suspicion that two prizes went to the same family.

2345

JOHN SPAULDING THURSTON⁶ (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Moses⁵ and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; married JOANNA THURSTON, born Nov. 10, 1771. He died 1850; she died Sept. 9, 1862, aged 90 years, 11 months.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Orange.

Their children were :

- 4065 Sally,⁷ m. Nathan Knapp of Bradford, Vt. They had :
- 4066 *John B.* (Knapp).
- 4067 *Orrin C.* (Knapp), killed in the battle of Williamsburgh.
- 4068 John,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1801; m. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1829, Sally Parkhurst, b. May 3, 1810, daughter of Reuben and Lydia (Powell) Parkhurst of Highgate, Vt. He is a farmer in Pottsdam, N. Y., where he went in March, 1830; no children.
- 4069 Eliza,⁷ m. Robert Ford; reside in Corinth, Vt.; had three daughters; all d.
- 4070 Hiram,⁷ m. Dec. 8, 1829, Jane Works; was a carpenter in Canton, N. Y., where he died, May 14, 1833. They had :
- 4071 *Lucy F.*,⁸ m. — Marston of Fillmore, Minn.
- 4072 Ezekiel,⁷ b. May 16, 1808; n.m.; a ship carpenter; d. in Pottsdam Nov. 17, 1862.
- 4073 Huldah,⁷ b. in Plattsburgh Feb. 18, 1813; m. 1st, Joseph Colby; 2d, Dea. Benson Aldrich. He died Oct. 5, 1862; she died Nov. 1, 1877. She had, by first husband :
- 4074 *Huldah* (Colby), b. in Washington, Vt., May 5, 1846; m. Hiram Richardson Thurston [see no. 1].
- 4075 *Joseph Benson* (Colby), lives in California.
- 4076 *Louise Caroline* (Colby), m. — Leavitt; live in Bradford, Vt.
- 4077 Moses,⁷ m.; no children.

2346

JANE THURSTON⁶ (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses⁵ and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; married — HURD.

Child:

+4078 Andrew,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1804; m. Lovina Richardson.

2348

EZEKIEL THURSTON⁶ (*Moses,⁵ Moses,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses⁵ and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there Feb. 11, 1785; married, 1807, SALLY DARLING, born Nov. 2, 1792, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Burbank) Darling of Corinth, Vt. He died Feb. 19, 1851. She married again, Samuel Darling; he died March 10, 1856, and she died in Groton, Vt., Oct. 8, 1866. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Orange and a member of the Christian church.

Their children were:

- 4080 Joseph,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1808; d. in Orange 1844.
 4081 Elizabeth,⁷ b. April 23, 1811; d. in Orange Feb. 15, 1827.
 4082 Betsey,⁷ b. May 15, 1813; d. in Orange July, 1832.
 4083 Moses,⁷ b. April 4, 1815; enlisted in a New York regiment against the rebellion, and died Sept. 7, 1874, in Massachusetts.
 4084 Sarah,⁷ b. July 4, 1817; d. in Orange Sept., 1836.
 4085 Lucetta,⁷ b. July 27, 1820; m. Hiram Richardson; live in Rockford, Ill.
 4086 Peter,⁷ b. May 4, 1822.
 4087 Rebecca,⁷ b. June 19, 1824; m. May 26, 1841, Jeremy Paul Welch, b. Oct. 30, 1817, son of Forriss and Huldah (Paul) Welch of Orange; he is a farmer in Groton, Vt. They have:
 4088 *Joanna Elizabeth* (Welch), b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. Lewis Dimick of Lyme, N. H.
 4089 *Lucetta Abigail* (Welch), b. Apr. 29, 1844; m. Joab Hunt of Peacham, Vt.
 4090 *George Gilman* (Welch), b. Sept. 22, 1846; resides in Helena, Montana.
 4091 *James Monroe* (Welch), b. July 12, 1849; resides in Groton, Vt.
 4092 *Elsie Alvira* (Welch), b. March 11, 1852; m. Frank Davis of Groton.
 4093 *Rebecca Jane* (Welch), b. June 14, 1854; m. Sidney Cameron of Wells River, Vt.
 4094 Anna,⁷ b. April 15, 1827; d. in Groton July 25, 1857.

2349

MOSES THURSTON⁶ (*Moses,⁵ Moses,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses⁵ and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born at Indian Stream, now Pittsburgh, N. H.; married BETSEY LOVERING, daughter of Simeon and Sarah (Sanborn) Lovering of West Corinth, Vt. He died Jan. 27, 1815, and she married Samuel Clifford of Duxbury, Vt., and died Jan. 24, 1844.

Mr. Thurston was a carpenter in Corinth, Vt., and was killed by being run over by a sled loaded with wood; was a member of the Free Baptist church.

Their children were:

- 4100 Simeon Lovering,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1804; m. 1st, Fandira Richardson; she died without issue; 2d, Sept. 20, 1854, Luvia Foster. He was a farmer in Washington, Vt.; d. Nov. 13, 1867, leaving:
 4101 *Foster Simeon*,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1855.
 +4102 Moses,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1806; m. Julia Richmond.
 4103 Sarah Frost,⁷ b. April 25, 1808; m. Capt. John Locke, b. Oct. 21, 1799, a farmer in Chelsea, Vt.; she died March 4, 1864. He is still living, 1878. They had:

Born in Corinth:

- 4104 *Lucy Maria* (Locke), b. Nov. 11, 1824.
 4105 *Nancy* (Locke), b. Feb. 27, 1827; m. Levi Grant of Washington, Vt.
 4106 *John Lovering* (Locke), b. Feb. 19, 1829; a farmer in Hatton, Kansas.
 4107 *Susan Collins* (Locke), b. April 19, 1831; m. Alpheus Heminway of Worcester, Mass.

- 4108 *Charles Collins* (Locke), b. Nov. 26, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1835.
 4109 *Dewitt Clinton* (Locke), b. Dec. 26, 1834; a farmer in Hatton.
 4110 *Charles Collins* (Locke), b. Jan. 11, 1837; a farmer in Chelsea.
 4111 *Victoria Richardson* (Locke), b. Feb. 18, 1839; d. Dec. 18, 1870.
 4112 *Eliot S.* (Locke), b. Jan. 3, 1841; a farmer in Hatton.
 4113 *Hannah Merrill* (Locke), b. Oct. 21, 1842; m. Augustus E. Carr of Worcester.
 4114 *Carrie* (Locke), b. July 18, 1844; m. James P. Richardson of West Medfield, Mass.
 4115 *Sarah Julia* (Locke), b. Feb. 12, 1846; d.
 Born in Chelsea:
 4116 *Diantha Dickey* (Locke), b. April 10, 1848; d.
 4117 *George Eugene* (Locke), b. Dec. 30, 1849; studying medicine in Montpelier, Vt.
 4118 *Henry Eustace* (Locke), b. Dec. 22, 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1876.
 4119 *Mary Lovering*,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1810; n.m.; d. July 20, 1841, in Chelsea.
 4120 *Huldah Spaulding*,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1812; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1829, Elijah Sabin Clark, a farmer in Landaff, N. H.; he died in Groton, Vt., May 16, 1852, aged 51 y. 9 m. 16 d. 2d, Feb. 1, 1855, Charles Huntoon Burnham, b. in Corinth Oct. 8, 1808, son of Josiah and Ruth (Huntoon) Burnham of Chelsea; he was a farmer and postmaster in Corinth. She had, by first husband:
 4121 *Jane Hibbard* (Clark), b. in Landaff May 12, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1847, Rev. Joseph Warren Healey, D.D., graduate of Burlington, Vt.; preached in Walpole, Mass., Milwaukee, Wis., Chicago, Ill., New Orleans, La.; was two years in England as agent of the Freedmen's Mission, went to the Holy Land, and after returning preached in Iowa City, Iowa, and 1878 in Ottumwa, Kansas.
 4122 *John* (Clark), b. July 25, 1831; dealer in agricultural implements in Keota, Iowa.
 4123 *Meroa Kimball* (Clark), b. Oct. 7, 1833; m. M. Renfrew; reside in Groton.
 4124 *Charles Lovering* (Clark), b. April 14, 1835; d. in Grinnell, Iowa, Mar. 10, 1858.
 4125 *Hallis Sampson* (Clark), b. March 8, 1838; a Congregational clergyman at Genoa Bluffs, Iowa, where he d. May 26, 1873; no children.
 Born in Groton:
 4126 *Emma Maria* (Clark), b. Feb. 12, 1845; m. Amasa M. Converse of Springfield, Ill. They have traveled in Italy, France, England, Germany, Palestine, and 1878 are in Oakland, Cal.
 4127 *Henry Healy* (Clark), b. Aug. 14, 1846; lives in Somerville, Mass.; n.m.
 4128 *Hannah Lomantha*,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. Sept. 24, 1835, Calvin Merrill, a farmer of East Haverhill, N. H., b. Nov. 21, 1812, son of Benjamin and Mary (Hyde) Merrill of Corinth; he has held several town offices. They have:
 4129 *Julia Carpenter* (Merrill), b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. Nathan Hanson.
 4130 *Fannie Thurston* (Merrill), b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Alonzo Wasson Smith.
 4131 *Simeon Thurston* (Merrill), b. June 14, 1845; m. Mary Lovina Richardson.
 4132 *Lucia Mehitable* (Merrill), b. May 13, 1849; m. John Wesley Fitts.
 4133 *Flora Maria* (Merrill), b. June 16, 1851; m. Frank Peaslee Cutting.

2350

SAMPSON THURSTON⁶ (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses⁵ and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there April, 1789; married HANNAH PAYNE, born Aug. 12, 1790. They both died in Avon, Me., she Nov. 6, 1858, and he Dec. 14, 1860.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and mechanic in Washington, Vt.; moved to Danville, Vt., and from there to Indian Stream, now Pitts-burgh, Coos county, in northern New Hampshire, and then to Avon,

Me., in 1835. The wolves were very numerous and troublesome at Indian Stream, killing many sheep and frightening the people. As he and his wife were coming home from a visit to a neighbor's one evening, on an ox sled, he made a noise like a wolf and a whole pack came running after them into the very door-yard. Moose and deer were plenty there in those days. He came very near being drowned twice in Lake Champlain, by breaking through the ice, once when walking, and once with a two horse team and his wife. He was in the war of 1812, a very brave and efficient soldier; was a member of the Free Baptist church, and after of the Methodist. Mrs. Thurston had great power of endurance, and brought up her children to be patient and strictly honest in all things.

Their children were:

- 4140 Mary,⁷ b. in Orange Sept. 1, 1810; m. 1st, in Washington, Vt., Jan., 1830, James Dailey, b. 1809, a farmer of Woodbury, Vt.; 2d, May 27, 1840, William Phillips, a farmer, b. in Avon, Me., March, 1799. She now lives, 1878, in Grand Haven, Mich. She had, by first husband:
- 4141 *Amanda Mulvina* (Dailey), b. in Woodbury Nov. 10, 1830; living in Lowell, Mass.; n.m.
- 4142 *Julietta Walker* (Dailey), b. in Boston, Mass., May 8, 1833; m. Oct. 30, 1864, Enoch Page Cummings, b. in Groton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1837, a physician and dentist in Grand Haven. They have:
- 4143 *Edward Page* (Cummings), b. June 28, 1871.
- 4144 *Herbert Thurston* (Cummings), b. March 10, 1874.
- 4145 Charlotte,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1812.
- 4146 Melissa,⁷ b. March 19, 1815; m. Otis H. Wheeler of South Hadley, Mass.
- +4147 Sampson,⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. Elsie Ann Clifford.
- +4148 Joshua Tenney,⁷ b. July 19, 1818; m. Sally Vining.
- 4149 Alonzo,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1820; went west and not heard from since.
- 4150 Maria,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. 1827.
- +4151 Willard,⁷ b. May 19, 1826; m. Hester Ann Sylvester.
- +4152 Dennis,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1828; m. 1st, Sarah Simpson; 2d, — Smith.
- 4153 Rosanna,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1829; m. in Temple Mills, Me., Oct. 19, 1862, Silas Goodin, a farmer in Avon, P. O. Phillips, Me. They have:
- 4154 *Elsie Orrena* (Goodin), b. in Avon June 3, 1864.
- 4155 *Edwin Alonzo Thurston* (Goodin), b. in Farmington, Me., May 31, 1866.
- 4156 *Elizabeth Finnett* (Goodin), b. in Farmington Dec. 19, 1867.
- 4157 *Edmond Alphonso* (Goodin), b. in Avon Aug. 3, 1871.
- 4158 George Washington,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. 1st, Lavina Dill of Avon; 2d, Rebecca Gordon Lawn of Pasely, Scotland; worked in an oil carpet mill in Winthrop, Me., and in a woolen mill in Springfield, Mass.; d. in Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1875, of sun-stroke. He had, by first wife:
- 4159 *Georgia Emma*,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1855; was adopted by her aunt, Mary Phillips, and lives with her in Grand Haven, 1878.
- By second wife:
- 4160 *John Edwin*,⁸ d. in infancy.
- 4161 *Mary Etta*,⁸ b. March 2, 1867.
- 4162 Edwin,⁷ b. in Pittsburgh, N. H., Nov. 19, 1834; m. Oct. 9, 1865, Sarah Martha Gould, b. in Temple, Me., July 18, 1845, daughter of Joseph and Polly (Woodbury) Gould of Farmington, Me. He is a carpenter, residing in Farmington, and has saw-mills in Temple. They have:
- 4163 *Lilla Belle*,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1869.
- 4164 *Edith Althea*,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1873.

2351

WILLIAM THURSTON⁶ (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses⁵ and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born in Unity, N. H., Oct. 4, 1791; married, first, Dec. 4, 1810, CLARISSA CHURCH, born in Unity Jan. 29,

1793; she died in Gaysville, Vt., Aug. 3, 1847. Second, in Roxbury, Vt., July 19, 1848, BETSEY M. WILEY, born 1832; she died in South Royalton, Vt., Aug. 4, 1851. Third, March 26, 1852, MRS. HULDAH FARMER, of South Royalton. He died in Woodstock, Vt., July 6, 1876, and his widow is living there still. He was fife-major in the war of 1812, and received for his services bounty land and a pension.

His children, by first wife, Clarissa, were :

- 4170 Clarissa,⁷ b. in Orange June 12, 1811; m. John Walbridge, b. 1803; d. May 1, 1869. They had:
- 4171 *John* (Walbridge), b. in Roxbury, Vt.
 4172 *Louisa Clarissa* (Walbridge), b. in Roxbury.
 4173 *Clifton* (Walbridge), b. in Roxbury.
 4174 *Lurinda* (Walbridge), b. in Northfield, Vt.
 4175 *Charles* (Walbridge), b. in Northfield.
 4176 *Frankie* (Walbridge).
- 4177 Tryphena T.,⁷ b. in Waterford, Vt., April 22, 1814; m. Leonard Chaffee of Rochester, Vt., b. 1813, and died Sept. 3, 1855; she lived with her son, Dr. Chaffee, at Chicago, Ill., till she died, July 6, 1879, and her remains were brought to Rochester for burial. They had, all born in Rochester:
- 4178 *Elvira Clarissa* (Chaffee), b. May 3, 1832; d.
 4179 *Emily* (Chaffee), d.
 4180 *Esther Emily* (Chaffee), d.
 4181 *Charles William* (Chaffee), m. in Rochester Sept., 1869, Diana Mosher; graduated at Ann Arbor, Mich., and is a successful physician and surgeon in Chicago. They have:
- 4182 *Charles Francis* (Chaffee), b. Jan. 3, 1878.
- 4183 William,⁷ b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 7, 1817. He served in the Florida war, the Mexican war, and the war against the rebellion; was wounded in the two last; n.m.
- +4184 Uzziel Tinny,⁷ b. in Sharon, Vt., July 8, 1819; m. Mary Chase.
 +4185 Erastus Henry,⁷ b. in Sharon Aug. 23, 1827; m. Harriet Clough.
- 4186 Andrew Jackson,⁷ b. in Sharon March 2, 1829; m. Emily Burnham; d. in St. Albans, Vt., June 23, 1866; no children.
- 4187 Cyrus Lorenzo,⁷ b. in Hancock, Vt., Feb. 15, 1832; m. Ann Livermore; served in the war against the rebellion, and died at Brattleborough, Vt., Aug. 7, 1863, from wounds received in battle; one son.
- 4188 Mary Luvinna,⁷ b. in Rochester Jan. 24, 1835; m. July 4, 1852, William Wallace Wills, b. in Chelsea, Vt., June 18, 1829; he is a machinist and inventor of several patents, the most noticeable of which is the "single center spring" for vehicles; living in Janesville, Wis. They have:
- 4189 *Ella Luvinna* (Wills), b. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 16, 1854.
 4190 *George Mills* (Wills), b. in Palatine, Ill., Sept. 8, 1856; m. at Janesville Feb. 14, 1877, Ethelinda Wright, b. in Emerald Grove, Wis., July 19, 1858, daughter of Orville and Clara Thurston (Dean) Wright; living at Janesville, and is shop clerk and telegraph operator for the Chicago & N. W. R. R. They have:
- 4191 *Xula Ethel* (Wills), b. in Janesville Oct. 4, 1877.
- 4192 Charles Albert,⁷ b. in Gaysville, Vt., Oct. 28, 1838; d. there July 26, 1842.

By second wife, Betsey :

- 4193 Sophia Louisa,⁷ b. in Roxbury, Vt., April 11, 1849; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 15, 1867, Charles Denison Dean, b. in Barnard, Vt., April 2, 1841, son of Paul D. and Maria A. (Topliff) Dean of Barnard; he is a farmer in Barnard. They have, b. in Bridgewater:
- 4194 *William Denison* (Dean), b. June 30, 1868.
 4195 *Minora May* (Dean), b. May 1, 1872.
 4196 *Edwin Leroy* (Dean), b. March 3, 1875.
 4197 *Walter Harrison* (Dean), b. Jan. 15, 1877.
- 4198 Betsey M.,⁷ b. in South Royalton, Vt., June 27, 1851; d. Sept., 1851.

2384

EZEKIEL THURSTON⁶ (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Ezekiel*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Jonathan⁵ and Mary (Ardway) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born in Epping, N. H.. Oct. 9, 1786; married, April 10, 1810, HANNAH MOULTON, born April 20, 1788, daughter of John and Ann (Cornish) Moulton of Lisbon, Me. He died Dec. 3, 1859. She is living, 1879, in Portland.

His parents died when he was quite young and he was brought up by his uncle Ezekiel, who adopted him. He was a ship builder in Portland and was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Their children, all born in Portland, were:

- 4208 William Moulton,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1811; d. Aug. 30, 1811.
- +4209 John,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1812; m. Harriet Snow.
- +4210 Edward,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. Mary Ann Carter.
- +4211 Eliza Moulton,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. William Goold.
- 4212 Gilman,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1819; d. Sept. 21, 1821.
- 4213 Sarah Ann Card,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. Dr. John Heald; no children; d. June 28, 1863.
- +4214 Charles Plummer,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1823; m. Athena Blake Littlefield.

2399

SAMUEL THURSTON⁶ (*Ezekiel*,⁵ *Ezekiel*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Ezekiel⁵ and (Mrs. Bray) Thurston of Portland, Me.; married, May 6, 1824, MARY TUCKER, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Elizabeth Tucker of Cape Elizabeth, Me. He died March 12, 1841, aged 39; she died Aug. 9, 1876. He was a calker, residing in Portland.

Their children were:

- 4220 Adeline H., b. July 30, 1825; drowned in Portland harbor, with several others, on a sailing excursion, in 1840.
- 4221 Gilman,⁷ b. Nov. 17, 1827; m.; d. March 13, 1873.
- 4222 Margaretta,⁷ b. May 4, 1829; d. Jan. 28, 1835.
- 4223 Mary Jane,⁷ b. June 7, 1830; d. April 14, 1831.
- +4224 John Thomas,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1832; m. Sept. 2, 1855, Mary A. Strong.
- 4225 Samuel,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1834; n.m.; teamster in Portland, and an officer in the fire department.
- 4226 Mary,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1835; d. March 7, 1836.
- 4227 Margaret Knights,⁷ b. March 21, 1837; m. Jan. 9, 1853, in Portland, Jason Howard Shaw, b. Dec. 28, 1830, son of Reuel and Hannah (Crabtree) Shaw of Portland. He is a railroad clerk and deacon of the West Congregational church, Portland. They had:
 - 4228 *Anna Howard* (Shaw), b. Oct. 12, 1854; m. James C. Stott, a commercial traveler, residing in Portland.
 - 4229 *Frank Lewis* (Shaw), b. March 18, 1857.
 - 4230 *Mary Adelaide* (Shaw), b. April 18, 1860.
 - 4231 *Carrie Louise* (Shaw), b. Oct. 16, 1863.
 - 4232 *Margaret Ellen* (Shaw), b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Feb. 17, 1869.
- +4233 Lewis Lincoln,⁷ b. July 29, 1839; m. Susan Matilda Winship.
- 4234 Adeline M.,⁷ b. March 12, 1841; m. Nov. 22, 1872, George J. Hodgdon, of Portland; no children.

2411

ISAAC THURSTON⁶ of Ossipee, N. H. (*Moses*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Moses⁵ and Betsey (Wiggin) Thurston of Wolfborough, N. H.; born there Jan. 28, 1799; married MARIA DODGE, daughter of Jonathan and Mehitable (Trask) Dodge of Wenham, Mass.; she died Jan. 26, 1875.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant in Ossipee; he worked for John Wingate of Wakefield, N. H., for three years, and for Samuel Wiggin in North Wolfborough two years, and one year in Union, N. H., before commencing for himself at Ossipee as a country trader. He carried on business for forty years, and was ever noted for honesty and integrity. He joined the Morning Star Lodge of Masons at Wolfborough in 1826, and is now its oldest member, 1879. He never sought office or position, but when thrust upon him the duties involved were performed in such a manner as to reflect credit upon himself and the community he served.

Children:

- 4235 Charles Henry,⁷ b. May 2, 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1871.
 +4236 George Carter,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. 1st, Lauretta Goldsmith; 2d, Delia Hanley.
 4237 Ann Eliza,⁷ b. April 15, 1841; d. June 7, 1863.
 4238 Pamela Stillings,⁷ b. April 20, 1847; m. Jan. 21, 1864, John C. Bickford, b. in Wolfborough Dec. 18, 1842, a lawyer of Manchester, N. H.; she died at Manchester Nov. 29, 1878. They had:
 4239 Charles Wilmot (Bickford), b. in Ossipee Dec. 20, 1865.

2420

MOSES THURSTON⁶ (*Moses,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Moses⁶ and Sally (Moses) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there March 5, 1795; married, March 5, 1816, PHEBE FOREST of Eaton, N. H., born 1795. She died April 5, 1849; he died Dec. 1, 1870.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Errol, N. H.; had been selectman, town treasurer, representative in the legislature in 1851, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire in 1850.

Their children, all born in Eaton, were:

- 4245 Sophronia,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1817; m. May 6, 1834, Leonard Harriman of Eaton; resides in Biddeford, Me.
 +4246 David Howard,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1821; m. Mary Jane Norton.
 4247 Thomas,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Sarah Bemas; lives in Errol.
 4248 Lavina,⁷ b. July 19, 1828; m. in Lowell, Mass., 1853, Nathan Hackett; lives in Portland, Oregon.
 +4249 William Moses,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1832; m. Emma Rose.
 4250 Phebe Ann,⁷ b. June 5, 1835; m. John Harden of Lawrence, Kansas.
 4251 Amanda F.,⁷ b. June 4, 1839; m. Charles H. Demrite; lives in Bethel, Me.

2422

OLIVER THURSTON⁶ (*Moses,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses⁶ and Sally (Moses) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Sept. 23, 1800; married, June, 1823, BETSEY ANN HARRIMAN, born May 30, 1805. He died Oct. 12, 1877.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and cooper in Eaton, N. H.; a member of the Free Baptist church, of that branch termed Bullockite.

Their children, all born in Eaton, were:

- 4254 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. Aug. 7, 1830.
 +4255 Daniel Hobbs,⁷ b. June 26, 1827; m. Mary Littlefield; a farmer in Eaton.
 +4256 Benjamin Moses,⁷ b. March 13, 1829; m. Mary Ann Lary.

- 4257 Eliza Ann,⁷ b. March 29, 1831; m. 1st, April 19, 1849, Thomas Ellis; he died May 11, 1864; 2d, Sept. 8, 1868, Lucien Danforth of Eaton. Mr. Danforth was a house carpenter and shoemaker; justice of the peace, town clerk, and representative to the legislature. She had, by 1st husband:
- 4258 *Amanda Jane* (Ellis), b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. March, 1868, Loren L. Drew of Eaton.
- 4259 *Ellen Frances* (Ellis), b. Dec. 30, 1852; m. Oct., 1872, John M. Giles of Eaton.
- 4260 *Charles Sumner* (Ellis), b. Sept. 25, 1855; m. Nov., 1874, Ella A. Thompson of Eaton.
- 4261 *Abbie Ann* (Ellis), b. Aug. 2, 1860.
- 4262 *Thomas* (Ellis), b. May 10, 1863.
- 4263 Thomas Hobbs,⁷ b. June 6, 1833; m. Dec., 1857, Sophia Downes, b. June 16, 1834, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Haines) Downes of Madison, N. H. He was a farmer in Eaton, and was killed by the falling of a limb from a tree in Conway, N. H., June 22, 1870. Mrs. Thurston moved to Great Falls, N. H., 1874, and to Berwick, Me., 1879, where she died, June 5, 1879. Children:
- 4264 *Ellen Frances*,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1858.
- 4265 *Bradley*,⁸ b. June 13, 1860.
- 4266 *Thomas Lincoln*,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1861.
- 4267 *Funny*,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1863.
- 4268 *Ida*,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1867.
- 4269 Abigail,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. 1st, Ely Thompson; 2d, Thomas Shackford of Center Conway, N. H. She had, by first husband:
- 4270 *Horace M.* (Thompson), b. about 1853.
- +4271 Cyrus,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1839; m.
- 4272 Mary Jane,⁷ b. March 6, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1873, James Oliver Libby, a farmer and lumberman of Conway, N. H., b. March 12, 1841, son of Phinehas and Mary (Hanson) Libby of Bridgton, Me.; no children.
- +4273 Charles Pleaman,⁷ b. May 18, 1844; m. Harriet Downs.
- 4274 Franklin,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1850; n.m.; a farmer in Eaton.

2445

OLIVER THURSTON⁶ (*Oliver*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,⁸ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Oliver⁶ and Anstress (Cross) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born in Exeter, N. H., March 5, 1795; married, by John Marsh, Esq., April 4, 1819, AMY FOREST, born in Eaton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1799. He died Feb. 5, 1852; she died Nov. 29, 1875. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Freedom.

Their children were:

- 4275 Nathaniel Cross,⁷ b. May 16, 1820; m. 1st, by Rev. A. Butler, Feb. 4, 1849, Hannah Durgin, b. in Eaton March 14, 1821; she died Oct. 6, 1856; 2d, 1860, Mrs. Mary (Moses) Huntress of Effingham, N. H. He was a farmer in Freedom, and a member of the Free Baptist church in Eaton. He died Nov. 26, 1875; she resides in Freedom. He had, by first wife:
- 4276 *Mary Ellen*,⁸ b. March 27, 1851; m. in Salem, Mass., April 28, 1871, John Garney, a police officer of Lynn, Mass., b. June 10, 1833, son of Ambrose and Waitstill (Norton) Garney of Lynn. They have:
- 4277 *Annie Cross* (Garney), b. Nov. 20, 1871.
- 4278 *John Ambrose* (Garney), b. Aug. 19, 1873.
- 4279 *Amos Franklin* (Garney), b. June 27, 1876.
- 4280 *Sumner Parker* (Garney), b. May 19, 1878.
- 4281 *John Moore*,⁸ b. May 17, 1853; a farmer and hunter in Freedom; n.m.
- 4282 *Nathaniel Cross*,⁸ b. May 16, 1855; d. Nov. 25, 1875.
- 4283 Sarah,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1822; d. Dec. 23, 1827.
- 4284 Abigail,⁷ b. March 9, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1827.
- 4285 Catharine Melissa,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. Jan., 1856, Carr Leavitt Taylor, a carpenter in Lynn. He went to the California gold mines, and after to Nevada, lost his health, and came home shortly before his death, May 18, 1868; she died April 16, 1871. They had:
- 4286 *Addie Frances* (Taylor), b. Sept., 1857; d. June 21, 1875.

- 4287 *Joseph Carr* (Taylor), b. Aug., 1858; d. July 30, 1863.
 4288 *Emma Kate* (Taylor), b. 1860; m. Aug. 8, 1875, Frank Bryant of Effingham Falls, N. H.; d. April 30, 1876.
- 4289 Isaac Taylor,⁷ b. March 19, 1828; m. Fannie Downes of Madison, N. H., six weeks before his death, April 10, 1858; was a merchant in Freedom.
- 4290 Eunice Ann,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Dec. 27, 1851, Samuel P. Bryant, b. Sept. 28, 1826, son of Levi and Elsie (Daniels) Bryant of Effingham Falls; he is a farmer and surveyor of highways. They had:
- 4291 *Frank* (Bryant), b. April 27, 1853; m. Emma Taylor of Lynn; she d. 1876.
 4292 *Emma* (Bryant), b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. Frank Kennett of Effingham.
 4293 *Laura A.* (Bryant), b. Nov., 1857; m. Lewis Young of Manchester, N. H.
 4294 *Mary* (Bryant), b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Albert Thompson of Ossipee, N. H.
 4295 *Etta* (Bryant), b. Nov. 29, 1862; d. March 31, 1878.
 4296 *Clara* (Bryant), b. Aug. 4, 1866.
 4297 *Herman* (Bryant), b. May 21, 1871.
 4298 *Almon* (Bryant), b. Sept. 5, 1873.
- 4299 Amy,⁷ b. April 8, 1833; d. May 13, 1853.
- 4300 Oliver,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1835; m. by Rev. N. Foss, June 25, 1856, Martha Ann Hurd, daughter of Aaron Hurd of Effingham; is a farmer in Freedom, living on the old homestead. They had:
- 4301 *Adelbert*,⁸
 4302 *Oliver*,⁸ } twins, b. Sept. 21, 1857.
 4303 *Alvin Oliver*,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1858.
 4304 *Nathaniel Cross*,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1875; d. Aug. 5, 1877.
- 4305 Samuel Stokes,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1843; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Kittie Iantha Dunklee, b. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 8, 1845, daughter of Nathan Sargent and Martha Elmira (Warner) Dunklee of Charlestown, Mass. He went to Boston in 1859; has lived in Charlestown since 1869, in the grocery business, under firm name of Thurston & Rollins; a member of the Baptist church. They had:
- 4306 *Martha Antoinette*,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1872; d. Dec. 4, 1872.
 4307 *Nathan Samuel*,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1873.

2447

WILLIAM THURSTON⁶ (*Oliver*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver⁵ and Anstress (Cross) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there March 23, 1799; married, first, by Rev. H. Lord, Oct. 18, 1818, MITTIE THURSTON, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 22, 1798, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Dutch) Thurston [see no. 1225]; she died of cancer on the face, Aug. 13, 1867. Second, Feb. 16, 1870, ABIGAIL ALLARD (HAM) (TYLER) BLAKE, born April 23, 1807, daughter of James and Betsey (Kennett) Allard of Albany N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer at Effingham Falls, N. H., formerly a merchant in Freedom and Parsonsfield.

Their children, born in Freedom, were:

- 4312 Sally,⁷ b. April 19, 1819; member Free Baptist church in Parsonsfield; d. Sept. 17, 1839.
 4313 Anna Wiggin,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1820; member Free Baptist church in Parsonsfield; d. Aug. 13, 1841.
 4314 Anstress Cross,⁷ b. March 23, 1822; member Free Baptist church in Parsonsfield; d. Jan. 22, 1845.
 +4315 Stephen Daniel,⁷ b. March 5, 1824; m. Hannah Hubbard Whitten.
 4316 Hannah Dutch,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1826; m. Oct. 22, 1846, Alonzo Alley, b. Nov. 22, 1825, son of Daniel and Hannah (Leavitt) Alley of Eaton, N. H., a farmer, cooper, and deputy sheriff of Carroll county for fifteen years; they reside in Madison, N. H.; she is a member of the Free Baptist church. They had:

- 4317 *Arbba Eugene* (Alley), b. in Eaton April 6, 1848; m. March 27, 1872, Sarah Tibbetts of Madison; a carpenter; one child.
- 4318 *Alwilda Margrette* (Alley), b. May 13, 1849.
- 4319 *Ella Rose* (Alley), b. in Freedom Sept. 1, 1853; m. Feb. 24, 1873, Alvin Emson Philbrick, in the ice business in Wakefield, Mass.; three children.
- 4320 *John C. Freemont* (Alley), b. in Eaton July 14, 1856; d. Oct. 31, 1856.
- 4321 *Hannah Delora* (Alley), b. July 14, 1859; d. Nov. 29, 1860.
- 4322 *Otis Owen* (Alley), b. April 14, 1861.
- 4323 William Otis,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1827; n.m.; a trader of influence and character; d. Oct. 31, 1846.
- 4324 Mittee Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1829; m. June 25, 1845, Job Allard [see no. 2480], b. July 12, 1822, son of Jacob and Sarah (Thurston) Allard of Eaton; d. Dec. 22, 1851; he was a carpenter and farmer, and after a merchant in Freedom. They had:
- 4325 *William Otis* (Allard), b. Sept. 29, 1846; enlisted in the war against the rebellion, and died in New Orleans April 18, 1865.
- 4326 *Daniel Austin* (Allard), b. July 12, 1848; lives in Wisconsin.
- 4327 Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. May 31, 1832; m. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 2, 1851, Albion Keith Paris Lougee, a brick mason, farmer, and trader, formerly of Parsonsfield, now in Holden, Mass., son of Gilman and Mary (Buzzell) Lougee of Parsonsfield. They had:
- 4328 *Mittee* (Lougee), b. in Parsonsfield May 5, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1852.
- 4329 *Grace Anna* (Lougee), b. in Parsonsfield Sept. 28, 1853; d. in Limerick, Me., Aug. 13, 1869.
- 4330 *Mabel* (Lougee), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1855; m. May 15, 1878, Albert Newell of Holden.
- 4331 Martha Elvira,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1835; m. 1851, Shephard Franklin Demeritt, a teamster and trader in Effingham, N. H., b. 1827, son of John and Betsey (Leavitt) Demeritt of Effingham. They have:
- 4332 *Edgar Frank* (Demeritt), b. Aug. 2, 1852; m. Jan., 1876; two children.
- 4333 Rozilla Jane,⁷ b. June 17, 1837; m. in Plaistow, N. H., June 2, 1871, John F. Canney, a farmer in Effingham, b. in Tuftonborough, N. H., July 9, 1848, son of Cyrus and Sabra (Nute) Canney of Effingham. They have:
- 4334 *Etta Belle* (Canney), b. Nov. 13, 1878.
- Born in Parsonsfield:
- 4335 Daniel Wedgwood,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1840; d. Feb. 7, 1841.
- +4336 Josiah Wedgwood,⁷ b. May 21, 1842; m. Arvilla Frances Chick.

2462, 2507

JOSIAH THURSTON ⁶ (*Oliver,⁶ Oliver,⁴ Moses,⁸ Stephen,³ Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver⁶ and Anstress (Cross) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there June 9, 1814; married, first, Sept. 10, 1840, MARY ANN THURSTON [see no. 2507], born May 15, 1816, daughter of William and Mary (Robinson) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; she died Nov. 16, 1875. Second, April 23, 1877, JULIA ANNA ROBERTS PIERCE, born Feb. 3, 1843, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Pierce of Wyman, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer, on the homestead where he was born, and lumber dealer in Freedom; president of the Ossipee Savings Bank of Freedom.

His children, both adopted:

- 4340 Nathaniel Henry,⁷ son of Joseph and Adeline (Simonds) Thurston [see no. 2490], b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. April 30, 1863, Georgia Anna Sias, b. Aug. 4, 1843, daughter of William Putnam and Belinda B. (Evans) Sias of Ossipee, N. H. He was a teacher and after a clerk in Boston, Mass. He died in Freedom April 28, 1875; she resides in Boston. They had, b. in Ossipee:
- 4341 *Maybell,⁸* b. Sept. 8, 1864.

- 4342 *Addie*,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1866. 4343 *Winifred Oliver*,⁸ b. May 28, 1871.
 4344 *Sarah Ann*,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. July 4, 1869, *Edwin Towle*, b. April 7,
 1848, a farmer; lived with her father till she died, Nov. 4, 1876. Chil.:
 4345 *Amos Calvin* (Towle), b. Oct., 1870; d. May, 1871.
 4346 *Josiah Thurston* (Towle), b. Oct., 1873.

2475

NATHANIEL THURSTON⁶ of Eaton, N. H. (*Reuben*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Reuben⁵ and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton; born there 1793; married SALLY (or NANCY) THURSTON [see no. 2421], born in Exeter, N. H., daughter of Moses and Sally (Moses) Thurston of Eaton. He was a farmer. Children:

- 4350 *Margaret*,⁷ b. ab. 1825; m. Ambrose Wilkinson of Eaton; d. ab. 1850; 2 chil.
 4351 *Ann*,⁷ b. Jan. 5, 1826; m. Nov. 1, 1850, James Munroe Durgin, a farmer and stone worker of Freedom, N. H., b. April 9, 1824, son of Dudley L. and Sophia (Milliken) Durgin of Freedom. They had:
 4352 *Martha Francenia* (Durgin), b. Oct. 24, 1852.
 4353 *Alonzo* (Durgin), b. Jan. 16, 1856.
 4354 *Edwin* (Durgin), b. March 22, 1859.
 4355 *Emma Jane* (Durgin), b. Jan. 5, 1862.
 4356 *Alonzo Edwin* (Durgin), b. Oct. 24, 1866.
 4357 *Alvah*,⁷ { twins; } lived in Brownfield, Me.
 4358 *Ansel*,⁷ } thought to have been in last war.
 4359 *Martin*,⁷ d. young. 4360 *Sarah Jane*,⁷ d. 4361 *Munroe*,⁷ d.
 4362 *Nathaniel*,⁷ thought to have been in last war.

2477

OLIVER THURSTON⁶ of Eaton, N. H. (*Reuben*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben⁵ and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton; born there 1797; married, first, REBECCA HARMON; second, SUSAN COLBY; third, SUSAN HAYES.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer. Children, by first wife, Rebecca:

- +4367 *James Harvey*,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. Mary Jane Towle.
 4368 *Andrew*,⁷ b. 1828; m. 1st, Mahala Eaton; 2d, Priscilla Tibbetts; lived in Biddeford, Me., Freedom and Effingham, N. H.; d. in the war against the rebellion. He had, by first wife:
 4369 *Orrin*,⁸ b. in Biddeford 1852; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1873, Annie E. Henlon, b. in England 1852; is tollman in Chelsea, Mass.
 4370 *Joseph*,⁷ b. 1834; m. Mary Kennison; a truckman in Boston; one son.
 4371 *John*,⁷ b. 1836; a teamster in Boston; n.m.; d. 1857.

2491

HENRY THURSTON⁶ of Eaton, N. H. (*Reuben*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben⁵ and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton; born there 1809; married DRUSILLA E. WEDGWOOD of Parsonsfield, Me., born 1811, died Dec. 27, 1871. He was a farmer; died Feb. 2, 1874. Children:

- 4372 *Thaddeus Henry*,⁷ b. 1835; a farmer in Bartlett, N. H.; m. 1862, Rowena Seavey of Limerick, Me.; two children.
 4373 *Adaline Simonds*,⁷ b. 1838; m. 1861, Norman M. Macomber of Boston; he is a machinist at Beaver Falls, Penn. Children:
 4374 *William M.* (Macomber), b. April 16, 1867.
 4375 *Norman B.* (Macomber), b. Nov. 30, 1878.
 4376 *Harrison Franklin*,⁷ b. 1840; a tinsmith in Bartlett; m. 1st, Mary Brown of Brownfield, Me.; 2d, Sarah L. Sawyer of Eaton; 3 chil. by second wife.
 4377 *Mary Ann*,⁷ b. 1842; m. 1st, 1862, Nathaniel Seavey, a tinsmith of Limerick; 2d, 1869, Alex. J. Merserve, a farmer in Brownfield Center. Chil.:
 4378 *Carrie Emma* (Seavey), b. April 17, 1864.
 4379 *Frank R.* (Meserve), b. Dec. 14, 1869; d. in infancy.
 4380 *Wilbor M.* (Meserve), b. March 14, 1872.
 4381 *Ida M.* (Meserve), b. April 4, 1878.
 4382 *Almon Dana*,⁷ b. 1846; d. April 20, 1865, in the army at Washington.
 4383 *Susan Vyrene*,⁷ b. 1848; m. 1871, Henry S. Foster, a stationer in Boston, resides in Medford, Mass.

- 4384 Quincy Adams,⁷ b. 1850; a farmer in Eaton; m. 1872, Georgie Anna Stewart of Eaton; one child.
 4385 Warren Violin,⁷ b. 1852; farmer in Eaton; m. 1873, Ella Tripp of Porter, Me.
 4386 James Lorenzo,⁷ b. 1853; d. in infancy.
 4387 Elijah Hanson,⁷ b. 1855; farmer in Eaton; m. 1875, Mary Davis of Conway.

2492

ELIAS CUSHMAN THURSTON⁶ of Eaton, N. H. (*Reuben*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben⁶ and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton; born there Jan. 20, 1812; married, April 15, 1833, ELIZA A. BROWN. He was a farmer; died Dec. 20, 1868.

Children:

- 4388 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. March 3, 1835; m. April 25, 1855, John F. Adjutant, a farmer in Brownfield, Me. Children:
 4389 *Elias F.* (Adjutant), b. March 24, 1856; m. July, 1876, Etta Hanson.
 4390 *Eliza E.* (Adjutant), b. June 14, 1859; m. July 4, 1877, Herbert Clay.
 4391 *George P.* (Adjutant), b. Aug. 24, 1862.
 4392 *Sarah C.* (Adjutant), b. Aug. 14, 1865.
 4393 Charles E.,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. March 1, 1859, Caroline A. Drew; a farmer in Alfred, Me. Children:
 4394 *Nellie A.*,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1860; m. Nov., 1877, E. Douglas.
 4395 *George E.*,⁸ b. March 24, 1863. 4396 *Minnie G.*,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1867.
 4397 *Alice*,⁸ and *Alta*,⁸ twins, b. May 9, 1874.
 4398 Martha F.,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. May 7, 1858, Timothy Day, a farmer in Brownfield. Children: 4399 *Summer A.* (Day), b. April 30, 1859.
 4400 *Emma C.* (Day), b. July 22, 1861.
 4401 *George W.*,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1841; enlisted in the war against the rebellion Oct. 29, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks May 31, 1862; d. June 12, 1862.
 4402 Hannah D.,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1842; m. April 27, 1859, Ivory Day of Windham, Me. Children:
 4402a *Mary E.* (Day), b. May 26, 1860. 4402b *Melvina* (Day), b. June, 1863.
 4402c *Eva* (Day), b. May, 1868. 4402d *Grace* (Day), b. June, 1870.
 4403 James R.,⁷ b. May 26, 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1865, Lydia F. Adjutant. Children:
 4404 *Nettie M.*,⁸ b. Aug., 1866. 4405 *Fred*,⁸ b. May, 1872.
 4406 Amanda T.,⁷ b. June 11, 1849; m. April 28, 1868, Lorenzo D. Mills, a farmer and blacksmith in Conway Center, N. H.

2493

REUBEN LEAVITT THURSTON,⁶ farmer and cooper in Madison, N. H. (*Reuben*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben⁶ and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there 1809; married, first, LYDIA WELCH; second, MARY PHILLIPS, daughter of Metiphore and Susan Phillips of Effingham, N. H.

Children, by first wife, Lydia:

- 4407 Albion,⁷ b. 1842; killed in battle in the war against the rebellion.
 4408 Nahum,⁷ b. 1844.
 4409 Arvilla Jane,⁷ b. 1847; m. Charles Andrews of Madison.

2505

WILLIAM ROBINSON THURSTON⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), second child of William⁶ and Mary (Robinson) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there April 5, 1812; married, Oct., 1838, ELIZABETH WALKER SNELL, born about 1812, daughter of William Snell of Eaton. He was a farmer in Eaton, adjoining the homestead, till 1864, when he moved to a farm in Madison, N. H. Chil., b. in Eaton:

- 4410 William Paris,⁷ b. June 13, 1846; n.m.; was in the war against the rebellion; d. in New York 1874.
 4411 Alphonzo Walker,⁷ b. July 5, 1848; n.m.; d. in Madison 1872.
 4412 Elmera C.,⁷ b. 1850; m. James Odell Gerry of Madison; d. Nov., 1874.
 4413 Jerome,⁷ b. Sept., 1852; m. Agnes —; a farmer with his father in Madison.
 4414 Laura Ellen,⁷ b. April, 1855.

2506

DANIEL THURSTON⁶ of Eaton, N. H. (*William*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of William⁶ and Mary (Robinson) Thurston of Eaton; born there July 21, 1814; married, Jan. 10, 1839, MARY ANN ALLEY, born Feb. 27, 1815, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Leavitt) Alley of Eaton. He died Sept. 30, 1854. Mr. Thurston was a farmer and cooper; a deacon in the Free Baptist church.

Their children were:

- 4415 Mary Ellen,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1846; m. July 24, 1871, Burleigh Monroe Taylor, a farmer of Bridgton, Me.
 4416 David Marks,⁷ b. June 11, 1848; m. Jan. 20, 1878, Rose Abby Allard, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1858, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Ann (Harmon) Allard of Eaton; is a farmer on the homestead in Eaton.
 4417 Daniel Lorin,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1852; is in Massachusetts.

2508

SOLOMON HUTCHINS THURSTON⁶ of Kenduskeag, Me. (*John*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of John⁶ and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Wakefield, N. H.; born there Sept. 10, 1808; married, in Harmony, Me., Jan. 16, 1856, JENNIE WIGGIN née FRENCH, daughter of Moses and Olive Hutchins (née French) French of Orneville, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a teacher, farmer, justice of the peace, and a member of the Baptist church.

Children:

- 4418 Florence Lillian, b. in Levant, Me., Feb. 2, 1857.
 4419 Annie Myra,⁷ b. in Kenduskeag Sept. 3, 1861.

2511

JOHN LANGDON ROBERTS THURSTON⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁶ and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there July 16, 1814; married, Dec. 7, 1843, LOUISA HUTCHINS, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Davis) Hutchins of Wellington, Me. She died Oct. 12, 1873; he died Sept. 23, 1875. He was a farmer, first in Levant and afterward in Kenduskeag, Me., where they both died.

Their children, born in Harmony, Me., were:

- 4425 Maria Hutchins,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1844; m. Feb. 9, 1868, Ephraim Frederic Nason of Kenduskeag. They have:
 4426 Ella (Nason), b. 1870.
 4427 Albert (Nason), b. 1872.
 4428 John Langdon,⁷ b. June 28, 1847; d. in Kenduskeag Aug. 7, 1857.
 4429 Edwin Lewis,⁷ b. in Levant Sept. 11, 1849.

Born in Kenduskeag:

- 4430 Frank Benjamin,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. May 19, 1874, Martha Ann Eells of Stetson, Me.; is a farmer in Kenduskeag; she died Feb. 29, 1879, leaving:
 4431 *Louisa Doratha*,⁸ b. March 2, 1875.
 4432 *Eva Martha*,⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1876.
 4433 Isaac Hutchins,⁷ b. July 12, 1854.
 4434 Fred Walter,⁷ b. April 19, 1857.
 4435 Elmer Ernest,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1861; d. May 19, 1872.

2512

ASA LEWIS THURSTON⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁵ and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there Sept. 25, 1816; married, in Athens, Me., Sept. 24, 1846, JULIA ANN CARSON, born Feb. 19, 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Thayer) Carson of Waterville, Me. She died in Carmel, Me., May 16, 1866.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter and builder, residing in Athens, Kenduskeag, Waterville, Carmel, and 1879 in Lagrange, Me.; has been town clerk and supervisor of schools; a member of the Universalist church and later in life a Spiritualist.

Their children, born in Athens, were:

- +4440 Winfield Scott,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Ellen Eliza Trafton.
- 4441 Ella May,⁷ b. April 7, 1854; graduated from the Eaton Family and Day school in Norridgewock, Me., June 22, 1871; taught school in different places; from Aug., 1873, to April, 1879, was principal of 2d grammar school in Skowhegan, Me.; is now, 1879, teaching in Lagrange; a member of the Congregational church.
- 4442 Lillia Emma,⁷ b. in Kenduskeag April 22, 1858; educated at the Eaton Family school in Middleborough, Mass., which she left June, 1875, and has since been successfully teaching in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Maine.

2513

JOSEPH HUTCHINS THURSTON⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁵ and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there Sept. 17, 1818; married, Jan. 1, 1844, MARY JANE CROSBY, born Feb. 22, 1827, daughter of Sherwin and Betsey (Stinson) Crosby of Madison, Me. He is a farmer, first in Athens, now, 1879, in Kenduskeag, Me.

Children:

- 4447 John Crosby,⁷ b. in Athens June 9, 1845.
- 4448 Joseph Jackson,⁷ b. in Harmony, Me., Dec. 23, 1847.
- 4449 Emily Jane,⁷ b. in Harmony Feb. 5, 1850; d. in Hermon, Me., Sept. 4, 1851.

Born in Kenduskeag:

- 4450 Mary Jane,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1853; m. in Bangor, Me., April 27, 1873, Leander George Richards of Corinth, Me.; he is a farmer in Dexter, Me. Children:
 - 4451 *Harry Wilbur* (Richards), b. in Kenduskeag April 19, 1875.
 - 4452 *Rosetta Mary* (Richards), b. in Kenduskeag May 24, 1878.
- 4453 Clara Ella,⁷ b. March 4, 1856; m. April 14, 1875, Elisha Richards of Corinth; he is a farmer in Alton, Me. They have:
 - 4454 *Ernest Irving* (Richards), b. in Bradford, Me., July 14, 1876.
 - 4455 *Effie Jane* (Richards) b. in Alton June 26, 1878.
- 4456 Flora Emma,⁷ b. April 19, 1860.
- 4457 Alice Ann,⁷ b. July 10, 1863.
- 4458 Betsey Edith,⁷ b. July 31, 1868.

2514

ALVAH WIGGIN THURSTON⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁵ and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there Oct. 24, 1820; married, May 15, 1845, FRANCES ANN LIBBEY, daughter of Wentworth Libbey of Harmony, Me. She died Oct. 1, 1867. He is a farmer in Kenduskeag, Me.

Their children, born in Harmony, were:

- 4465 Eliza Ann,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. George Gross.
- 4466 Riley Gray,⁷ m. Elby Bean.
Born in Bangor, Me.:
- 4467 Oscar.⁷
- 4468 Abbie,⁷ m. Leslie Withee.
Born in Kenduskeag:
- 4469 Eunice.⁷
- 4470 Elmer.⁷

2541

ANDREW LEAVITT THURSTON⁶ of Newmarket, N. H. (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Nathaniel⁵ and Hannah (Dutch) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there Nov. 18, 1815; married, Jan. 4, 1842, ANNA FISHER, born Nov. 4, 1820, daughter of Capt. John and Catherine (Bell) Fisher of Portsmouth, N. H. She died at Exeter, N. H., Feb. 26, 1869.

Mr Thurston is a pattern maker; a man of standing in the com-

2560

PAGE 218½

PAUL THURSTON⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Paul*,⁴ *John*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Thomas⁶ and Elizabeth (Larmon) Thurston of Belchertown, now Pelham, Mass.; married, November, 1806, MARY MOODY of Amherst, Mass. He was a farmer in Pelham.

Children:

- 4478 Mary,⁷ b. June 20, 1807; m. Dec., 1829, John T. Jordan of Greenwich, Mass.; d. March, 1878, leaving:
 - 4478a *John Henry* (Jordan), b. June, 1835.
- 4479 Betsey,⁷ b. July 22, 1808; m. March, 1836, Harmon Barnes, a farmer of Hawley, Mass. Children:
 - 4479a *Emily* (Barnes).
 - 4479b *Albert* (Barnes).
 - 4479c *Rufus* (Barnes).
 - 4479d *Harriet* (Barnes).
 - 4479e *Mary* (Barnes).
- 4480 Nancy,⁷ b. April, 1809; n.m.; d. in Pelham Aug. 29, 1829.
- 4481 Thomas,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1811; m. 1st, May 25, 1837, Lydia C. Wescott of Pelham; 2d, Nov. 14, 1878, Anna N. Stone of Enfield, Mass. He was a farmer in Pelham, and now in So. Amherst, Mass. He had, by first wife:
 - 4481a *Lorenzo E.*,⁸ b. June 10, 1838; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Emeline L. Blodgett of South Amherst, where he was a farmer; d. by accident and pneumonia Jan. 3, 1879; no children.
 - 4481b *Thomas Jefferson*,⁸ b. June 24, 1848; a farmer in So. Amherst; n.m.
 - 4481c *Lydia Estelle Eudora*,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Nov. 29, 1876, William E. Turner of Amherst; they have:
 - 4481d *Arthur* (Turner), b. Nov. 15, 1877.
- 4481e Emily,⁷ b. April, 1814; m. April, 1838, Forest Jepson of Ashfield, Mass.; d. in East Hampton, Mass.; no children.
- 4481f Susan,⁷ b. June, 1816; m. William Goodnow of Greenwich, Mass.; d. July, 1861; no children.
- 4481g Rufus,⁷ b. April 8, 1818; n.m.; d. in Greenwich 1842.
- 4481h Stillman,⁷ b. April, 1820; m. April 14, 1842, Esther Conkey of Pelham. He is retired in Springfield, Mass. He and his wife held official position for several years in the state almshouse in Monson, Mass.; no children.
- 4481i Marilla,⁷ b. May 19, 1823; m. 1847, Job S. Miller of Southampton, Mass.; d. in Ohio; six children.

2512

ASA LEWIS THURSTON⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁶ and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there Sept. 25, 1816; married, in Athens, Me., Sept. 24, 1846, JULIA ANN CARSON, born Feb. 19, 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Thayer) Carson of Waterville, Me. She died in Carmel, Me., May 16, 1866.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter and builder, residing in Athens, Kenduskeag, Waterville, Carmel, and 1879 in Lagrange, Me.; has been town clerk and supervisor of schools; a member of the Universalist church and later in life a Spiritualist.

Their children, born in Athens, were:

- +4440 Winfield Scott,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Ellen Eliza Trafton.
 4441 Ella May,⁷ b. April 7, 1854; graduated from the Eaton Family and Day school in Norridgewock, Me., June 22, 1871; taught school in different places; from Aug., 1873, to April, 1879, was principal of 2d grammar school in Skowhegan, Me.; is now, 1879, teaching in Lagrange, a mem-

Their children, born in Harmony, were:

- 4465 Eliza Ann,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. George Gross.
4466 Riley Gray,⁷ m. Elby Bean.

Born in Bangor, Me.:

- 4467 Oscar.⁷
4468 Abbie,⁷ m. Leslie Withee.

Born in Kenduskeag:

- 4469 Eunice.⁷
4470 Elmer.⁷

2541

ANDREW LEAVITT THURSTON⁶ of Newmarket, N. H. (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *John*,⁴ *John*,⁸ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Nathaniel⁵ and Hannah (Dutch) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there Nov. 18, 1815; married, Jan. 4, 1842, ANNA FISHER, born Nov. 4, 1820, daughter of Capt. John and Catherine (Bell) Fisher of Portsmouth, N. H. She died at Exeter, N. H., Feb. 26, 1869.

Mr. Thurston is a pattern maker; a man of standing in the community, as he is entrusted with the collection of the taxes.

Children:

- 4475 Harriet Ellen,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1844; m. Charles B. Chapman, and has:
4476 *Arthur B.* (Chapman), b. Aug. 23, 1878.
4477 Charles Edwin,⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1848; m. Elizabeth Varney of Melrose, Mass.; no children.

2566

JAMES THURSTON⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Paul*,⁴ *John*,⁸ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Thomas⁵ and Elizabeth (Larmon) Thurston of Pelham, Mass.; born there Feb. 8, 1787; married, first, April 3, 1817, SUSANNA THAYER of Belchertown, Mass., born there Feb. 15, 1792; she died in Pelham Aug. 22, 1825. Second, Dec. 5, 1827, MARIA GLEASON, born June 19, 1798, daughter of Jason and Maria (Draper) Gleason of Brimfield, Mass. She died April 6, 1866, and he died only six hours after, April 7, 1866.

He was a farmer in Pelham and Enfield, Mass., and accumulated quite a fortune; was selectman, representative to the legislature in 1842-3, and held most of the minor offices in his native town of Pelham. "He was a man of strict integrity, his promise being as sure as his written note, which was as good as coin. He left a clear record of his life-work, and died without an enemy."

His children were,

By first wife, Susanna, born in Pelham:

- 4482 John Thayer,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1818; m. 1st, Betsey Jepson of Ashfield; she died Oct. 5, 1860; 2d, Oct. 25, 1865, Lucretia Jepson. He died May 21, 1867. He had, by first wife: a son who died at 3 or 4 years of age.
4483 *Cora F.*,⁸ b. in Belchertown July 23, 1857.
4484 *Kirk John*,⁸ b. in Belchertown April 4, 1860.
4485 James,⁷ b. April 29, 1820; n.m.; d. in Greenwich, Mass., Oct. 4, 1851.
4486 Susan Maria,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. May 17, 1843, Oliver Hill; live in Agawam, Mass. They had, b. in Shutesbury, Mass.:
4487 *Henry Newell* (Hill), b. Aug. 28, 1844; m.
4488 *Jason Abbott* (Hill), b. Feb. 10, 1846; m.; d. Sept. 6, 1872.
4489 *Susan Ellen* (Hill), b. Feb. 5, 1850.

4490 *Jane Elisa* (Hill), b. Nov. 3, 1851; m. W. P. Gleason of Springfield, Mass.

4491 *James Thurston* (Hill), b. Feb. 11, 1854.

By second wife, Maria:

4492 Olive Thurston,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1828; m. Dec. 27, 1853, George Chandler; he died in Monson, Mass., April 22, 1874; no children.

4493 Almira,⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1832; n.m.; has been an invalid since the death of her parents. She and her widowed sister Olive live together in Warren, Mass., upon their own place.

4494 Royal Gleason,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. May 21, 1867, Helen Carey; had:

4495 *Willie Ezra*,⁸ d. eight months of age.

+4496 Philander,⁷ } twins, born }
4497 Lysander,⁷ } May 25, 1837; } held most of the town offices in Enfield and
taught school winters from 1857 to 1867 very successfully; is a farmer in
Enfield; n.m.

4498 Jason,⁷ b. April 5, 1840; n.m. Lysander and Jason own the homestead in Enfield, where they live and carry on the large and valuable farm in company.

2800

JOHN THURSTON⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Ephraim⁶ and Annie (Marsh) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there July 31, 1787; married, June 7, 1812, MERCY HALE, born Dec. 27, 1789, daughter of Israel and Esther (Taylor) Hale of Waterford, Me. She died in Oxford, Me., June 18, 1858; he died in Sherburne, Mass., 1872.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Norway and Oxford, Me., and was a member of the Methodist church; served in the war of 1812.

Their children, born in Norway, were:

+4503 Daniel Holt,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1813; m. 1st, Jane Drown Shackley; 2d, Mrs. Esther (Shackley) Battles.

4504 Esther Hale,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. Nov. 2, 1815.

Born in Oxford:

4505 Lorenda Holt,⁷ b. March 19, 1816; m. May 28, 1845, George N. Davis of Virginia; now lives with her son, George Henry Davis, Peabody, Mass.

4506 Mary Holt,⁷ b. April 1, 1818; m. George Washington Day, b. Dec. 16, 1809, a seafaring man, Methodist, living in Freeport, Me.; no children.

4507 Nancy Marsh,⁷ b. June 15, 1820; m. in Oxford, Willard O. Haynes of Natick, Mass., a farmer in Sherborn, Mass. They had *Ella*, d. young, *Willard Augustus*, *Franklin Wallace*, and *Lizzie Emma* (Haynes).

4508 Harriet How,⁷ b. April 24, 1822; m. Nov. 10, 1851, Joshua Haynes; d. in Cambridge, 1871. They had:

4509 *Lelia Emma* (Haynes), b. Aug. 31, 1853.

4510 *Homer Dana* (Haynes), b. April 1, 1856.

4511 *John Thurston* (Haynes), b. Nov. 19, 1857.

4512 *Annie Mary* (Haynes), b. Aug. 24, 1861.

4513 Mercy Jane,⁷ b. May 1, 1824; d. in Oxford 1841.

+4514 John Colby,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1825; m. Mary Elizabeth Murphy.

4515 Hiram Leonard,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1828; learned the shoemaking trade in Natick, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1852, Eleanora Collins, and moved to Cochuattue; enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, in the 38th Massachusetts; was in the Red river expedition; was called to reinforce Grant, and died in Washington, D. C., Aug. 21, 1864, and was buried in Natick. They had:

4516 *A son*,⁸ d. young.

4517 *Melissa Jane*,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. — Argravy of Saxonville, Mass.; two children.

4518 *Franklin Waldo*,⁸ b. July 15, 1856.

4519 *Hiram Leonard*,⁸ b. March, 1859.

- 4520 Augustus Aurelius,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1831; learned the shoemaking business in Natick; enlisted in the 3d Massachusetts April 2, 1861; re-enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, in the 38th Massachusetts; went to New Orleans, where he was taken sick, and was sent to Brashear City, La., where he died, May 21, 1863.

2627

ELIJAH DOUGHTY THURSTON⁶ of Winthrop, Me. (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), fifth child of Ebenezer⁵ and Betsey (Doughty) Thurston of Monmouth, Me.; born there Aug. 28, 1803; married, Feb. 5, 1828, MARY DEXTER, born Oct. 26, 1804, daughter of Freeman and Polly (Thurston) Dexter of Winthrop. She died September, 1851; he died March, 1865.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, and deacon in the Methodist church.

Their children were:

- +4525 Aaron Sanderson,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1828; m. Adeline Phinney.
 4526 Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. April 15, 1830; d. in infancy.
 4527 Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. June 29, 1831; m. William Russell Cummings of Winthrop, now a farmer in Rome, Me., P. O. address Mt. Vernon, Me. She is a member of the Methodist church. They had:
 4528 *Freeman Franklin* (Cummings), b. Jan. 6, 1869; d. Jan. 13, 1870.
 4529 Joseph Dexter,⁷ b. July 27, 1833; m. Catherine N. Chandler of Winthrop; was a mechanic and farmer in Winthrop, a member of the Methodist church; d. May, 1861. Children:
 4530 *Mary Victoria*,⁸ b. April 3, 1858; d.
 4531 *Fred Alston*,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1859.
 4532 Peleg Benson,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1835; m. Feb. 25, 1858, Rachel Gave Page of North Weare, N. H., where he resides, a carpenter and cabinet maker; enlisted in the 14th New Hampshire; was at Winchester, Va., with Sheridan, taken prisoner and carried to Belle Isle, but was soon exchanged and rejoined his regiment, and served to the close of the war. Children:
 4533 *Mary Anna*,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1858; d. Dec. 6, 1862.
 4534 *Abby Maria*,⁸ b. April 26, 1867.
 4535 *Mabel Isadore*,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1873.
 4536 Ada Meribah,⁷ b. June 10, 1837; m. 1st, Thomas Daniels of Winthrop; 2d, George Norcross, a farmer of Winthrop; she was a member of the Methodist church; d. 1869. She had, by first husband:
 4537 *Edson Eugene* (Daniels), b. Feb. 28, 1859; name changed to Thurston.
 4538 Cyrus Freeman,⁷ b. April 7, 1839; d. April 3, 1842.
 4539 Stephen Atwell,⁷ b. April 19, 1841; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1864, Mary Jane Buswell of Stetson, Me.; 2d, Sept. 2, 1871, Emma Adeline Crosby of Augusta, Me.; she died Feb. 20, 1873; 3d, Sept. 14, 1873, Mary Ann Cummings of Winthrop. He enlisted April 3, 1861, in the 3d Maine, and participated in the battles of 1st Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburgh, Fair Oaks, seven days before Richmond, 2d Bull Run, Chantilly, Monocacy, and Fredericksburgh, and was discharged on account of sickness Feb. 14, 1863; recovered and re-enlisted Nov. 25, 1863, in the 2d Maine cavalry, and participated in the battles of Pollard, Mariana, Spanish Fort, and Fort Blakeley, and was raised to a corporal. He was one of Gen. A. P. Spurling's scouts. At one time the general, disguised in rebel uniform, went into the rebel camp at Milton, Fla., as an inspector of military posts, had a thorough inspection of the post, comprising about one hundred men, slept with the captain in his tent, and left next morning to return soon after with a union force and capture the entire company and all the supplies. He was discharged Sept. 18, 1865. He is a stage driver and mail contractor between Augusta and Chelsea, Me., where there is a Soldiers Home, sustained by the United States. He had, by last wife, Mary A.:
 4540 *Earnest Linwood*,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1874.
 4541 *Bertha Emma*,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1875.
 4542 *Frank Freeman*,⁸ b. July 18, 1877; d. June 20, 1879.

- 4543 Cryus Freeman,⁷ b. May 13, 1844; enlisted in the 14th Maine regiment against the rebellion, and died in New Orleans in 1863, aged 19; was a christian.
- 4544 Isadore Alice,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. April 24, 1867, Martin Luther Clark, a carpenter of Manchester, N. H.; she is a member of the Methodist church. Children:
- 4545 *Florence Mabel* (Clark), b. March 28, 1868.
- 4546 *Arthur Lincoln* (Clark), b. March 11, 1871.
- 4547 *Bertha Maude* (Clark), b. May 26, d. Aug. 28, 1872.
- 4548 *Junius Henri* (Clark), b. Sept. 1, 1878.
- 4549 Hannah Louisa,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. Nahum Addison Goodwin of Lawrence, Mass.; he was in the United States army, but is now a painter in Lawrence, 1879. They have:
- 4550 *Charles Addison* (Goodwin), b. July 2, 1868.

2638

REV. IRA TOWLE THURSTON⁶ of Monmouth, Me. (*Ebenzer*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Ebenzer⁶ and Betsey (Doughty) Thurston of Monmouth; born there Sept. 12, 1812; married, June 13, 1837, PAMELIA FAIRBANKS FOGG of Monmouth. Mr. Thurston gained his early education in the common school and Monmouth academy, teaching school winters. He learned the trade of carpenter of Nathaniel Dexter in Winthrop, Me.; was converted, and feeling it his duty to preach the gospel, applied himself to further study at home, and attended the Maine Wesleyan seminary at Readfield. In 1837 he joined the Maine Methodist Conference, and labored in Dixfield circuit one year, 1838 Phillips circuit, 1839 Byron circuit, 1840 in Livermore, 1841 and 1842 in Fayette, superannuated in 1843, but in 1844 took a charge in Vienna, 1845 in Unity, and 1846 in Mercer. At the close of this year his health failed, he purchased a farm in Monmouth and labored what he could till he died, Jan. 7, 1852.

Children:

- 4556 Juliette,⁷ b. in Byron, Me., Jan. 8, 1839; m. Nov. 1, 1858, Alfred W. House of Monmouth; d. Dec. 7, 1873, leaving:
- 4557 *Elwood Morris* (House), b. Aug. 16, 1871.
- 4558 Henry Clark,⁷ b. in Livermore, Me., June 22, 1841; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Harriet E. Hilton. He was a seaman in the navy one year; enlisted in the 10th New York cavalry against the rebellion and served three years; settled in Pepperell, Mass., as a paper manufacturer. They have:
- 4559 *Arlic*,⁸ b. April, 1863.
- 4560 Octavia Fogg,⁷ b. July 13, 1843; m. May 4, 1866, James Wardwell of Winthrop; died July 28, 1871, having had:
- 4561 *Louisa* (Wardwell), b. April 9, 1867; d. April 9, 1869.
- 4562 *Hattie E.* (Wardwell), b. Nov. 29, 1870.
- 4563 Emily Ann,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. Oct. 27, 1846.
- 4564 Ira Morris,⁷ b. in Monmouth June 15, 1849; a mason, working in Pepperell, Mass., 1879.

2640

JAMES THURSTON⁶ of Nottingham, N. H. (*Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Peter⁶ and Rachel (Doughty) Thurston of Nottingham; born there 1797; married DEBORAH CHASE, born 1799, daughter of Josiah and Susan (Weeks) Chase of Stratham, N. H. He died Dec. 20, 1826, and his widow married, in Deerfield, N. H., June 2, 1829, Benjamin Noyes, a farmer of Nottingham.

Mr. Thurston was a boot and shoe maker in Nottingham, and after in Raymond, Me.

Their children were :

- 4570 Lucretia,⁷ d. 1823, aged ten months.
 +4571 Elijah Chase,⁷ b. in Epping, N. H., May 16, 1824; m. Maria Lois Lucy.
 4572 Lucretia,⁷ b. July 11, 1825; m. Benjamin Harvey; lived in Nottingham, and died there Oct. 30, 1857.
 Child of Benjamin Noyes :
 4573 Huldah H. (Noyes), b. 1832; m. 1st, Leonard O. Witham; 2d, Warren S. Rollins of Lee, N. H.

2648

FREEMAN DEXTER THURSTON⁶ of Nottingham, N. H. (*Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter⁵ and Rachel (Doughty) Thurston of Nottingham; born there Aug. 16, 1815; married, Nov. 9, 1838, NANCY ANN JONES, born Aug. 4, 1808, daughter of Jonathan and Comfort (Knight) Jones of Nottingham. Mr. Thurston is a farmer.

Children :

- 4580 Melissa Ann,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. Oct. 3, 1862, William Henry Noble, a dealer in boots and shoes in Stoneham, Mass. They have :
 4581 *Walter Herbert* (Noble), b. April 14, 1864.
 4582 Frances Ann,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. May 17, 1858, Moses Bowton Neally, a farmer in Nottingham; d. April 20, 1859, leaving :
 4583 *Sarah Frances* (Neally), b. April 17, 1859; m. June 1, 1877, George Leroy Bartlett, a farmer in Deerfield, N. H., and has Naomi Myrtle (Bartlett), b. 1877.
 4584 Henrietta Butler,⁷ b. April 1, 1843; m. Dec. 17, 1866, Frank Greenleaf Rundlett of Epping, N. H., now a letter carrier in Lowell, Mass.; has :
 4585 *Maud Noble* (Rundlett), b. May 21, 1870.
 4586 Freeman Elijah,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. March 6, 1871, Rose F. Durgin, a shoemaker of Nottingham. They have :
 4587 *Blanche Mary*,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1874.

2773

ENOCH THURSTON⁶ of Bow, N. H. (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Fonathan*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Nathaniel⁵ and Susanna (Jackman) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born there March 24, 1807; married, Sept. 27, 1843, CAROLINE BLANCHARD of Boscawen. He is a farmer.

Children :

- 4593 Mary Ann,⁷
 4594 Oscar,⁷
 4595 Amos,⁷
 4596 Nancy,⁷
 4597 Polly Jane,⁷
 4598 Josephene,⁷

2784

JOHN JAY THURSTON⁶ of Boscawen, N. H. (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Fonathan*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel⁵ and Susanna (Jackman) Thurston of Boscawen; born there April 3, 1813; married, first, December, 1841, EUNICE RANDALL ANDREWS of Somersworth, N. H., born April 11, 1817; she died Aug. 29, 1858. Second, Jan. 1, 1861, MRS. ORZILLA (BEAN) ELKINS, widow of John Elkins of Salisbury, N. H. Mr. Thurston is a carpenter.

His children, by first wife, Eunice, were:

- 4603 John Peacock,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. July 3, 1867, Mary Isabel Stott of Newmarket, N. H., b. April 29, 1853. He served three years in the war against the rebellion in Co. F, 4th New Hampshire regiment, and was wounded in the battle of Pocatago, S. C.; is a shoemaker at Derry Depot, N. H.; no children.
- 4604 Samuel Hovey,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. June 17, 1874, Annie Davis of Boscawen; is a shoemaker in Ipswich, Mass.; no children.
- 4605 Phebe Jane,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1848; m. Feb. 1, 1872, Charles Henry Smith of Laconia, N. H. They reside in Concord, N. H., and have:
- 4606 Lillie Bell (Smith), b. July 18, 1873.
- 4607 Henry Arthur (Smith), b. April, 1876.
- 4608 Susan Webster,⁷ b. March 1, 1850; is in Concord, N. H.; n.m.
- 4609 Ida Ann,⁷ b. March 6, 1856; is in Washington, D. C.; n.m.

2787

CAPT. NATHANIEL THURSTON⁶ of South Boston, Mass. (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Fonathan*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel⁵ and Susanna (Jackman) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born there April 6, 1820; married, July 9, 1851, HANNAH CLOUGH NOYES, born Jan. 19, 1831, daughter of Charles Glidden and Hannah (Haines) Noyes of Boscawen.

Mr. Thurston is a fret sawyer; was captain of artillery and a member of Berdan's sharp shooters in the war against the rebellion; participated in the battles of the Peninsular campaign under McClellan, was on picket thirteen times at the siege of Yorktown, at Hanover Court-house, Mechanicsville, Gains' Mills and Malvern Hill; was discharged for double hernia, at Crany Island hospital, Oct. 24, 1862. He says, "I have seen hard times in my country's service, but don't regret it, and if there is a call for its defence again I am ready and willing to go."

Children:

- 4615 Hannah Adelaide,⁷ b. May 30, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1852.
- 4616 Addie May,⁷ b. in Boscawen, May 1, 1854; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1871. Granville Otis Waltz, b. Mar. 12, 1850, son of Samuel Otis and Harriet (Genther) Waltz of Waldoborough, Me.; he is a cabinet maker and builder in Waldoborough, member of the Baptist church. They have:
- 4617 Granville Ernest (Waltz), b. Feb. 10, 1872.
- 4618 Clarence Brown (Waltz), b. Aug. 5, 1874.
- 4619 Guy Irving (Waltz), b. June 23, 1875.
- 4620 Estella May (Waltz), b. Oct. 5, 1876.
- 4621 Roland Thurston (Waltz), b. Feb. 23, 1878.
- 4622 Florette Haines,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. George A. White of Gardiner, Me., and lives with her parents.
- 4623 John Charles Fremont,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1858; d. July 11, 1860. :
- 4624 Charles Otis,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1863; d. Nov. 26, 1869.
- 4625 Hattie Maria,⁷ b. April 20, 1868.

2805

VOLNEY THURSTON⁶ (*Stephen*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Stephen⁵ and Philena Pamela (Dunham) Thurston of West Hartford, Vt.; born there July 21, 1806; married, first, HANNAH C. BARBOUR; second, P. M. B. WOOD, who survives him and resides in West Hartford.

Children, born in Barnard, Vt.:

- 4630 Edgar,⁷ b. May 13, 1835; m. in Houghton, Mich., Oct. 31, 1865, Mary Jane Selley, b. Nov. 3, 1845, daughter of Samuel and Lucinda (Fox) Selley of Waterville, N. Y. He is a farmer in Sciola, Iowa, justice of the peace, and member of the Congregational church. They have:
- 4631 *Little Ellen*,⁸ b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 22, 1870.
- 4632 Vallorous,⁷ b. April 19, 1838; m. in Wayne township, Ind., Nov. 5, 1871. Emma L. Farnsworth, b. in Wentworth, N. H., April 25, 1851, daughter of Hiram M. and Mira J. (Phelps) Farnsworth of Rumney, N. H. He is a carpenter in Indianapolis, Ind.; enlisted in the war against the rebellion Sept. 25, 1861, in the 1st Vermont cavalry; was a prisoner three months in Lynchburgh and Belle Isle, Va., and a second time six months in Belle Isle; no children.

2809

JOHN CHENEY THURSTON⁶ (*Stephen*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen⁶ and Philena Pamela (Dunham) Thurston of Hartford, Vt.; born there Oct. 18, 1816; married, Aug. 17, 1842, HARRIET MARIA SNOW, born Oct. 12, 1815, daughter of Martin and Lydia (Hayes) Snow of Pomfret, Vt.

Mr. Thurston is a notary public in Cambridge, Mass., and a member of the Unitarian society.

Their children, born in Cambridge, are:

- +4637 James Melvin,⁷ b. April 13, 1844; m. Nellie Florence Mann.
- 4638 Mary Emma,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1846; n.m.
- 4639 John Henry,⁷ b. March 5, 1852; n.m.; a bookseller in Cambridge.

2810

CHARLES HENRY THURSTON⁶ (*Stephen*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen⁶ and Philena Pamela (Dunham) Thurston of Hartford, Vt.; born there Nov. 30, 1820; married SUSAN ANN MILLER, daughter of Ansel and Lucy (Wood) Miller of Orange, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter in West Canaan, Grafton county, N. H.; also a notary public, and a member of the Congregational church in Hartford.

Their children, born at West Hartford, were:

- 4645 Ellen Philena,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1849; d. June 2, 1862.
- 4646 Charles Stephen,⁷ b. April 9, 1854; m. April 28, 1875, Emma Frances Crafts of Lowell, Vt. b. Dec. 1, 1856. They have:
- 4647 *Willie Allen*,⁸ b. March 17, 1876.

2824

REV. HENRY WARREN LYMAN THURSTON⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Nathaniel⁶ and Martha (Hall) Thurston of Hanover, N. H.; born in Hartford, Vt., Nov. 20, 1823; married, first, April 12, 1848, ELIZA ANN BURNHAM, born Aug. 12, 1824, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Sawyer) Burnham of Hanover, N. H.; she died April 2, 1857. Second, Nov. 20, 1858, MARY ELIZABETH CHOATE, born Dec. 25, 1836, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza A. (Whittemore) Choate of Enfield, N. H.

Mr. Thurston spent the first fifty years of his life in farming, trade, and as a mechanic. On May 1, 1875, he was called to the ministry in the Congregational denomination, and preached in Goshen, N. H., two years, having been ordained Aug. 25, 1875; in Harrisville, N. H., from May 1, 1877, to May 1, 1879, when he went to Sullivan, N. H.

His children, by first wife, Eliza Ann, were:

- 4653 Charles Henry,⁷ b. March 9, 1850; d. Nov. 12, 1868.
 4654 Elzina Maria,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1854; m. March 16, 1871, Alman Walker, son of Haskel and Irene (Lang) Walker of Goshen. They live at West Lebanon, N. H., and have:
 4655 Nellie Grant (Walker), b. Nov. 5, 1872.
 4656 Henry Haskel (Walker), b. May 10, 1874.
 4657 Irene (Walker), b. Feb. 18, 1876.
 4658 Edna Marriell (Walker), b. Dec. 24, 1877.

2837

JOSEPH HILTON THURSTON⁶ of Ellsworth, Wis. (*William,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Stephen,⁸ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Col. William⁶ and Charity (Eames) Thurston of Madison, Me.; born there Aug. 31, 1808; married, March 4, 1831, DEBORAH LUCE REMICK, born in Industry, Me., Oct. 31, 1813, daughter of True and Catherine (Luce) Remick of Madison. He is a farmer.

Children, born in Madison:

- 4660 Mary Ann,⁷ b. June 18, 1826; m. Ripley Martin [see no. 1195].
 4661 Elvira,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1833; d. Oct. 9, 1860.
 4662 Betsey,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1835; d. July 3, 1856.
 4663 True Remick,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1836; m. in Madison Sept. 18, 1861, Nancy Ann Chapman; is a farmer in Cornville, Me. They have:
 4664 Helen A.,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1864.
 4665 William,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. at Beldenville, Wis., Sept. 5, 1869, Sophia R. Weston; was a farmer in Trim Belle, Wis.; d. Apr. 26, 1872. They had:
 4666 William,⁸ b. April 10, 1871; d. March 8, 1872.
 4667 Gilbert Remick,⁷ b. July 28, 1841; served three years in the 30th Wisconsin regiment against the rebellion.
 4668 Catherine Remick,⁷ b. July 6, 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1865, Isaac Franklin Weston, a lumberman in Motley, Minn.; served three years in the 30th Wisconsin regiment against the rebellion. Children:
 4669 John H. (Weston), b. June 24, 1867.
 4670 Charles M. (Weston), b. May 11, 1869.
 4671 Adah Thurston (Weston), b. Jan. 12, 1872.
 4672 Eddie W. (Weston), b. Aug. 31, d. Oct. 31, 1875.
 4673 Ruenna S. (Weston), b. Aug. 18, 1877.
 4674 Mary Adelaide,⁷ b. May 22, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Frank T. Williams, a farmer and lumberman in Lorane, Wis.; he served two years in the 38th Wisconsin regiment against the rebellion; was one of the first men who went into Fort Hell at Petersburg, Va. Children:
 4675 Julia Dell (Williams), b. Dec. 15, 1867.
 4676 Dora Alona (Williams), b. Oct. 12, 1869.
 4677 Myrtle Blanch (Williams), b. Sept. 10, 1874.
 4678 Ruena Norton,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1850; m. in Kinnick Kinnick, Wis., Jan. 1, 1870, Harry S. Sawyer; he served two years in the war against the rebellion in a Pennsylvania regiment of infantry; is a contractor and builder at River Falls, Wis. Children:
 4679 Addie Belle (Sawyer), b. Oct. 7, 1871.
 4680 Hattie (Sawyer), b. Jan. 31, 1873.
 4681 Will T. (Sawyer), b. Aug. 12, 1878.

Born in Solon, Me.:

- 4682 Clementine Remick,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 8, 1869, Levi R. Stafford, a farmer in Trim Belle. Children:
 4683 Vinna R. (Stafford), b. June 22, 1871.
 4684 True Thurston (Stafford), b. Nov. 14, 1874.
 4685 Levi R. (Stafford), b. April 4, 1879.
 4686 Adah,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1855; d. July 6, 1855.
 4687 Charles,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1857; d. April 13, 1860.

2839

WILLIAM WIGGIN THURSTON⁶ of Trim Belle, Wis. (*William*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Stephen*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. William⁵ and Charity (Eames) Thurston of Madison, Me.; born there Jan. 17, 1811; married, Jan. 1, 1834, ELIZA NUTTING, daughter of Abel and Sally (Moore) Nutting of Madison. She died March 2, 1851; he died March 8, 1862.

Mr. Thurston was a small capitalist, loaning money and laboring.

Child:

4690 Ansel Ganselo,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1834; m. Nov., 1853, Helen Moore. He was lieutenant-colonel of state militia; d. June 7, 1855; no children.

2840

DANIEL THURSTON⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Stephen*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. William⁵ and Charity (Eames) Thurston of Madison, Me.; born there Dec. 6, 1812; married, Aug. 15, 1842, ANN BURNS, born Sept. 17, 1817, daughter of Samuel S. and Anna (Weston) Burns of Madison.

Mr. Thurston was educated mostly at the Wesleyan seminary, Readfield, and Waterville college, Me., but finally graduated at the Asbury university, Ind., through the influence of his friend, Prof. Wm. C. Larrabee. He followed teaching in Maine and was principal of some of the largest and best schools and academies of the state; was employed for some time by the Appletons of New York to lecture on reading and general education, holding institutes in connection with the same; has been an ordained minister over thirty years of the Methodist Episcopal church. He had an attack of paralysis and physicians advised him in the fall of 1855 to go to Beldenville, Wis., since which time he has followed farming and teaching combined. He has held the office of town and county superintendent for some years and also the office of justice of the peace most of the time. Sept., 1879, moved to Round Spring, Mitchell county, Kansas.

Child:

4691 Helen Augusta,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1855; m. Dec. 12, 1876, Moses Thomas Pickard, a farmer in Mitchell county, Kansas, since 1878; no children.

2851

WINTHROP HILTON THURSTON⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Stephen*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. William⁵ and Charity (Eames) Thurston of Madison, Me.; born there June 23, 1821; married, in Anson, Me., HANNAH SPEAR, born July 22, 1823, daughter of James and Susan (Merrill) Spear of New Portland, Me.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Madison, and removed to Hartland, Pierce county, Wis.

Children, all born in Madison:

- 4692 Ledru Rollin,⁷ b. April 3, 1848; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Anna Caroline Anderson.
- 4693 Susan Spear,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. March 7, 1874, Ben Owen Beavins.
- 4694 Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1852; d. March 7, 1873.
- 4695 James Frank,⁷ b. March 8, 1854; d. April 29, 1855.
- 4696 Jane,⁷ b. March 6, 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1859.
- 4697 Frank,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1860.
- 4698 Jane,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1862.
- 4699 Emma Stella,⁷ b. March 28, 1866.

Seventh Generation.

2916

JOHN ALBERT THURSTON⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Hon. Nathaniel*,⁵ *Col. Daniel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Daniel⁶ and Abigail (Stevens) Thurston of Haverhill, Mass.; born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1817; married, in Lynn, Mass., ELIZA SPARROW DOWNING, born in Boston, Mass., May, 1810, daughter of Smith and Hannah (Jacobs) Downing of Charlestown, Mass. She died September, 1871.

Mr. Thurston is captain of police in Lynn, Mass.; has been on the police force thirty-six years; seven years city marshal; two years assistant marshal; two years chief engineer; six years captain of police; many years constable; member of the Methodist church. Children:

- 4700 Eliza Ann,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1836; d. 1853.
- 4701 Albert Adams,⁸ b. 1838; d. 1840.
- 4702 Mary Pool,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1859. John Aspinwall, b. Sept. 15, 1832, son of John and Esther (Reed) Aspinwall of Charlestown. Mr. Aspinwall is a dentist in Lynn, having graduated from the Philadelphia dental college. In 1861 he entered the navy as a common sailor; was promoted to master, and then to ensign, which position he held till 1866, when he received an honorable discharge. Children:
 - 4703 Minnie Ida (Aspinwall), b. Oct. 23, 1861.
 - 4704 Carrie Isabel (Aspinwall), b. Oct. 8, 1868.
 - 4705 Annie Mabel (Aspinwall), b. May 25, 1870.
 - 4706 Lucy Gertrude (Aspinwall), b. April, 1872; d. Sept., 1872.
 - 4707 Etta Thurston (Aspinwall), b. Sept. 16, 1873.
 - 4708 Ralph Waldo (Aspinwall), b. June 6, 1875; d. July 2, 1875.
- +4709 Albert Theodore,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Eliza Jane Howard.
- 4710 Margaret Helen,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1868. John Hobart Lincoln, a gravel roofer in Chelsea, Mass., b. March 15, 1840, son of Isaac and Sarah (Barter) Lincoln of Chelsea. They have:
 - 4711 Hattie M. via (Lincoln), b. Sept. 5, 1869.
- 4712 Benjamin Stevens.⁸
- 4714 Etta H.⁸
- 4713 George Breed.⁸

2978

PERSIS GOODALE THURSTON⁷ (*Rev. Asa*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Dea. John*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest child of Rev. Asa⁶ and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston of the Sandwich Islands; born there Sept. 28, 1821; married, in Dr. Cox's church, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1847, REV. TOWNSEND ELIJAH TAYLOR, born July 18, 1818, son of Eleazer and Phebe (Townsend) Taylor of La Grange, N. Y.

Mr. Taylor graduated from Middlebury, Vt., July, 1844; from Union theological seminary, New York city, June, 1847, and sailed for the Hawaiian Islands, under appointment from the Seaman's Friend Society, in October, 1847. After laboring for seamen at Lahaina and Honolulu, he was called, in 1851, to organize and take charge of the Fort street church, Honolulu. In 1860 removed to California on account of ill health. In 1864 was appointed delegate from California to the Christian Commission, and spent several weeks with the sick and wounded soldiers in Washington and at City Point. Since then has been pastor of churches in different parts of California and Nevada. For two years was district missionary for home missions on the Pacific coast. For the last few years has been laboring in southern California under the auspices of the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, and is now, 1879, the pastor of the Presbyterian church in Nordhoff, Ventura county, Cal., presbytery of Los Angeles, synod of California.

Miss Thurston went to New England in 1840, and graduated from the Mt. Holyoke seminary 1845; taught in that seminary two years.

Children:

- 4720 Lucy (Taylor), b. in Honolulu May 28, 1849; m. in San Rafael, Cal., Aug. 19, 1874, Jacob Percy Winnie, general business man of Carson City, Nevada, where they now reside. They have:
- 4721 Lucy (Winnie), b. Aug. 5, 1875.
- 4722 Mary (Winnie), b. Oct. 28, 1876.
- 4723 Mary (Taylor), b. in Lahaina Dec. 25, 1850; m. in San Rafael June 24, 1874, Charles Henry Kluegel, civil engineer and surveyor of Oakland, Cal., where they now reside. They have:
- 4724 George Taylor (Kluegel), b. Jan. 20, 1876.
- 4725 George Brainerd (Taylor), b. in Honolulu March 22, 1853; d. in Oakland, Cal., Jan. 7, 1860.
- 4726 Henry Thurston (Taylor), b. in Kailua, H. I., May 20, 1856.
- 4727 James Townsend (Taylor), b. in Kailua March 19, 1858.
- 4728 Edward Sanford (Taylor), b. in Columbia, Cal., Sept. 18, 1862.

2980

ASA GOODALE THURSTON⁷ (*Rev. Asa,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Dea. John,⁴ Jonathan,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Rev. Asa⁶ and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston of the Sandwich Islands; born in Kailua, Hawaii, Aug. 1, 1827; married at Honolulu, Oct. 23, 1853, SARAH ANDREWS, born in Lahainaluna, Island of Maui, Oct. 10, 1832, daughter of Lorrin and Mary (Wilson) Andrews, missionaries of 1827 to those islands. Mr. Andrews was the founder and for eleven years the principal of the Lahainaluna seminary for young men; for a number of years judge of the supreme court, and author of the Hawaiian dictionary and grammar. Mary Wilson, Mrs. Andrews, was from Washington, Mason county, Ky., and is now, 1877, living in Honolulu. Mrs. Asa Goodale Thurston, since the death of her husband, has been matron of the Haleakala government boarding school, which is situated within nine miles of the crater of Haleakala, the largest crater in the world, but now extinct.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Williams college, Williamstown, Mass., in 1848. He returned to the Sandwich Islands and was a surveyor; chief clerk for the minister of the interior two or three years; speaker of the house of representatives two years, and a member of the Fort street church in Honolulu, where he died, Dec. 17, 1859.

Children:

- 4730 Robert Taylor,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. April 17, 1874.
- 4731 Lorrin Andrews,⁸ b. July 31, 1858; is clerk for the attorney general of the Sandwich Islands.
- 4732 Helen Goodale,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1860.

2981

MARY HOWE THURSTON⁷ (*Rev. Asa,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Dea. John,⁴ Jonathan,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Rev. Asa⁶ and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston of the Sandwich Islands; born on board vessel, near the islands, June 3, 1831; married, first, April 5, 1859, EDWIN A. HAYDEN; he died April 1, 1864. Second, July 9, 1867, MARCUS BENFIELD; he died September, 1874. She graduated from the normal school at Westfield, Mass.

Her children, by first husband, Hayden, were:

- 4733 Edwin (Hayden), b. Nov. 23, 1860; d. March 24, 1866.
- 4734 Asa Thurston (Hayden), b. April 12, 1862.

- 4735 Mary (Hayden), b. June 29, 1864; d. April 25, 1866.
By second husband, Benfield:
4736 Lilly (Benfield), b. April 20, 1868.
4737 Eric Lex (Benfield), b. Dec. 17, 1869; d. Nov. 22, 1874.
4738 Clara (Benfield), b. Sept. 18, 1871.
4739 Ida (Benfield), b. June 22, 1874; d. Nov. 22, 1874.

2982

REV. THOMAS GAIRDNER THURSTON⁷ (*Rev. Asa,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Dea. John,⁴ Jonathan,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Rev. Asa⁶ and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston of the Sandwich Islands; born there May 9, 1836; married, first, at the Hawaiian Islands, Oct. 25, 1866, HARRIET FRANCES RICHARDSON, born Aug. 31, 1838, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Towle) Richardson of Maine; she died at Grass Valley, Cal., May 25, 1872. Second, in Albany, N. Y., May 13, 1875, ALICE GASKING, born June 7, 1846, daughter of George and Alice (Black) Gasking of Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Rev. Mr. Thurston graduated from Yale 1862, and from Union theological seminary in 1865; ordained by presbytery in Hawaiian Islands in 1866. Now, 1879, preaching in Taylorville, N. C., where he, as principal, and his wife, as assistant, are teaching an academy for boys and girls.

Child, by first wife, born at Hawaiian Islands:

- 4742 Alice,⁸ b. July 21, 1867.

3062

ABEL LEANDER THURSTON⁷ (*Dea. Abel,⁵ Dea. John,⁵ Dea. John,⁴ Jonathan,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), son of Dea. Abel⁶ and Eunice (Allen) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there June 21, 1821; married, in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 3, 1843, ELIZABETH KNAPP, born Mar. 31, 1822, daughter of Elijah and Rhoda (Swallow) Knapp of Mason, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is assistant superintendent of the Cambridge (Mass.) cemetery, and a member of the Congregational church in Fitchburgh.

Children, all born in Fitchburgh:

- 4750 Henry Melville,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1846; d. April 10, 1846.
4751 Rufus Leander,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1850; n.m.; in music store, firm of Goodnough & Thurston, 240 Farrell street, San Francisco, Cal.
4752 George Abel,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1852; n.m.; with his brother Rufus as clerk.
4753 Allen Lewis,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1855; m. July 15, 1877, Martha Elizabeth Skelton, b. in Cambridge March 1, 1848; is a stone-mason in Cambridge.

3082

COL. WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON⁷ (*William Parsons,⁶ Rev. Pearson,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), son of William Parsons⁶ and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Leominster, Mass.; born in Nashua, N. H., March 27, 1827; married, first, in Elizabeth, N. J., 1854, MARY JANE WOODRUFF; divorced. Second, in Memphis, Tenn., March 11, 1865, MAGGIE FISHER, born in Carson Armagh, north of Ireland, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Thomson) Fisher of Luzerne, N. Y. Her father was a lawyer of some note in Ireland, and had a brother, Rev. John Fisher, deceased some years ago, who was pastor of the Presbyterian church in Rochester, N. Y. Col. Wm. H. Thurston died in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 17, 1877, and was buried in Leominster. His widow lives in Luzerne, 1879.

Col. Thurston was in the railroad service for seventeen years; went to Cincinnati in 1860, and for a time was agent of the Merchants Dispatch Company. At the breaking out of the war of the rebellion,

he entered the army as captain in an Indiana regiment, and was soon promoted to be a staff officer of Gen. Lew Wallace; and served as inspector general for Gen. S. A. Hurlburt, gaining much distinction; breveted brigadier general, but would not consent to be called anything but colonel; was once wounded in battle. After the close of the war he was connected with the internal revenue service in Cincinnati. In politics he was an ardent republican and a man of much influence. In social life he was a kind, tender, and loving husband and father, and had a host of friends warmly attached to him.

His children, by first wife, Mary, were:

4760 Sarah Fannie,⁸ b. about 1855.

4761 John Clute,⁸ b. about 1857.

By second wife, Maggie:

4762 Sadie Blanche,⁸ b. 1871.

3127

CHARLES CURRIER THURSTON⁷ (*Leland,⁶ John,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Leland⁶ and Margaret (Hutchins) Thurston of Denver, Col.; born in Troy, N. H., Jan. 13, 1828; married, in Boston, Mass., CAROLINE HUMPHREY, born April 11, 1827, daughter of Charles Haden and Jane Frost (Higgins) Humphrey of Gray, Me. He is a builder in Elizabeth, N. J. Children:

4770 Lillie Maria,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1849.

4771 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. May 31, 1851.

4772 Carrie Josephine,⁸ b. April 4, 1854.

4773 George Humphrey,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1855.

4774 Fanny Humphrey,⁸ b. March 27, 1857; d. March 4, 1860.

4775 Charles Clement,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1864.

3130

FRANKLIN ALDEN THURSTON⁷ (*Leland,⁶ John,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Leland⁶ and Margaret (Hutchins) Thurston of Denver, Col.; born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 9, 1834; married, Nov. 27, 1860, ANNIE ELIZA RAPELYE, daughter of George and Margaret (Calyer) Rapelye of Newtown, Long Island. Mr. Thurston is a master builder in New York city, and a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal church.

Children:

4780 Minnie Jane,⁸ b. in Troy, N. Y., April 4, 1863.

4781 Bertha Eliza,⁸ b. in New York March 2, 1869.

4782 Frank Leland,⁸ b. in New York Oct. 27, 1870.

3188

ANDREW JACKSON THURSTON⁷ (*Hartley,⁶ Samuel,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Hartley⁶ and Arminda (Robinson) Thurston of Berlin, Wis.; born in New Alstead, N. H., Dec. 6, 1835; married, May 28, 1859, JANE DELZELLE. He died in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1864.

Mr. Thurston lived in Wisconsin till the war of the rebellion, when he went to Tennessee and was in government service till his death. His widow was several years matron at the soldiers orphans home in Davenport, Iowa; her health failed, she went to her friends in Kansas, and soon died. Children:

4787 Nellie Adelle,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1861; d. Feb. 14, 1866.

4788 Orvis Greeley,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1862; d. March 21, 1863.

4789 Effie May,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1864; d. Nov. 14, 1865.

3213

CHARLES HOLMAN THURSTON⁷ (*Franklin Robinson*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Franklin Robinson⁶ and Fanny L. (Holman) Thurston of Marlborough, N. H.; born there June 3, 1842; married, Nov. 23, 1864, AMANDA CAROLINE FROST, born April 14, 1842, daughter of Col. Cyrus and Caroline (Richardson) (Frost) of Marlborough.

Mr. Thurston is one of the firm of Thurston Knob Screw Co. of Marlborough, with agency offices in Boston and New York. He was the inventor of this Screw and of the machinery for the manufacture of them. He also invented the "Companion Sewing Machine," put into the market in 1879.

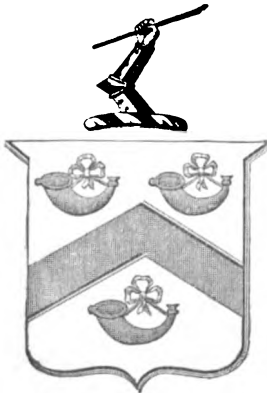
Children :

- 4795 Frank Watson,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1865.
 4796 Clarence Frost,⁸ b. April 1, 1870; d. Sept. 28, 1870.
 4797 Charles Willis,⁸ b. May 18, 1872.
 4798 Arthur Clemons,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1874.

3243

MARY PARMALÉE THURSTON⁷ (*Ariel Standish*,⁶ *Stephen*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest daughter of Hon. Ariel Standish⁶ and Julia Clark (Hart) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born there July 29, 1840; married, Nov. 19, 1862, CURTISS CRANE GARDINER,* born Dec. 1, 1822, son of Lyman Gardiner of Sherburne, N. Y.

Mr. Gardiner was a resident of Angelica and raised the first company of volunteers in Allegany county, N. Y., in 1861, and entered the service as captain and retired as brevet colonel of the 27th New York regiment volunteers, in the war against the rebellion; was appointed United States assessor of internal revenue of twenty-seventh district New York in 1867; he became a resident of St. Louis, Mo., in 1873.



ARMS OF GARDINER.

- I. LYON GARDINER, born in England 1599; married Mary Wilemson in Holland 1645; died in East Hampton, L. I., 1668.
 II. DAVID GARDINER, born in Saybrook, Ct., April 29, 1636; married Mary Leringham, June 4, 1657; died in Hartford, Ct., July 10, 1689.
 III. JOHN GARDINER, born at Gardiner's Island April 19, 1661; married, in Southold, L. I., Mary King; died in New London, Ct., June 25, 1788.
 IV. JOSEPH GARDINER, born at Gardiner's Island April 22, 1697; married Sarah Grant, Oct. 1, 1729; died in Groton, Ct., May 15, 1752.
 V. WILLIAM GARDINER, born in Groton, Ct., Sept. 5, 1741; married Esther Denison, April 16, 1761; died at Chenango Forks, N. Y., March 31, 1809.
 VI. DANIEL DENISON GARDINER, born in Groton, Ct., March 28, 1773; married Eunice Otis, Feb. 18, 1794; died in Eaton, N. Y., July 17, 1817.
 VII. LYMAN GARDINER, born in Sherburne, N. Y., July 25, 1798; married Mary Crane, Jan. 22, 1822; died in Nunda, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1846.
 VIII. CURTISS CRANE GARDINER, born in Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1822; married MARY PARMALÉE THURSTON, as above.

*THE GARDINER FAMILY.

Lion Gardiner, the first settler of this family, was an Englishman. He served under Gen. Fairfax, in the Low Countries, as engineer and master of works of fortification, during the reign of Charles I. Himself, wife, servant, with others, sailed from London, and arrived in Boston Nov. 28, 1635. Early the next spring he proceeded to the mouth of the Connecticut river and built Fort Saybrook and commanded it four years, under the direction of Gov. John Winthrop jr., after which he removed to an island in Long Island sound, which he had purchased of the Indians, and called it Gardiner's Island.

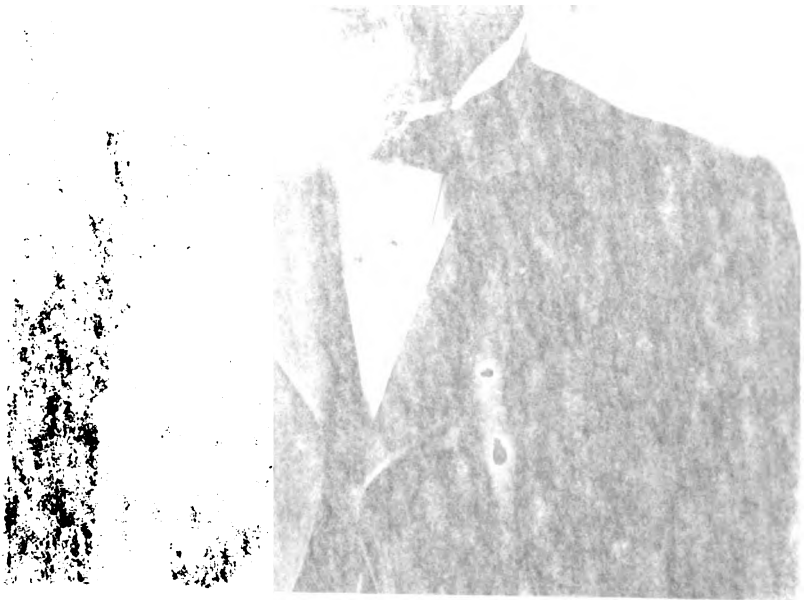
GENERATIONS FROM FIRST SETTLERS.

- I. LYON GARDINER, born in England 1599; married Mary Wilemson in Holland 1645; died in East Hampton, L. I., 1668.
 II. DAVID GARDINER, born in Saybrook, Ct., April 29, 1636; married Mary Leringham, June 4, 1657; died in Hartford, Ct., July 10, 1689.
 III. JOHN GARDINER, born at Gardiner's Island April 19, 1661; married, in Southold, L. I., Mary King; died in New London, Ct., June 25, 1788.
 IV. JOSEPH GARDINER, born at Gardiner's Island April 22, 1697; married Sarah Grant, Oct. 1, 1729; died in Groton, Ct., May 15, 1752.
 V. WILLIAM GARDINER, born in Groton, Ct., Sept. 5, 1741; married Esther Denison, April 16, 1761; died at Chenango Forks, N. Y., March 31, 1809.
 VI. DANIEL DENISON GARDINER, born in Groton, Ct., March 28, 1773; married Eunice Otis, Feb. 18, 1794; died in Eaton, N. Y., July 17, 1817.
 VII. LYMAN GARDINER, born in Sherburne, N. Y., July 25, 1798; married Mary Crane, Jan. 22, 1822; died in Nunda, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1846.
 VIII. CURTISS CRANE GARDINER, born in Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1822; married MARY PARMALÉE THURSTON, as above.



J. A. Chapman

Children:



H. Chapman

Children :

- 4805 Julia Thurston (Gardiner), b. Nov. 13, 1864.
 4806 Clara Standish (Gardiner), b. May 1, 1867.
 4807 Curtiss Crane (Gardiner), b. May 19, 1874.

3244

CLARA STANDISH THURSTON⁷ (*Ariel Standish*,⁶ *Stephen*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Hon. Ariel Standish⁶ and Julia Clark (Hart) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born there Nov. 3, 1842; married, Oct. 9, 1867, HENRY WHITE STRANG, born Jan. 2, 1844, son of Samuel Bartow Strang of Elmira, born Oct. 4, 1805, son of Major Strang of the revolutionary army.

Mr. Strang is a jeweler in Elmira. Child :

- 4810 Catharine Malvina (Strang), b. Aug. 25, 1868.

3246

JULIA HART THURSTON⁷ (*Ariel Standish*,⁶ *Stephen*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Hon. Ariel Standish⁶ and Cornelia Sophia (Hull) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born there May 16, 1849; married, June 7, 1871, GEORGE WASHINGTON THOMAS, born May 25, 1825, son of Vial Thomas of Rhode Island. Mr. Thomas is a druggist and stationer in Angelica, N. Y.

Children :

- 4812 William Standish (Thomas), b. July 5, 1873.
 4813 Cornelia Thurston (Thomas), b. April 29, 1875.

3247

CHARLES PARISH THURSTON⁷ (*Ariel Standish*,⁶ *Stephen*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Hon. Ariel Standish⁶ and Cornelia Sophia (Hull) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born there Feb. 22, 1851; married, Oct. 14, 1874, MARY TOLL RIED, born Feb. 28, 1849, daughter of James and Jane (DeGraff) Ried of Amsterdam, N. Y. Mr. Thurston is a lawyer in Elmira.

Children :

- 4818 Ariel Standish,⁸ b. July 31, 1875.
 4819 James Ried,⁸ b. 1877.

3333

TIMOTHY APPLETON CHAPMAN⁷ of Milwaukee, Wis. (*Dea. George Whitefield*,⁶ *Eliphaz*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), son of Dea. George Whitefield⁶ and Mary (Greenwood) Chapman of Gilead, Me.; born there May 23, 1824; married, in Boston, Mass., April 16, 1850, LAURA BOWKER, born 1828, daughter of David and Eunice (Clapp) Bowker of Scituate, Mass.

During his boyhood he assisted his father upon the farm; was educated at the district school of his native town and at the academies of Bethel and Yarmouth, Me., and engaged in teaching. He was an ambitious boy and would never allow himself to be outdone, as an anecdote best illustrates. His brother far excelled him in singing, do what he might, so at the age of fifteen he procured a violin and in six weeks' time was drawing the bow in the village choir to the admiration of the audience, and, as we imagine, somewhat to the astonishment of the staid adviser who told him in the beginning that if he could play psalm tunes in church in two years' time he would do well. This characteristic has followed him through all his pursuits to the present time and is one of the elements of his success.

At the age of twenty, with less than ten dollars in his purse, he went to Boston and met a dry goods merchant, who gave him employment as clerk in his store. He served in that capacity for six years, to the entire satisfaction and confidence of his employers, as was evinced on more than one occasion, when he was sent into the country with a large stock of goods to be disposed of in his own fashion.

Through the encouragement of James M. Beebe, he with his brother opened a dry goods store on Hanover street, Boston, under the firm name of T. A. & H. G. Chapman. For seven years, here and on Tremont street, they prosecuted this business with but little success, except to establish a reputation for capacity and integrity; for with the commencement of their business they established the principle, and conscientiously carried it out, of truthful representation. Observing the power of capital invested in the dry goods business in the East, he determined to make his future experiments in the West.

In 1857 he went to Milwaukee, Wis., and with the assistance of C. F. Hovey & Co. of Boston established himself in business on East Water street, under the name of Hasset & Chapman. Mr. Hasset retired at the end of five years, and was succeeded by Mr. Charles Endicott, who remained three years, since which time Mr. Chapman has been alone. Having goods of good quality, selected with refined and educated taste, with system and good order in his establishment, never allowing the quality of his wares to be misrepresented, with the rule of one price, his patronage very soon exceeded his expectations. The city grew and rival houses rose, but he maintained his supremacy.

In 1872 he built one of the largest dry goods houses in the northwest, on the corner of Wisconsin and Milwaukee streets, 50 by 240 feet, four stories, airy, cheerful, and perfect in every detail, affording every convenience to employe and patron. In 1878, finding his business still increasing and needing more room, he added another store of the same frontage as the one he built and connected it with the original structure, thus nearly doubling the business area. Although giving employment in his establishment to more persons, including their families, than the entire population of his native town, the character of its head is felt in every member, and order and system prevail throughout.

Mr. Chapman is a man who does his own thinking, is original and not a copyist, a man of positive convictions, despising cant in religion or anything else, and shows his character and ability more by what he does than by what he professes. He is sharp in trade when dealing with his peers, but was never known to take advantage of or oppress the poor or unfortunate. In his pursuit of wealth he has not been unmindful of the comfort and happiness of his employes and members of his family who have been less successful than himself, nor has he been wanting in public spirit. He contributes liberally to whatever measures are calculated to promote the public welfare, whether physical, moral, or intellectual, recognizing no distinction of creed or opinion, being broad and liberal in his views. He is attracted by the discussion of great themes, and studies with enthusiasm the works of God in nature; logical in mind and in reason acute, not content with superficial knowledge of any subject, he goes to the root of the matter. His present influential position was not attained

by chance or luck, but is the immediate and direct result of this same principle carried out in his business.

System and good judgment characterize all his work, and his sterling integrity renders his credit "gilt edged," not only in this country, but in Europe. Other men may be worth more money, but no man stands higher as to reliability and promptness. His life illustrates the success an ambitious man of high moral aims may achieve in a good field by self-reliance, sound judgment, persevering industry, strict integrity, and a determination to know the reason of things. He is no politician, desires no office, has always voted the republican ticket; was loyal during the rebellion and sent a substitute into the army; has accumulated a handsome competency; is highly respected by his fellow citizens, and if the moral and business sentiment of Milwaukee is marked by a higher and purer practice than the average of large cities, it is due as much to the example and influence of T. A. Chapman as to any other man in their midst.

Mrs. Chapman is a woman of education, culture, refinement, and the highest social qualities. She is deservedly esteemed by the purest and best people in the city, and maintains a position of rare elevation by natural dignity of character, intelligence, and true moral worth.

The Milwaukee Sentinel of June 18, 1879, says: "Yesterday Mr. T. A. Chapman, the dry goods prince, left with his family for New York, whence they will sail on Saturday for Europe. Mr. Chapman will remain two months abroad, while his family will spend two years there. A large number of citizens wished the family a pleasant journey. Mr. Chapman is one of the pioneers of enterprising business in Milwaukee. For more than twenty years he has been engaged in the dry goods business here, and in all that time has been known as the leading merchant of the city, notable for his honesty, kindness of heart, and for the credit he has made his establishment to Milwaukee. He has now the largest dry goods establishment in the northwest outside of Chicago, and even that city has no establishment which surpasses 'Chapman's' in any important respect. There are few men as generous as Mr. Chapman, few in his line as successful, and none who have done more to elevate the name of their city. His friends all over the northwest will unite in wishing him a delightful trip and a safe return."

Children:

4825 Alice Greenwood⁸ (Chapman), b. in Boston Nov. 9, 1853.

4826 Laura Appleton⁸ (Chapman), b. in Milwaukee March 20, 1866.

3381

ADA DEANE (*Harriet Ann Thurston*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Richard*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), daughter of Melville Gilmore and Harriet Ann (Thurston) Deane; born in Winthrop, Me., March 24, 1853; married, in Rome, Italy, April 30, 1874. GEORGE CHAMPLAIN SHEPARD SOUTHWORTH of West Springfield, Mass., born Dec. 13, 1842, son of Hon. Edward and Ann Elizabeth (Shepard) Southworth.

Mr. Southworth graduated from Yale 1863, and from the Harvard law school 1865; was representative in the Massachusetts legislature in 1871. He was administrator of his father's estate; spent two

years or more in traveling in Europe, making a circuit of the world, and stopping at Rome to be married. After coming home he settled up his father's estate and in 1877 went to Europe with his family, for the benefit of his health, where he remains, 1880.

Children :

- 4830 Mary (Southworth), b. at West Springfield, Mass., April 14, 1875.
- 4831 Constant (Southworth), b. at Gilead, Me., Sept. 21, 1876.
- 4832 Rufus (Southworth), b. at St. Jean de Luz, France, June 20, 1878.

3544

WILLIAM THURSTON⁷ (*William Gee*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), son of William Gee⁶ and Rachel Rich (Smith) Thurston of Riverdale, Mass.; born there Aug. 14, 1836; married, March 31, 1857, CAROLINE ELWELL, born July 30, 1832.

Mr. Thurston enlisted in the 32d Massachusetts regiment Nov. 4, 1861, and was engaged in the following battles: Malvern Hill, Gainsville, second Bull Run, Chantilly, Antietam, Fredericksburgh, Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Spottsylvania, and the Wilderness, at which he received a ball in the neck, from which he suffered for a full year and underwent several operations before the ball could be extracted, which was finally accomplished May 19, 1865.

Children :

- 4836 Caroline Elizabeth,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 3, 1864.
- 4837 James William,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1859; d. Sept. 10, 1864.
- 4838 Anna Jane,⁸ b. May 16, 1861.
- 4839 Wilbert,⁸ b. June 4, 1865.
- 4840 Margetta,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1867.
- 4841 James William,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1869.
- 4842 Blanche,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1874.
- 4843 George,⁸ b. July 22, 1876; d. Oct. 4, 1876.

3551

JAMES THURSTON⁷ (*William Gee*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of William Gee⁶ and Rachel Rich (Smith) Thurston of Riverdale, Mass.; born there Sept. 9, 1839; married, July 17, 1862, MARTHA HOOD, born Sept. 30, 1843.

Children :

- 4850 Martha Lenora,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1863.
- 4851 Rachel Frances,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1865.
- 4852 Flora May,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1867.
- 4853 Grace,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1869.
- 4854 Howard Lewis,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1870.
- 4855 Mary Fuller,⁸ b. July 2, 1874.

3609

STEPHEN THURSTON⁷ (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Ambrose*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Nathaniel⁶ and Elizabeth (Robbins) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Jan. 13, 1825; married, Jan. 18, 1848, MARGARET BABBIDGE SYLVESTER, born May 15, 1827, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Staples) Sylvester of Deer Isle.

Mr. Thurston is a master mariner, residing in Deer Isle.

Children :

- 4860 Joseph William Sylvester,⁸ b. June 13, 1849; m. Aug. 9, 1874, Bernice Babbidge Warren, b. Dec. 2, 1853, daughter of Benjamin F. and Pauline

B. (Babbidge) Warren of Deer Isle. He is a master mariner of South Deer Isle. They have :

- 4861 *Merton Franklin*,⁹ b. March 25, 1877.
 4862 Orville Herbert,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1856.
 4863 Ernest Vernley,⁸ b. May 26, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1863.
 4864 Percy Sylvester,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1862.

3610

CAPT. THOMAS THURSTON⁷ (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Ambrose*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel⁶ and Elizabeth (Robbins) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Aug. 24, 1828; married, June 18, 1849, CAROLINE STINSON, born March 28, 1831, daughter of Joseph C. and Mary (Dow) Stinson of Deer Isle.

Mr. Thurston is a master mariner, residing in South Deer Isle.

Children :

- 4870 Almira,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1850; d. Feb. 8, 1854.
 4871 Clarence,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1852; a seaman.
 4872 Wallace,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1855; a seaman, sailing from Gloucester, Mass.

3611

JAMES ROBBINS THURSTON⁷ (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Ambrose*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel⁶ and Elizabeth (Robbins) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Sept. 6, 1832; married, April 2, 1854, PAULINE ACKLEY, born in Machias, Me., Jan. 2, 1835.

Mr. Thurston is a sea captain, residing in Rockport, Me.; a member of the Methodist church.

Children, born in Deer Isle :

- 4876 Everett,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1855; d. March 15, 1858.
 4877 Lillian Isaphene,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1859.
 4878 George Everett,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1860.

Born in Rockport :

- 4879 Lizzie Bell,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1864.
 4880 Frank,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1869.

3622

CHARLES THURSTON⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Ambrose*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Daniel*¹), son of John⁶ and Nancy (Gott) Thurston of Tremont, Me.; married, May, 1868, HANNAH ANN THURSTON [see no. 3637].

Mr. Thurston is a fisherman in Tremont.

Children :

- 4885 A son, d. in infancy.
 4886 Edward Watson,⁸
 4887 A daughter, d. in infancy.
 4888 Fanny Evelyn,⁸ d. in infancy.
 4889 William Caspar,⁸
 4890 Fanny Evelyn,⁸
 4891 Charles Ray,⁸

3800

DANIEL MERRILL THURSTON⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Daniel⁶ and Sally (Merrill) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born Oct. 31, 1801; married, September, 1826, in Portland, Me., JANE MOORE TIBBETTS, born July 11, 1805, daughter of John and Mary (Moore) Tibbetts of Newfield, Me. She died in Minneapolis, Minn., August, 1860.

Mr. Thurston worked on the farm summers and went to school

winters till seventeen, when he went to sea, sailing to the West Indies and South America. In 1823 or 1824 he was shipwrecked in the schooner Mt. Vernon, Capt. Howell of Portland, in the port of St. Pierre, Martinique. He was then put on board the schooner Rambler, Capt. Andrews of Providence, R. I., by the American consul. She being short one man, he shipped as one of the crew at St. Bartholmews, went to Charleston, S. C., and from there to Havana. When within about twelve hours' sail of the Moro castle at Havana, they saw a sail in the mouth of a creek, which they suspected to be a pirate; not a very pleasant discovery, as the motto of the pirates of those days was, "Dead men tell no tales," and whole crews were murdered or made to walk a plank. They very soon found that their suspicions were well founded, as they saw that she was aiming to head them off. All sail was crowded on the Rambler, and the sails were wet to make them hold more wind, in order to escape. But the pirate was a fast sailer, a long, low, black craft, with one large gun amidships, and full of men. She kept gaining on the Rambler. It was a race for life. The mate went below and brought up several rusty old muskets, determined to sell his life as dearly as he could, but the captain, seeing the utter uselessness of resistance, laughed at him. There was a schooner ahead of them that they saw in the morning, and being a much poorer sailer than the Rambler, the latter had been gaining on her very much. The wake of this schooner was filled with the lumber that had composed her deck-load, and which was thrown over to lighten her. The pirate gained on the Rambler, till the crew of the latter could see the men on her decks, when a flash was seen, and a ball from her gun came whizzing over the deck, carrying terror to their hearts. They thought their time had come, and gave up all hope. The shot did no harm to the Rambler, falling in the sea beyond, but the charge set fire to one of the sails of the pirate, making a large hole in it and impeding her progress very much. As they were now nearing the castle, the pirate, probably fearing that some man of war might be in the harbor, did not keep up the chase much longer, but hauled on the wind. Their deliverance seemed to them almost miraculous.

He resided in Portland, Me., and went mate of the brig "Fountain," under Capt. Samuel Waterhouse; left the sea at the age of twenty-four and worked three or four years rigging vessels. From 1830 to 1840 was employed by Daniel Winslow in packing meats and in the retail trade, having the charge of the latter several years, till he went into the retail meat trade for himself. He at one time kept an eating house in company with Daniel Gill; was a member of the common council one term. In 1855 he went to Lakeville, Minn., and took one hundred and sixty acres of wild prairie, from which, although on the top of a high ridge, and commanding a view of from two to forty miles, not a single house, fence, or building could be seen. In 1868 he sold his farm, and has since lived with his eldest son in Farmington, Minn., assisting him in the drug business. He has been warden of the Episcopal church there since its organization; has lived to see the prairie subdued and dotted over with comfortable houses, fine barns, thriving villages, and railroads, and is now, 1880, active, capable of business, and enjoys life.

Children, all born in Portland :

- 4895 Mary Jane,⁸ b. June 23, 1827; d. Sept. 6, 1829.
 4896 Frances Ellen,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1829; d. Sept. 26, 1831.
 +4897 John Henry,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. 1st, Ellen Matilda Brimhall; 2d, Louise Mosbaugh.
 4898 Sumner Cummings,⁸ b. April, 1834; d. Jan., 1836.
 4899 Sumner Cummings,⁸ b. April 29, 1836; m. April, 1856, Martha Jane Webb; learned the art of printing, and in 1855 went to Lakeville and took a farm, where in October, 1861, he enlisted as sergeant in the 4th Minnesota infantry; was in Corinth, Memphis, and Vicksburgh campaigns; was orderly sergeant U. S. colored infantry, and was appointed second lieutenant on the day of his death, which occurred while on a furlough, caused by congestive chills contracted in the army, Nov. 5, 1863. He was intending to be confirmed in the Episcopal church. His widow resides in Winona, Minn. They had :
 4900 Kate,⁹ b. 1857.
 4901 Grace,⁹ b. 1862.
 4902 William Francis Hayes,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1838; d. March 20, 1844.
 4903 Lorenzo Dow,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1840; d. July 31, 1844.
 4904 Helen Jane,⁸ b. March 5, 1842; d. Sept. 5, 1847.
 4905 Sarah Frances,⁸ b. June 15, 1844; d. Sept. 19, 1847.
 4906 Albert,⁸ b. 1846; d. 1847.
 4907 Charles Clifton,⁸ b. July 8, 1849; watchmaker in Baldwin, St. Croix county, Wis.; n.m.

3801

LUCY THURSTON⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Daniel⁶ and Sally (Merrill) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born in Saco, Me., April 24, 1803; married, Sept. 4, 1824, NATHANIEL GOOGINS of Saco, born May 27, 1798, and is now, 1880, living in Lyman, Me. She died in Saco Nov. 7, 1870.

Children :

- 4915 Louisa Maria (Googins), b. May 9, 1825.
 4916 Albion Keith Paris (Googins), b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. in Saco March 12, 1856, Ruth Healy Bensley, b. in Scarborough July 29, 1833, daughter of George Angell and Rachel Weston (Bowe) Bensley of Cape Elizabeth, Me. Mr. Googins went to sea eight years, then became a farmer in East Hiram, Me.; has been town clerk, and is a member of the Universalist church. They have :
 4917 Mary Louisa (Googins), b. Nov. 27, 1857.
 4918 Edith Cressey (Googins), b. Feb. 2, 1865.
 4919 Fred Carlton (Googins), b. Feb. 27, 1868.
 4920 Francis Byron (Googins), b. Aug. 26, 1829.
 4921 Ellen Hannah (Googins), b. Sept. 1, 1831.
 4922 Christiana Plummer (Googins), b. Sept. 13, 1833.
 4923 Daniel Thurston (Googins), b. Dec. 7, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1837.
 4924 William Hayes (Googins), b. Aug. 20, 1838.
 4925 Lydia Ann (Googins), b. Dec. 4, 1840.
 4926 Lucy Abby (Googins), b. Aug. 13, 1843.
 4927 Charles Sumner (Googins), b. Feb. 24, 1846.

3802

HENRY RICE THURSTON⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁶ and Sally (Merrill) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there May 14, 1805; married, 1828, MARY RICHARDS. He settled on the homestead, and carried on farming and teaming between Scarborough and Portland. He was a member of the Free Baptist church since 1842; died Oct. 25, 1876; she died Oct. 15, 1878.

Children:

- 4930 Andrew Jackson,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. young.
 +4931 Ansyl Augustus,⁸ b. April 20, 1830; m. Hannah Meserve.
 4932 Oren Crawford,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1831; m. Lydia Taylor of Biddeford; a carpenter.
 4933 Miranda Moses,⁸ b. March 28, 1833; m. Granville Moulton of Scarborough, where they reside.
 4934 Sarah Augusta,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1835; resides with her sister Miranda.
 4935 James Meserve,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1836; a carpenter and farmer, lives on the homestead.
 4936 Jennie Hannah,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1840; lives on the homestead.
 4937 George Boothby,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1842; m. March 26, 1865, Sarah Ann Libbey of Scarborough; is a carpenter and lives at Dunston's Corner.
 4938 Nellie Frances,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1847; m. Charles O. Roberts; lives at Dunston's Corner.
 4939 Sophronia Baker,⁸ b. June 1, 1851; lives on the homestead.

3816

GEORGE FICKETT THURSTON⁷ (*Alexander,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Abner,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), son of Alexander⁶ and Almira (Fickett) Thurston of Poland, Me.; born there Aug. 13, 1817; married, first, April 4, 1846, HANNAH GORHAM WATERHOUSE, born Nov. 6, 1822, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Gorham) Waterhouse of Poland; she died Jan. 9, 1855. Second, June 14, 1857, BETSEY REED LIBBY, born Feb. 8, 1828, daughter of Jedediah Cobb and Hannah (Prince) Libby of Gray, Me. He died suddenly at Mechanic Falls Sept. 22, 1879.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Poland, a member and clerk of the Free Baptist church.

Children, by first wife, Hannah:

- 4945 Edward Franklin,⁸ b. March 12, 1847; m. Nov. 6, 1861, Sarah A. Pillsbury of Biddeford, Me., where she died, July 26, 1876; he died Sept. 15, 1876.
 4946 Otis Waterhouse,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. at Windham, Me., Aug. 25, 1877, Abbie Susan Brown, b. in Raymond Feb. 8, 1856. They reside in Poland, 1878.
 4947 Abby Hannah,⁸ b. April 14, 1852; d. April 9, 1870.
 4948 William Lewis,⁸ b. June 13, 1854.

3817

EDWARD McLELLAN THURSTON⁷ (*Alexander,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Abner,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Alexander⁶ and Almira (Fickett) Thurston of Poland, Me.; born there Oct. 9, 1820; married, in Auburn, Me., June 25, 1856, FLORA RECORD, born Feb. 21, 1831, daughter of Baruck and Sally (Dresser) Record of Greene, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a merchant at Mechanic Falls, Me., and a member of the Universalist church.

Child:

- 4950 Herbert Elroy,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1862.

3840

CHARLES THURSTON⁷ (*James,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Abner,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of James⁶ and Sarah (McKenney) Thurston of

Danville, Me.; born in Scarborough, Me., Jan. 20, 1812; married, in Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 13, 1844, CATHERINE TALKINGTON, born Jan. 28, 1828, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Newman (Hill) Talkington of Liverpool. He died at his son's house in East Boston, Mass., June 1, 1877, aged 65

Mr. Thurston was a master mariner in the merchant service between this country and China and India. They resided in Salisbury, Mass., and attended the Unitarian church.

They had one adopted child:

- 4955 Charles Samuel,⁸ b. in Boston Dec. 20, 1842; m. 1st, Aug. 13, 1868, Addie Lomi Pratt of Winchester, Mass.; she died Aug. 13, 1869; 2d, Dec. 25, 1871, Clara Minora Jackson, b. in Randolph, Vt., daughter of Edwin Samuel and Minora (Fitz) Jackson of Bethel, Vt. Mr. Thurston was a seaman twelve years; was in the war of the rebellion in the expedition against New Orleans under Gen. Butler; on the gunboat Annacosta of the Potomac flotilla, and ensign on the United States steamers "Fort Morgan," "Penobscot," and "Kanawha." He is now, 1879, a grocer in East Boston, and is a member of the Unitarian church. Children, by second wife:
- 4956 Clara Louise,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1873.
4957 Charles Edwin,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1875.

3841

MOSES WATERHOUSE THURSTON⁷ (*James,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Abner,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of James⁶ and Sarah (McKenney) Thurston of Danville, Me.; born in Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 9, 1814; married, April 13, 1834, EUNICE HUNNEWELL, born May 9, 1814, daughter of Robert and Susan (Roberts) Hunnewell of Danville. He is a farmer, and a member of the Methodist church in Danville.

Children, all born in Danville:

- +4965 Charles,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Lydia S. Goss
4966 William Melville,⁸ b. April 16, 1837; d. July, 1857.
4967 George Greely,⁸ b. April 11, 1839; d. April 4, 1845.
+4968 James Henry,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1841; m. Aura Volevia Sylvester.

3877

HIRAM THURSTON⁷ (*Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Abner,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), son of Thomas⁶ and Clarissa B. (Kimball) Thurston of Readfield, Me.; born there Oct. 1, 1820; married, in Boston, Mass., June 16, 1844, HARRIET NEWELL HAYWARD, born in Troy, Vt., May 3, 1826, daughter of Harry and Lucy (Sterling) Hayward.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter, millwright, and stationary engineer, living in Oberlin, Lorain county, Ohio; was in California from 1851 till 1853; enlisted in the army against the rebellion and served three years in the 2d Ohio cavalry; is a member of the Episcopal church.

Children:

- 4975 Ella Harriet,⁸ b. in Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1845; m. Jan. 28, 1862, Reuben Maynard Gorham of Sullivan, Ashland county, Ohio. They reside at Grand Rapids, Mich., and have:
- 4976 Mary Hayward (Gorham), b. in Sullivan Feb. 20, 1866.
4977 Edwin Thurston (Gorham), b. in Oberlin April 15, 1867.
4978 Clarence Maynard (Gorham), b. in Oberlin June 2, 1873.
4979 Lewis Clayton (Gorham), b. at Grand Rapids Dec. 8, 1875.
4980 Fanny (Gorham), b. at Grand Rapids Oct. 5, 1877.

- 4981 Edward Hiram,⁸ b. in Readfield May 5, 1847; m. Sept. 3, 1867, Agnes Maria Dorsey, b. in Malone, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1846, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Wentworth) Dorsey of Oberlin. Mr. Thurston is a manufacturer of cheese boxes, barrel hoops and headings, etc. Dec. 10, 1863, enlisted in the 128th Ohio regiment and was stationed at Johnson's Island, as guard to rebel prisoners, mostly officers, and was discharged at Camp Chase July 13, 1865. "The never changing two hours on and four hours off every other day became monotonous to the last degree, and the attempt of Cole and his confederates to capture the steamer Michigan, lying just off the island, and release the prisoners, and an occasional 'break' over the stockade by the rebs, were really enjoyed by the majority. Spent from September, 1875, to April, 1877, in Alabama and Mississippi, mostly at Quitman, Miss., with my family, and enjoyed ourselves very much." They have:
- 4982 Lottie Eugenie,⁹ b. in Oberlin June 2, 1869.
- 4983 Lucy Adaline,⁹ b. April 25, 1850; d. in Bath, Me., March 1, 1851.

3378

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON⁷ (*Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Abner,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas⁶ and Clarissa B. (Kimball) Thurston of Readfield, Me.; born there March 31, 1823; married, first, — — —, a noble christian lady, by whom he had one son, who died early. Second, in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1854, SARAH E. WATERHOUSE, born May 13, 1829, daughter of John P. and Sarah (McLellan) Waterhouse of Portland, Me. He died Oct. 26, 1877.

He was a saddler, firm of Bojel & Son in Boston, for nearly thirty years, residing in Chelsea, Mass.

Children, by second wife, Sarah:

- 4985 Annie Jane,⁸ b. in Boston, Mass., June 27, 1855.
- 4986 William Kimball,⁸ b. in Boston March 28, 1857.
- 4987 Sarah Minnie,⁸ b. in Readfield July 5, 1859.

3913

DAVID BENJAMIN THURSTON⁷ (*Abner,⁶ David,⁵ Abner,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), son of Abner⁶ and Mary Worthen (Huntoon) Thurston of Franklin, N. H.; born in Charlestown, Mass., July 24, 1829; married, in Natick, Mass., by Rev. James Thurston [no. 2200], Feb. 14, 1852, ALMIRA YEATON HOWARD, born in Strafford, N. H., Aug. 10, 1834, daughter of Paul and Sarah Yeaton (Hobbs) Howard of Wakefield, N. H. He is a farmer in Franklin.

Their children are:

- 4990 Louis Buchanan,⁸ b. in Natick Sept. 27, 1857.
- 4991 Fred Howard,⁸ b. in Natick Oct. 13, 1860.
- 4992 Harry Lee,⁸ b. in Andover, N. H., Jan. 6, 1866.

3994

JOHN HENRY THURSTON⁷ (*Henry,⁶ Gates,⁵ Peter,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Henry⁶ and Aurelia (Warren) Thurston of Harlem, Winnebago county, Ill.; born at Glen's Falls, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1824; married, at Harlem, Feb. 16, 1846, MARY ANN BARRETT, born in Essex, Vt., Jan. 6, 1823, daughter of Reuben and Zilpha (Simons) Barrett of Harlem.

Mr. Thurston is a butter dealer in Rockford, Winnebago county, Ill., where he has resided since March 12, 1837.

Children :

- 4997 William Henry,⁸ b. in Harlem Dec. 9, 1846; grocer in Bismarck, Dakota.
 Born in Rockford:
 4998 Reuben Barrett,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1849; a grocer in Chicago, Ill.
 4999 James Warren,⁸ b. July 2, 1851; a tin worker in Rockford; m. June 24,
 1875, Ida Elizabeth Marsh, and had:
 5000 Louise,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1877.
 5001 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1859; d. July 4, 1861.

4001

GEORGE LEE THURSTON⁷ (*John Gates,⁶ Gates,⁵ Peter,⁴ Abner,³ James,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of John Gates⁶ and Harriet Patrick (Lee) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there Jan. 16, 1831; married, in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1859, MARY BALDWIN WHITNEY of Brighton, Mass., born in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1834.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant in Boston, Mass., from the age of eighteen; after which for several years a merchant in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; then in Chicago, Ill., four or five years; after which he carried on business some four years in Lancaster, previous to the breaking out of the war of the rebellion. At different periods of his life had been a member of several military and civic organizations in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; of the state militia and of the Light Guards (Tigers) in Boston; of the Light Guards in Chicago. He was active in reviving Trinity Lodge of Masons in Clinton, formerly Lancaster, as his father had been in his younger days. He entered the union army and was captain of company B, 55th regiment Illinois volunteers, and died at his father's, Dec. 15, 1862, from disease contracted in the army while at Corinth, Miss. He was buried at Lancaster, with Masonic honors, a large concourse of friends attending. Mrs. Thurston resides in Lancaster.

Their children were:

- 5005 William Lee,⁸ b. May 3, 1860; grad. from Phillips academy, Exeter, 1879.
 5006 Alice Clary,⁸ d. in infancy.

4078

ANDREW THURSTON⁷ (*Fane,⁶ Moses,⁵ Moses,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), son of Jane Thurston,⁶ daughter of Moses of East Orange, Vt.; born there Oct. 18, 1804; married, March 22, 1827, LOVINA RICHARDSON, daughter of Andrew and Polly (Payne) Richardson of East Orange. He died 1854.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in East Orange, and a member of the Free Baptist church.

Their children, born in Orange, were:

- 5010 Diadama,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1828; m. in Orange Jan. 1, 1849, Ora Slayton Cutler, b. in Orange Aug. 16, 1826, son of John and Bethiah (Stetson) Cutler of Barre, Vt.; he is a brick mason in Barre, and member of the Universalist church. They have:
 5011 Fayette Tower (Cutler), b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. May 5, 1872, Nora Warren.
 5012 Flora Emma (Cutler), b. Sept. 25, 1853; m. Nov. 20, 1873, Horatio Nelson Parkhurst.
 5013 Addie Ellen (Cutler), b. Jan. 25, 1856; m. July 18, 1875, Eddie Enos Fuller.
 5014 Edna Carrie (Cutler), b. Oct. 3, 1858; m. Oct. 9, 1876, Otis Dennis Shurtloff, a shoemaker.
 +5015 Almond Richardson,⁸ b. March 3, 1830; m. Diana Wilds Jackson.
 +5016 Wilson,⁸ b. March 20, 1832; m. Frances Louise Kenney.

- 5017 Hiram Richardson,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1834; m. in Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 13, 1866, Huldah Colby, b. in Washington, Vt., May 5, 1846, daughter of Joseph and Huldah (Thurston) Colby [see no. 4074]; is a farmer in East Orange; no children.
- Born in Lawrence, N. Y. :
- 5018 Andrew Jackson,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. Oct. 4, 1863, Eva B. Bagley, b. July 28, 1845, daughter of William A. and Ann T. (Mittson) Bagley of West Topsham, Vt., where he is an operative and speculative mason. They have:
- 5019 *General Wellington*,⁹ b. July 2, 1865.
- 5020 *Alice Dell*,⁹ b. June 9, 1868.
Daughter, b. July 7, 1879.
- 5021 Lucius Hurlbert,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1842; m. April, 1862, Angelyn Cutler, b. Aug. 9, 1842, daughter of Nathan S. and Phebe (Newton) Cutler of Orange. He is a farmer in Barre; served in the war against the rebellion in the 15th Vermont regiment; is captain of state militia. Children:
- 5022 *Willie H.*,⁹ b. in Topsham Jan. 29, 1865.
- 5023 *Minnie A.*,⁹ b. in Topsham Sept. 18, 1866.
- 5024 *Lillian B.*,⁹ b. in Barre Oct. 31, 1870.
- 5025 *Walter S.*,⁹ b. in Roxbury, Vt., Feb. 8, 1874.

4102

MOSES THURSTON⁷ of Northfield, Vt. (*Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Moses⁶ and Betsey (Loving) Thurston of Corinth, Vt.; born in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1806; married, Sept. 22, 1832, JULIA RICHMOND, born in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 28, 1812, daughter of Paul and Mercy (Udall) Richmond of Barnard and Northfield, Vt. He died July 20, 1849; she died Oct. 4, 1873.

Mr. Thurston was an enterprising farmer in Hartford and Northfield, Vt., energetic and upright in business, devoted to his family, a most excellent neighbor; school committee and treasurer of the town, and attended the Congregational church. [See Appendix.]

Their children were:

- 5030 Charles Richmond,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. in New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1866, Mrs. Orissa Jane (Case) Owen, b. Feb. 4, 1834, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Dutton) Case of Penfield, N. Y.; her first husband was Henry B. Owen of Penfield, m. Feb. 4, 1852; he was killed in battle May 10, 1864. Mr. Thurston was connected with the Montpelier Manufacturing Company in Montpelier, Vt., for several years in the construction of cabs, till the autumn of 1877, when he purchased a fruit farm in West Webster, Monroe county, N. Y., about eight miles from Rochester. He is a member of the Methodist church, teacher in the Sunday-school, and a man of sterling worth; no children.
- 5031 An infant,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1835; d. Dec. 8, 1835.
- 5032 Cornelia Mason,⁸ b. March 28, 1839; is a graduate, educated at Topsfield and Boston; has been preceptress in West Randolph and St. Johnsbury academies, in Blainstown and Newton collegiate institute, N. J., in the high schools of Illinois. She taught seven years in the college preparatory department of Mrs. Marr's boarding and day school in Clinton, N. Y. Her influence is felt for good wherever she goes; is a teacher of high order, and a christian lady in the Presbyterian church in Clinton.
- 5033 Henry Elliott,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1839; m. Oct. 9, 1861, Eliza M. Heywood; had a son, b. Aug. 4, 1864, d. Aug. 4, 1867. He served in the commissary department of the 9th Massachusetts regiment at New Orleans under Gen. Banks; has been in the dry goods and lumber business in New England and Chicago, but is now deputy sheriff in Portland, Oregon; a smart business man.
- 5034 Caroline Annette,⁸ d. Sept. 8, 1844, aged 11 m. 26 d.
- 5035 Alexander Bowman Richmond,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1845; d. April 5, 1846.
- 5035 A Son,⁸ b. July 20, d. July 21, 1848.

4147

SAMPSON THURSTON⁷ (*Sampson*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Sampson⁶ and Hannah (Payne) Thurston of Avon, Me.; born in Orange, Vt., Jan. 25, 1817; married, in Bradford, Vt., April 16, 1848, ELSIE ANN CLIFFORD, born there April 23, 1831, daughter of Ambrose and Lydia (Baldwin) Clifford of North Haverhill, N. H. He is a farmer in Bradford.

Children:

- 5040 George Kimball,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1849; m. Oct. 27, 1874, Ellen Frances Smith of Lyman, N. H.; is a mechanic, residing in Bradford. They have:
 5041 Charles Eugene,⁹ b. April 29, 1875.
 5042 George Kimball,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1877.
 5043 Hannah Jane,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1850; m. Aug. 20, 1870, Norman Edward Small of Windsor, Vt., now living in Columbus, Platte county, Neb., agent for sewing machines. They had:
 5044 Freddie Harry (Small), b. April 18, 1876; d. June 23, 1876.
 5045 Martin Daniel,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1857; n.m.; a dentist in Grand Haven, Mich.
 5046 John Edson,⁸ b. March 20, 1860.
 5047 Charles Eugene,⁸ b. May 12, 1864.
 5048 Mary Emma⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1865.

4148

JOSHUA TENNEY THURSTON⁷ (*Sampson*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Sampson⁶ and Hannah (Payne) Thurston of Avon, Me.; born in Orange, Vt., July 19, 1818; married, in Avon, May 5, 1842, SALLY VINING, born in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 8, 1814.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and stock raiser in Ord, Valley county, Nebraska, 1878. He says he traveled from the north-east coast of Labrador to the Columbia river, and is now settled down for life. They are both members of the Methodist church. He resided about twenty years in Richford, Wis., and did much toward building up that place, mostly supporting the preaching and Sunday-school; was a class leader and steward of the church. He owned a large farm, well fenced with cedar, large barn, and good house with all conveniences and comforts, and taking the "western fever" sold it for half what it was worth, and went to Nebraska to help build them up.

Their children, born in Avon, were:

- 5053 Charles,⁸ b. March 1, 1843; entered the war against the rebellion and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864.
 5054 Maria,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Frank Gifford of Rome, Jefferson county, Wis. They have:
 5055 Mittee Marion (Gifford).
 5056 Ernest Conrad (Gifford).
 5057 Eugene,⁸ b. June 16, 1848.
 5058 Herbert,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Almena Holcomb; is a blacksmith in Ord, Neb. They have:
 5059 May,⁹
 5060 Ray,⁹
 5061 Amanda Malvina,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1850; m. Warren G. Collins. They have:
 5062 Oscar Ernest (Collins).
 5063 Carrie Marion (Collins).
 5064 Helen (Collins).
 5065 Dennis Eugene,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1859.

4151

WILLARD THURSTON⁷ (*Sampson*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding and son of Sampson,⁶ and Hannah (Payne) Thurston of Avon, Me.; born in Danville, Vt., May 19, 1826; married, Nov. 17, 1850, HESTER ANN ROGERS SYLVESTER, born Jan. 7, 1831, daughter of Maj. John and Esther (Collier) Sylvester of Avon.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Otsego, Columbia Co., Wis. He enlisted in the Wisconsin cavalry against the rebellion and was injured by a fall from his horse, from which he never recovered; but came to his death finally by an apothecary putting up a poison instead of the medicine ordered. When too late to remedy the error, the apothecary came to see him, full of alarm, Mr. Thurston said, "don't hurt him, it was a mistake." He was very liberal in his religious views; loyal to his country, and was honored by his fellow citizens, being appointed to several offices of trust.

Their children, born in Avon, were:

- 5070 Eudora Geneva,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1851; d. in Macfarland, Wis., July 15, 1865.
- 5071 Wilson Elma,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1855; d. in Otsego Feb. 12, 1873.
- 5072 Georgia Lou Emma,⁸ b. in Macfarland May 23, 1857.
- 5073 Willard Sylvester,⁸ b. in Macfarland July 23, 1864; d. Aug. 19, 1864.
- 5074 Albert Wallace,⁸ b. in Otsego Nov. 2, 1866.
- 5075 Abbie Geneva,⁸ b. in Otsego Dec. 10, 1870.

4152

DENNIS THURSTON⁷ (*Sampson*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding and son of Sampson⁶ and Hannah (Payne) Thurston of Avon, Me.; born in Pittsburgh, N. H., Jan. 17, 1828; married, first, SARAH SIMPSON of Phillips; second, — SMITH.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and gardener in East Livermore, Maine. They are both members of the Methodist church.

His children are:

- 5080 Emma,⁸ m. T. S. Clough of Chesterville, Me.
- 5081 Elsie,⁸ m. — Wilbur of East Livermore, Maine.
- 5082 Jane,⁸ m. Charles Josselyn of Fayette, Maine.

4184

UZZIEL TINNEY THURSTON⁷ of Palatine, Cook Co., Ill., (*William*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of William and Clarissa (Church) Thurston of Woodstock, Vt.; born in Sharon, Vt., July 8, 1819; married MARY CHASE.

Their children were:

- 5087 George Elbridge,⁸ m. and has six children.
- 5088 Julius Walbridge,⁸ m.
- 5089 Wallace,⁸ m. Emeline Lytle. He is an engineer, residing in Janesville, Wisconsin. They have:
 - 5090 Cora,⁹ b. in Palatine, Ill., June 29, 1867.
 - 5091 Minnie Maude,⁹ b. in Janesville, June 19, 1874.
- 5092 Ellen,⁸ m. — Patrick, and had one child who d.; she is d.
- 5093 Clara,⁸
- 5094 Fannie,⁸

4185

ERASTUS HENRY THURSTON⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding and son of William and Clarissa (Church) Thurston of Woodstock, Vt.; born in Sharon, Vt.,

Aug. 23, 1827; married, in Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 11, 1852, HARRIET CLOUGH, born in Strafford, Vt., 1828, daughter of Anson and Sarah (Campbell) Clough of Washington, Vt.

Mr. Thurston is a lumber manufacturer in Braintree.

Their children were :

- 5100 Ella Betsey,⁸ b. in Washington, Oct. 21, 1852; m. April 26, 1871, Thomas Aldrich of Newark, Vt.; she d. Jan. 1878; no children.
- 5101 Emma Luvinna,⁸ b. in Canaan, N. H., Nov. 3, 1854; m. Nov. 29, 1871; Arthur Charles Campbell, b. in Lempster, N. H., Aug. 26, 1850, son of Arthur and Sibera (Scott) Campbell. Reside in Granville, Vt. and have:
- 5102 Frank Arthur (Campbell), b. in Braintree, Vt., May 26, 1872.
- 5103 William Henry (Campbell), b. in Braintree, June 7, 1874.
- 5104 Son, b. Jan. 27, 1876; d. in Granville, Vt. March 11, 1876.
- 5105 Eda Maude (Campbell), b. in Granville, Sept. 6, 1878.
- 5106 Harriet Elvira,⁸ b. in Lyme, N. H., July 8, 1857; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Henry Seymour Hazen, b. in Hartford, Vt., Dec. 24, 1849, son of Seymour and Rebecca (Russ) Hazen; live in Braintree, Vt., and have :
- 5107 Carrie Mabel (Hazen), b. in Braintree, Nov. 26, 1877.
- 5108 Ida Louisa,⁸ b. in Granville, Feb. 5, 1860.
- 5109 Clara Bell,⁸ b. in Granville, April 22, 1864.
- 5110 Charles Lorenzo,⁸ b. in Granville, March 16, 1866.
- 5111 George Frank,⁸ b. in Granville, Aug. 9, 1869.
- 5112 Phena May,⁸ b. in Braintree, Oct. 22, 1874.

4209

JOHN THURSTON⁷ (*Ezekiel,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Ezekiel⁶ and Hannah (Moulton) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Nov. 5, 1812; married, June 13, 1838, HARRIET SNOW, born Nov. 4, 1814, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Maberry) Snow of Portland. He died April 10, 1869.

Mr. Thurston was a ship builder and surveyor in Portland. He frequently told the story of a journey he took to New Hampshire with his father, when he was about twelve years of age. Much of the way was wilderness, and they would go a distance of twenty miles without seeing a house; the bears were numerous and so little disturbed that they would go to the very doors of the houses. Wolves, and snakes a yard long, were plenty. The father of Mrs. Thurston enlisted in the privateer Dash, which sailed from Portland in January, 1815, and neither he or the vessel were ever heard of after.

Their children were :

- 5117 Nathaniel Snow,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1839; d. April 29, 1842.
- 5118 Henry Irving,⁸ b. April 20, 1843; enlisted in the 17th Maine reg. in the war against the rebellion and was killed by a railroad collision near Portland, July 26, 1864.
- 5119 Nathaniel Snow,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1848; d. Oct. 12, 1853.

4210

EDWARD THURSTON⁷ (*Ezekiel,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding and son of Ezekiel⁶ and Hannah (Moulton) Thurston of Portland, Maine; born there January 17, 1815; married, June 5, 1845, MARY ANN CARTER, born Dec. 11, 1815, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Blake) Carter of Portland.

Mr. Thurston was junk dealer in Portland, a member of the common council and one of the overseers of the poor, for several years previous, and at the time of his death; a member of the Methodist church; died Feb. 3, 1875.

Their children were :

- 5125 Elizabeth Carter,⁸ b. April 16, 1846; d. May 17, 1853.
 5126 Ella Carter,⁸ b. June 26, 1854.
 5127 Hattie Edda,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1856.

4211

ELIZA MOULTON THURSTON⁷ (*Ezekiel,⁸ Jonathan,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), sister of the preceding and daughter of Ezekiel⁶ and Hannah (Moulton) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Sept. 4, 1816; married, Aug. 22, 1839, WILLIAM GOOLD, born in 1807, son of Dr. John and Martha (Hinton) Goold of Portland.

Mr. Goold is a sailmaker in Portland; has been alderman, and is a member of the Congregational church.

Children :

- 5130 Harriet Eliza (Goold), b. Feb. 28, 1841; d. May 25, 1846.
 5131 William Dwight (Goold), b. Jan. 9, 1843.
 5132 Frank Eugene (Goold), b. Aug. 22, 1848; m. Harriet L. Howe, and resides in Portland.
 5133 Eleanor Walker (Goold), b. Feb. 18, 1852.
 5134 Milbury Green (Goold), b. June 18, 1856; d. Sept. 2, 1856.

4214

CHARLES PLUMMER THURSTON⁷ (*Ezekiel,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding and son of Ezekiel⁶ and Hannah (Moulton) Thurston of Portland, Maine; born there Oct. 15, 1823; married, Dec. 15, 1847, ATHENA BLAKE LITTLEFIELD, born in Kennebunkport, Me., Feb. 10, 1826, daughter of John and Betsey (Coes) Littlefield of Chelsea, Mass.

Mr. Thurston was a naval architect, and resided in Portland, Me., Chelsea and Maplewood, Mass., where he died Nov. 13, 1875.

Their children were :

- 5140 Charles Plummer,⁸ b. in Portland Jan. 26, 1849.
 5141 Anna Elizabeth,⁸ b. in Chelsea Nov. 19, 1850; d. Mar. 21, 1856.
 5142 Floie Evelyn,⁸ b. in Portland Dec. 24, 1856.
 5143 George Quincey,⁸ b. in Portland Sept. 24, 1859.

4224

JOHN TUCKER THURSTON⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Ezekiel,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), son of Samuel⁶ and Mary (Tucker) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Jan. 4, 1833; married, Sept. 2, 1855, MARY ANN STRONG, born Oct. 14, 1832, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Warwick) Strong of Portland.

Mr. Thurston is engineer on the Grand Trunk Railway, residing at Island Pond, Vt. In his boyhood was in the revenue service three years, on board the revenue cutter Morris, Capt. Green Walden. While cruising in the Gulf of Mexico, during the Mexican war, they experienced a hurricane Oct. 11, 1847, in the harbor of Key West, Fla., which wrecked the vessel, and the seamen went into the soldiers' barracks, where they stayed six months. Jan. 3, 1850, he sailed from Portland for Cuba in the brig G. W. Knights, Capt. Joseph Munroe. The next day, his birthday, the vessel capsized, and they all came near freezing to death, but were taken off from the wreck by Capt. Colby, of the schooner Pilot of Gloucester, Mass., all more or

less frost-bitten. Since June 2, 1854, has been in the employ of the G. T. Railway, four years as fireman, and since engineer. Moved his family to Island Pond 1860, and in 1861 built a house in which they now live, 1879.

Children :

- 5148 John Warren,⁸ b. in Portland, Nov. 10, 1859; has been clerk in the G. T. Railway office at Island Pond, since 1875.
 5149 Frank Melvin,⁸ b. at Island Pond, Oct. 28, 1862.
 5150 Charles Dyer,⁸ b. at Island Pond, Jan. 28, 1866.
 5151 Jennie Isabelle,⁸ b. at Island Pond, July 7, 1872; d. Feb. 27, 1876.

4233

LEWIS LINCOLN THURSTON⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Ezekiel,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel⁶ and Mary (Tucker) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there July 29, 1839; married, in Poland, Me., Nov. 24, 1862, SUSAN MATILDA WINSHIP, born Dec. 11, 1842, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth J. (Massey) Winship.

Mr. Thurston is in the lumber business in Portland, under the firm name of Rumery, Bernie & Co. He enlisted in the 1st Maine Regiment in 1861, and afterward served three years in the 7th Maine. He was severely wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; was a prisoner of war at Belle Isle, Richmond, and after being paroled, was carried to the Naval Hospital at Annapolis, where he was under the care of Miss Adelaide Walker, daughter of Moody Walker of Portland, Me. She was so true and faithful a nurse that he named his first daughter after her, and says, "she was one of Portland's most noble offerings on the altar of liberty in behalf of the sick and wounded soldiers of the war to suppress the late rebellion."

Their children are :

- 5156 Frederick Lewis,⁸ b. April 23, 1863.
 5157 Adelaide Walker,⁸ b. May 6, 1868.
 5158 Harriet Emily,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1871.

4236

GEORGE CARTER THURSTON⁷ of Boston, Mass. (*Isaac,⁶ Moses,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), son of Isaac⁶ and Mary (Dodge) Thurston of Ossipee, N. H.; born there Oct. 28, 1837; married, first, Nov. 16, 1861, by Rev. John Walker, LAURETTA GOLDSMITH, born May 18, 1834, daughter of Daniel Goldsmith of Ossipee. She died May 6, 1878. Second, in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1879, by Rev. Mr. Seymour, DELIA F. HANLEY, born Dec. 11, 1839, daughter of Martin and Catherine Hanley of Halifax, N. S.

Mr. Thurston studied in Phillips academy, Exeter, N. H., 1855. Has been engaged in railroading for quite a number of years, residing in Boston.

His child, by first wife :

- 5160 Annie Bell,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1869.

4246

DAVID HOWARD THURSTON⁷ (*Moses,⁶ Moses,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), son of Moses⁶ and Phebe (Forest) Thurston of Errol, N. H.; born in Eaton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1821; married, in Eaton, Feb.

16, 1843, MARY JANE NORTON, born Jan. 11, 1821, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Davis) Norton of Nottingham, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and lumberman; was selectman of Errol, N. H., ten years, town clerk four years, treasurer several years, superintending school committee twenty years, and representative in the legislature 1858, 1859, 1870 and 1872.

Their children, all born in Errol except first, were:

- 5165 Jacob Almon,⁸ b. in Eaton Nov. 15, 1843; n.m.; resides in Errol, is justice of the peace, has been selectman five years, and town clerk two years.
- 5166 Annette Castelman,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1846; d. May 18, 1877; n.m.
- +5167 Ernest David,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1847; m. Oct. 27, 1874, Mary Etta Bragg; reside in Errol; is a farmer.
- 5168 Mattier Lafayette,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1850.
- 5169 Mary Lavina,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1851; m. June, 1873.
- 5170 Young America,⁸ b. May 30, 1854.
- 5171 Remember Baker,⁸ b. March 24, 1856.
- 5172 Howard Forrist,⁸ b. May 18, 1859.
- 5173 Lily Arabella,⁸ b. March 17, 1861.
- 5174 Guy Linley,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1865.

4249

WILLIAM MOSES THURSTON⁷ (*Moses,⁶ Moses,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses⁶ and Phebe (Forest) Thurston of Errol, N. H.; born in Eaton, N. H., Feb. 15, 1832; married, Dec. 17, 1857, EMMA ROSE, born in Voluntown, Windham Co., Conn., April 29, 1837, daughter of Duane and Celia Maria (Clark) Rose of Bethel, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Errol, N. H.; has been selectman, collector and school committee.

Their children, born in Bethel, were:

- 5184 Celia Maria,⁸ b. March 3, 1859; m. Oct. 15, 1877, A. Eugene Bennett, a farmer in Errol, N. H.
 - 5185 William Duane,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1861.
 - 5186 Abby Clinton,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1864.
- Born in Errol:
- 5187 Ralph Dayton,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1865.
 - 5188 Archie Moses,⁸ b. March 2, 1870.
 - 5189 Phebe Rose,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1872.
 - 5190 David Forest,⁸ b. May 2, 1874.
 - 5191 Dwight Clark,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1877.

4255

DANIEL HOBBS THURSTON⁷ (*Oliver,⁶ Moses,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*) second child of Oliver⁶ and Betsey Ann (Harriman) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there June 26, 1827; married, March 18, 1849, MARY LITTLEFIELD, born May 11, 1830, daughter of Otis and Polly (Quint) Littlefield of Eaton. He is a farmer in Eaton; enlisted in the war against the rebellion, Sept. 1, 1864, in the 1st N. H. heavy artillery.

Children:

- 5195 Elvira,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1850; m. John Hall.
- 5196 Fanny,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1851; m. George G. Philbrook.
- 5197 Georgia Anna,⁸ } twins, born } m. B. P. Judkins.
- 5198 Rosanna,⁸ } Nov. 8, 1854; } m. Frank Fifield.
- 5199 Mary Augusta,⁸ b. July 5, 1850; m. David Hurd.
- 5200 Harriet Emma,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1862.
- 5201 Daniel S.,⁸ b. March 6, 1863.
- 5202 Isaac,⁸ b. March 7, 1868.
- 5203 Cora Lena,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1872.

4258

BENJAMIN MOSES THURSTON⁷ (*Oliver,⁶ Moses,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver⁶ and Betsey Ann (Harriman) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there March 13, 1829; married, Oct. 10, 1852, MARY ANN LEARY, born June 27, 1833, daughter of James and Mary (Towle) Leary, of Eaton. He died Jan. 18, 1875.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and carpenter in Eaton Center, N. H.

Their children, born in Eaton, were:

- 5208 James Alphonso,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1853; n.m.; a carriage maker in Eaton.
 5209 Betsey Anna,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1855; m. Aug. 12, 1876, Horatio Sewall Nute, of Conway, N. H. They have:
 5210 *Lillian Alice* (Nute) b. April 22, 1878.
 5211 George Washington,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. Jan. 22, 1876, Nelly May Abbott, b. in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 23, 1862. He is a farmer in Eaton Center, N. H. They have:
 5212 *Sadie*,⁹ b. June 22, 1878.
 5213 Benjamin William,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1858; n.m.; a farmer in Eaton.
 5214 Sarah Jane,⁸ b. in Madison, N. H., July 4, 1860.
 5215 Abraham Lincoln,⁸ b. June 8, 1865; n.m.; a miner in Eaton.
 5216 Nellie Etta,⁸ b. April 12, 1873.

4271

CYRUS THURSTON⁷ (*Oliver,⁶ Moses,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver⁶ and Betsey Ann (Harriman) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there Aug. 22, 1839; married, in Effingham, N. H., July 4, 1865, MARY LIZZIE SHACKFORD, born Dec. 19, 1850, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Marston) Shackford of Eaton. He is a farmer in Eaton, N. H.

Children:

- 5220 Sarah Ann,⁸ b. May 23, 1867.
 5221 Moses Edwin,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1868.
 5222 Jerry Albert,⁸ b. April 22, 1871.
 5223 Cyrus Walter,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1875.
 5224 Mary Ina,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1878.

4273

CHARLES PLEAMAN THURSTON⁷ of Eaton, N. H. (*Oliver,⁶ Moses,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding and son of Oliver⁶ and Betsey Ann (Harriman) Thurston of Eaton; born there May 18, 1844; married, Dec. 8, 1868, HARRIET DOWNS, born Dec. 23, 1849, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Haines) Downs of Madison, N. H. He is a farmer in Eaton.

Their children are:

- 5230 Fred W.,⁸ b. March 28, 1871.
 5231 Charles H.,⁸ b. March 8, 1874.
 5232 Benjamin M.,⁸ b. April 17, 1875.
 5233 Leroy,⁸ b. April 11, 1878.

4315

STEPHEN DANIEL THURSTON⁷ of Sanbornton, N. H. (*William,⁶ Oliver,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), fourth child of William⁶ and Mittee (Thurston) Thurston of Effingham Falls, N. H.; born in Freedom, N. H., March 5, 1824; married, Nov. 5, 1846, HANNAH

HUBBARD WHITTEN, born Jan. 15, 1824, daughter of Simon J. and Mary B. (Pike) Whitten of Parsonsfield, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer living in Parsonsfield, Me., Freedom, Eaton, Meredith, and now, 1879, in North Sanbornton, N. H. Was constable and collector of taxes in Parsonsfield in 1850; attends Free Baptist church.

Their children were:

- 5238 Adelah,⁸ b. in Parsonsfield, Sept. 15, 1847; d. Oct. 16, 1847.
- 5239 Ada Idellah,⁸ b. in Freedom, N. H., Oct. 5, 1855; d. Feb. 4, 1856.
- 5240 Georgie Adah,⁸ b. in Freedom, Jan. 2, 1857; m. Dec. 23, 1873, Frank L. Moulton, a barber in Laconia, N. H.; no children.
- 5241 John Henry,⁸ b. in Freedom, June 5, 1862.

4336

JOSIAH WEDGWOOD THURSTON⁷ of Effingham Falls, N. H. (*William,⁶ Oliver,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Mittee (Thurston) Thurston of Effingham Falls, N. H.; born in Parsonsfield, Me., May 21, 1842; married, Feb. 3, 1867, by Rev. E. C. Page, ARVILLA FRANCES CHICK, born Aug. 22, 1849, daughter of John G. and Eliza (Hyde) Chick of Parsonsfield, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Effingham, N. H., has been town clerk, justice of the peace, teacher of music, and deputy grand patriarch of the Sons of Temperance.

Their children are:

- 5246 Willie Manson,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1867.
- 5247 John Edwin,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1870.
- 5248 Eva Bell,⁸ b. May 28, 1872.
- 5249 Delphi May,⁸ b. April 11, 1876.
- 5250 Ethel Eliza,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1877.

4367

JAMES HARVEY THURSTON⁷ of Freedom, N. H. (*Oliver,⁶ Reuben,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), eldest child of Oliver⁶ and Rebecca (Harmon) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there Nov. 4, 1826; married, April 8, 1849, MARY JANE TOWLE, born Jan. 21, 1819, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Woodman) Towle of Parsonsfield, Me. He is a blacksmith and farmer.

Children:

- 5255 Edwin Augustus,⁸ b. in Eaton, N. H., Sept. 2, 1851; m. Nov. 9, 1873, Ada Everline Huckins, b. Jan. 23, 1853, daughter of Simon and Cordelia D. (Noble) Huckins of Freedom. Mr. Thurston is a truckman in Boston, Mass. They have:
 - 5256 Fennie Cordelia,⁹ b. April 10, 1876.
 - 5257 Simon Harvey,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1877.
- 5258 Stephen Laroy,⁸ b. in Madison, N. H., July 20, 1853; m. 1875, Loanna Frances Nickerson, b. Nov., 1853, daughter of Luke and Lydia Ann (Tuttle) Nickerson of Madison, N. H.
- 5259 Susan Abby,⁸ b. in Eaton, Jan. 13, 1857; m. June 17, 1877, Clarence Hanson of Conway, N. H.

4440

WINFIELD SCOTT THURSTON⁷ (*Asa Lewis,⁶ John,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Asa Lewis⁶ and Julia Ann (Carson) Thurston of La Grange, Me.; born in Athens, Me., Oct. 5, 1849; married, in Kenduskeag, Me., June 22, 1878, ELLEN ELIZA TRAFTON,



Daniel H. Thurston.



... 5th ...

born in Carmel, Me., Feb. 14, 1851, daughter of Charles and Mary Eliza (Le Greaux) Trafton of Carmel, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and lumberman in La Grange, Me.; no children.

4496.

REV. PHILANDER THURSTON⁷ (*James*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Paul*,⁴ *John*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of James and Maria (Gleason) Thurston of Pelham, Mass.; born there May 25, 1837; n.m.

Mr. Thurston worked on his father's farm in Pelham and Enfield during most of his minority, attended the Monson academy to prepare himself for teaching, and taught winters from 1856 to 1865, in Palmer, Belchertown, Amherst grammar school and Sunderland high school. While thus engaged in Palmer, in January, 1858, he says: "At midnight, without any previous serious thoughts, I was instantly convicted of sin against God, and after a struggle of three long hours, asked him, for Christ's sake, to pardon and use me as he pleased. In the morning, my first conviction was, I must preach the gospel, though previously always opposed to it." He commenced preparation, in the face of many difficulties, at Williston seminary, East Hampton, Mass.; entered Amherst college in September, 1861, graduated 1865; entered Bangor theological seminary, October, 1865, and left for Andover theological seminary, May 6, 1867, and graduated in 1868. Not wishing to settle at once, he preached in East Machias, Me., from Oct., 1868, to Dec., 1869. Was installed in Sudbury, Mass., July 1, 1870, Rev. J. M. Manning, D.D., of Boston, preaching the sermon; resigned and was dismissed in Oct., 1874, and was installed over the "Village Church" in Boston, Dorchester district, Jan. 21, 1875, having commenced preaching there Jan. 1; and still continues in successful labor, Aug., 1879.

4503.

DANIEL HOLT THURSTON⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of John and Mercy (Hale) Thurston of Oxford, Me.; born in Norway, Me., Jan. 24, 1813; married, in Charlestown, Mass., Feb., 1839, JANE DROWN SHACKLEY, born Oct. 3, 1816, daughter of Edmund and Mehitable (Drown) Shackley, of Kennebunk, Me. She died Nov. 23, 1866. Second, MRS. ESTHER BATTLES, sister of his first wife.

Mr. Thurston is a cracker baker in Cambridgeport, Mass., in firm of Thurston, Hall & Co., and has a store in Boston. Has served in both branches of the city government, was representative to the General Court in 1874 and 1875. Is a member of the Universalist church.

Their children are:

- 5264 Sarah Frances,⁸ b. April 20, 1840; m. Sept. 1, 1864, Benjamin Franklin Fletcher, of Cambridge. He d. Jan. 12, 1872. They had:
 5265 Charles Walter (Fletcher), b. Nov. 22, 1865; d. Oct. 9, 1877.
 5266 Helen Jane Elizabeth,⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1842; m. 1st, Mar. 15, 1866, Oliver Augustus Kelley, of Boston. He d. June 6, 1868; 2d, Oct. 22, 1871, Wm. H. Hubbard, a painter in Cambridge. She had by 1st husband:
 5267 Grace Gertrude (Kelley), b. April 9, 1867.

By second husband:

- 5268 Alice Jeanette (Hubbard), b. Feb. 17, 1873.

- 5269 *Amy Louise* (Hubbard), b. April 26, 1875.
 +5270 Charles Frederick,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. Annette Maria Holden.
 5271 Eldora Mehitable,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. Oct. 26, 1868, Charles W. Mead, a printer, of Cambridge, and had :
 5272 *Ida Frances* (Mead), b. July 12, 1871.
 5273 *Olive Josephene* (Mead), b. Nov. 22, 1874.
 5274 Harriet Emma,⁸ b. in Kennebunk, Me., Apl. 23, 1849; m. Dec. 7, 1869, Charles Emery Pierce, a can manufacturer, of Boston, and have :
 5275 *James Wilson* (Pierce), b. Aug. 28, 1870.
 5276 John Edmund,⁸ b. in Cambridge, May 1, 1853; m. Nov., 1874, Josephene Cora Bowker, of Cambridge. She d. Jan. 15, 1875. They had :
 5277 *Winslow*,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1875.

4514

JOHN COLBY THURSTON⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁶ and Mercy (Hale) Thurston of Oxford, Me.; born there Dec. 5, 1825; married, April 16, 1856, MARY ELIZABETH MURPHY, born in Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1836, daughter of John and Ona (Smith) ~~Murphy~~ of Madison, Wis.

Mr. Thurston is a conductor on a railroad, residence Black River Falls, Wis.

Their children are :

- 5283 Clara L.,⁸ b. at Lone Rock, Wis., Mar. 7, 1858.
 5284 Mary E.,⁸ b. at Lone Rock, Wis., June 24, 1859.
 5285 Charles H.,⁸ b. at Lone Rock, Wis., April 14, 1861.
 5286 Nellie A.,⁸ b. at Mazo Manie, Wis., Sept. 7, 1866.
 5287 George E.,⁸ b. at Mazo Manie, Wis., Dec. 15, 1868.
 5288 Nettie Eldora,⁸ b. at Mazo Manie, Wis., March 27, 1871.
 5289 Alice,⁸ b. at Black River Falls, Wis., Nov. 19, 1874.
 5290 Jennie C.,⁸ b. at Black River Falls, Wis., May 25, 1877.

4525

AARON SANDERSON THURSTON⁷ of Rome, Me. (*Elijah Doughty*,⁶ *Ebenzer*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Elijah Doughty⁶ and Mary (Dexter) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Aug. 15, 1828; married ADELINE PHINNEY, of Wayne, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer, post office address, Mt. Vernon, Me. Enlisted in the 6th Maine battery against the rebellion, was in the battle of the wilderness, siege of Petersburg, and served to the close of the war.

Children :

- 5295 William Chandler,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1854; m. Mary Frances Nicholas of Livermore, Me.
 5296 Frank Alston,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1858.
 5297 Joseph Washington,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1861.
 5298 Linda May,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1866.
 5299 John Phinney,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1868.
 5300 Lizzie Mabel,⁸ b. June 14, 1876.

4571.

ELIJAH CHASE THURSTON⁷ of Lowell, Mass. (*James*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of James and Deborah (Chase) Thurston of Nottingham, N. H.; born in Epping, N. H., March 16, 1824; married MARIA LOIS LUCY, born Nov. 23, 1827, daughter of Thomas and Drusilla (Witham) Lucy of Nottingham.

Mr. Thurston is a tin and sheet iron worker; a member of the Universalist church.

Their children were:

- 5305 Edwin Ossian,⁸ b. in New Market, N. H., Nov. 10, 1850. He was clerk in an insurance office in Lowell, and d. July 20, 1877.
 5306 Albert Eugene,⁸ b. in Lowell, Sept. 6, 1853; clerk in the gas office in Lowell; m. May 8, 1879, Helen Augusta Ball, b. May 31, 1860, daughter of Charles Carroll and Ellen R. (Peirce) Ball of Lowell.
 5307 Ida May,⁸ b. in Lowell, June 15, 1868; d. May 23, 1869.
 5308 Arthur,⁸ b. in Lowell, July 18, 1873.

4637.

JAMES MELVIN THURSTON⁷ (*John Cheney*,⁶ *Stephen*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of John Cheney⁶ and Harriet Maria (Snow) Thurston of Cambridge, Mass.; born there April 13, 1844; married, June 1, 1874, NELLIE FLORENCE MANN, born in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 18, 1856, daughter of Rufus and Charlotte (Reed) Mann of Cambridge. Mrs. Mann died Oct. 11, 1874.

James M. Thurston is treasurer of the Cambridge savings bank at Cambridge, Mass. He enlisted in the 52d Illinois regiment, in the war against the rebellion, in 1861, and continued in it until the close of the war. Was under Grant at the battle of Pittsburgh Landing (or Shiloh) Tenn.; with Rosecrans at the battle of Corinth, Miss.; and took part in the various engagements and marches in the siege of Atlanta, Ga., under Sherman. Was also with Sherman in his famous "march to the sea." He enlisted as private, but served afterward as adjutant's clerk, and general's private secretary; also as secretary for the surgeon-in-chief at Corps field-hospital. At the reorganization of the regiment after the expiration of the three years' term of service, he was appointed quartermaster-sergeant, and served as such until the mustering out of the regiment at the close of the war.

Their children are:

- 5313 Herbert Melvin,⁸ b. July 8, 1875; d. July 20, 1875.
 5314 Gertrude Addie,⁸ b. May 25, 1877.

Eighth Generation.

4709

ALBERT THEODORE THURSTON⁸ (*John Albert*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Hon. Nathaniel*,⁵ *Col. Daniel*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), son of John Albert⁷ and Eliza Sparrow (Downing) Thurston of Lynn, Mass.; born there Dec. 14, 1842; married, May 25, 1862, ELIZA JANE HOWARD, born in Melrose, Mass., March 25, 1843, daughter of Joseph A. and Sarah J. (Penney) Howard.

Mr. Thurston is a mason, contractor, and jobber in Lynn, Mass., a member of the special police and of the Methodist church. He enlisted in the war against the rebellion, in the 18th company of unattached infantry, and was soon transferred to the 4th heavy artillery, and served during the war. In 1877 he went to the Black Hills in Dakota, took a squatter's claim, paid seven dollars per bushel for potatoes to plant, cared for them with much labor and anxiety, being compelled

to take his rifle into the field to protect himself against the Indians, and then the whole crop was devoured by grasshoppers and the potato bug, after which he returned home, having had enough of the "wild west."

Children :

- 5319 William Albert, b. Jan. 1, 1863.
 5320 Ida Adelaide, b. Sept. 6, 1864; d. March 18, 1871.
 5321 Lillia Adelaide, b. Aug. 6, 1870; adopted March 1, 1876.

4897

JOHN HENRY THURSTON⁸ (*Daniel Merrill*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *Fames*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Daniel Merrill and Jane Moore (Tibbetts) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Jan. 25, 1832; married, first, Nov. 1, 1858, ELLEN MATILDA BRIMHALL, born in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1837, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Eaton) Brimhall, of Eureka township, Dakota county, Minn., formerly of Worcester, Mass. She died in Lakeville, Minn., Nov. 11, 1865. Second, July 18, 1866, LOUISE MOSBAUGH,* born in Cambridge City,

* MOSBAUGH FAMILY.

- I. PIERRE (OF PETER) DE BEAUFORT, father of
- II. BERNARD DE BEAUFORT, married Levina Boet van Vrybergen. They had:
- III. LIEVEN FERDINAND DE BEAUFORT (pensionaria van Tholin), writer of the lives of the Princes of Orange, born Oct. 8, 1675; died Nov. 9, 1730; married first, Cornelia van Vrybergen; second, Maria de Beaufort, his niece. He had by second wife:
- IV. PETER OF PIERRE, BERNARD DE BEAUFORT, deputy councillor and delegate to the college of Admiralty of Zealand, Holland, born in the city of Tholeu; married Johanna (or Anna) Catherine Schorer, born at Middlebourg, Zealand, and had:
- V. JOHANNA PETRONELLA D BEAUFORT, born May 22, 1749, at Middlebourg; married Jean van Kruyne, born at Brielle; vice admiral under the orders of the college of Admiralty in Zealand; he died at Bergen-op-Zoom, in 1787, having had:
- VI. HELENE BERNARDINA VAN KROYNE, born at Middlebourg; married Carl Freiberr von Bauer, an officer under the Prince of Nassau, highly educated, very handsome, and said to have been seven feet high. He died about 1796. They had: Pieter Bernard van Kruyne, chief of the island of Timor, East Indies; Johan Anthony van Kruyne, commander of Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana, South America, married Celia Verbrug, who died at Veenendaal, Holland, in 1852; Johanna Petronella van Kruyne, married Hendrick Vos, formerly burgomaster of Amerongen, Holland; Adriaana Petronella van Kruyne; and
- VII. GEORGE CHRISTIAN VON BAUER,† born in Goelhelm, Bavaria, Feb. 24, 1792, a gentleman and a scholar, speaking seven languages. He was in Napoleon's army through the Russian campaign, and witnessed the burning of Moscow; married Louise Marx, of his native place, and came to the United States in 1838, and died Feb. 18, 1878. Their daughter:
- VIII. LOUISE VON BAUER, born in Goelhelm about 1812; married Franz Mosbaugh, born near the same place 1809. They came to the United States in 1838, and settled in Cambridge City, Ind., a pioneer, and died 1854. Their daughter:
- IX. LOUISE MOSBAUGH, born in Cambridge City, March 26, 1843, married John Henry Thurston, above.

† The grandfather of George Christian von Bauer was the owner of extensive quicksilver mines, which, under some pretext or other, were taken from him by the Prince of Nassau, and for which he gave him as a partial recompense, a position in the army as an officer. His father, Carl, was also an officer, well educated, and a very handsome man. His son avers that he was, at least, seven feet in height. The Prince of Nassau was required to send to the King of Holland a certain number of the finest looking officers and soldiers in the realm. Carl von Bauer was chosen as one of these officers. He went to Holland, and in his official capacity frequently went to the Castle at Hague, to carry orders to the Admiral, Jean van Kruyne. It was when he was on one of these errands that he first saw the Admiral's beautiful daughter, Helene Bernardina. It was said that she was so fair and delicate that the blood could be seen coursing in the veins underneath her skin. When their eyes first met, it was a case of love at first sight, mutual, deep and strong. But there were obstacles in the way of a full and free expression of it. His position, that of a minor officer in the army, prohibited his approaching her on her own level in society. However, they contrived to open a correspondence, which was carried on by means of a long cord, to which the letters were secured, let down from the window in the apartments of the castle, occupied by the fair Helene. It would have been very difficult for him to have succeeded, but from the fact of his being an officer having enabled him to make friends with the guards about the castle. This state of things continued for some time, but the lovers longed for a closer companionship, and as no other way seemed to present itself, an elopement was decided upon.

Arrangements were made with this end in view, colleagues were secured, and a rope ladder provided. Everything was in readiness at the time appointed, and the brave Carl and his assistants assembled under the window of the fair one. She let down the cord that had served

Ind., March 28, 1843, daughter of Franz and Louise (Bauer) Mosbaugh, from Germany.

Mr. Thurston received a common school education, learned the trade of a machinist in Portland, went to Lakeville, Minn., in 1855, took land adjoining that of his father's, made a farm of it, and carried it on until the war of the rebellion broke out; enlisted Oct., 1861, in the 4th Minnesota infantry, was at the front at Iuka, Miss., the second battle at Corinth, following the troops in the other battles of that campaign in the quartermaster's department. Was after quartermaster-sergeant, 1st lieutenant, and adjutant of the 49th U. S. colored infantry. Resigning this, was chief head clerk of quartermaster's department in 4th division, 17th army corps, on the march from "Atlanta to the sea." Sold his farm in 1868, and went into the drug business in Farmington, Minn., where he still continues, 1879. He barely escaped death in a railway accident in Dec., 1876. Is a communicant in the church of the Advent, Episcopal, and clerk of the vestry.

His children by first wife, Ellen Matilda, born in Lakeville, were :

- 5326 Mary Louise,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. Nov. 20, 1869.
 5327 Daniel Merrill,⁹ b. May 6, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1865.
 5328 Albert Henry,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1865; d. Oct. 1865.

By second wife Louise, born in Farmington :

- 5329 Walter Merrill,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1876.

4931

ANSYL AUGUSTUS THURSTON⁸ (*Henry Rice*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,³ *Daniel*¹), son of Henry Rice⁷ and Mary (Richards) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there April 20, 1830; married, first, Jan. 22, 1852, HANNAH MESERVE, of Scarborough; she died Sept., 1862. Second, June 14, 1864, AUGUSTA LOWELL LIBBEY.

Mr. Thurston learned the carpenter's trade of Horace B. Richards of Portland, Me., and labored in Portland and other places; but now, 1879, is owner and operator of a lumber mill in North Saco, Me.

her so well before; this was fastened to the ladder, which was drawn up and secured, but found to be too short. Here was a dilemma, but love overcomes the greatest obstacles, and something was procured, from the top of which von Bauer could reach the ladder, which he then ascended. As Helene was about to join her lover, a little sister, with whom she slept, awoke, and began to cry. She was quieted, however, by the gift of a pear by Helene, and was soon asleep again. A last, long look, and a farewell kiss, and then Helene placed herself in her lover's arms, who was waiting for her at the window. Then commenced the long and perilous descent, which was safely accomplished, and the precious burden safely landed on terra firma.

Their troubles were not at an end here, however, as pursuit would be certain, as soon as the flight was discovered, and Carl's life would be of little value if overtaken before he reached the river Rhine, eight miles distant, after crossing which he would be comparatively safe for a while. They had to cross a canal, and here the rope ladder again served them a good turn. As it would not be safe for them to travel with horses, they walked, following unfrequented paths. While resting in a clump of bushes, they heard their pursuers coming, and saw them pass, without being discovered. They finally reached their destination, and the nuptials were performed. The King issued a decree, commanding whoever should discover von Bauer in his realm, to deliver him dead or alive, to him. Now he was discovered by the Prince of Nassau, who, instead of delivering him to the King, advised him to become a recruiting officer for Prussia (he may have remembered the quicksilver mines), which advice was taken and acted upon, thereby securing him from further molestation, as any interference after this might have made trouble between Prussia and Holland.

Of course Helene was disowned by her relatives, but her son George, and his sister, visited, after the death of their mother, their aunt (she to whom the pear was given), at Hague, who frequently took them to the King's castle, which was on the opposite side of the street from her residence, where on one occasion they dined with Queen Victoria, who was visiting there, and which circumstance the old gentleman took great pride in relating.

Carl died in 1798, when George was but four years old.

His children, by first wife, Hannah :

- 5335 Charles Lincoln,⁹ b. May 10, 1854; m. Hannah Cleaves of Saco, where he is a miller. Children :
 5336 *Eben Cressey*,¹⁰ b. March 12, 1874; d. July 6, 1875.
 5337 *Alton Lincoln*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1876.
 5338 *Annie Mary*,¹⁰ b. March 3, 1878.
 5339 Benjamin Franklin,⁹ b. April 4, 1856; d. Sept. 30, 1857.
 5340 Ida Estella,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Charles Henry Magrath of Saco, a market gardener and dealer in stock and meats. They have :
 5341 *Gertrude Estella* (Magrath), b. Dec. 31, 1878.
 5342 Olivia Ann,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1861.
 5343 Hannah E.,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1862; d. Dec. 5, 1863.

By second wife, Augusta :

- 5344 Elmina Augusta,⁹ b. June 24, 1865.
 5345 Mary Ellen,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1866.
 5346 Albert Augustus,⁹ b. April 20, 1871.

4965

CHARLES THURSTON⁸ (*Moses Waterhouse*,⁷ *Fames*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *Fames*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Moses Waterhouse⁷ and Eunice (Hunnewell) Thurston, of Danville, Me.; born there Feb. 2, 1835; married, first, Dec. 31, 1858, LYDIA S. GOSS, born Jan. 9, 1834, daughter of Thomas and Sally (Jordan) Goss, of Danville; she died April 21, 1864. Second, in South Paris, Me., June 3, 1865, SARAH E. GOSS, sister of first wife.

Mr. Thurston has been baggage master at the Grand Trunk Railway depot at Danville junction for twenty-five years, 1879. Was 1st lieutenant in the 23d regiment Maine volunteers, against the rebellion; and is a member of the Congregational church.

His children, by first wife, Lydia, were :

- 5347 Ernest Rinaldo,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1859.
 5348 Charles Elmer,⁹ b. April 6, 1864; d. July 3, 1864.

By second wife, Sarah :

- 5349 Almon Roscoe,⁹ b. March 20, 1872.

4968

JAMES HENRY THURSTON⁸ (*Moses Waterhouse*,⁷ *Fames*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Abner*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *Fames*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses Waterhouse⁷ and Eunice (Hunnewell) Thurston of Danville, Me.; born there Oct. 2, 1840; married, Oct. 13, 1870, AURA VOLEVIA SYLVESTER, born in Unity, Me., March 11, 1852, daughter of James Whitton and Eliza Farrinton (Richardson) Sylvester, of Freedom, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and lime burner in Freedom, Me. He was a soldier in the 10th and 29th regiments Maine volunteers, till the close of the war against the rebellion.

Their child :

- 5353 Frank Hale,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1876.

5015

ALMOND RICHARDSON THURSTON⁸ (*Andrew*,⁷ *Fane*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Moses*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Andrew⁷ and Lovina (Richardson) Thurston of Barre, Vt.; born in Orange, Vt., March 3, 1830;

married, in Orange, Vt., Nov. 19, 1850, DIANA WILDS JACKSON, born Dec. 3, 1831, daughter of Lyman and Polly (Peak) Jackson of Manchester, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a mechanic and wheelwright in Barre, Vt.; was drafted for the army against the rebellion, and paid for a substitute while living in West Topsham, Vt.; belongs to the Methodist church.

Their children were :

- 5358 Emma Lovina,⁹ b. in Orange, Oct. 16, 1857; m. June 4, 1876, Frank Simons Snow, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 25, 1856, son of Henry Jacob and Philenda (Simons) Snow of Montpelier, Vt. He is a farmer in Barre, Vt. They had a daughter, b. Aug. 29, 1877; d. same day.
- 5359 Clara Belle,⁹ b. in Topsham, Vt., June 28, 1859; m. in Somerville, Dec. 31, 1876, Walter Charles Mentzer, b. at Brady's Bend, Penn., Oct. 26, 1852, son of Charles Lewis and Lucy Jane (Brewer) Mentzer of Washington, N. H. He is a butcher and wholesale dealer in beef, doing business in Boston; they reside in Somerville, Mass. They have :
- 5360 Charles Almond (Mentzer), b. Nov. 5, 1877.
- 5361 Flora Angelia,⁹ b. in West Topsham, Vt., Dec. 9, 1862.

5016

WILSON THURSTON⁸ (*Andrew,⁷ Fane,⁶ Moses,⁵ Moses,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Andrew⁷ and Lovina (Richardson) Thurston of Barre, Vt.; born in Orange, Vt., March 20, 1832; married, March 23, 1856, FRANCES LOUISE KINNEY, born July 10, 1831.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Barre, Vt.

Children :

- 5366 Charles Orren,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1857.
- 5367 Herbert Elon,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Feb. 23, 1864.
- 5368 Henry Winfred,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1861.
- 5369 Justus Kinney,⁹ b. June 27, 1865.
- 5370 Della May,⁹ b. May 26, 1867.
- 5371 Alice Ellen,⁹ b. July 4, 1869.
- 5372 Inez Lydia,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1872.
- 5373 Nellie Louise,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1875.

5167

ERNEST DAVID THURSTON⁸ (*David Howard,⁷ Moses,⁶ Moses,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Moses,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), son of David Howard⁷ and Mary Jane (Norton) Thurston, of Errol, N. H.; born there Dec. 11, 1847; married, in Colebrook, N. H., Oct. 26, 1874, MARY ETTA BRAGG, born April 11, 1855, daughter of William Washington and Mary Jane (Harper) Bragg of Errol.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and blacksmith in Errol, N. H.; associated with his brother, J. A., in the manufacture of starch.

Their children are :

- 5378 Ernest Clarke,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1875.
- 5379 Annette Castelneau,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1877.

5270

CHARLES FREDERICK THURSTON⁸ (*Daniel Holt,⁷ John,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Robert,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), son of Daniel Holt⁷ and Jane Drown (Shackley) Thurston of Cambridgeport, Mass.; born there Aug. 28, 1844; married, in Cambridgeport, March 15, 1866, ANNETTE

MARIA HOLDEN, born in Reading, Mass., Sept. 6, 1846; daughter of Cyrus Knight and Lu Fannie (Lombard) Holden of Otisfield, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a cracker manufacturer, firm of Thurston, Hall & Co., in Cambridgeport, Mass. Has been representative to the general court, ward officer, and a member of the standing committee of the First Universalist church. He enlisted in the 1st Massachusetts cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at seventeen years of age; served through the war, and was mustered out May 29, 1865. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863, sent to Libby prison; from there to Belle Isle; was within the enemy's lines thirty-five days, and was among the last prisoners paroled before sending them to Andersonville. Company D, to which he belonged, was detailed as Gen. Meade's escort, and served in that capacity the last eighteen months of the war. He was wounded at Gravelly Run, Va., at the last attack and capture of Petersburg, Va. After returning home, he joined the National Lancers of Boston, and is now, 1879, captain of that corps.

Their children were :

- 5385 Fannie Jane,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1866.
- 5386 Carrie Maria,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1869.
- 5387 Daniel Herbert,⁹ b. March 10, 1873; d. March 16, 1873.

There are other families which no doubt belong to the descendants of Daniel, but, as the connection cannot be positively traced, are placed in the latter part of the book.

POSTERITY OF EDWARD THURSTON.

It gives the present compiler great pleasure to say that the work on this family, from 1647 to 1866, was most thoroughly and patiently wrought out by MR. CHARLES MYRICK THURSTON of New Rochelle, N. Y., and published in a pamphlet of seventy pages. Since that time he continued industriously to gather materials for perfecting his previous work, and to bring the records down, till the day of his sudden death, June 3, 1878. After the decease of Mr. Thurston, the result of his labors was transferred to the writer, who previously had much communication with him, to arrange for this volume. Persistent correspondence and searching of town and county records on the part of both, have resulted in bringing together a mass of facts and dates which will be valuable for future reference.

First Generation.

5501

EDWARD THURSTON¹ was the first of the name in the Colony of Rhode Island. He must have been there some time previous to 1647, sufficient, at least, to attend to the preliminaries of his marriage, which occurred June, 1647, to ELIZABETH MOTT, daughter of Adam Mott,* and is the third on the record of the "Society of Friends," at Newport.† He is mentioned in the colonial records as a freeman in 1655; as commissioner, assistant, and deputy from Newport for many years, from 1663 to 1690. On August 26, 1686, he, with others, signed an address from the Quakers of Rhode Island, to the king. He died March 1, 1707, aged 90; she died Sept. 2, 1694, aged 67. His will, two fragments of which only remain, was made Jan. 11, 1704, and proved March 12, 1707; and on these he names his grandson Edward, the son of his son Edward; his four surviving sons, Jonathan, Daniel, Samuel and Thomas; his granddaughter, Elizabeth, the daughter of Jonathan; his sons-in-law, Weston Clarke and Ebenezer Slocum,‡ and two granddaughters named Slocum.

* Adam Mott, aged thirty-nine, from Cambridge, England, his second wife, Sarah, aged thirty-one years, four children of Adam, by a former wife, and Mary Lott, a daughter of Sarah, by a former husband, were passengers from London for New England, in the "Defence," in July, 1634. One of the children, Elizabeth, born in 1607-8 or 1608, became the wife of Edward Thurston.—C. M. THURSTON.

† To the Society of Friends we are indebted for a complete record of his family, and of those of his descendants "who remained faithful."

‡ Ebenezer Slocum, son of Giles and Joan Slocum, born March 25, 1650; died in Jamestown, Feb. 13, 1715, aged sixty-five.

Their children were :

- 5502 Sarah,² b. March 10, 1648.
 5503 Elizabeth,² b. Feb., 1650.
 +5504 Edward,² b. April 1, 1652; m. — Jeffries.
 5505 Ellen,² b. March, 1655; m. 1674, George Havens, and had :
 5506 George (Havens), b. at Shetland island, *1681*
 5507 Jonathan (Havens), b. at Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 22, 1681.
 5508 Mary,² b. 1657; m. Ebenezer Slocum, b. March 25, 1650, son of Giles and Joan Slocum; he d. in Jamestown, Feb. 13, 1715; she d. Nov. 16, 1732. Two granddaughters named Slocum, were mentioned in their grandfather Thurston's will, who are supposed to have been children of these :
 5509 Rebecca (Slocum), m. Aug. 29, 1704, William Burling of Flushing, L. I.
 5510 Mary (Slocum), m. Jan. 3, 1699, David Greene of Warwick, R. I.
 +5511 Jonathan,² b. Jan. 4, 1659; m. Sarah —.
 +5512 Daniel,² b. April, 1661; m. Mary Easton.
 5513 Rebecca,² b. April, 1662; m. 1st, Peter Easton; he d. Dec. 17, 1690, aged 31; 2d, Nov. 25, 1691, Weston Clarke; she d. Sept. 16, 1737. Mr. Clarke was freeman 1655, representative of Providence 1663, but returned to Newport. His daughter, Elinor, by a former marriage, m. in 1674, George Havens of Portsmouth, R. I. Rebecca's children were :
 5514 Rebecca (Easton), b. July 5, 1684.
 5515 Peter (Easton), b. Nov. 11, 1685; m. 1st, Content Slocum; 2d, Ann Stanton; d. Dec., 1747.
 5516 Ann (Easton), b. Sept. 3, 1687; d. Nov. 23, 1690.
 5517 Joshua (Easton), b. April 27, 1689.
 5518 Jeremiah (Clarke), b. July 27, 1692; d. Sept. 3, 1756.
 5519 Mary (Clarke), b. Feb. 8, 1694.
 5520 Elizabeth (Clarke), b. Nov. 5, 1695.
 5521 Weston (Clarke), b. Aug. 25, 1697; d. June 22, 1737.
 5522 John,² b. Dec., 1664; m. Elizabeth —. He was freeman May 6, 1690. She d. Oct. 7, 1690, aged 21; he d. at the house of Peter Easton, Oct. 22, 1690.
 5523 Content,² b. June, 1667.
 +5524 Samuel,² b. Aug. 24, 1669; m. Abigail Clarke.
 +5525 Thomas,² b. Oct. 8, 1671; m. Mehitable Mayo.

NOTE. Probably a large number of this family and their descendants were buried in the Coddington burying-ground, Newport. Stones are still standing in memory of Elizabeth, wife of Edward, and their sons, Daniel, Samuel, and many others.

 Second Generation.

5504

EDWARD THURSTON² of Newport (*Edward*¹), son of Edward¹ and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there April 1, 1652; married, — JEFFRIES.* He died Dec. 7, 1690, aged 38. He was a freeman May 6, 1679.

Their children were :

- +5526 Edward,³ b. 1678; m. Elizabeth Gardner.
 +5527 William,³ b. 1680; m. Phebe Batty.

* William Jeffries was in Massachusetts in 1630, in Rhode Island in 1655, and died in Newport, 1675, aged eighty-four. In his will he mentions his wife, Mary, his mother, J. Andry, of Chittingly county, Sussex; his wife's brothers, John and Daniel Gould, and his children: Mary married John Green, John, Thomas, Sarah married James Barker, Priscilla, Susanna. One of the two last named was probably the wife of the above Edward Thurston, and married after the date of her father's will, made in 1674.

- 5528 Abigail,⁸ b. April 3, 1686; m. 1st, William Dyer; 2d, Capt. Job Bennett. From her will, made in Providence, May 5, 1753, but never proved, as she married after, and other writings in possession of E. W. Seabury, Esq., of New Bedford, Mass., we learn that her paternal grandfather came from England, and m. Elizabeth Mott. Her maternal grandfather was William Jeffries, who came from England, and m. Mary Gould. She d. Oct. 16, 1761. Her children, by first husband, were:
- 5529 *William* (Dyer), d. Sept. 29, 1713, aged 14 months.
 5530 *Abigail* (Dyer), d. July 31, 1735, aged 21.
 5531 *Edward* (Dyer), d. April 25, 1721, aged 5.
 5532 *Priscilla* (Dyer), m. John Eastman; d. May 11, 1746, aged 28.
 5533 *John* (Dyer), d. July 16, 1737, aged 17.
 5534 *Daughter*, m. Nicholas Tillinghast.
- 5535 *Priscilla*,⁸ m. April 16, 1713, Job Lawton, and had:
- 5536 *George* (Lawton), b. Feb. 1, 1714.
- +5537 *Jonathan*,⁸ baptized, adult, Oct. 9, 1719; m. 1st, Phebe Holmes; 2d, Mehit-able Claghorn.

5511

JONATHAN THURSTON² of Little Compton, R. I. (*Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward¹ and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Jan. 4, 1659; married, 1678, SARAH ———. He died 1740, aged 81. His will made Aug. 22, 1735, proved in Taunton April 15, 1740.

Their children were:

- +5538 *Edward*,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1679; m. 1st, Susanna Pearce; 2d, Sarah Carr.
- 5539 *Elizabeth*,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1682; m. Jan. 6, 1703, Jonathan Wood, and had:
- 5540 *Rebecca* (Wood), b. Dec. 26, 1704.
 5541 *Bridgett* (Wood), b. June 22, 1706.
 5542 *Elizabeth* (Wood), b. Jan. 31, 1708.
 5543 *Ruth* (Wood), b. Aug. 7, 1710; d. July 13, 1766.
 5544 *Susanna* (Wood), b. June 21, 1712; d. Aug. 13, 1712.
 5545 *Jonathan* (Wood), b. July 5, 1714.
 5546 *Mary* (Wood), b. Jan. 19, 1716.
- 5547 *Mary*,⁸ b. March 20, 1685; m. July 6, 1706, George Brownell, and had:
- 5548 *Giles* (Brownell), b. March 1, 1707.
 5549 *Phebe* (Brownell), b. June 19, 1708.
 5550 *Mary* (Brownell), b. Nov. 9, 1709.
 5551 *George* (Brownell), b. June 21, 1711.
 5552 *Thomas* (Brownell), b. Feb. 1, 1713.
 5553 *Elizabeth* (Brownell), b. Sept. 15, 1717.
 5554 *Jonathan* (Brownell), b. March 19, 1719.
 5555 *Paul* (Brownell), b. June 12, 1721.
 5556 *Stephen* (Brownell), b. Nov. 29, 1726.
- +5557 *Jonathan*,⁸ b. July 5, 1687; m. ———.
- 5558 *Rebecca*,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1689; m. May 6, 1711, Edward Richmond, and had:
- 5559 *Sarah* (Richmond), b. Dec. 20, 1711.
 5560 *Mary* (Richmond), b. 1714.
 5561 *Priscilla* (Richmond), b. Feb. 27, 1718.
 5562 *Eunice* (Richmond), b. Sept. 23, 1722.
- 5563 *Content*,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1691; m. Sept. 14, 1715, Henry Wood, and had:
- 5564 *Henry* (Wood), b. Nov. 17, 1716.
 5565 *William* (Wood), b. Sept. 7, 1720; d. March 9, 1724.
 5566 *Peleg* (Wood), b. March 20, 1722.
 5567 *Sarah* (Wood), b. June 4, 1726; m. July 31, 1771, James Chace.
 5568 *Rebecca* (Wood), b. Dec. 15, 1727; d. Jan., 1797.
 5569 *Thomas* (Wood), b. March 3, 1733.
- 5570 *Sarah*,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1693; m. June 26, 1712, Benjamin Sawdy.
- 5571 *John*,⁸ b. July 12, 1695.
- 5572 *Eleanor*,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1696; m. ——— Peters; they had:
- 5573 *Lovell* (Peters), named in will of grandfather, 1735.
- 5574 *Hope*,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1698; d. Feb., 1716; gravestone still standing in Cod-dington burying-ground, Newport.

- 5575 Abigail,³ b. May 7, 1700; m. Oct. 2, 1729, William White.
 5576 Patience,³ b. Feb. 16, 1702; m. Feb. 21, 1723, Thomas Southworth, and had:
 5577 *Rebecca* (Southworth), named in will of grandfather, 1735.
 5578 Amy,³ b. Jan. 29, 1705.
 5579 Peleg,³ b. July 8, 1706.
 5580 Jeremiah,³ b. May 8, 1710.
 5581 Susanna,³ b. Aug. 20, 1712; m. — Carr. She was baptized in Trinity church, Oct. 12, 1740.
 5582 Joseph,³ b. April 25, 1714; m. June 1, 1738, Mercy Burgess, daughter of Thomas Burgess; they had:
 5583 *Mary*,⁴ b. Dec. 2, 1741; d. in Newport, Aug. 30, 1742.
 5584 Job,³ b. July 1, 1717; m. Aug. 10, 1766, Mary Gibbs, resided in Little Compton, R. I.; estate inventoried in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1780, Jonathan Thurston, appraiser, his widow, administratrix; they had:
 5585 *Thomas*,⁴ d. Sept. 30, 1767.

NOTE. Rebecca, John, Hope, Amy, Peleg and Jeremiah are not mentioned in the will, and therefore supposed to have died before 1736.

5512

DANIEL THURSTON² of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward¹ and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport; born there April, 1661; married MARY EASTON, daughter of John and Mehitable (Gant) Easton.

His will was made July 18, 1712, in which he names all his children. Previous to his death he was administrator on the estate of his brother John.

Their children were:

- 5586 Daniel,³ b. Sept. 25, 1687; a mariner in Newport, 1716.
 5587 Elizabeth,³ b. Jan. 14, 1689; m. Samuel Collins. She died Oct. 6, 1767; they had:
 5588 *Samuel* (Collins), b. Feb. 24, 1712; d. March 13, 1738.
 5589 *Mary* (Collins), b. Oct. 3, 1713.
 5590 *Hannah* (Collins), b. Nov. 15, 1715.
 5591 *John* (Collins), b. Nov. 1, 1717.
 5592 *Elizabeth* (Collins), b. March 3, 1720.
 5593 *Rebecca* (Collins), b. May 24, 1722.
 5594 *Ruth* (Collins), b. July 3, 1724.
 5595 *Daniel* (Collins), b. Dec. 16, 1727.
 5596 *Mary*,³ b. March 9, 1690; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1710, John Tompkins; 2d, before Feb. 28, 1727, Daniel Gould.
 5597 *John*,³ b. June 9, 1692; m. Elizabeth —. He was a farmer in Newport, and member of the Episcopal church. They had:
 5598 *Samuel*,⁴ b. June 4, 1737; d. July 8, 1825. By a lengthy notice of him in "The Memorials of Deceased Friends," we infer he never married, and that he was a prominent member of that denomination in Newport.
 5599 *Edward*,³ b. Sept. 1, 1693; a mariner in Newport, 1716.
 5600 *Eleanor*,³ b. Jan. 18, 1694; m. — Cranston.
 +5601 *Benjamin*,³ b. Mar. 25, 1697; m. 1st, Sarah Casey; 2d, Mrs. Hepzibah Smith.
 5602 *James*,³ b. July 15, 1698.
 5603 *Peter*,³ b. July 3, 1704; a sailmaker in Newport, 1733.

5524

SAMUEL THURSTON² of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward¹ and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport; born there Aug. 24, 1669; married ABIGAIL CLARKE,

daughter of Latham and Hannah (Wilbor*) Clarke and granddaughter of Jeremiah and Frances (Latham) Clarke. She died Nov. 30, 1731, aged 56; he died Oct. 27, 1747, aged 78.

Mr. Thurston was admitted freeman May 5, 1696. Will dated May 13, 1740, and proved Nov. 2, 1747; the seal attached has a bird with wings expanded.

Their children were :

- +5604 Edward,^s b. May 26, 1696; m. Elizabeth Norton.
- 5605 Son,^s b. July 18, 1698.
- +5606 Samuel,^s b. Oct. 16, 1699; m. Mary —.
- 5607 Hannah,^s b. Dec. 11, 1701; m. July 18, 1723, William Cornell; she d. Sept. 23, 1753. They had :
 - 5608 Sarah (Cornell), b. April 26, 1724; d. Sept. 7, 1730.
 - 5609 Thomas (Cornell), b. Jan. 13, 1726.
 - 5610 Abigail (Cornell), b. July 11, 1728; d. Sept. 24, 1730.
 - 5611 Hannah (Cornell), b. Nov. 22, 1730.
 - 5612 Elizabeth (Cornell), b. May 17, 1740.
- +5613 Latham,^s b. June 3, 1704; m. Mary Wanton.
- +5614 Joseph,^s b. Sept. 24, 1706; m. Abigail Pinnegar.
- 5615 Elizabeth,^s b. Dec. 22, 1708; m. Jan. 16, 1729, George Cornell. They had :
 - 5616 Walter (Cornell), b. Oct. 11, 1729.
 - 5617 Thomas (Cornell), b. Sept. 22, 1731.
 - 5618 Latham (Cornell), b. Oct. 22, 1733; d. May 5, 1734.
 - 5619 Gideon (Cornell), b. Dec. 6, 1737.
 - 5620 Matthew (Cornell), b. Oct. 31, 1743.
- 5621 Mary,^s b. Feb. 11, 1711; d. Oct. 28, 1733.
- +5622 John,^s b. April 10, 1713; m. Mary Coffin.
- 5623 Phebe,^s b. Nov. 20, 1715; m. Jan. 6, 1742, Peleg Shearman, and had :
 - 5624 Elizabeth (Shearman), b. Feb. 21, 1744; m. Jonathan Marsh; d. Jan. 14, 1767.
 - 5625 Samuel (Shearman), b. June 16, 1749.
- 5626 Abigail,^s b. Jan. 6, 1718; d. Dec. 18, 1730.
- 5627 Sarah,^s b. May 16, 1720.

5525

THOMAS THURSTON †² of Freetown, Mass. (*Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward¹ and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Oct. 8, 1671; married, first, July 23, 1695, MEHITABLE MAYO, born Jan. 6, 1669, daughter of John and Hannah (Graves) Mayo of Wrentham, Mass.; second, Jan. 29, 1712, ELIZABETH CORNELL, daughter of Stephen Cornell of Dartmouth, Mass. He died March 22, 1730; will dated March 20, 1730, son Thomas to have his Bible. His widow was living in Newport, R. I., Oct. 21, 1736.

In 1708 he was the owner of the south half of the tenth lot in Freetown, Mass. This property was conveyed by John Rogers to Edward Thurston, senior, of Newport, R. I., for sixty pounds, Oct. 3, 1702. He was grand-juryman in 1706, selectman, 1708-9, surveyor of highways, 1712-13, assessor, 1718, 1722.

His children were :

- +5628 Edward,^s b. 1696; m. Hannah Dodson.
- +5629 Thomas,^s m. — —.

* Hannah Wilbor was the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Porter) Wilbor, and granddaughter of Samuel and Ann (Bradford) Wilbor. Hannah Porter was the daughter of John Porter. Ann Bradford was the daughter of Thomas Bradford. Frances Latham was the daughter of Lewis Latham.

† Thomas, in his will, names his brother-in-law, Peleg Tripp, who, therefore, must have married one of his sisters, either Sarah, Elizabeth, or Content.

- +5630 Peleg,⁸ m. 1st, Sarah Borden; 2d, Amy Richardson.
- +5631 Jonathan,⁸ m. Lydia Goddard.
- 5632 Samuel.⁸
- 5633 John.⁸
- 5634 Ruth,⁸ m. — Eddy.
- 5635 Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1717, m. Joseph Church; d. 1798.
- 5636 Anne,⁸ m. — Sprague.
- 5637 Mehitable,⁸ m. — Joslin.
- 5638 Mary,⁸ m. Oct. 21, 1736, John Tayer of Newport, and had:
 - 5639 *William* (Tayer), b. June 29, 1738.
 - 5640 *Mehitable* (Tayer), b. Feb. 26, 1740.
- 5641 Nathaniel.⁸

Third Generation.

5526

CAPT. EDWARD THURSTON⁸ of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Edward and — (Jeffries) Thurston of Newport; born there 1678; married, Jan. 16, 1699, ELIZABETH GARDNER, probably a sister to Joseph Gardner, who married Catherine Holmes. He died April 27, 1727; she died Sept. 24, 1754, aged 70. Her son William administered on her estate, April 5, 1755.

Capt. Thurston was chosen, May 4, 1709, commissioner, to provide all military stores for the Rhode Island colony.

Their children were:

- +5642 Edward,⁴ b. Sept. 8, 1702; m. Catherine Gardner.
- 5643 Elizabeth,⁴ b. April 3, 1705; m. — Chapman; d. May, 1739.
- 5644 Abigail,⁴ b. Nov. 18, 1707; m. Joseph Gardner.* She was a widow May 5, 1753, and d. April 9, 1768, leaving:
 - 5645 *Joseph* (Gardner), named in will of Abigail Dyer.
- 5646 John,⁴ b. May 14, 1710; d. Nov. 4, 1728.
- 5647 Susanna,⁴ b. Aug. 2, 1714; d. Nov. 22, 1716.
- 5648 Grindall,⁴ b. Dec. 29, 1715; lost at sea, Nov., 1748.
- 5649 Samuel,⁴ b. April 21, 1719; lost at sea, Nov., 1748.
- +5650 Gardner,⁴ b. Nov. 14, 1721; m. 1st, Frances Sanford; 2d, Martha Sanford.
- 5651 William,⁴ b. July 13, 1724; d. Feb. 13, 1775.
- 5652 Valentine,⁴ b. Feb. 14, 1726; d. at Cape Francois, 1760.

5527

WILLIAM THURSTON⁸ of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward² and — (Jeffries) Thurston of Newport; born there 1680; married, Nov. 3, 1704, PHEBE BATTY of Jamestown, R. I. She died Aug. 3, 1706, aged 24; he died^{*} June 21, 1717, aged 37; both buried with the Fourtane family. His estate was settled by the widow Rebecca, July 1, 1717. The three children are named in the will of their aunt Abigail Dyer.

Their children were:

- 5653 Priscilla,⁴ m. — Havens.
- 5654 Mary,⁴ m. George Gardner, and had:
 - 5655 *Joseph* (Gardner), d. Aug. 8, 1727, aged 16 days.
 - Daughter*, d. Oct. 17, 1729.
- 5656 *William Thurston* (Gardner), b. July 7, 1732.

* Joseph Gardner married, Nov. 30, 1873, Catherine Holmes, and had Joseph and George (Gardner), previous to his marriage with Abigail Thurston.

- 5657 *Abigail* (Gardner), d. Jan. 6, 1764, aged 22 years.
 5658 *Mary* (Gardner), named in will of her aunt.
 5659 William.⁴

5537

JONATHAN THURSTON² of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,³ *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward² and — (Jeffries) Thurston of Newport. He was baptized Oct. 9, 1719, in Trinity church, adult; married, first, PHEBE HOLMES, sister of William* and John Holmes; she died March 31, 1734, aged 39. Second, Aug. 26, 1736, MEHITABLE CLAGHORN. She died Sept. 7, 1745, aged 38; he died April 13, 1749, aged 61. His will dated March 31, 1749, proved May 1, 1749.

His children, by first wife, Phebe, were:

- +5660 John,⁴ b. Aug. 17, 1723; m. Elizabeth Oxx.
 5661 Mary,⁴ b. May 2, 1725; m. William Almy; she d. July 12, 1768. His will was made July 29, 1749. They had:
 5662 *William* (Almy).
 5663 *Ann* (Almy), b. 1740; d. Sept. 24, 1756.
 5663½ *Phebe* (Almy).
 5664 *Elizabeth* (Almy).
 5665 *Jonathan* (Almy), b. Feb. 18, 1746; m. 1st, May 14, 1770, Elizabeth Hammond; she d. Feb. 18, 1783, aged 32; 2d, Jan. 20, 1796, Elizabeth Perry; she d. Feb. 4, 1801, aged 38; 3d, Hope Campbell; she d. Sept. 4, 1804, aged 40. He had seven children and
 5666 *Jonathan Thurston* (Almy), b. Jan. 20, 1782; m. Dec. 31, 1809, Ann Coggeshall.
 5667 *Mary* (Almy), b. 1747; d. Jan. 3, 1755.
 5668 *Job* (Almy), b. 1749; d. May 1, 1750.
 +5669 Jonathan,⁴ bap. May 2, 1725; m. Ruth Scott.
 5670 Peleg,⁴ bap. July 16, 1727; d. Oct. 20, 1727.
 +5671 William,⁴ b. Oct. 7, 1728; m. Dorothy Carter.
 5672 Peleg,⁴ bap. Dec. 20, 1729; d. Dec. 29, 1729.
 5673 Deborah,⁴ bap. June 27, 1731; d. Nov. 20, 1749.

NOTE. The above five surviving children were legatees in a codicil to the will of John Holmes, made May 12, 1743, proved Dec. 5, 1748, as his cousins (or nephews and niece).

By second wife, Mehitable:

- 5674 Thomas,⁴ bap. July 3, 1737.
 5675 Phebe,⁴ bap. June 22, 1740.
 5676 Peleg,⁴ bap. April 4, 1742; d. Aug. 16, 1742.
 5677 Edward,⁴ bap. Aug. 28, 1743; d. Sept. 20, 1759.
 5678 Job,⁴ bap. Sept. 15, 1745.

5538

EDWARD THURSTON² of Little Compton, R. I. (*Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Jonathan² and Sarah Thurston of Little Compton; born there Oct. 18, 1679; married, first, Dec. 19, 1706, SUSANNA PEARCE, daughter of George and Alice (Hart) Pearce; second, Oct. 15, 1712, SARAH CARR. His will is dated March 20, 1739, proved in Taunton, Mass., May 15, 1739; the widow executrix.

His children, by first wife, Susanna, were:

- +5679 George,⁴ b. Nov. 4, 1709; m. 1st, Keziah —; 2d, — Greene.
 5680 William,⁴ b. April 13, 1711; d. March 13, 1712.

* Will of William Holmes, March 23, 1713, proved April, 1720, mentions his mother Mary and five sisters, Frances Carr, Ann Peckham, Deborah Manchester, Phebe Holmes, and Mary Dyer of Kingston. Brother Nicholas Carr of Jamestown, executor.

By second wife, Sarah :

- 5681 Mary,⁴ b. May 16, 1714; m. July 2, 1733, John Brownell.
 5682 Elizabeth,⁴ b. Sept. 24, 1719; m. Mar. 4, 1739, Christopher White, and had :
 5683 Sarah (White), b. Sept. 28, 1740.
 5684 Thurston (White), b. Oct., 1741.
 5685 William (White), } twins, b. May 26, 1744.
 5686 Mary (White), }
 5687 Noah (White), b. March, 1745.
 5688 Peregrine (White), b. Nov. 19, 1748.
 5689 Susanna (White), b. Aug. 11, 1751.
 5690 Elisabeth (White), b. Feb. 27, 1753.
 5691 Lucy (White), b. Jan. 24, 1755.
 5692 Ruth,⁴ b. Oct. 3, 1722; m. Feb. 7, 1740, Pearce Brownell, and had :
 5693 Pearce (Brownell), b. 1743.
 5694 Gideon (Brownell), b. 1746.
 5695 Hope (Brownell), b. 1750.
 5696 Susanna (Brownell), b. 1755.
 5697 George (Brownell), b. July 5, 1763.
 5698 Lois (Brownell), b. 1765.
 5699 Sarah,⁴ b. July 14, 1725.
 5700 Hope,⁴ b. Sept. 8, 1727; m. Dec. 26, 1751, Ichabod Potter.

5557

JONATHAN THURSTON⁸ of Little Compton, R. I. (*Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan² and Sarah Thurston of Little Compton; born there July 5, 1687; married ———.

Their children were :

- 5701 Edward,⁴ b. 1719.
 5702 Jonathan,⁴ b. 1721.
 5703 Mary,⁴ b. 1723.
 5704 Content,⁴ b. 1725.
 5705 Abigail,⁴ b. 1727.

5801

BENJAMIN THURSTON⁸ of Newport, R. I. (*Daniel*,² *Edward*¹), son of Daniel² and Mary (Easton) Thurston of Newport; born there March 25, 1697; married, first, SARAH CASEY, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Casey; she died Aug. 18, 1732, aged 28. Second, MRS. HEPZIBAH SMITH, daughter of Peleg Bunker; her first husband was Eliphalet Smith of Nantucket. Mr. Thurston died March 14, 1750, aged 53. He owned the sloop Pelican, the first regularly equipped whaler from Rhode Island. He received a bounty from the colony on 114 barrels of oil and 200 pounds of bone, brought into Newport June 11, 1733.

His children, by first wife, Sarah, were :

- 5706 Sarah,⁴ b. May 25, 1729; m. Oct. 14, 1751, Joseph Turner, a mechanic in Newport and an original member of the "Mechanics Society." Children:
 5707 Hannah (Turner), m. Seth Yates.
 5708 Ruth (Turner), d. single.
 5709 Mary,⁴ b. June 18, 1730; m. Dec. 18, 1753, Jonathan Remington.
 5710 Benjamin,⁴ b. May 6, 1731; m. March 30, 1752, Ann Jackson. He was lost at sea and she died July, 1793, aged 59, leaving:
 5711 Sarah Casey,⁵ b. 1756; m. Nov. 13, 1783, Thomas Ward Bliss. He died Sept. 5, 1798, aged 37; she died May 26, 1822, aged 66. The old house in which Mr. Bliss lived, on the corner of Farewell and Marlboro streets in Newport, was one of the oldest in town, and was standing till 1876; always called the "Bliss House." They had:
 5712 Elisabeth Ayers (Bliss), b. Oct. 2, 1784; m. ——— Wells.

- 5713 *Barbara Phillips* (Bliss), b. March 14, 1786; m. — Murphy, a shipmaster of Newport, and had three children.
 5714 *Benjamin Thurston* (Bliss), b. March 20, 1788.
 5715 *Sarah Thurston* (Bliss), b. Sept. 11, 1790; m. — Stillman.
 5716 *Thomas Ward* (Bliss), b. Nov. 13, 1792.
 5717 *Ebenezer David* (Bliss), b. Dec. 29, 1796.

By second wife, Hepzibah :

- 5718 Daniel,⁴ b. 1734; d. May 12, 1735.
 5719 Hepzibah,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1736; m. 1st, May 16, 1754, Nicholas Townsend; 2d, Dec. 1, 1764, Nathaniel Barney.

5604

EDWARD THURSTON³ of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Samuel² and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport; born there May 26, 1696; married, May 9, 1723, ELIZABETH NORTON, daughter of Benjamin and Avis Norton. He died Feb. 22, 1776, aged 79; she died April, 1783, aged 76. Her will was dated Nov. 6, 1781, proved May 5, 1783.

Mr. Thurston was a cooper, and was thus noticed on the record of the society of Friends: "Recorder and keeper of these records divers years, yet nevertheless, for not following the advice of Friends respecting the manumitting his slaves, was set aside from being a member of the society several years before his death. However, at the earnest request of his widow, the present recorder hath presumed to record his death, although in the strictest sense he might not have done it."

Their children were :

- +5720 Samuel,⁴ b. April 5, 1724; m. Eunice Anthony.
 5721 Abigail,⁴ b. Jan. 4, 1726; d. March 28, 1726.
 +5722 Edward,⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1729; m. Mary Fourtane.
 +5723 Benjamin,⁴ b. Nov. 20, 1732; m. Amy Sherman.

5606

SAMUEL THURSTON³ of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel² and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport; born there Oct. 16, 1699; married MARY —. He died in East Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 1, 1792, aged 92 y. 11 m.

Mr. Thurston was a saddler; was a freeman May 1, 1722; was at Providence in 1772, and removed to East Greenwich in 1786. A partition of his father's estate was made Nov. 7, 1750, among his four sons, Edward, Samuel, Joseph, and John.

Child :

- 5724 Lydia,⁴ b. March 25, 1725; m. Samuel Tompkins.

5613

LATHAM THURSTON³ of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel² and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport; born there June 3, 1704; married, Jan. 1, 1730, MARY WANTON, daughter of John and Mary Wanton. He was lost at sea 1737; she died Sept. 30, 1737, aged 30.

Their children were :

- 5725 John,⁴ b. Oct. 27, 1730; drowned at Jamaica Jan. 22, 1756.
 5726 Latham,⁴ b. Sept. 21, 1732; death on record, no date.
 5727 Abigail,⁴ b. May 9, 1735; d. May 20, 1760.
 +5728 Samuel,⁴ b. Sept. 23, 1737; m. Mary Brett.

5614

JOSEPH THURSTON⁵ of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel² and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport; born there Sept. 24, 1706; married, April 8, 1733, ABIGAIL PINNEGAR, daughter of William and Abigail Pinnegar. He died in Amsterdam Jan. 6, 1758; she died March 16, 1779, aged 61. He was a freeman May 4, 1742.

Their children were :

- 5729 Abigail,⁴ b. July 28, 1739; d. Oct. 1, 1740.
 +5730 Joseph,⁴ b. June 21, 1741; m. 1st, Mary Easton; 2d, Susanna Brownell.
 5731 Abigail,⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1742; d. April 11, 1754.
 5732 Samuel,⁴ b. Dec. 20, 1745; d. Feb. 7, 1746.
 +5733 William,⁴ b. March 8, 1747; m. Priscilla Norman.
 5734 Sarah,⁴ b. Aug. 16, 1749; m. William Bell; d. Dec. 25, 1829.
 5735 Edward,⁴ b. April 20, 1753; m. Rebecca Bassell; was lost at sea 1779.

They had :

- 5736 *Edward*,⁶ b. 1779; m. June 28, 1812, Andra Place; d. March, 1860.

They had :

- 5737 *William Bassell*,⁶ b. May 3, 1814; d. June 2, 1814.
 5738 *Elisa Ann*,^c b. Dec. 16, 1816; d. Oct. 20, 1818.
 5739 Benjamin,⁴ b. Sept. 24, 1754.
 5740 Latham,⁴ b. 1757; d. 1757.

5622

JOHN THURSTON⁶ of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel² and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport; born there April 10, 1713; married, Jan. 7, 1741, MARY COFFIN.* He was a freeman May 3, 1745; died March 1, 1771. The will of Mary Thurston was dated March 6, 1773, and proved June 5, 1783.

Their children were :

- +5741 Latham,⁴ b. Oct. 20, 1748; m. 1st, Sarah Wanton; 2d, Mrs. Martha Coggeshall.

* Mary Coffin was the daughter of Paul and Mary (Allen) Coffin, granddaughter of Stephen and Mary (Bunker) Coffin, great-granddaughter of Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, great-great-granddaughter of Peter and Joanna (Thember) Coffin, great-great-great-granddaughter of Nicholas and Joan Coffin; The witnesses to this marriage were Edward Thurston [5604], John Thurston [5600], Benjamin Thurston [5601], Hepzibah Thurston [5601], Edward Thurston [5722], Samuel Thurston [5606], Mary Thureton [5608], Samuel Thurston [5524], Sarah Thurston [5627], Lydia Thurston [5724], Elizabeth Thurston [5604], Phebe Thurston [5622], Paul Coffin, brother of bride, Mary Pearce, mother of bride, Clothier Pearce, son of Mary Pearce.

† Mary Allen was the daughter of Edward and Anne (Coleman) Allen. Anne Coleman was the daughter of Joseph and Anne (Bunker) Coleman and granddaughter of Thomas and Susanna Coleman. Mary Bunker and Anne Bunker were daughters of George and Jane (Godfrey) Bunker and granddaughters of William Bunker. Dionis Stevens was the daughter of Robert Stevens.

‡ Robert Allen Coffin was a descendant of this family, who died at Conway, Mass., 1873, aged seventy-seven years. He was the first student registered for admission to Amherst college at its opening in 1821 and was its oldest living alumnus. He was the founder of the Warren Female Seminary of Rhode Island, author of the "Hitory of Conway," and a work on natural philosophy, a contributor to "Bibliotheca Sacra," and a member of the Massachusetts legislature in 1856-57. He was the brother of the late James H. Coffin, LL.D., meteorologist of the Smithsonian institution and professor in Lafayette college.

- 5742 A son, b. April 10, 1749; d. April 13, 1749.
 +5743 John,⁴ b. June 12, 1750; m. Sabra Smith.
 5744 Mary,⁴ b. July 17, 1752; m. Nov. 18, 1771, Hezekiah Starbuck of Nantucket, Mass. They moved to North Carolina in 1785. They had :
 5745 *George* (Starbuck), b. April 8 1775; m. Elizabeth Starbuck.
 5746 *Gayer* (Starbuck), b. Aug. 10, 1777.
 5747 *Clarissa* (Starbuck), b. Jan. 28, 1780; m. Reuben Mills.
 5748 *Hezekiah* (Starbuck), b. Oct. 14, 1782; m. — Hussey.
 5749 *Jethro* (Starbuck), m. — Mills.
 5750 *Samuel* (Starbuck), m. Asenath Hedge.
 5751 *Mary* (Starbuck), m. — Hunt.
 5752 *John* (Starbuck).
 5753 *Rebecca* (Starbuck).
 5754 *Latham* (Starbuck).
 5755 Samuel,⁴ b. Oct. 8, 1755; d. June 19, 1757.
 5756 Abigail,⁴ b. March 10, 1760; d. Aug. 17, 1760.
 5757 Hannah,⁴ b. April 29, 1762; d. Nov. 11, 1762.
 +5758 Samuel,⁴ b. Feb. 9, 1763; m. Mary Landers.
 5759 Paul,⁴ b. July 16, 1769; m. Jan. 2, 1791, Sarah Hall. He died in Maracaybo, South America, Oct. 8, 1802; she died May 17, 1856, aged 85.

5628

EDWARD THURSTON⁸ of Freetown, Mass. (*Thomas,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Thomas² and Mehitable (Mayo) Thurston of Freetown; born there 1696; married HANNAH DODSON, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Gannett) Dodson of Freetown, and granddaughter of Anthony Dodson of Scituate, Mass. She died Sept. 15, 1778, aged 75; he died Nov. 3, 1783, aged 87.

Their children were :

- +5760 Edward,⁴ b. Sept. 6, 1724; m. Parnold Mott.
 +5761 Peleg,⁴ b. Oct. 24, 1726; m. Amy Barton.
 5762 Hannah,⁴ b. Feb. 24, 1729; m. Aug. 27, 1752, William Mosher of Dartmouth, Mass.
 +5763 Thomas,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1730; m. 1st, Elizabeth Pearce; 2d, Hannah Winslow.
 5764 Sarah,⁴ b. Nov. 24, 1732; n.m.; d.
 5765 Elizabeth,⁴ b. Jan. 24, 1735; n.m.; d. April 5, 1826.
 5766 Mehitable,⁴ b. Feb. 28, 1737; m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1758, Francis Harrison of Freetown; 2d, Jan. 11, 1776, Joshua Weeks of Wellfleet, Mass.
 5767 Mary,⁴ b. March 9, 1740; m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1774, Joseph Terry of Freetown; 2d, Noah Edminster of Freetown.
 5768 Samuel,⁴ b. March 7, 1743; n.m.; d. June 23, 1831; will dated Dec. 8, 1828, proved Aug. 5, 1831.

5629

THOMAS THURSTON⁸ of Tiverton, R. I. (*Thomas,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas² and Mehitable (Mayo) Thurston of Freetown, Mass.; married ———.

Their children were :

- 5775 Mehitable,⁴ b. Dec. 13, 1741.
 5776 Samuel,⁴ b. Aug. 21, 1743.
 5777 Elizabeth,⁴ b. Nov. 20, 1747.
 +5778 Thomas,⁴ b. Feb. 16, 1750; m. Patience Beers.
 5779 Mary,⁴ b. Feb. 12, 1753.

5630

PELEG THURSTON⁸ of Newport, R. I. (*Thomas,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas² and Mehitable (Mayo) Thurst-

ton of Freetown, Mass.; married, first, Nov. 15, 1739, SARAH BORDEN, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Borden; she was a legatee in the will of her brother, Thomas Borden, made Feb. 11, 1748. Second, Oct. 3, 1765, AMY RICHARDSON, daughter of Thomas and Mary Richardson. He died June, 1770; she died Oct. 31, 1791, aged 61.

Mr. Thurston was a dry goods merchant in New York city.

His children, by first wife, Sarah, were:

- +5785 John,⁴ b. June 15, 1740; m. 1st, Sarah Feke; 2d, Abigail Robinson.
 - 5786 Peleg,⁴ b. March 13, 1742; m. Sept. 23, 1765, Mary Fryers. She died Jan. 9, 1766; he died Oct. 25, 1770, aged 21.
 - 5787 Joseph,⁴ b. June 20, 1744.
 - 5788 Bryer,⁴ b. July 3, 1746; d. July 20, 1747.
 - 5789 Sarah,⁴ b. Dec. 27, 1749; m. Dec. 3, 1776, Jonathan Easton; d. June 30, 1817.
 - 5790 Elizabeth,⁴ b. March 6, 1752; m. Oct. 7, 1779, Philip Robinson; d. June 22, 1782. They had:
 - 5791 William Philip (Robinson), b. June 13, 1780.
 - 5792 George Brown (Robinson), b. June 22, 1782.
 - 5793 Thomas,⁴ b. June 3, 1754; d. Sept. 29, 1754.
 - 5794 Thomas,⁴ b. Feb. 17, 1757.
- By second wife, Amy:
- +5795 William Richardson,⁴ b. July 11, 1766; m. 1st, Eleanor King; 2d, Mary Seaman; 3d, Abigail Eveingh^m.

5631

JONATHAN THURSTON⁸ of Newport, R. I. (*Thomas,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas² and Mehitable (Mayo) Thurston of Freetown, Mass.; married LYDIA GODDARD, daughter of Daniel and Mary Goddard. Peleg Thurston (his brother) and Lydia Thurston (his widow) administrators on estate of Jonathan Thurston June 1, 1763, bond given June 21, 1763, liberty to sell his real estate. His widow married, June 30, 1763, James Chace.

Their children were:

- 5800 Mehitable,⁴ b. Nov., 1743; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1763, Cornelius Coggeshall; 2d, Oct. 5, 1769, Daniel Wood. She had, by first husband:
 - 5801 Elizabeth (Coggeshall), b. Aug. 27, 1764.
- 5802 Samuel,⁴ b. July 5, 1745.
- 5803 Lydia,⁴ b. 1749; m. June 27, 1782, Benjamin Gould; d. Dec. 10, 1785.

Fourth Generation.

5642

EDWARD THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*Edward,⁸ Edward,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Edward⁸ and Elizabeth (Gardner) Thurston of Newport; born there Sept. 8, 1702; married CATHERINE GARDNER, daughter of Joseph and Catherine Gardner, mentioned in will of her uncle, John Holmes, Nov. 21, 1732, as Katherine Thurston. He was a ship carpenter; died Nov. 14, 1735, aged 33.

Their children were:

- 5810 Susanna,⁶ b. 1728; d. March 14, 1730.
- 5811 Susanna,⁶ b. 1738; d. May 10, 1736.
- 5812 Edward,⁶ b. 1732; was a Free Baptist preacher in Providence, R. I.

- +5813 John,⁵ b. 1734; m. Mary Brett.
 5814 Catherine,⁵ b. 1736; m. March 19, 1761, William Wilson, and had:
 5815 John (Wilson), bap. June 14, 1772.
 5816 Edward Thurston (Wilson), bap. May 2, 1774.

5650

REV. GARDNER THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*Edward,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward³ and Elizabeth (Gardner) Thurston of Newport; born there Nov. 14, 1721; married, first, Sept. 16, 1747, FRANCES SANFORD, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Sanford; she died Sept. 7, 1759, aged 32. Second, Oct. 25, 1760, MARTHA SANFORD. She died Dec. 17, 1784, aged 52; he died Aug. 23, 1802, aged 81.

He was pastor of the second Baptist church in Newport, and was the only clergyman remaining there in 1780. Oct. 27, 1783, this church was incorporated as the "Six Principles Baptist church." He held services in Trinity church until his own church could be repaired.

Rev. Joshua Bradley of Mansfield, Ct., in the Evangelical Magazine for November, 1808, says: "Mr. Thurston was endowed with an excellent disposition and possessed a good natural constitution, with a quick and brilliant imagination. He was mild, religious, studious, and amiable in his family, easy and graceful in all his public movements. His voice was strong and melodious, and his heart all alive in the great and arduous work of the ministry. He generally wrote the heads of his sermons, the quotations from scripture, and some of the most interesting ideas, which he thought necessary for the clear illustration of his subject. These he committed to memory and but seldom had his notes before him in public. Being possessed of pleasing pulpit talents, and giving himself wholly to the work of the ministry, his hearers became so numerous that his meeting-house was twice enlarged and was well filled as long as he was able to preach, and he was favored with repeated revivals of religion among his people."

His children, by first wife, Frances, were :

- 5820 Sarah,⁵ b. June 29, 1748; d. Sept. 17, 1755.

By second wife, Martha :

- 5821 Frances,⁵ b. Oct. 1, 1769; m. July 25, 1813, Job E. Woodman; d. Oct. 1, 1834; no children.

5680

CAPT. JOHN THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*Jonathan,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Jonathan³ and Phebe (Holmes) Thurston of Newport; born there Aug. 17, 1723; married, May 10, 1746, ELIZABETH OXX, born June 14, 1725. She died March 25, 1793, aged 68; he died Aug. 6, 1794, aged 71. Will dated July 21, 1794, proved Jan. 5, 1795. He was a sea captain, and maintained the coat of arms handed down from his fathers.

Their children were :

- +5826 John,⁵ b. May 31, 1747; m. Elizabeth Jenkins.
 5827 Phebe,⁵ b. April 14, 1749; m. Jan. 1, 1769, Christopher Champlin; d. in Providence, R. I., March 1, 1823. They had :

- 5828 *John Thurston* (Champlin), b. Feb. 8, 1770; bap. Feb. 23, 1770; m. Penelope Minturn. He died July 24, 1830; she died suddenly at South Hampton, L. I., July 31, 1872, aged 80.*
- 5829 *Rebecca* (Champlin), b. Nov. 4, 1771; bap. Jan. 6, 1772; m. 1791. Stephen Dexter; d. Jan. 21, 1795.
- 5830 *Uriah Oliver* (Champlin), b. Dec. 24, 1772; bap. Jan. 6, 1773; m. Eliza S. De Peyster.
- 5831 *Elizabeth* (Champlin), b. Nov. 27, 1774; m. 1796, John Church; d. March 24, 1810.
- 5832 *Phebe* (Champlin), b. Oct. 20, 1776; m. 1798, Stephen Dexter.
- 5833 *Christopher Joseph* (Champlin), d. July, 1780.
- 5834 Samuel,⁶ b. June 4, 1751; m. Nov. 5, 1783, Elizabeth Lawton. He died Jan. 8, 1825; she died Dec. 27, 1825, aged 70; no children.
- +5835 Peleg,⁶ b. May 28, 1753; m. 1st, Phebe Lawton; 2d, Ruth Lawton.
- +5836 Jonathan,⁶ b. April 25, 1755; m. Hannah Beebe.
- 5837 Edward,⁶ b. April 12, 1755; d. July 27, 1782.

5669

JONATHAN THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*Jonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan³ and Phebe (Holmes) Thurston of Newport; born there May 2, 1725; married, April 21, 1748, RUTH SCOTT, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Gould) Scott. He died Aug. 24, 1757; she died Oct. 31, 1767, aged 37; her will dated Jan. 25, 1765. The stone over the grave has the family coat of arms and this inscription: "In memory of Jonathan Thurston, an honest, industrious, skillful merchant, whose piety and virtues procured the love and esteem of his acquaintances."

Their children were:

- +5840 Jonathan,⁵ b. 1749; m. Margaret Sweet.
- 5841 Joseph,⁵ bap. Dec. 27, 1750.
- 5842 Edward,⁵ bap. Jan. 14, 1753; d. May 26, 1753.
- 5843 George,⁵ bap. May 15, 1754; d. May 15, 1754.
- 5844 Elizabeth,⁵ bap. May 28, 1756; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1783, Capt. Richard Chilcott; he died at sea August, 1786; 2d, Oct. 22, 1799, John Bours; she died April 15, 1804, having had:
- 5845 *Mary* (Chilcot), d. Dec. 1, 1787, aged 20 m. 16 d.
- 5846 Deborah,⁵ bap. April 5, 1757; d. Sept. 4, 1757.

5671

WILLIAM THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*Jonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan³ and Phebe (Holmes) Thurston of Newport; born there Oct. 7, 1728; married, Sept. 4, 1754, DOROTHY CARTER. He was lost at sea in 1756, aged 28; she died Feb. 11, 1822, aged 96.

Child:

- +5850 William,⁵ b. Sept. 25, 1755; m. Mary Rowlong.

5679

GEORGE THURSTON⁴ of Little Compton, R. I. (*Edward*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Edward³ and Susanna (Pearce) Thurston of Little Compton, R. I.; born there Nov. 4, 1709; married, first, Dec. 11, 1729, KEZIAH —; second, — GREENE. He sold his home-
stead farm in Little Compton Jan. 21, 1740, to John Brown, and removed to Hopkinton.

*Ann Maria, widow of the late Gabriel L. Lewis, and daughter of the late John Thurston Champlin of New York city, was buried from the residence of her son-in-law, U. A. Murdock, 313 Fifth avenue, New York.

His children, by first wife, Keziah, were :

- 5855 Susanna,⁶ b. Jan., 1731.
 + 5856 William,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1733; m. Ruth Stetson.
 5857 Hannah,⁶ b. Jan. 10, 1735; m. — Greene.
 5858 Mary,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1737.
 + 5859 Edward,⁶ b. May 16, 1740; m. Thankful Main.
 + 5860 George,⁶ b. 1741; m. 1st, Dolly Cottrell; 2d, Mrs. Sarah Rathbun.
 5861 Nabby,⁶ b. 1753; m. Nathaniel Main, b. 1751. They lived in North Stonington, Ct. She died 1825; he died 1827. They had:
 5862 Job (Main), m. — Billings, and lived and died in Brooklyn, Ct. He was a good farmer, and the last of his life a trader.
 5863 Gardner (Main), m. — Hakes; lived and died in Brooklyn; two children.
 5864 Nabby (Main), m. Thomas Thompson; lived and d. in No. Stonington.
 5865 Adie (Main), m. Israel P. Park; lived and died in North Stonington.
 5866 Russell (Main), m. Katura Chapman; lived and d. in No. Stonington.
 5867 Clarissa (Main), m. Ichabod Eccleston; lived and d. in No. Stonington.
 5868 Hannah (Main), m. — Wheeler; lived and died in Brooklyn.
 5869 Aruby (Main), m. Jonathan Chapman; lived and died in Brooklyn.
 They were all farmers.

By second wife :

- + 5870 Gardner,⁶ b. 1760; m. Lydia Taylor.
 + 5871 Joseph,⁶ m. Sarah Taylor.

5720

SAMUEL THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Edward⁸ and Elizabeth (Norton) Thurston of Newport; born there April 5, 1724; married, April 28, 1744, EUNICE ANTHONY, daughter of Isaac and Mary Anthony. He died at Hispaniola April 8, 1760; she died Nov. 7, 1777, aged 56.

Their children were :

- 5876 Norton,⁶ b. May 29, 1745; m. May 25, 1768, Ann Greene; she died in Canajoharie, N. Y., 1814.
 5877 Avis,⁶ b. July 10, 1747; m. Dec., 1784, Peleg Sherman.
 5878 Elizabeth,⁶ b. April 10, 1749; m. Dec. 1, 1768, David Melville. She died Dec. 1, 1803; he died Dec. 13, 1804, aged 62. They had, all baptized in Trinity church, Newport:
 5879 Lydia (Melville), b. Aug. 3, 1769.
 5880 Samuel Thurston (Melville), b. 1771; d. Oct. 17, 1792.
 5881 David (Melville), b. March 21, 1773; m. March 4, 1812, Patience S. Shearman.
 5882 Mary (Melville), b. March 20, 1775; d. Sept. 10, 1794.
 5883 Elizabeth (Melville), b. Dec. 5, 1777.
 5884 Eunice Thurston (Melville), b. Sept. 4, 1781; d. Aug. 29, 1819.
 5885 Sarah Anthony (Melville), b. May 28, 1784; m. Jan. 1, 1815, John Clough.
 5886 Avis (Melville), b. 1786; d. May 22, 1792.
 + 5887 Samuel Isaac,⁶ b. Aug. 18, 1756; m. 1st, Mary C. Coggeshall; 2d, Mrs. Jane Futhey, née Rawlins.

5722

EDWARD THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward⁸ and Elizabeth (Norton) Thurston of Newport; born there Jan. 12, 1729; married, June 17, 1764, MARY FORTANE, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Whitfield) Fourtane. He died in New York city June, 1782; she died May 19, 1818, aged 81.

Their children were :

- 5892 Edward,⁵ b. March 2, 1766; n.m.; d. Oct. 8, 1826.
 5893 Elizabeth Norton,⁵ b. June 12, 1768; m. Aug. 1, 1808, John Bannister; d. Dec. 7, 1838; no children.

5723

BENJAMIN THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*Edward,³ Samuel,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward³ and Elizabeth (Norton) Thurston of Newport; born there Nov. 20, 1732; married, Dec. 10, 1755, AMY SHERMAN, daughter of Job and Amy Sherman. She died Sept. 4, 1762, aged 28; he died in the West Indies Dec. 4, 1766.

Their children were :

- 5898 Job,⁵ b. Oct. 1, 1756; m. 1st, 1787, Rachel Coleman; she died Sept. 13, 1787, aged 23; 2d, Ruth Cartwright; no children.
 5899 Elizabeth,⁵ b. April 4, 1758; d. Aug. 4, 1777.
 5900 Abigail,⁵ b. May 30, 1760; m. Robert Thomas; removed to the state of New York after the revolutionary war. They had:
 5901 Amy (Thomas), b. Nov. 28, 1781.
 5902 Elizabeth (Thomas), b. Dec. 5, 1783.
 5903 Thurston (Thomas), b. Dec. 30, 1786.

5728

SAMUEL THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*Latham,³ Samuel,² Edward¹*), son of Latham³ and Mary (Wanton) Thurston of Newport; born there Sept. 23, 1737; married, Sept. 16, 1764, MARY BRETT. He died Sept. 23, 1771; she died April 10, 1819, aged 80.

Their children were :

- +5908 John Brett,⁵ b. June 11, 1765; m. Mary —.
 5909 Latham,⁵ b. July 1, 1766.

5730

JOSEPH THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Joseph³ and Abigail (Pinnegar) Thurston of Newport; born there June 21, 1741; married, first, May 27, 1773, MARY EASTON, daughter of John and Patience (Redwood) Easton; she died Nov. 10, 1777, aged 38. Second, April 27, 1780, SUSANNA BROWNELL, daughter of Abraham and Mary Brownell. He died Feb. 20, 1803, aged 62; she died May 14, 1841.

His children, by first wife, Mary, were :

- 5914 Joseph,⁵ b. May 23, 1774; d. June 1, 1774.

By second wife, Susanna :

- 5915 Mary,⁵ b. Jan. 30, 1781; d. Sept. 2, 1781.
 5916 Hannah,⁵ b. July 12, 1782; d. April 11, 1783.
 5917 Joseph,⁵ b. Oct. 24, 1783; d. Dec. 5, 1783.
 +5918 Abraham,⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1784; m. Martha D. Prior.
 5919 Susanna,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1789; d. Aug. 4, 1789.
 +5920 Joseph,⁵ b. June 16, 1791; m. Letitia McBurney.
 5921 Henry,⁵ b. June 26, 1796; d. Sept. 1, 1797.
 5922 Susanna,⁵ b. Dec. 3, 1799; d. Sept. 18, 1873.
 5923 Benjamin,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. Aug. 29, 1801.

5733

WILLIAM THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*Joseph*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph⁸ and Abigail (Pinnegar) Thurston of Newport; born there March 8, 1747; married, Aug. 5, 1773, PRISCILLA NORMAN. Mr. Thurston's son William told his daughter Sarah that his father (William⁴) started for the South when the youngest child was an infant and was never heard from; supposed to have been lost at sea on the passage.

Their children were :

- 5928 Abigail,⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1775; m. Aug. 25, 1793, James Searles; d. March 23, 1833, leaving:
- 5929 *Mary Ann* (Searles), b. March 18, 1795; m. Jan. 1815, Stephen Martin; d. 1833.
- 5930 *Lucia* (Searles), b. Dec. 27, 1796; m. Oct., 1824, Rufus Park; d. 1861.
- 5931 *Fanny* (Searles), b. March 16, 1799; m. July 11, 1822, Calvin Clark; d. 1836.
- 5932 *John M.* (Searles), b. Dec. 7, 1801; m. Philomelia Stoddard; she d. 1862.
- 5933 *Priscilla* (Searles), b. April 9, 1804; m. Dec. 7, 1838, Calvin Clark.
- 5934 *James H.* (Searles), b. May 4, 1806; m. May 4, 1830, Martha G. Ransom; she died 1860.
- 5935 *William Thurston* (Searles), b. June 27, 1808; m. 1st, 1838, Laurilla Williams; 2d, Lucinda B. White; d. 1864.
- 5936 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Searles), b. Dec. 20, 1811; m. June, 1833, Edward B. Hawes; d. 1862.
- 5937 *Moses Thurston* (Searles), b. Feb. 9, 1814; m. 1840, Mary Ann Primmer.
- 5938 *Bernard D.* (Searles), b. Aug. 22, 1815; m. Dec. 23, 1843, Sophia Harvey.
- 5939 *Abigail* (Searles), b. Oct. 2, 1816; m. Jan. 9, 1838, L. N. Thomas.
- + 5940 *Moses*,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1780; m. 1st, Elizabeth Easton; 2d, Mrs. Abigail Baker.
- + 5941 *William*,⁶ b. 1782; m. Ruth C. Easton.

5741

LATHAM THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*John*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of John⁸ and Mary (Coffin) Thurston of Newport; born there Oct. 20, 1748; married, first, Feb. 4, 1768, SARAH WANTON, daughter of John and Anna Wanton; she died Dec. 16, 1800, aged 58. Second, July 25, 1802, MRS. MARTHA (CAHOONE) COGGESHALL, daughter of James Cahoon. He died July 10, 1825; will dated June 27, 1825, proved Sept. 5, 1825.

Their children were :

- 5946 John Wanton,⁶ m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1795, Nancy Anthony; she died May 10, 1796, aged 20; 2d, March 24, 1800, Mrs. Elizabeth Anthony, daughter of Gideon Cornell.
- 5947 Nancy R.,⁶ m. Robert Babcock, and had:
- 5948 *John* (Babcock).
- 5949 *Latham* (Babcock).
- 5950 *Sarah Ann* (Babcock).
- 5951 *Wanton* (Babcock).
- 5952 *Eliza* (Babcock).
- 5953 *Abby* (Babcock).
- 5954 *Cornelia* (Babcock).
- + 5955 William Wanton,⁶ b. 1780; m. Sarah Jack.
- 5956 *Mary*,⁶ m. Aug., 1802, John Snow; he died April 25, 1865. They had:
- 5957 *William* (Snow).
- 5958 *George* (Snow).
- 5959 *John Wanton* (Snow).
- 5960 *Mary* (Snow).

- 5961 Latham,⁵ m. Aug., 1802, Abby Wanton, daughter of John Wanton, and had *Abby*,⁶ m. — Jennings.
 5962 Sarah,⁶ b. 1785; m. July 30, 1806. George C. Tew; d. Oct. 20, 1832; had:
 5963 *George C.* (Tew), a noted phrenologist in Rhode Island and other states.
 5964 *Latham Thurston* (Tew), m. Maria T. Sterne [see no. 5971]; both dead; no children.

By second wife, Martha:

- 5965 Martha Coggeshall,⁶ m. Henry Higgins Thurston. [see no. 6037.]

5743

JOHN THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*John*,³ *Samuel*,³ *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁵ and Mary (Coffin) Thurston of Newport; born there June 12, 1750; married, March 11, 1789, SABRA SMITH.* He died of yellow fever, in Newport, Aug. 12, 1819, aged 69; she died June 26, 1822, aged 53. He was "disowned" by the society of Friends in 1784 for "keeping slaves."

Their children were:

- 5970 Maria,⁵ b. Jan. 5, 1790; m. Dec. 8, 1811, John Sterne; d. Oct. 9, 1849; had:
 5971 *Maria Thurston* (Sterne), b. Sept. 11, 1812; m. Jan. 21, 1834, Latham Thurston Tew [see no. 5964]; d. Aug. 10, 1872; no children.
 5972 *Caroline* (Sterne), b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. June 14, 1838, Thomas B. Shearman. They had:
 5973 *John Sterne* (Shearman), b. Nov. 15, 1840; d. Dec. 2, 1840.
 5974 *Rovena* (Shearman), b. March 5, 1842.
 5975 *John Sterne* (Shearman), b. April 6, 1843.
 5976 *Wanton Taber* (Shearman), b. April 26, 1846; d. July 20, 1846.
 5977 *Wanton Taber* (Shearman), b. Aug. 1, 1847.
 5978 *James Turner* (Shearman), b. Jan. 10, 1849.
 5979 *Maria Sterne* (Shearman), b. Feb. 29, 1852.
 5980 *Samuel* (Sterne), b. June 21, 1817; m. May 24, 1841, Martha J. Burdick: They had:
 5981 *Charles Thurston* (Sterne), b. June 8, 1849.
 5982 *Ella* (Sterne), b. May 17, 1853; d. Aug. 2, 1855.
 5983 *Kate* (Sterne), b. June 22, 1857; m. Grant Perry Taylor Oct., 1878.
 5984 *Sophia Eliza* (Sterne), b. July 29, 1862.
 5985 *Charles Thurston* (Sterne), b. July 14, 1819; d. Jan. 23, 1820.
 5986 *Charles Thurston* (Sterne), b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. March 5, 1822.
 5987 *Georgiana* (Sterne), b. Dec. 29, 1822; m. Aug. 6, 1843, William P. Swasey of Vineland, N. J.; she died, having had one child who died.
 5988 *Harriet Elizabeth* (Sterne), b. Aug. 3, 1825; m. Jan. 28, 1844, J. B. Swasey; d. Jan. 7, 1848; he was lost at sea on passage to Georgia.
 5989 *Martha Rosaline* (Sterne), b. April 16, 1828; d. May 11, 1846.
 5990 *Andrew Jackson* (Sterne), b. Oct. 7, 1830; d. Feb. 23, 1856.
 5991 *Louisa* (Sterne), b. July 16, 1832; d. June 29, 1857.

*Sabra Smith was the daughter of Elijah and Esther (Myrick) Smith, granddaughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Way) Smith, great-granddaughter of Francis Smith, and great-great-granddaughter of Richard Smith.

Esther Myrick was the daughter of Elisha and Grace (Rogers) Myrick, and granddaughter of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Myrick.

Elizabeth Trowbridge was the daughter of James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge, and granddaughter of Thomas Trowbridge.

Margaret Atherton was the daughter of Humphrey Atherton.

Grace Rogers was the daughter of Daniel and Grace (Williams) Rogers, granddaughter of Samuel and Mary (Stanton) Rogers, and great-granddaughter of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers.

Elizabeth Rowland was the daughter of Samuel Rowland.

Mary Stanton was the daughter of Thomas and Anne (Lord) Stanton.

Anne Lord was the daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Lord.

Grace Williams was the daughter of Thomas and Joanna Williams.

Sarah Way was probably the daughter of George and Susanna (Nest) Way, granddaughter of George and Elizabeth (Smith) Way, and great-granddaughter of Henry and Elizabeth Way.

Elizabeth Smith was the daughter of John and Joanna Smith.

Susanna Nest was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Bodington) Nest.

- 5992 *John* (Sterne), b. April 17, 1834; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Elizabeth R. Mumford; d. March 25, 1863.
- + 5993 Charles Myrick,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1792; m. Rachel Hall Pitman.
- 5994 Child, d. in infancy.
- 5995 *Sophia Eliza*,⁶ b. Apr. 3, 1797; n.m.; an active member of the Methodist church; d. June 12, 1879.
- 5996 *Esther Matilda*,⁶ b. July 25, 1800; m. Nov. 24, 1828, William Robinson Pitman, a watchmaker and jeweler, formerly in New Bedford, Mass., now living in Newport, R. I., 1879. She was an active member of the Methodist church; d. Nov. 7, 1834. They had:
- 5997 *Harriet Elizabeth* (Pitman), b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. April 6, 1852, Rev. Carlos Banning, a Methodist clergyman; he graduated from the "Concord Theological Seminary," now removed to Boston and known as the "Boston University." Children:
- 5998 *Matilda Thurston* (Banning), b. June 30, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Thomas W. Freeborn, and has:
- 5999 *Jennie Thurston* (Freeborn), b. July 15, 1878.
- 6000 *William Carlos* (Banning), b. May 17, 1860; d. Oct. 10, 1864.
- 6001 *Arthur Staples* (Banning), b. June 9, 1862; d. Jan. 31, 1865.
- 6002 *Edwin Thomas* (Banning), b. May 11, 1864.
- 6003 *Mary Elizabeth* (Banning), b. Feb. 28, 1866.
- 6004 *Alice Crocker* (Banning), b. Oct. 8, 1868.
- 6005 *William Goddard* (Pitman), b. Oct. 15, 1834; m. March 14, 1864, Eugenie S. Bemis.* Mr. Pitman is a dry goods merchant in Madison, Wis.; they are members of the Episcopal church. He says: "I enlisted April, 1861, and served as sergeant in Co. K, 1st Wisconsin volunteers, during the three months' service. In August, 1862, I, with two others, recruited a company which was assigned to the 23d regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry. I served as adjutant of the regiment until May, 1863, when I was commissioned captain of the company which I had helped to raise (Co. I); resigned in Dec., 1863, and have since followed my present occupation. Participated in one of the first skirmishes of the war, that at Falling Waters, Va., July 2, 1861, and also in the first attack on Vicksburgh, Dec., 1862, in the battle of Fort Hindman, Jan., 1863, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, May, 1863, in the siege and capture of Vicksburgh, July 4, 1863, in the siege of Jackson, July, 1863, and in the battle of Carrion Crow Bayou, Nov., 1863, besides numerous skirmishes and guerrilla chases." Children:
- 6006 *Bertha Staples* (Pitman), b. Aug. 6, 1865; bap. Oct. 21, 1865.
- 6007 *Jennie Matilda* (Pitman), b. Sept. 8, 1872; bap. Nov. 3, 1872.
- 6008 *Annie Maria* (Pitman), b. Oct. 10, 1874; bap. Feb. 21, 1875.
- 6009 *Harriet Smith*,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. June 3, 1829.

5758

SAMUEL THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*John*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John³ and Mary (Coffin) Thurston of Newport; born there Feb. 9, 1763; married, Aug. 7, 1783, MARY LANDERS, daughter of John Landers; she died Sept. 13, 1816.

Mr. Thurston was disowned by the society of Friends in 1782, for having "shipped on a privateer."

Their children were:

- 6016 *John*,⁶ b. April 21, 1784; d. May 12, 1785.
- 6017 *John*,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1786; m. Mrs. Lamphire, daughter of — Burdick; had:
- 6018 *Avis*,⁶ m. — Burdick.
- 6019 *Nancy*,⁶ m. — Vanalger of Nile, Allegany county, N. Y.
- 6020 *Mary*,⁶

* Eugenie S. Bemis was the daughter of Frederick and Sarah Jane (Swan) Bemis of Boston, Mass. Sarah Jane Swan was the daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Shale) Swan of Salem, Mass. Hannah Shale was the daughter of Andrew (gentleman of Dublin university) and Jane (Elliott) Shale. Jane Elliott was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Abigail (Groves) Elliott of Beverly, Mass.

Frederick Bemis was the son of Isaac and Louisa (Jones) Bemis.

- 6021 Mary,⁶ b. March 2, 1788; d. Sept. 12, 1810.
 6022 Elizabeth Landers,⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1791; m. Oct. 28, 1810, John P. Hammond, and had:
 6023 *Mary Thurston* (Hammond), b. June 9, 1811; d.
 6024 *John Henry* (Hammond), b. Oct. 19, 1812; d.
 6025 *William* (Hammond), b. April 5, 1814.
 6026 *James* (Hammond), b. Oct. 10, 1816.
 6027 *Joseph* (Hammond), b. Sept. 19, 1818.
 6028 *Elizabeth Landers* (Hammond), b. Sept. 30, 1820.
 6029 *Edward Landers* (Hammond), b. Aug. 16, 1822.
 6030 *Ann* (Hammond), b. Oct. 23, 1825.
 6031 *Sarah* (Hammond), b. Aug. 25, 1827; d.
 6032 *Sarah* (Hammond), b. Aug. 29, 1829.
 6033 *Phebe* (Hammond), b. Feb. 20, 1832.
 6034 *Laura Wood* (Hammond), b. March 16, 1836.
 +6035 Samuel,⁶ b. June 13, 1793; m. Elizabeth Gifford.
 6036 Paul,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1796; d. Aug. 7, 1797.
 +6037 Henry Higgins,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. Martha Coggeshall Thurston.

5760

EDWARD THURSTON⁴ of Freetown, Mass. (*Edward*,⁸ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Edward⁸ and Hannah (Dodson) Thurston of Freetown; born there Sept. 6, 1724; married PARNOLD MOTT of Dartmouth, Mass.

Their children were:

- +6042 Gardner,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1761; m. Mary Terry.
 6043 Parnold,⁶ d. single, Dec. 27, 1814.
 6044 Deborah,⁶ m. Elisha Davis of Fall River, Mass.
 +6045 Nathaniel S.,⁶ b. May 10, 1771; m. Lavinia Davis.
 6046 Hepzibah,⁶ d. single 183-.

5761

PELEG THURSTON⁴ of Troy, Mass. (*Edward*,⁸ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward⁸ and Hannah (Dodson) Thurston of Freetown, Mass.; born there Oct. 24, 1726; married AMY BARTON of Warren, R. I. She died Oct. 8, 1796, aged 59; he died Sept. 29, 1822, aged 95. He was a farmer.

Their children were:

- 6050 Diadema,⁶ b. 1752; d. single Sept. 11, 1838, aged 86.
 6051 Peleg Rufus,⁶ b. 1765; was a farmer; d. single Oct. 6, 1822, aged 57.
 6052 James,⁶ b. 1770; was a farmer; d. single April 4, 1829, aged 59; will made Feb., 1825, proved June 30, 1829.
 +6053 Varnum,⁶ b. 1773; m. Mary Gardner.
 6054 Hannah,⁶ m. Rufus Blossom, and had:
 6055 *Susan* (Blossom).
 6056 *Barton* (Blossom).
 6057 Mary,⁶ m. Benjamin Terry of Freetown, and had:
 6058 *Amy* (Terry), named in will of her uncle James Thurston, 1825; m. Ephraim Winslow, and had:
 6059 *Ephraim N.* (Winslow), chief engineer of Old Colony railroad, residing in Hyannis, Mass.
 6060 *Benjamin* (Winslow), d. in California.
 By second wife, Susan:
 6061 *Andrew J.* (Winslow).
 6062 *Louisa* (Terry), m. George Lawton, and had Job, Joanna, and Mary.
 6063 *Susan* (Terry), m. Ephraim Winslow, as his second wife.

5763

THOMAS THURSTON⁴ of Freetown, Mass. (*Edward*,⁸ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward⁸ and Hannah

(Dodson) Thurston of Freetown; born there Dec. 25, 1730; married, first, Jan. 1, 1756, ELIZABETH PEARCE of Swansea, Mass.; she died Jan. 12, 1794, aged 59. Second, HANNAH WINSLOW of Freetown. She died March 20, 1803, aged 79; he died June 4, 1811, aged 80.

His children, all by first wife, were:

- 6068 Mary,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1756; d. single May, 1799.
 6069 Patience,⁶ b. May 29, 1759; m. William H. Potter, and had:
 6070 William (Potter).
 6071 Benjamin (Potter).
 6072 Ruby (Potter).
 6073 Elizabeth (Potter).
 6074 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Dec. 8, 1760; d. single April 6, 1846.
 6075 Sarah,⁵ b. June 5, 1763; d. single Nov. 11, 1833; will made June 24, 1831.
 6076 Joseph,⁵ } twins, born } d. single Oct. 26, 1828.
 +6077 Jonathan,⁵ } June 25, 1765; } m. 1st, Sarah Luther; 2d, Mercy (Briggs)
 Hathaway.
 6078 Phebe,⁵ b. Dec., 1770; d. single Dec. 30, 1793.
 6079 Lydia,⁵ b. May 21, 1773; d. single May 24, 1794.

5778

THOMAS THURSTON⁴ of Tiverton, R. I. (*Thomas,⁸ Thomas,² Edward¹*), fourth child of Thomas Thurston⁸ of Tiverton; born there Feb. 16, 1750; married, Jan. 1, 1776, PATIENCE BEERS.

Their children were:

- +6085 Samuel,⁵ b. March 28, 1776; m. Mercy Tabor.
 6086 John,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1778.
 6087 Thomas,⁵ b. Jan. 16, 1780.
 +6088 George Howland,⁵ b. May 11, 1782; m. Elizabeth Baker.

5785

JOHN THURSTON⁴ of Newport, R. I. (*Peleg,⁸ Thomas,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Peleg⁸ and Sarah (Borden) Thurston of Newport; born there June 15, 1740; married, first, SARAH FEKE, daughter of Robert and Eleanor Feke; second, April 23, 1772, ABIGAIL ROBINSON, daughter of William and Elizabeth Robinson. He died July 5, 1788; will dated July 2, 1788, proved Aug. 4, 1788; she died Nov., 1840, aged 87.

His children, by first wife, Sarah, were:

- 6093 Sarah,⁵ b. Aug. 12, 1768; d. Aug. 19, 1787.
 By second wife, Abigail:
 +6094 John Robinson,⁵ b. April 24, 1774; m. Mary Ann Bruce.
 6095 Peleg,⁵ b. Jan. 21, 1778; d. July 25, 1800.
 6096 Eliza Wanton,⁵ b. July 22, 1781; m. Nov. 25, 1808, Abraham S. Hallett;
 d. Nov. 11, 1809.
 6097 William Robinson,⁵ b. April 4, 1784; d. Feb., 1807.
 6098 Philip Wanton,⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1787; d. Dec. 3, 1806.

5795

WILLIAM RICHARDSON THURSTON⁴ of Flushing, N. Y. (*Peleg,⁸ Thomas,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Peleg⁸ and Sarah (Borden) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there July 11, 1766; married, first, ELEANOR KING; she died June 11, 1797. Second, March 8, 1815, MARY SEAMAN, daughter of Willet and Mary Seaman of New York; she died April 19, 1819. Third, July 12,

ing also a cow on board. He placed the vessel under the control of his wife, and as she ordered the captain to cast anchor whenever the wind blew fresh, the "voyage" naturally occupied two weeks. He remained in New York till 1804, when he bought a beautiful farm near Hudson called Mt. Laurel, where he spent the remainder of his days.

A local paper says: "Few men have passed through the active scenes of life, and arrived at the age of this excellent man, with character so wholly unsullied; and few men have departed this life so universally lamented by those societies in which they have moved. Mr. Thurston was born in Newport, where he passed the morning of his life and arrived at its meridian. He was one of the original proprietors of the city of Hudson, and removed with his family to this place in the year 1784. Here he continued to reside for a number of years, and was active among his co-proprietors in laying the foundation of a city which he lived to behold the third in size and population in this state. He removed to New York in the year 1794. There for a long time he was engaged in extensive business, and there he invariably supported the character which he had acquired of an intelligent merchant and an honest and honorable man. Having acquired an ample fortune, in the year 1804 he concluded to retire from business and spend the remainder of his days in the enjoyment of domestic happiness and in the peaceful society of his early life. Accordingly he purchased an elegant seat near Hudson, to which he soon removed. There, in the neighborhood of the city which he had a large share in establishing, he continued to reside, surrounded by all those domestic pleasures which independence, peace of mind, and a most amiable family are sure to bestow. He was no bigot, but zealous in the cause of religion. He was ever a sincere and distinguished member and supporter of the Episcopal church in this city. That church will feel his loss sincerely; they were attached to him as a friend and a christian. Society will feel his loss deeply, for he was a friend to the poor and the industrious. His connections will long mourn for him, for they found him ever generous and just. And his afflicted family will ever remember with tender gratitude the exemplary manner with which he filled the endearing relations of husband and father."

"Mrs. Elizabeth Thurston was a woman who dignified and ornamented every station which she sustained in life. It is usual to apologize when we praise the dead, and it is to be lamented that eulogy is so often misapplied; but to those who knew Mrs. Thurston, who were acquainted with the sweetness of her disposition, her exertions of benevolence, and the ardor of her piety, no praise will be considered extravagant, no encomium unmerited. Her death is a loss to society at large, for she ornamented and improved every circle in which she moved. The dignity of her conduct, the purity of her mind, and her ceaseless walk of virtue commanded admiration and respect and irresistibly won esteem and affection. Her house was the seat of the most genuine and friendly hospitality and liberal charity. To her children she was everything by her instructions, example, and affections that the best of mothers could be. In her last distressing sickness she appeared in all the loveliness of christian resigna-

tion, in all the triumph of christian faith. Her piety began in her youth; it increased with steady lustre, like the shining light, until the day of life was past. It sustained in every trial, was consolation in every sorrow, and a firm support in the hour of death.

Mild as a saint whose errors are forgiven,
Calm as a vestal, and composed as heaven.

Her sick bed afforded a lesson never to be forgotten, and a proof of the perfection of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ not to be refuted. When her gentle spirit fled, all believed that for her to die was gain. 'Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.'

Their children, born in Providence, were:

- 6123 John Holmes,⁶ bap. May 1, 1776; d. Sept 8, 1776, in Newport.
- +6124 Robert Jenkins,⁶ m. Abigail Bogert.
- 6125 Phebe Watson,⁶ b. 1783; n.m.; d. in New York Feb. 10, 1858, aged 75.

Born in Hudson:

- 6126 Louis Marion,⁶ of the firm of Proud & Thurston in Baltimore, Md.; n.m.; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., aged 23.
- 6127 John,⁶ d. single in Bushwick.
- 6128 Eliza,⁶ b. 1786; m. Ezra Reed of Mt. Laurel, N. Y.; he died 1858; she died Jan. 15, 1860, aged 74; no children. "We extract from *The New York Observer* of Jan. 20, 1860, the following account of three ladies who have recently followed each other to the grave within the short space of two months: 'While the death of Mrs. Bedell and her sister, Mrs. Fanning, continues to spread sadness over a wide circle of christians, that of a third sister of the same family, Mrs. Eliza Thurston Reed, has taken place within the last week, bereaving the community, within the short space of two months, of three sisters, whose lives will be ever remembered with gratitude and emotion, as devoted to the noblest and most sacred aims of the christian religion. We do not propose to refer again, on this occasion, to the great services rendered by Mrs. Bedell, trusting, as we do, that some of her admirers will prepare a memorial of her life; nor do we wish to expatiate upon the active solicitude for the poor which distinguished Mrs. Fanning, or upon the tender sympathies with the distressed which formed so bright a feature in the character of Mrs. Reed; but we cannot resist the temptation of pointing to the remarkable fact of the rapid manner in which the three sisters have followed each other to the grave, and to the lovely spirit which marked their transition from this to a higher sphere of existence. Their lives were devoted to the most generous thoughts and deeds which can engage the human soul, and on departing from this earth they were filled with joy at the anticipation of meeting their Saviour, whom they had so much loved and served for the last fifty years.' The journal in which this notice appears is the organ of the Old-School Presbyterian church, but the ladies to whom it refers were members of the Protestant Episcopal church, while our journal represents the interests of Unitarians. No higher homage could be paid to the exalted character of these ladies than this universal recognition by all denominations, while we rejoice, at the same time, that all theological differences disappear around the graves of those whose life was in true harmony with the laws of love of our Saviour, which transcend all creeds and all denominations. Mrs. Bedell's husband was Rev. Gregory T. Bedell, for some time rector of St. Andrew's, Philadelphia, where he died in 1834. For eloquence and benevolence he had hardly any superior in the Protestant Episcopal church; and his sermons, remarkable for simplicity and point, were published, with a memoir, by Rev. Dr. Tyng. His son officiated for several years in the Church of the Ascension of this city, and has recently accepted the post of assistant bishop of Ohio, to the great regret of his constituents in New York, whose respect and affection he has won by his indefatigable and public-spirited exertion in behalf of the interests of the

church, and by his solicitude for the moral elevation of his parish. Mrs. Bedell, his mother, whose example must have contributed powerfully to inspire his zeal, was a lady in whom the religion by faith and that by good works were combined in a truly remarkable degree. Her life was full of incidents which attest the efficacy of the latter, while her personal influence purified the moral atmosphere wherever she went. Her sisters, Mrs. Fanning and Mrs. Reed, were, in a more narrow but not less beautiful sphere, remarkable for the highest christian qualities. The one could not hear of any person in need without endeavoring to alleviate his want; the other could not hear of a tale of sorrow without manifesting the deepest sympathy. To the influence of such women is the country indebted for many of its noble and redeeming characteristics. While men are more disposed to be absorbed by selfish aims, such women sow the seeds of the unselfish, beautiful, generous, and holy, and show how immense the moral and social influence of woman is, not only in the home life, but in the vast domain of humanity, which gathers fresh hopes from such select beings, whose life is a blessing and whose death is a triumph."—*A New York Journal*.

- +6129 Edward Champlin,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1790; m. Elizabeth Van Vredenberg.
 +6130 Penelope,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1792; m. Rev. Gregory Townsend Bedell.
 +6131 Susan Alida,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1793; m. Patrick Fanning.

5835

PELEG THURSTON⁵ of Portsmouth, R. I. (*Capt. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*,¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John⁴ and Elizabeth (Oxx) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there May 28, 1753; married, first, June 1, 1777, PHEBE LAWTON, daughter of Robert and Mary Lawton; she died Oct. 6, 1793, aged 41. Second, RUTH LAWTON, sister of his first wife. He died Dec. 4, 1831, aged 78; she died Oct. 28, 1836, aged 77.

He was a sea captain till he became too old, when he paid attention to farming; the farm that his son Peleg lived and died upon.

His children, by first wife, Phebe, were:

- *6136 Peleg,⁶ b. July 19, 1778; d. Oct. 3, 1781.
 6137 Elizabeth,⁶ b. June 21, 1782; m. March 17, 1805, Enos Gibbs, a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I.; d. Oct. 9, 1820. They had:
 6138 *Phebe Lawton* (Gibbs), b. Aug. 10, 1805; m. — Thompson.
 6139 *Jonathan* (Gibbs), b. Aug. 14, 1807; d. March 6, 1820.
 6140 *Ruth* (Gibbs), b. Feb. 14, 1809.
 6141 *Enos* (Gibbs), b. Dec. 3, 1810; d. Aug. 12, 1822.
 6142 *Peleg* (Gibbs), b. March 28, 1813; d. Aug. 23, 1820.
 6143 *Rachel Stoddard* (Gibbs), b. Sept. 19, 1815; m. May 19, 1839, Samuel Lindon Ward, and had:
 6144 *Laura Underwood* (Ward), b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. Dec. 28, 1860, Thomas Williams, and had Charles Lyndon (Williams), b. Oct. 3, 1870.
 6145 *Elizabeth Gibbs* (Ward), b. Dec. 27, 1841; m. Sept. 4, 1865, Isaac N. Babbitt, and had Samuel Ward (Babbitt), b. July 1, 1866.
 6146 *Robert Gibbs* (Ward), b. March 14, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1844.
 6147 *Robert* (Gibbs), } twins, born } d. Feb., 1841.
 6148 *Fanny Brightman*, (Gibbs), } Dec. 10, 1819; } m. Dec. 24, 1840, Henry Sanford, and had:
 6149 *Ann Elizabeth* (Sanford), b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. Aug. 7, 1858.
 6150 *Fanny Brightman* (Sanford), b. Mar. 19, 1845; d. April 22, 1846.
 6151 *Caroline Frances* (Sanford), b. Sept. 2, 1847.
 6152 *Rachel Gibbs* (Sanford), b. March 10, 1858.
 6153 Phebe,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1783; d. Oct. 17, 1785.
 +6154 Peleg,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1786; m. Susan Barker Lawton.
 6155 Phebe,⁶ b. April 30, 1788; d. July 4, 1788.

By second wife, Ruth:

- 6156 Samuel,⁶ b. July 17, 1794; d. Dec. 6, 1794.
 6157 Samuel,⁶ b. Aug. 30, 1795; d. Sept. 6, 1796.
 6158 Phebe Lawton,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1797; m. July 13, 1815, George L. Potter; d. March 18, 1871, having had:
 6159 *Mary Thurston* (Potter), b. March, 1817; d. Nov., 1820.
 6160 *Thomas G.* (Potter), b. April, 1818; m. 1845, Elizabeth H. Coggeshall.
 6161 *Ruth Lawton* (Potter), b. Dec., 1819.
 6162 *Peleg Thurston* (Potter), b. June, 1822; d. Dec., 1873, in Denton, Md.
 6163 *Mary Taylor* (Potter), b. March, 1824.
 6164 *Henry David* (Potter), b. Feb., 1826.
 6165 *George Lawton* (Potter), b. June, 1828.
 6166 *Elizabeth Lawton* (Potter), b. April, 1830.
 6167 *Phebe Thurston* (Potter), b. Jan., 1832.
 6168 *Robert Thurston* (Potter), b. Feb., 1834; m. 1858, Hannah H. Carr, and has:
 6169 *Nettie Carr* (Potter), b. April, 1864.
 6170 *Charles I.* (Potter), b. Aug., 1836; d. Feb., 1837.
 +6171 John Samuel,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1799; m. Hannah Barker Lawton.
 +6172 Robert Lawton,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1800; m. 1st, Eliza Stratton; 2d, Harriet Taylor.

5836

JONATHAN THURSTON⁵ of Newport, R. I. (*Capt. John,⁴ Jonathan,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John⁴ and Elizabeth (Oxx) Thurston of Newport; born there April 25, 1755; married HANNAH BEEBE; she died Sept. 8, 1789, aged 41. The two children were mentioned in will of their grandfather.

Their children were:

- +6175 Edward,⁶ b. Oct. 29, 1778; m. 1st, Catharine Hubbard; 2d, Eliza Fairchild.
 6176 Christopher,⁶ b. about 1780; m. Phebe Farrington; lived in Bridgewater, N. Y.; no children.

5840

JONATHAN THURSTON⁵ of Newport, R. I. (*Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Jonathan⁴ and Ruth (Scott) Thurston of Newport; born there 1749; baptized April 23, 1749; married, June 15, 1771, MARGARET SWEET, daughter of Capt. Samuel Sweet. He died June 28, 1780; she was appointed administratrix Aug. 9, 1780.

Their children were:

- 6180 Ruth Scott,⁶ bap. April 17, 1775; d. Dec. 24, 1794.
 6181 Margaret Sweet,⁶ bap. March 14, 1777; d. April 15, 1791.
 6182 Jonathan,⁶ had a guardian, John Cook, appointed 1785.

5850

WILLIAM THURSTON⁵ of Newport, R. I. (*William,⁴ Jonathan,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), only child of William⁴ and Dorothy (Carter) Thurston of Newport; born there Sept. 25, 1755; married, Dec. 23, 1778, MARY ROWLONG. He died Sept. 6, 1794; she died Oct. 23, 1828, aged 69.

Their children were:

- 6187 Margaret,⁶ b. April 11, 1779; m. Nov. 1, 1801, George Washington Carr, a dry goods merchant of Newport; d. July 19, 1878, aged 99. They had:
 6188 *Dolly Thurston* (Carr), b. July 27, 1802.
 6189 *Abby* (Carr), b. Dec. 18, 1803; m. Dec. 19, 1825, Thomas J. Potter, and had:
 6190 *Deborah Ann* (Potter), b. Sept. 19, 1826; m. Sept. 2, 1848, Thos. Stoddard; d. March 19, 1856, having had three children.

- 6191 *Thomas J.* (Potter).
 6192 *George W.* (Potter), b. Jan. 16, 1835.
 6193 *Margaret* (Carr), b. Sept. 17, 1805.
 6194 *George Washington* (Carr), b. April 22, 1808.
 6195 *Mary Ann* (Carr), b. Mar. 26, 1810; m. Oct., 1834, Isaiah Goodspeed, and had:
 6196 *Mary Ann* (Goodspeed), b. Dec. 19, 1835; m. July 31, 1856, James McKenzie Southwick and lives in Newport.
 6197 *Caleb Arnold* (Carr), b. June 15, 1813; m. June 11, 1848, Martha Gladding, and had:
 6198 *Richard Arnold* (Carr), b. Nov. 12, 1849; d. April 12, 1850.
 6199 *George Henry* (Carr), b. Dec. 21, 1860.
 6200 *Theodore Orman* (Carr), b. March 30, 1868.
 6201 *Thomas Thurston* (Carr), b. May 4, 1815; m. June 22, 1845, Clara Peckham; he is a grocer in Newport, deacon of the Baptist church. Children:
 6202 *Clara* (Carr), b. March 16, 1846; m. Sept. 22, 1868, Edwin Burdick, and had Bessie and William (Burdick).
 6203 *Josephene Augustu* (Carr), b. May 7, 1847; m. Dec. 18, 1871, Geo. A. Hazzard.
 6204 *Thomas Thurston* (Carr), b. Sept. 19, 1848.
 6205 *George Washington* (Carr), b. Nov. 29, 1850.
 6206 *Phebe Jackson* (Carr), b. Oct. 29, 1853.
 6207 *Mary Lever* (Carr), b. June 14, 1856.
 6208 *William* (Carr), b. Oct. 12, 1858.
 6209 *Anna* (Carr), b. Nov. 21, 1861.
 6210 *Sarah Rowlous* (Carr), b. April 5, 1818; m. Nov. 22, 1842, Benjamin C. Paul; he died July 15, 1851. They had:
 6211 *Mary Frances* (Paul), b. March 24, 1844; m. April 6, 1869, James W. Waldron.
 6212 *Benjamin Arnold* (Paul), b. Aug. 16, 1846; d. Sept. 16, 1863.
 6213 *Deborah Cleveland* (Paul), b. June 24, 1849.
 6214 *John* (Carr), b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Oct. 19, 1845, Sarah Crandall; they live in Newport and have:
 6215 *Martha Thurston* (Carr), b. July 20, 1850; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Stafford Bryer of Newport.
 6216 *Amelia* (Carr), b. June 23, 1824; m. June 16, 1844, Whitman Peckham, and had:
 6217 *William* (Peckham), b. Feb. 24, 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1854.
 6218 *George E.* (Peckham), b. July 14, 1846.
 6219 *Thomas*,⁶ b. Sept. 28, 1780; d. Sept. 12, 1781.
 +6220 *Thomas*,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1782; m. Martha Simpson.
 +6221 *William Carter*,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1783; m. Patience Young.
 6222 *Dolly*,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1785; d. Sept. 3, 1800.

5856

WILLIAM THURSTON⁶ of Hopkinton, R. I., after of Bridgewater, N. Y. (*George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of George⁴ and Keziah Thurston of Little Compton, R. I.; born there Jan. 17, 1733; married RUTH STETSON. He died at Bridgewater Feb. 6, 1803; she died Oct. 20, 1820.

Mr. Thurston bought a farm in Bridgewater, and intended as soon as his business could be arranged to return and take his family there, but before he was ready to do so, was taken sick and died. The widow, with the children, went to Bridgewater to reside.

Their children were :

- +6226 *Rowland*,⁶ b. 1764; m. Freegift McKoon.
 6227 *William*,⁶ m. Abby Church.
 6228 *Thomas*,⁶ d. single March 19, 1820.
 6229 *Nancy*,⁶ d. Oct. 20, 1810.

- +6230 Elisha,⁶ b. April 18, 1792; m. Climena Guild.
- 6231 Oliver.⁶
- 6232 Hannah.⁶
- 6233 Mary.⁶
- 6234 Ruth.⁶

5859

EDWARD THURSTON⁶ of Springfield, N. Y. (*George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of George⁴ and Keziah Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there May 16, 1740; married, Oct. 31, 1764, THANKFUL MAIN, daughter of Jeremiah and Thankful Main. She died Sept. 14, 1819, aged 64; he died Nov. 24, 1819.

Mr. Thurston was a cabinet maker in Stonington, Ct., and in 1793 a farmer on Thurston Hill, in Springfield, Otsego county, N. Y. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Their children were:

- +6240 Edward,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1766; m. Hannah Gardner.
- +6241 Adam,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1768; m. Eunice Miner.
- 6242 Thankful,⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1770; m. April 18, 1793, Jeremiah York, b. Jan. 14, 1765; he was a farmer in North Stonington, Ct.; enlisted in the revolutionary war and had a pension. They had:
 - 6243 *Jeremiah* (York), b. Sept. 25, 1794; m. 1815, Catherine Pendleton. He was a farmer in Oxford, Chenango county, N. Y., a deacon in the Baptist church; d. April 24, 1873; four children.
 - 6244 *Fanny* (York), b. Jan. 8, 1796; m. Nov. 20, 1814, Randall Main, a farmer in North Stonington, Ct.; moved to Oxford, N. Y., and in 1846 to New York city; deacon in the Baptist church. He died March 12, 1852; she died Aug. 17, 1878; three children.
 - 6245 *Edward* (York), b. Aug. 25, 1797; graduated from Yale; practised medicine in North Stonington, Ct., and McDonough, N. Y.; m. 1825, Lydia Stratton; d. 1855; one son and five daughters.
 - 6246 *Martin* (York), b. July 31, 1799; m. March, 1824, Abby Chapman, daughter of Benjamin Peabody; he was a trader; two children.
 - 6247 *Electa* (York), b. July 30, 1802; n.m.; d. Oct. 27, 1853.
 - 6248 *Randall* (York), b. May 8, 1805; d. in infancy.
 - 6249 *Thankful* (York), b. Aug. 8, 1806; d. in infancy.
 - 6250 *Hiram* (York), b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. in infancy.
 - 6251 *Ruth Caroline* (York), b. Feb. 6, 1810; resides on the homestead, 1879; has been very helpful in procuring these statistics; post office address, Pendleton Hill, Ct.
 - 6252 *Lydia* (York), b. Nov. 24, 1812; m. March, 1842, Stephen Main, a dealer in butter and cheese in New York. In 1846 moved to Staten Island, and d. Aug. 14, 1846.
- 6253 Lydia,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1773; m. Caleb Gardner; d. in Ohio.
- +6254 Joshua,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1775; m. Betsey Greene.
- 6255 Daniel,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1777; m. Sabrina Baldwin; had two children who died in infancy; he died Oct. 19, 1838.
- +6256 Charles,⁶ b. July 2, 1780; m. Margaret Fish.
- 6257 Patty (or Martha),⁶ b. Jan. 21, 1783; m. 1st, Thomas Williams, b. June 23, 1773, d. April 28, 1813, buried on Thurston Hill; 2d, James Stevens, b. Sept. 18, 1775, d. Dec. 10, 1856; she died Jan. 12, 1806. They lived in Pennsylvania. She had, by first husband:
 - 6258 *Thomas* (Williams), b. March 14, 1802; d. June 6, 1803.
 - 6259 *Patty* (or Martha) (Williams), b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. Aug. 24, 1805.
 - 6260 *Alonzo* (Williams), b. April 12, 1806; m. Emma Stevens, b. Sept. 24, 1803.
 - 6261 *Orlando* (Williams), b. Aug. 22, 1808; m. Marilla Nickerson, b. May 20, 1816; she d. June 29, 1865; he d. Mar. 14, 1865; five children.
 - 6262 *Aurelius F.* (Williams), b. Aug. 20, 1810; m. Ursula Ives, b. Aug. 30, 1806; he died Oct. 14, 1857; she died April 8, 1870; five children.
 - 6263 *Thomas* (Williams), b. Sept. 23, 1812; d. June 2, 1833.

By second husband :

- 6264 *Nancy* (Stevens), b. March 20, 1816; m. Daniel H. Wade, b. Sept. 26, 1803; six children.
- 6265 *Edward Thurston* (Stevens), b. April 16, 1818; m. 1st, Lucy Blowers, b. April 28, 1822, d. Aug. 10, 1850; 2d, Mary Ann Oakley, b. Sept. 29, 1827; twelve children.
- 6266 *Sarah* (Stevens), b. June 20, 1820; m. Nathan Mitchell, b. July 10, 1816; he died March 10, 1860. They had:
- 6267 *Caroline A.* (Mitchell), b. Nov. 11, 1839.
- 6268 *Mary F.* (Mitchell), b. July 16, 1841.
- 6269 *Seth M.* (Mitchell), b. Aug. 27, 1843.
- 6270 *Ida* (Mitchell), b. July 26, 1845.
- 6271 *Patty R.* (Mitchell), b. June 8, 1847; d. June 12, 1850.
- 6272 *Eva K.* (Mitchell), b. Oct. 17, 1849.
- 6273 *Nathan F.* (Mitchell), b. Oct. 15, 1851; d. May 12, 1857.
- 6274 *Agnes F.* (Mitchell), b. Sept. 9, 1853.
- 6275 *Ira* (Stevens), b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 10, 1823.
- 6276 *Lydia M.* (Stevens), b. May 23, 1824.
- 6277 *Chandler* (Stevens), b. May 30, 1829; m. Lucy J. Palmiter, b. June 26, 1842; two children.
- 6278 *Lucy*,^e b. Oct. 3, 1785; m. Dec. 25, 1806, Jabez Sumner, b. Oct. 15, 1783; she died June 18, 1866; he died March 21, 1868. They had:
- 6279 *Melissa* (Sumner), b. Oct. 16, 1807; m. Jan. 18, 1827, Alfred Stevens, b. June 6, 1800; she died Feb. 23, 1869. They had:
- 6280 *Oscar F.* (Stevens), b. Oct. 2, 1827.
- 6281 *Albert M.* (Stevens), b. Nov. 15, 1830.
- 6282 *Ann S.* (Stevens), b. Nov. 18, 1833.
- 6283 *Emma M.* (Stevens), b. April 9, 1836.
- 6284 *Gilbert F.* (Stevens), b. June 13, 1838.
- 6285 *Nancy F.* (Stevens), b. April 26, 1840.
- 6286 *Theresa M.* (Stevens), b. July 15, 1842.
- 6287 *Charles S.* (Stevens), b. July 9, 1845.
- 6288 *Lucy P.* (Stevens), b. Jan. 29, 1848.
- 6289 *Lavinia M.* (Stevens), b. Oct. 31, 1851.
- 6290 *Almira* (Sumner), b. Aug. 28, 1809.
- 6291 *George* (Sumner), b. Sept. 1, 1811.
- 6292 *Nancy* (Sumner), b. July 19, 1813.
- 6293 *Lucy* (Sumner), b. Nov. 19, 1816.
- 6294 *Thankful* (Sumner), b. July 15, 1820.
- 6295 *Sarah* (Sumner), b. July 9, 1822.
- 6296 *Charles* (Sumner), b. Jan. 6, 1825.
- 6297 *Porter* (Sumner), b. Aug. 15, 1827.
- +6298 *Cyrus*,⁶ b. March 9, 1788; m. Sarah Spencer.
- 6299 *Ira*,⁶ b. April 29, 1791; d. Oct. 28, 1814, buried on Thurston Hill.
- 6300 *Calvin*,⁶ b. in Springfield, N. Y., May 3, 1795; d. April 27, 1796, buried on Thurston Hill.

5860

GEN. GEORGE THURSTON⁶ of Hopkinton, R. I. (*George*,⁴ *Edward*,⁸ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of George⁴ and Keziah Thurston of Hopkinton; born there 1741; married, first, Feb. 22, 1766, DOLLY COTTRELL; she died Oct. 21, 1789, aged 42. Second, MRS. SARAH RATHBUN. She died Sept. 19, 1817, aged 64; he died Nov. 30, 1827, aged 86.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant, and was connected with "Sullivan's expedition" in revolutionary times.

His children, by first wife, Dolly, were:

- +6305 *Jeremiah*,⁶ b. May 29, 1768; m. Sarah Babcock.
- 6306 *Mary*,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1770; m. March 28, 1788, Benjamin Taylor, a hatter in Hopkinton; d. Sept. 13, 1808; no children.
- +6307 *Nathaniel*,⁶ b. July 16, 1772; m. Mary Whitman.
- 6308 *Fanny*,⁶ b. Oct. 4, 1774; m. Joseph Spicer; d. Aug. 18, 1795; no children.

- 6309 Susanna,⁶ b. July 18, 1777; d. single Feb. 9, 1847.
 6310 Nancy,⁶ b. March 28, 1780; d. single June 25, 1848.
 6311 George,⁶ b. April 26, 1783; d. Feb. 4, 1828.
 By second wife, Sarah:
 6312 Sarah,⁶ b. June 17, 1793; m. Aug. 29, 1813, Russell Clarke; d. Oct. 12, 1814, leaving:
 6313 Sarah Elizabeth (Clarke), b. June 26, 1814; m. Thomas Potter Wells, b. Sept. 28, 1809, son of Thos. Robinson and Maria (Potter) Wells of Kingston, R. I. Mr. T. P. Wells has been cashier of the National Landholders Bank since 1860; was town treasurer some years and is a member and deacon of the Congregational church. Children:
 6314 Thomas Clarke (Wells), b. Sept. 26, 1832; living in Manhattan, Kan.; no children.
 6315 Frances Elizabeth (Wells), b. April 16, 1834; m. Samuel J. Cross; settled in Rochester, Pa.; he died; his widow m. Rev. John Davis of Rochester, where they now reside. Children:
 6316 Susan Thurston (Cross), m. Hartford Perry Brown.
 6317 Julia Frances (Cross), m. Benjamin Tolman Johnson of East Lynn, Ct.
 6318 Samuel Joseph (Cross).
 6319 Emma (Cross).
 6320 George (Cross).
 6321 Thomas (Cross).
 6322 Fanny,⁶ b. March 27, 1798; m. July 11, 1826, Daniel Deshon; d. Nov. 23, 1833, leaving:
 6323 Daniel (Deshon), d. without issue, 1875, in New London, Ct.

5870

GARDNER THURSTON⁶ of Hopkinton, R. I. (*George*,⁴ *Edward*,⁸ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of George⁴ and — (Greene) Thurston of Hopkinton; born there 1760; married, March 21, 1782, LYDIA TAYLOR. He was a cooper, and died at North Stonington, Ct., Aug. 26, 1825; she died in Hampton, Ct, July 23, 1834, aged 69. Children:

- +6328 Benjamin Taylor,⁶ b. Aug. 29, 1787; m. Mary Button
 +6329 Robert,⁶ b. April 5, 1790; m. Eliza Hannahs.
 6330 Lucy,⁶ b. July 11, 1792; m. in Hopkinton Feb. 18, 1811, Charles Chandler Button, b. Feb. 1, 1788, son of Roswell and Lydia (Spicer) Button of Preston, Ct.; he was a saddle and harness maker in Hampton, Windham Co., Ct. She d. Jan. 29, 1835; he d. May 15, 1877. They had:
 6331 Charles Chandler (Button), b. Feb. 1, 1815; m. Nov. 27, 1838, Ruth H. Fuller of Mansfield, Ct. He was a harness maker in Hampton. They had:
 6332 LeRoy (Button), b. Oct. 25, 1843.
 6333 Lyndon Taylor (Button), b. March 24, 1817; m. in Hartford, Ct., Nov. 25, 1838, Sarah A. Curtis of Springfield, Mass. He was a harness maker in Hampton, representative to the legislature, and county commissioner. They had:
 6334 George Curtis (Button), b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1841.
 6335 William Thurston (Button), b. Oct. 6, 1841; m. Nov. 29, 1867, Eliza J. Spear of Meriden, Ct.; d. Feb. 2, 1868, leaving:
 6336 Jane Allen (Button).
 6337 Mary Gould (Button), b. Oct. 28, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1865, William Henry Burnham of Hampton; they have:
 6338 George Lyndon (Burnham), b. June 17, 1873.
 6339 Bertha Mary (Burnham), b. Dec. 29, 1878.
 6340 Worthington Bulkeley (Button), b. May 12, 1853; m. Feb. 17, 1875, Mary A. Utley of Hampton; they have:
 6341 Louie Worthington (Button), b. June 26, 1875.
 6342 William Thurston (Button), b. July 1, 1819; d. in Hartford May 21, 1843.
 6343 Worthington Bulkeley (Button), b. May 16, 1822; m. May 10, 1848, Jane C. Allen of New London, Ct. He is a merchant in New York city. They have:

- 6344 *Harriet Cady* (Button), b. April 20, 1849.
- 6345 *Lucy Thurston* (Button), b. June 28, 1852; m. Jan. 22, 1877, Rev. James A. Church of Gill, Mass., and has Lucy Allen (Church), b. Oct. 25, 1877.
- 6346 *Henry Taintor* (Button), b. April 20, 1830; a merchant in New York city; m. there Jan., 1856, Mary Hanson; they have :
- 6347 *Lillie* (Button), b. June, 1862.
- 6348 *Fane* (Button), b. 1866.
- 6349 *Lydia*,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1795; m. 1st, July 29, 1821, by Rev. Matthew Stillman, Reuben Parsons; he died Oct. 3, 1832; 2d, March 31, 1834, Ebenezer Griffin of Hampton. She d. Dec. 20, 1856. She had by first husband :
- 6350 *Frances Eveline* (Parsons), b. in Stonington, R. I., May 30, 1822; d. June 2, 1822.
- 6351 *Leander* (Parsons), b. in Stonington July 12, 1823; d. at Block Island, R. I., Oct. 9, 1827.
- 6352 *Sophia Wakefield* (Parsons), b. at Block Island, Jan. 12, 1826; m. April 4, 1846, Daniel C. Holt of Hampton; they had Dora (Holt), b. Jan. 1, 1848.
- 6353 *Sarah Cole* (Parsons), } twins, b. in Wickford, }
- 6354 *Susan Tillinghast* (Parsons), } R. I., Oct. 23, 1828; } m. Oct., 1847, George Burnham of Hampton.
- 6355 *Caroline* (Parsons), b. in Wickford Feb. 9, 1831.
By second husband :
- 6356 *Lucy Thurston* (Griffin).
- 6357 *Lydia Taylor* (Griffin).
- +6358 *Jeremiah*,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1797; m. Maria Southworth.
- 6359 *Gardner*,⁶ b. April 20, 1800; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1825, Mary E. Clegg; she died Nov. 12, 1863; 2d, Nov. 7, 1867, Laura S. Wales. He was a blacksmith in Norwich, Ct., but retired many years before his death, which occurred in June, 1878. He had, by first wife :
- 6360 *Marietta*,⁷ b. June 9, 1835; d. May 22, 1868.
- 6361 *Edward Gardner*,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1837; d. Oct. 19, 1856.
- +6362 *Ichabod*,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1802; m. Sarah B. Spink.
- +6363 *William*,⁶ b. March 23, 1805; m. Abby Hannahs.
- 6364 *Daniel B.*,⁶ b. Oct. 21, 1808; d. single Feb. 28, 1842.

5871

JOSEPH THURSTON⁶ of Hopkinton, R. I. (*George*,⁴ *Edward*,⁸ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of *George*⁴ and — (Greene) Thurston of Hopkinton; married SARAH TAYLOR. He was town constable. Children :

- 6370 *Joseph*,⁶ d. young.
- 6371 *Clarke*,⁶ d. in infancy.
- +6372 *Job*,⁶ m. Susanna Andrews.
- +6373 *John Taylor*,⁶ b. April 21, 1782; m. Mrs. Hannah Reynolds.
- 6374 *Phebe*,⁶ m. Asa Langworthy of Hopkinton, and died leaving no children.
- 6375 *Joseph*,⁶ d. single.
- +6376 *Peleg Grinald*,⁶ b. April 1, 1788; m. 1st, Roby Andrews; 2d, Ann York.
- +6377 *George*,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1790; m. 1st, Artemissia Saunders; 2d, Mrs. Susan (Gavitt) Browning.
- +6378 *Clarke*,⁶ b. about 1791; m. Abby Reynolds.
- 6379 *Sarah*,⁶ b. in Stonington, Ct., Aug. 6, 1793; m. Sept. 15, 1811, James Dickinson, a farmer of Stonington, b. May 30, 1791, son of Ichabod, who was a soldier in the revolutionary war, and Lucy (Babcock), Dickinson of Westerly, R. I. She died Dec. 8, 1835. They had :
- 6380 *Mary* (Dickinson), b. at Cornwall, Ct., Nov. 28, 1812; m. 1st, May 25, 1840, Elisha Pierce Dennison, a seaman, lost at sea in 1841, son of Justin and Maria (Collins) Dennison of Stonington; 2d, May 23, 1849, Seabury Thomas, a farmer of Ledyard, Ct., son of Daniel and Eunice (Baker) Thomas of Ledyard; he died Dec. 28, 1873, and his widow resides at Mystic Bridge, Ct.
Born in Stonington :
- 6381 *Ichabod* (Dickinson), b. Oct. 8, 1814; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Frances Mary Chesboro, b. Sept. 13, 1822, daughter of Samuel C. and Sarah (Robinson) Chesboro of Stonington.

- 6382 *Lucy Ann* (Dickinson), b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. May 20, 1839, William L. Peckham, a brass molder, son of William and Cynthia (Lewis) Peckham of North Stonington; reside in Waterford, Ct.
- 6383 *Phebe Thurston* (Dickinson), b., Dec. 21, 1819.
- 6384 *John Thurston* (Dickinson), b. June 22, 1821; a molder in New London, Ct.; m. April 4, 1846, Charlotte Elizabeth Baker, daughter of Zebadiah Comstock and Mary Waterman (Kimball) Baker of New London.
- 6385 *George Thurston* (Dickinson), b. May 4, 1823; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Julia Johnson Gifford, daughter of Warren and Lucy Ann (Harris) Gifford of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 6386 *Susan Adelia* (Dickinson), b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. in Stonington Feb. 2, 1845, Elisha Avery Denison, a livery stable keeper and layer of concrete walks in New London, son of Elisha Williams and Fanny (Cheseborough) Denison of Groton, Ct.
- 6387 *Harriet Prew* (Dickinson), b. Dec. 31, 1830; m. Jan. 4, 1863, Thomas P. Smith, a mariner of New London, son of Samuel P. and Sarah (Latham) Smith of Groton.
- +6388 *Lodowick Lewis*,⁶ b. 1806; m. Mary Browning.

5887

SAMUEL ISAAC THURSTON⁵ of Georgetown, S. C. (*Samuel*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), youngest child of Samuel⁴ and Eunice (Anthony) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Aug. 18, 1756; married, first, MARY C. COGGESHALL; second, June 22, 1799, MRS. JANE FUTHEY, née RAWLINS. He died June 11, 1820, aged 64; she died June 3, 1841, aged 81. His children, by first wife, Mary, were:

- 6393 *Mary C.*,⁶ m. June, 1809, Richard Waterman of Providence, R. I., and had:
 6394 *Mary* (Waterman). 6395 *Ellen* (Waterman). 6396 *Emily* (Waterman).
- 6397 *Samuel Isaac*,⁶ b. 1787; graduated from Brown 1807, and was a lawyer in Orangeburgh, S. C.; d. 1820.
 By second wife, Jane:
- 6398 *Jane Caroline*,⁶ b. April 2, 1800; m. 1824, Stephen Ford; d. June 14, 1850; they had:
- 6399 *Caroline Thurston* (Ford), b. Jan. 18, 1825; m. B. A. Coachman, living in Florida, 1879.
- 6400 *Joseph Wrager* (Ford), b. Sept. 13, 1827; n.m.; d. on the passage to England, Aug., 1869.
- 6401 *Robert Thurston* (Ford), b. Jan. 25, 1830; d. in Georgetown, Oct. 11, 1854.
- 6402 *Maria Rees* (Ford), m. Robert Thurston [see no. 7236].
- 6403 *Samuel Isaac* (Ford), b. Feb. 28, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1839.
- 6404 *Esther Brown* (Ford), b. Nov. 7, 1835; m. W. W. Shackelford of Charleston, S. C.
- 6405 *Margaret F.* (Ford), b. Dec. 5, 1836; n.m.
- 6406 *Eliza Jane* (Ford), b. April 24, 1839.
- 6407 *Emily Thurston* (Ford), b. Feb. 19, 1842; m. C. Rutledge Holmes of Somerville, S. C.
- 6408 *George Thomas Stephen* (Ford), b. Sept. 2, 1843.
- +6409 *Robert*,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1801; m. Eliza Emily North.
- 6410 *Caroline*,⁶ b. June 28, 1805; d. Nov. 19, 1813.

5908

JOHN BRETT THURSTON⁵ of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel*,⁴ *Latham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Samuel⁴ and Mary (Brett) Thurston of Newport; born there June 11, 1765; married MARY ——. He died Oct. 21, 1799; she died Sept. 20, 1850, aged 81. He was a master mariner. Children:

- 6415 *Abigail Rowland*,⁶ b. July 16, 1792; m. Oct. 29, 1815, Edward Stanhope, a baker by trade, but a grocer in Newport; she d. July 7, 1853; they had:
 6416 *Jane Martha* (Stanhope), d. Oct. 3, 1819, aged 10 m.

- 6417 *William Henry* (Stanhope), d. Oct. 15, 1821, aged 1 y. 2 m. 25 d.
 6418 *Jane Martha* (Stanhope), d. Jan. 18, 1822, aged 2 m. 14 d.
 6419 *John Thurston* (Stanhope), m. Catherine Weaver.
 6420 *Mary Thurston* (Stanhope), m. Thomas M. Hathaway.
 6421 *Frederick Augustus* (Stanhope), m. Olivia Williams.
 6422 *Charles Latham* (Stanhope), m. 1st, Ann Norman; 2d, Anne Adams.
 6423 *William Henry* (Stanhope), b. 1825; m. Christiana E. Allen.
 6424 *Abby Rowland* (Stanhope), m. John R. Hammett.
 6425 *Francis* (Stanhope), m. Amelia Stevens.
 6426 *Elizabeth Amelia* (Stanhope).
 6427 Latham,⁶ d. in Windsor, N. C., 1832, aged 37.
 6428 John Dennis,⁶ bap. Jan. 14, 1798; d. in Norfolk, Va.

5918

ABRAHAM THURSTON⁶ of Newport, R. I. (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), fourth child of Joseph⁴ and Susanna (Brownell) Thurston of Newport; born there Nov. 7, 1784; married, Nov. 11, 1821, MARTHA D. PRIOR. He died Feb. 2, 1865, aged, 80; she died Oct. 23, 1870, aged 79. He was clerk in Newport bank fourteen years, deputy collector of Newport twelve years; moved to Providence and was clerk in custom-house some years. Children:

- 6432 Susan Brownell,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. June 4, 1826.
 6433 Elizabeth Shepard,⁶ n.m.; resides in Providence, R. I.
 6434 Martha Dickerson,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1833; d. April 17, 1842.
 6435 Joseph Lafayette,⁶ foreman of a livery stable in Newport; m. Nov. 17, 1850, Eliza S. Greene; no children.
 6436 William Pryor,⁶ served in the 14th New York regiment in war against the rebellion; was prisoner in Annapolis, Md., where he died, Dec. 26, 1865.
 6437 Christopher Ellery,⁶ a printer in New York city; m. Nov. 25, 1854, Amanda Baker; they had: 6438 *Charles*,⁷ b. March 1, d. July 30, 1856.
 6439 Susan Brownell,⁶ n.m.; lives in Providence.

5920

JOSEPH THURSTON⁶ of New York city (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph⁴ and Susanna (Brownell) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there June 16, 1791; married, Dec. 27, 1858, LETITIA MCBURNEY. He died Feb. 11, 1867. She married, April 23, 1868, Charles M. Fairbrother.

Mr. Thurston was a resident of South Carolina many years previous to his marriage. Child:

- 6441 Richard Lathers,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1859.

5940

MOSES THURSTON⁶ of Newport, R. I. (*William*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), second child of William⁴ and Priscilla (Norman) Thurston of Newport; born there July 6, 1780; married, first, April 30, 1807, ELIZABETH EASTON, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Grelea) Easton; she died Feb. 18, 1817, aged 36. Second, Oct. 6, 1822, MRS. ABIGAIL BAKER, daughter of Isaac Church. He died July 9, 1832; she died Dec. 22, 1861. He was a merchant.

His children, by first wife, Elizabeth, were:

- 6443 Sarah Ann,⁶ b. April 13, 1809; m. March 1, 1831, George A. Gray of Salem, Mass., a farmer in Middletown, R. I., since which time he has resided in various places, as will be seen by the places of birth of their children, and now, 1879, is in Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio. Children:
 6444 *Frederick Morland* (Gray), b. at Middletown Jan. 8, 1832; an Episcopal clergyman; m. June 13, 1867, Augusta Van Kleeck.
 6445 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Gray), b. at Middletown Feb. 21, 1833; d. May 18, 1852.

- 6446 *John Morland* (Gray), b. at Newport Oct. 20, 1834.
 6447 *Abby Tibbitts* (Gray), b. at Newport May 28, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1837.
 6448 *George Alexander* (Gray), b. at Hillsborough, Ill., July 31, 1839.
 6449 *Annie* (Gray), b. at Audobon, Ill., March 3, 1841; d. Oct. 5, 1842.
 6450 *William Thurston* (Gray), b. at Audobon April 21, 1843.
 6451 *Wallace* (Gray), } twins, b. at Audobon } d. Sept. 6, 1847.
 6452 *Robert* (Gray), } Feb. 4, 1845; } d. Sept. 7, 1847.
 6453 *Charles Morland* (Gray), b. at Lawrenceburgh, Ind., Aug. 14, 1848; d. Dec. 27, 1853.
 6454 *William Nicholson* (Gray), b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, March 12, 1852.
 6455 *Abby Grelea*,⁶ b. Jan. 18, 1811; m. Oct. 31, 1836, Henry Tibbitts, in the flour and grain business in Louisville, Ky., Audobon and Hillsborough, Ill., Lawrenceburgh, Ind., and Cincinnati, O., where he d. May 4, 1869. Chil.:
 6456 *Anna* (Tibbitts), b. at Louisville Aug. 20, 1837; d. July 24, 1838.
 6457 *Henry Cook* (Tibbitts), b. at Louisville Nov. 13, 1838.
 6458 *William Thurston* (Tibbitts), b. at Audobon Nov. 9, 1840.
 6459 *John Waterman* (Tibbitts), b. at Audobon March 25, 1842.
 6460 *Abby Thurston* (Tibbitts), b. at Audobon Oct. 3, 1843.
 6461 *Susan Green* (Tibbitts), b. at Hillsborough Nov. 25, 1845.
 6462 *Sarah Gray* (Tibbitts), b. at Lawrenceburgh June 7, 1848; d. at Cincinnati Aug. 4, 1849.
 6463 *Charles Norris* (Tibbitts), b. at Cincinnati March 2, 1852.
 6464 *William Bradford*,⁶ b. May 9, 1815; m. 1st, at New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1836, Louisa Sawyer of Cambridge, Mass.; 2d, Oct., 1875, Minerva Merrill of Indianapolis, Ind., where he has been a merchant many years. Three other children, died in infancy.

5941

WILLIAM THURSTON⁶ of Middletown, R. I. (*William*,⁴ *Foscoh*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of William⁴ and Priscilla (Norman) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there 1782; married, Oct. 1, 1815, RUTH COGGESHALL EASTON, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Grelea) Easton. He died Nov. 19, 1840, aged 58; she died Feb. 2, 1864, aged 78.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer; attended the Moravian church. When he was an infant his father was supposed to have been lost at sea on a passage to the South. His mother died soon after, and he was left to the care of his great aunt, a widow named Pinnegar, a devout member of the Moravian church, and for whom he always maintained the highest regard, contributing to her support in her later years.

Children :

- 6467 Benjamin Easton,⁶ b. June 8, 1816; d. August, 1816.
 6468 Elizabeth Easton,⁶ b. Oct., 1817; n.m.; living in Newport, a devout member of the Episcopal church.
 6469 Sarah,⁶ b. Aug., 1819; m. April 2, 1838, Ayrault Wanton Dennis, a master mariner, sailing out of Newport for many years. He died at his residence in Middletown Feb. 13, 1862; his widow still resides there, a member of the Episcopal church. They had:
 6470 *Ayrault Wanton* (Dennis), b. Oct. 12, 1841; m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1869, Ella Mary Rutter; she died 1875; 2d, 1877, Margaret Ringgo. He is a farmer in Nebraska, not far from Omaha, a baptized member of the Episcopal church. Children, all but last one by first wife:
 6471 *Ella Mary* (Dennis), b. 1870; d. 1871.
 6472 *Darius* (Dennis), b. 1872. 6473 *George* (Dennis), b. 1873.
 6474 *Ella Mary* (Dennis), b. 1875. 6475 *Daughter*, b. 1878.
 6476 *Darius* (Dennis), b. May 8, 1845; d. Dec. 22, 1857.
 6477 *Ella* (Dennis), b. June 7, 1849; d. Oct. 26, 1849.
 6478 *George* (Dennis), } twins, born } d. Sept. 6, 1856.
 6479 *Laura* (Dennis), } May 22, 1856; } d. Oct. 18, 1856.
 6480 John Grelea,⁶ b. July, 1821; d. April, 1822.
 +6481 William Henry,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1823; m. Laura Castoff.

- 6482 Mary Ann,⁶ b. Dec. 1824; m. July, 1848, Robert P. Berry, a dentist, quite celebrated in his profession; he died Feb. 9, 1873; no children.
 +6483 Benjamin Easton,⁶ b. Oct., 1826; m. Mary Ann Siddall.
 6484 Abby Searles,⁶ b. Aug., 1828; d. June 15, 1850.

5955

WILLIAM WANTON THURSTON⁵ of Newport and Providence, R. I. (*Latham,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Edward¹*), third child of Latham⁴ and Sarah (Wanton) Thurston of Newport; born there 1780; married, Oct. 3, 1806, SARAH JACK, daughter of Alexander Jack. He died Feb. 20, 1846, aged 65; she died Aug. 17, 1863, aged 83.

Mr. Thurston was a hatter, and later in life a silk and woolen dyer.

Their children were :

- 6490 William Alexander,⁶ b. 1807; d. in Mexico 1849.
 6491 George Latham,⁶ b. 1811; d. in infancy.
 6492 Edward Henry,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1812; m. in Warren, R. I., Nov. 13, 1833, Martha T. Wood, daughter of Obed and Hannah (Covel) Wood. They had five children, four died in childhood.
 6493 Elizabeth Jack,⁶ m. Richard Beverley; d. June 20, 1848.
 6494 Mary Jane,⁶ b. July 24, 1817; m. May 30, 1850, Lewis Edwin Holmes of Providence, and had:
 6495 *Robert William* (Holmes), b. April 10, 1851.
 6496 *Carrie Elizabeth* (Holmes), b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. Aug. 8, 1867, James E. Burlingame, and had:
 6497 *Mary Elizabeth* (Burlingame), b. Aug. 29, 1868.
 6498 *Lewis Edwin* (Holmes), b. May 23, 1853.
 6499 *John Wanton* (Holmes), b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1860.
 6500 *Thomas Thurston* (Holmes), b. Nov. 5, 1856.
 6501 Wanton Jonas,⁶ b. April 20, 1823.
 6502 Thomas White.⁶

5993

CHARLES MYRICK THURSTON⁵ of Newport, R. I., and after of New York city (*John,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Edward¹*), second child of John⁴ and Sabra (Smith) Thurston of Newport; born there Feb. 23, 1792; married, Sept. 6, 1818, RACHEL HALL PITMAN.* He died May 6, 1844, aged 52.

* Rachel Hall Pitman was the daughter of Judge Thomas G. and Abigail (Hall) Pitman, g-daughter of John and Abigail (Nichols) Pitman, g-g-daughter of Benjamin and Mary Pitman, g-g-g-daughter of John and Mary (Saunders) Pitman.

Abigail Nichols was the daughter of Andrew and Abigail (Plaisted) Nichols.

Abigail Hall was the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Peckham) Hall, g-daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Babcock) Hall, g-g-daughter of William and Mary (Brownell) Hall, g-g-g-daughter of Benjamin and Frances (Farker) Hall, and g-g-g-g-daughter of William and Mary Hall.

Frances Parker was the daughter of George and Frances Parker.

Mary Brownell was the daughter of George and Susannah (Pearce) Brownell, and g-daughter of Thomas and Ann Brownell.

Susannah Pearce was the daughter of Richard and Susannah (Wright) Pearce.

Susannah Wright was the daughter of George Wright.

Abigail Babcock was the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock, g-daughter of John and Mary Babcock, and g-g-daughter of James and Sarah Babcock.

Elizabeth Peckham was the daughter of Peleg and Elizabeth (Coggeshall) Peckham, g-daughter of Joseph and Waite (Gould) Peckham, g-g-daughter of John and Sarah Peckham, and g-g-g-daughter of John and Mary (Clarke) Peckham.

Waite Gould was the daughter of Daniel and Waite (Coggeshall) Gould, and g-daughter of Jeremy and Fricilla (Grovier) Gould.

Waite Coggeshall was the daughter of John and Mary Coggeshall.

Elizabeth Coggeshall was the daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Freeborn) Coggeshall, g-daughter of Joshua and Sarah Coggeshall, g-g-daughter of Joshua and Joan (West) Coggeshall, and g-g-g-daughter of John and Mary Coggeshall.

Mercy Freeborn was the daughter of Gideon and Mary (Boomer) Freeborn, and g-daughter of William and Mary Freeborn.

Mary Boomer was the daughter of Matthew Boomer.

Mr. Thurston was the founder and first president of the Newport Exchange bank. He removed to New York in 1840, where his widow still lives.

Their children were :

- +6506 Charles Myrick,⁶ b. July 11, 1819; m. Caroline Marsh.
- 6507 Abby Pitman,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. July 9, 1846, Richard Lathers, and had :
 - 6508 *Abby Caroline* (Lathers), b. March 9, 1848.
 - 6509 *Agnes* (Lathers), b. June 10, 1853.
 - 6510 *Richard* (Lathers), b. April 23, 1855.
 - 6511 *Emma* (Lathers), b. July 22, 1857.
 - 6512 *Joseph Thurston* (Lathers), b. Dec. 20, 1858; d. Aug. 4, 1859.
 - 6513 *Ida* (Lathers), b. March 20, 1862.
 - 6514 *Julia* (Lathers), b. Aug. 11, 1864.
 - 6515 *Edmund Griffin* (Lathers), b. March 24, 1866.
- 6516 Rachel Hall,⁶ b. March 23, 1824; m. Dec. 12, 1843, Charles Connor Barrington, and had :
 - 6517 *Rachel Thurston* (Barrington), b. Oct. 4, 1844.
- 6518 Sophia Eliza,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1827; m. Sept. 22, 1847, Allan Melville. She died Oct. 3, 1858; he died Feb. 9, 1872, aged 48 y. 10 m. They had :
 - 6519 *Maria Gansvoort* (Melville), b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. June 10, 1874, William B. Moorewood.
 - 6520 *Florence* (Melville), b. Sept. 2, 1850.
 - 6521 *Catharine Gansvoort* (Melville), b. April 30, 1852.
 - 6522 *Julia* (Melville), b. Sept. 6, 1854; d. Dec. 26, 1854.
 - 6523 *Lucy* (Melville), b. June 14, 1856.
- +6524 Alfred Henry,⁶ b. Oct. 2, 1832; m. 1st, Eliza Strong Blunt; 2d, Mary Sullivan Bankhead.

6035

SAMUEL THURSTON⁵ (*Samuel*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), fifth child of Samuel⁴ and Mary (Landers) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there June 13, 1793; married ELIZABETH GIFFORD. He went to New Bedford, Mass., and after returned to Newport.

Their children were :

- +6530 George,⁶ b. March 29, 1815; m. 1st, Sophia Hawn; 2d, Margaret Manery.
- 6531 Mary,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1816; m. John Terry of Buffalo, N. Y.; no children.

6037

HENRY HIGGINS THURSTON⁵ of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel⁴ and Mary (Landers) Thurston of Newport; born there Sept. 20, 1799; married, Nov. 27, 1826, MARTHA COGGESHALL THURSTON, born Jan. 15, 1804 [see no. 5965], daughter of Latham and Martha C. (Cahoone) Thurston of Newport. He is a ship carpenter, and attends the Baptist church.

Children :

- +6536 George Henry,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. Ruth Esther Potter.
- 6537 Ann Martha,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1830; d. Jan. 5, 1850.
- 6538 Sarah Tew,⁶ b. Sept. 28, 1832; m. Joshua Stacy; divorced; is a member of the Catholic church; no children.
- 6539 John Latham,⁶ b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. Oct. 31, 1869, Abby Sullivan. He is a carpenter in Newport; served in the war against the rebellion, enlisting in Sept., 1861, in the 87th Connecticut regiment, Capt. John Lee, Col. Dodge; went to Alexandria and Yorktown, Va.; was sick with rheumatism, sent to hospital in Baltimore, where he was nearly two years; was not in any battle, but did some service as nurse; no children.
- 6540 Charles Edward,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Jan. 2, 1861, Susan Frances Crowell of Newport. He is a carpenter in Newport; served in the 4th Rhode Island regiment during the war of the rebellion. Children :
 - 6541 *Charles Edward*,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1861; d. Aug. 4, 1863.

- 6542 *Martha Elizabeth*,⁷ b. April 11, 1863; d. Sept. 9, 1864.
 6543 *Emma Augusta*,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1865.
- 6544 James Fernandas,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1841; m. April 5, 1866, Eliza Ann Beegan. He is a carpenter in Newport; served in the war against the rebellion. He says: "June 6, 1861, I enlisted for three years in the 2d Rhode Island regiment, Capt. Charles Turner. July 21st we fought our first battle at Bull Run, lost our colonel, major, and about three hundred men. The regiment held the battle field forty-five minutes before assistance came. I was in ten other battles, the last one Antietam, which lasted eight hours. I was wounded in the leg, and lay on the battle field three days and four nights with only four apples, two of which I gave to a wounded confederate, who lay beside me and afterward refused me a drink of cold water. I crept to the woods and made me crutches, and traveled four miles to a confederate tobacco house, where I was allowed to stay for a week, when a union ambulance came along and took me to Maryland, and from there to Washington hospital. I was allowed a furlough of three months. On my return to Washington hospital I was transferred to the 9th regiment veteran reserve corps, doing garrison duty around the outskirts of Washington. The Mosby Guerrillas were working their way toward Philadelphia, and we were ordered to intercept them. We traveled for seven days behind them. Just before we reached Harrisburgh we had a skirmish, which resulted in our having nine killed and thirty wounded. From there we went to Philadelphia and back to Washington, where we were assigned to guard rebel prisoners. The greatest battle I fought in during the war was in front of Richmond, Va., seven days and seven nights continuous fighting; heavy loss of life on both sides. Part of the time we had to lie on our faces while the batteries fired over us. The cries of the wounded and dying were heart-rending." Children:
- 6545 *James Henry*,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1867.
 6546 *John Burkinshaw*,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1874.

6042

GARDNER THURSTON⁵ of Fall River, Mass. (*Edward*,⁴ *Edward*,⁸ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), eldest child of Edward⁴ and Parnold (Mott) Thurston of Freetown, Mass.; born there Feb. 15, 1761; married, March 31, 1796, MARY TERRY of Freetown. His will was dated Feb. 1, 1844, proved April 5, 1844.

Their children were:

- 6550 Hannah,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1797; m. Abraham Wardell of Westport, Mass.; had:
 6551 *Mary Ann* (Wardell), named in her grandfather's will.
- 6552 Sarah,⁶ b. April 13, 1799; m. Dec. 15, 1822, Thomas E. Bliffins of Fall River, and had:
- 6553 *Sybil Valentine* (Bliffins), b. June 15, 1823.
 6554 *Anson* (Bliffins), b. Feb. 7, 1826.
 6555 *Harriet Newell* (Bliffins), b. June 4, 1828; named in grandfather's will.
 6556 *David Evans* (Bliffins), b. Dec. 31, 1831.
 6557 *Thomas* (Bliffins), b. April 5, 1835; named in grandfather's will.
- 6558 Elizabeth,⁶ b. March 1, 1801; d. single 1850.
 6559 Peleg,⁶ b. May 19, 1803; d. before 1844, as he is not named in will.
- 6560 Mary,⁶ m. John Francis of Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Oct., 1843. Children:
- 6561 *Julianna* (Francis).
 6562 *Susan* (Francis).
 6563 *Abraham* (Francis).
 6564 *Clarissa* (Francis).
 6565 *Peace* (Francis).
 6566 *Sylvia* (Francis).
 6567 *William* (Francis).
 6568 *James H.* (Francis).
 6569 *Barnaby* (Francis). All named in their grandfather's will.

6045

NATHANIEL S. THURSTON⁶ of Fall River, Mass. (*Edward*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward⁴ and Parnold (Mott) Thurston of Freetown, now Fall River, Mass.; born there May 10, 1771; married LAVINIA DAVIS. He died May 18, 1844; *at Freetown*.

Their children were:

- 6575 Elizabeth,⁶ b. April 21, 1794; m. Jan. 24, 1813, Thomas Freelove; d. May 24, 1869.
- +6576 Samuel,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1797; m. Rachel Boomer.
- +6577 James,⁶ b. April 12, 1799; m. Ruth Waddell.
- 6578 Lucy,⁶ b. July 23, 1803; m. (intention dated Jan. 15, 1841) Elisha Davis; d. Feb. 20, 1869.
- 6579 Joanna,⁶ b. Dec. 2, 1806; m. Nov. 4, 1827, Brightman Terry, and had:
 - 6580 *Silas* (Terry), b. Sept. 1, 1835.
- +6581 William,⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1809; m. Eleanor Chace.
- +6582 Gardner,⁶ m. Elizabeth S. Moore.

6053

VARNUM THURSTON⁶ of Fall River, Mass. (*Peleg*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), fourth child of Peleg⁴ and Amy (Barton) Thurston of Troy, Mass.; born there 1773; married, Dec. 29, 1797, MARY GARDNER, born Feb. 8, 1780, daughter of Peleg and Lydia (Simmons) Gardner of Swansea, Mass. He died April 3, 1828, aged 55; she died July 5, 1862, aged 82. He was a cooper.

Their children were:

- +6587 Peleg Gardner,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Susan Blossom.
- 6588 Amy Barton,⁶ b. April 3, 1801; n.m.; d. June 10, 1826.
- 6589 Jonathan Gardner,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1802; d. single Feb. 16, 1846.
- +6590 Edward,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1804; m. Sarah Maria Mason.
- +6591 Samuel,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1806; m. Almira Boomer.
- +6592 James,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1808; m. Hannah Pierce.
- 6593 Susan Gardner,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. Dec. 12, 1810.
- +6594 Abraham Gardner,⁶ b. June 21, 1813; m. Catharine Borden Allen.
- +6595 Vernon,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1815; m. Abby Streeter.
- 6596 Mary Gardner,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1819.
- +6597 William Barton,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1818; m. Mary Ann Packard.
- 6598 Henry Gardner,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1820; d. single April 22, 1857.
- 6599 Amy Diadema,⁶ b. July 29, 1824; d. single July 6, 1846.

6077

JONATHAN THURSTON⁶ of Fall River,* Mass. (*Thomas*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), sixth child of Thomas⁴ and Elizabeth (Pearce) Thurston of Fall River; born there June 25, 1765; married, first, in 1800, SARAH LUTHER of Swansea, Mass.; she died May 2, 1811, aged 37. Second, MERCY (BRIGGS) HATHAWAY. She died 1837; he died April 28, 1832; will dated April 20, 1832, proved June 26, 1832. Her estate was settled by John in 1837.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, tanner, and shoemaker.

His children, by first wife, Sarah, were:

- 6605 John,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1800; m. 1827, Hannah Holloway. He was a house carpenter in Fall River; d. March 17, 1873; no children.

* When Mr. Thurston was born this locality was known as Freetown; in 1803 Fall River was set off and incorporated; in 1804 the name was changed to Troy, and in 1834 it was changed back again to Fall River; so that he was born in Freetown, lived in Fall River, died in Troy, without change of residence, and now the same place is Fall River.

- +6606 David,⁶ b. July 26, 1802; m. Hannah Miller Hathaway.
 6607 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. June, 1850, Gardner Davis. He died Dec. 11, 1876; she resides in Fall River; no children.
 6608 Ebenezer,⁶ b. July 26, 1808; m. 1864, Philinda A. Chase. He was a house carpenter; d. June 3, 1878, in Somerset, Mass.; no children.
 By second wife, Mercy:
 6609 Sarah Luther,⁶ b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. single July 31, 1834.
 6610 Warden Hathaway,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1818; d. Oct. 12, 1822.
 +6611 Thomas,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1820; m. 1st, Betsey Jane Davis; 2d, Matilda Gray Davis.
 6612 Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1822; m. Anson Blivens, a house carpenter in Fall River. They have:
 6613 *Helen M.* (Blivens), m. Charles Fisher, a house carpenter in Fall River.
 6614 *Frank H.* (Blivens), n.m.; a printer in Fall River.

6085

SAMUEL THURSTON⁵ of Tiverton, R. I. (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Thomas⁴ and Patience (Beers) Thurston of Tiverton; born there Mar. 28, 1776; married, Nov. 23, 1800, MERCY TABOR. He died Dec. 30, 1805, aged 29. She married, second, Benjamin Manchester. Children:

- 6620 Patience,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1801; m. George B. Seabury.
 +6621 John,⁶ b. 1803; m. Mary Ann Chase.

6088

GEORGE HOWLAND THURSTON⁵ of Tiverton, R. I. (*Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas⁴ and Patience (Beers) Thurston of Tiverton; born there May 11, 1782; married, Dec. 25, 1803, ELIZABETH BAKER. He died Aug. 1, 1841.

Children:

- +6625 Thomas,⁶ b. May 24, 1807; m. Barbara Whitford.
 6626 Lydia S.,⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1809.
 6627 Mary A. S.,⁶ b. May 10, 1812.
 6628 Samuel,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1814; d. Aug. 22, 1815.
 6629 Samuel,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1817.
 6630 William Baker,⁶ b. June 4, 1820; d. at Charleston, S. C.
 6631 Hannah S.,⁶ b. March 30, 1823.
 6632 Daniel Baker,⁶ b. March 1, 1825.

6094

DR. JOHN ROBINSON THURSTON⁵ of St. Christophers, West Indies (*John,⁴ Peleg,³ Thomas,² Edward¹*), son of John⁴ and Abigail (Robinson) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there April 24, 1774; married, 1799, in Aberdeen, Scotland, MARY ANN BRUCE. He died May 7, 1819; she died July 2, 1852.

Mr. Thurston graduated from St. Andrews university, Scotland.

Children:

- 6636 Eliza,⁶ b. Oct., 1800; m. 1821, Abraham S. Rees, M.D., a graduate of Harvard; d. 1862. They had:
 6637 *Robert C.* (Rees), b. 1822; d. 1852.
 6638 Mary Ann,⁶ b. Oct., 1803; d. 1829.
 +6639 William Torrey,⁶ b. July 14, 1805; m. Caroline Thurston [see no. 6967].
 +6640 John Robinson,⁶ b. 1807; m. Louisa Ann Adlam.
 +6641 Wanton,⁶ b. Dec., 1809; m. Sarah Ottey.
 +6642 James,⁶ b. April, 1812; m. Martha Smith.
 6643 Esther,⁶ b. 1816; d. 1819.

6104

WILLIAM RICHARDSON THURSTON⁵ of New York city (*William Richardson,⁴ Peleg,³ Thomas,² Edward¹*), son of William Richardson⁴

and Mary (Seaman) Thurston of Flushing, N. Y.; born there May 17, 1817; married, Nov. 9, 1842, JANE RIDLEY DAY, born Feb. 23, 1820, daughter of Mahlon and Mary Day of New York. Mr. Day was a publisher of children's books, and nearly forty years ago editor of Day's Bank Reporter, which had a large circulation. Mr. Day, wife, and daughter were lost on board the steamer Arctic in 1854, as they were returning home from Europe.

Mr. Thurston has been actively engaged during his whole life in taking charge of the business matters of his family and friends.

Children :

- 6648 William Richardson,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1843; m. Nov. 4, 1869, Maria H. Sampson. He is an importer of drugs, firm of T. B. Merrick & Co., New York city. Children :
- 6649 William Richardson,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1873.
- 6650 Edward Sampson,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1876.
- 6651 Mary Day,⁶ b. May 31, 1846; n.m. 1879.
- 6652 Edward Day,⁶ b. March 4, 1851; n.m. 1879; firm of Banning, Bissel & Co., importers of aniline colors, New York.
- 6653 Anna Day,⁶ b. May 4, 1857; n.m. 1879.

6105

JOSEPH DELAPLAINE THURSTON⁶ of Bayside, L. I. (*William Richardson,⁴ Peleg,³ Thomas,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of William Richardson⁴ and Abigail (Eveingham) Thurston of Flushing, N. Y.; born there Feb. 22, 1823; married, April 30, 1849, MARY WHARTON. She died Oct. 26, 1856; he died June 5, 1861.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Haverford college, Pa.; purchased a country place at Bayside, near Flushing, L. I., and devoted himself to farming and fruit culture. Children :

- 6655 Hetty Wharton,⁶ b. March 1, 1850; d. Oct. 30, 1875.
- 6656 William Wharton,⁶ b. April 25, 1852; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Ellen Marion Coppée, b. at West Point, Va., Sept. 20, 1854, daughter of Henry (L.L.D., see civil and military history in "Graduates of West Point," Henry Coppée appointed from Georgia) and Julia de Witt Coppée of Bethlehem, Pa. Mr. Thurston graduated from the university of Pennsylvania 1871, and is vice-president of Bethlehem Iron Co.; a member of the society of Friends, wife and children Episcopalians. Children :
- 6657 Edward Coppée,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1874.
- 6658 Joseph Wharton,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1876.
- 6659 William Wharton,⁷ b. May 27, 1878.
- 6660 Anna Wharton,⁶ b. April 23, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1856.

Sixth Generation.

6114

JOHN THURSTON⁶ of Merrick South, now Freeport, L. I. (*John,⁵ Edward,⁴ Edward,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), son of John⁵ and Mary (Brett) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there about 1769; married ELIZABETH ALLEN, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Tuttersaw) [of Long Island birth, but English descent] Allen of Falkirk, Scotland. Children :

- 6662 Nancy,⁷ b. June 18, 1792; m. Oliver Dorlan; d. May 19, 1867.
- 6663 John,⁷ } twins, d. in childhood.
- 6664 Fanny,⁷ }
- 6665 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1798; m. John Carman; d. Aug. 15, 1828.
- +6666 George Allen,⁷ b. April 3, 1802; m. Ellen Fenton.

6115

DANIEL THURSTON⁶ of Utica, N. Y. (*John*,⁵ *Edward*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁵ and Mary (Brett) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there 1770; married, 1791, PRUDENCE CROSSMAN, born in New Bedford, Mass., 1776. She died March 8, 1836; he died at his son John's, in Granby, Oswego county, N. Y., 1840.

Mr. Thurston at the age of fourteen was a waiter boy for a captain in the navy. He was afterward a baker, and kept a grocery and baker's shop in Providence; moved to Utica; was in the war of 1812; a member of the Free Baptist church in Providence, but joined the Methodist church in New York. Children:

- 6669 Fanny,⁷ d. at the age of five.
 +6670 John,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1792; m. Hannah Tucker.

6124

ROBERT JENKINS THURSTON⁶ of New York city (*John*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), second son of John⁵ and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Thurston of Hudson, N. Y.; married, June 4, 1801, ABIGAIL BOGERT, born in New York city May 20, 1774. He died July 21, 1806; she died May 8, 1841, and was buried at Jamaica, L. I. He was a hardware dealer, firm of Bogert & Thurston.

Children:

- 6675 Eliza Ann,⁷ b. July 1, 1802; n.m.; d. at Jamaica May 24, 1830.
 6676 Cornelia Emmeline,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1803; m. April 3, 1828, Jesse Hoyt, son of Gould and Sarah (Reid) Hoyt of Jamaica; he was at one time collector of the port of New York. She died July 20, 1852; he died Mar. 17, 1867. They had:
 6677 *Cornelia Thurston* (Hoyt), n.m.
 6678 *Louis Thurston* (Hoyt), m. Marie Antoinette Bogert [see no. 6692; a banker in New York.
 6679 *William H.* (Hoyt), n.m.; in business in Baltimore, Md.
 6680 *Emily Adele* (Hoyt), m. Francis A. de Wint of Fishkill on Hudson; he died. They had five children.
 6681 *Robert Sands* (Hoyt), n.m.; d. May 16, 1879.
 6682 *Ella Carroll* (Hoyt), m. J. de Wint Whittemore of Fishkill on Hudson.
 +6683 Louis Marion,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1804; m. Elizabeth Samuella Brewer.
 6684 A child, b. Dec. 26, 1805; d. Feb. 15, 1806.

6129

EDWARD CHAMPLIN THURSTON⁶ of New York city (*John*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁵ and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Thurston of Hudson, N. Y.; born there Nov. 9, 1790; married ELIZABETH VAN VREDENBERG. He died about 1873, aged over 80. He was a magistrate.

Children:

- 6690 Maria Louisa,⁷ m. Dr. Cornelius Robert Bogert, a physician in New York city; he died 1877. They had:
 6691 *Clinton* (Bogert), d. in infancy.
 6692 *Marie Antoinette* (Bogert), m. Louis Thurston Hoyt [see no. 6678], a banker in New York city; d. June 1, 1879, leaving two children:
 6693 *Geraldine* (Hoyt). 6694 *Aline* (Hoyt).
 6695 *Eugene Thurston* (Bogert), a broker in N. Y. city, m. Kate A. Vanderpool.
 6696 Phebe Watson,⁷ n.m.

6130

PENELOPE THURSTON⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), sister of the preceding, and eighth child of John⁵ and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Thurston of Hudson, N. Y.; born there Dec. 29, 1792; married, Oct. 29, 1816, REV. GREGORY TOWNSEND BEDELL, D.D., born Aug. 28, 1793, son of Israel and Elizabeth (Moore) Bedell of New York. Elizabeth Moore was born in New York Jan. 26, 1760, and died on Staten Island 1802; sister to the Rt. Rev. R. C. Moore, bishop of Virginia. Penelope was one of the most beautiful women of her day; her two sisters and herself were known as "*labelle famille*." Israel Bedell was born September, 1750, died May 30, 1830. Dr. Bedell died in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1834; his widow died in New York city Dec. 30, 1859.

G. T. Bedell graduated from Columbia college in 1811, and had his first charge in Hudson; from thence he went to Fayetteville, N. C., and from there to Philadelphia, where St. Andrews church was erected for him and consecrated in the spring of 1823. His ministry there was such that to this day it is recalled with loving gratitude by all who knew him. His life has been written by Rev. S. H. Tyng, D.D., of New York, and published with his sermons, which, with his hymns, musical compositions, books of devotion, etc., are still in use.

Children:

- 6700 Gregory Thurston (Bedell), b. in Hudson Aug. 27, 1817; m. Oct. 7, 1845, Julia Strong, daughter of James and Aletta Strong of New York. Mr. Bedell graduated from Bristol college, Pa., 1836; was ordained in St. Andrews church, Philadelphia, July, 1840. His first parish was in Westchester, Pa.; the second was that of the Ascension church in New York, from where he was elected assistant bishop of Ohio, Rev. Dr. McIlvane being then bishop; since his death Dr. Bedell was consecrated to the office of bishop in Richmond, Va., and is now bishop of Ohio. They had three children, all died in infancy.
- 6701 Elizabeth (Bedell), m. Jan. 17, 1854, Frederick Augustus Benjamin, son of Col. Aaron Benjamin, of Stratford, Ct., an officer in the army during the whole of the revolutionary war. Mr. Benjamin was an importing merchant of New York (Bean, Benjamin & Co.); after retiring from business he erected a country seat in his native town, where he resides with his family for a portion of each year. He was one of the electors of Abraham Lincoln for president of the United States on his second term. Mrs. Benjamin is known extensively as a pleasant writer of religious books and articles for the press. They have:
- 6702 *Arthur Bedell* (Benjamin), b. Oct., 1854.

6131

SUSAN ALADA THURSTON⁶ of New York city (*John*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of John⁵ and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Thurston of Hudson, N. Y.; born there Nov. 29, 1793; married PATRICK FANNING. She died in New York Nov. 19, 1859.

Children:

- 6703 Ann Eliza (Fanning), b. in Hudson Oct. 22, 1816; m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1836, John H. Boswell, a dry goods merchant in Norwich, Ct.; he died Nov. 13, 1857, aged 45; 2d, May 18, 1859, Capt. Charles L. Meech, a farmer in Preston City, Ct.; he died May 18, 1862, aged 54. She had:
- 6704 *John Lovett* (Boswell), b. Oct. 14, 1838.
- 6705 *Elizabeth Hand* (Boswell), b. Aug. 9, 1841.
- 6706 *Elizabeth* (Boswell), b. May 26, 1844.
- 6707 *Alla Thurston* (Boswell), b. May 2, 1847.

- 6708 *Charles Fanning* (Boswell), b. Sept. 14, 1850.
 6709 *Cornelia Dubois* (Fanning), d. 6710 *Harriet Dayton* (Fanning), d.
 6711 *Caroline Winslow* (Fanning), d.
 6712 *Frances Chester* (Fanning). b. June 28, 1831; m. in Hudson April 23, 1856, Rev. John A. Paddock, D.D., rector of St. Peter's church in Brooklyn, N. Y., a devoted christian and faithful, sacrificing pastor. Children:
 6713 *Alada Thurston* (Paddock), b. June 25, 1858.
 6714 *Edith Flagg* (Paddock), b. Nov. 30, 1860; d.
 6715 *Lilly Bedell* (Paddock), b. Feb. 1, 1862; d.
 6716 *John Benjamin* (Paddock), b. March 18, 1864; d.
 6717 *Fanny Fanning* (Paddock), b. May 11, 1866.
 6718 *Louise Bogert* (Paddock), b. Jan. 16, 1868; d.
 6719 *Robert Lewis* (Paddock), b. Dec. 24, 1870.
 6720 *Ellie Morgan* (Paddock), b. Nov. 14, 1872.
 6721 *Florence Hubbard* (Paddock), b. March 6, 1875.
 6722 *Robert Slark* (Fanning), b. April 22, 1835; m. Oct. 9, 1861, Elizabeth Paddock, sister to Rev. John A. Paddock, D.D.; 2d. Oct. 6, 1868, Ellen Wyckoff Mulligan; was a merchant in New York; d. Feb. 4, 1876. Chil.:
 6723 *Lizzie Flagg* (Fanning), b. Sept. 15, 1863.
 6724 *Ellen Wyckoff* (Fanning), b. Sept., 187-.
 6725 *Julia Mulligan* (Fanning), b. Feb., 1875.

6154

PELEG THURSTON⁶ of Portsmouth, R. I. (*Peleg*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), fourth child of Peleg⁵ and Phebe (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth; born in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1786; married, May 28, 1809, SUSAN BARKER LAWTON, daughter of Job and Hannah Lawton. He died March 2, 1876, aged 90; she died Aug. 23, 1879, aged 88 y. 4 m. 8 d. He was a farmer; served in the war of 1812, and received a pension, 1875.

Children :

- 6726 *Hannah*,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1809; d. April 11, 1822.
 6727 *Phebe Lawton*,⁷ b. March 14, 1813; m. Oct. 10, 1833, Oliver Albro, a farmer of Portsmouth, and had:
 6728 *Hannah Barker* (Albro), b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. in Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1859, Thomas Holman of Portsmouth, and had:
 6729 *Frederic William* (Holman), b. March 25, 1860.
 6730 *Fannie Lavoatra* (Holman), b. Oct. 1862.
 6731 *Hermon Thomas* (Holman), b. Oct. 29, 1866.
 6732 *Christopher Durfee* (Albro), b. Sept. 1, 1842; m. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 17, 1875, Sarah Adelaide Hawkins.
 6733 *Caroline Adelia* (Albro), b. Dec. 10, 1844; m. Jan. 10, 1866, George Henry Breed of Geneseo, Ill., and had:
 6734 *Jennie Wilson* (Breed), b. Nov. 14, 1866.
 6735 *William Baxter* (Breed), b. Jan. 20, 1872.
 6736 *Cora Thurston* (Breed), b. Jan. 28, 1877; d. Feb. 6, 1877.
 6737 *James Albert* (Albro), b. in Middletown, R. I., Sept. 14, 1848; d. Nov. 7, 1866.
 6738 *Franklin Thurston* (Albro), b. in Portsmouth May 6, 1854; d. Jan. 31, 1863.
 6739 *Susan Lawton*,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. April 11, 1842, John Clark, a boot and shoe manufacturer in Newport; no children,
 +6740 *Louis Jenkins*,⁷ b. March 18, 1818; m. Cynthia Ann Peckham.
 +6741 *Edward*,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1820; m. Harriet Peckham.
 6742 *Robert Lawton*,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1823; a farmer in Portsmouth; m. Nov. 13, 1879, by Rev. E. M. Smith, Harriet J. Rawson of Newport.
 +6743 *Peleg Lawton*,⁷ b. June 18, 1826; m. Sarah Elizabeth Lawton.
 6744 *Benjamin Franklin*,⁷ b. April 30, 1830; d. at Placerville, Cal., Oct. 28, 1852.
 +6745 *Parker Hall*,⁷ b. March 2, 1833; m. Louisa Maria Rawson.

6171

JOHN SAMUEL THURSTON⁶ of Providence, R. I. (*Peleg*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of

Peleg⁴ and Ruth (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there Sept. 26, 1799; married, in Newport, R. I., by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 22, 1822, HANNAH BARKER LAWTON, born July 19, 1797, daughter of William and Sarah (Barker) Lawton of Portsmouth. He died Jan. 7, 1879, aged 79.

Mr. Thurston was in the navy in the war of 1812, in the vessel that took the British ship *Nimrod*, at Portsmouth, when thirteen years of age. He followed the sea for some years, and after became a steam engine manufacturer, at one time in company with his brother Robert Lawton; withdrew from this company to go to the West Indies to set up steam engines. He run the Spanish steamer *Almandar* between Havana and Matanzas, taking her to Providence once to put in a new engine. This steamer was wrecked, lying at the wharf, in the hurricane of 1844, after which he returned to Providence. He was a very active and resolute business man till about 1864, after which time he was unable to do any labor.

Children, born in Portsmouth:

- 6750 Elizabeth Lawton,⁷ b. Dec. 23, 1823; m. Jan. 29, 1843, Henry Gardner Luther of Swansea, Mass., a collector of bills in Providence. Children:
- 6751 *John Henry* (Luther), b. April 15, 1844.
- 6752 *William Gardner* (Luther), b. Nov. 29, 1845.
- 6753 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Luther), b. Aug. 10, 1847.
- 6754 *James* (Luther), b. April 3, 1849; d. May 9, 1849.
- 6755 *James* (Luther), b. May 10, 1850; d. Aug. 4, 1851.
- 6756 Phebe Lawton,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1825; in Providence, n.m.
Born in Providence:
- +6757 John Babcock,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1829; m. 1st, Sophia A. Capwell; 2d, Adeline A. Wilbur.
- 6758 William Henry,⁷ b. April 12, 1832; d. June 17, 1838.
- +6759 George Stratton,⁷ b. July 26, 1834; m. Jerusha W. Heath.
- 6760 Sarah Hart,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1836; in Providence, n.m.
- 6761 Ruth Hannah,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1839; m. Dec. 13, 1857, Daniel Henry Matthewson, a lapidary in Providence. Children:
- 6762 *George Snow* (Matthewson), b. April 20, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1863.
- 6763 *Charles Henry* (Matthewson), b. Dec. 11, 1863.
- 6764 *Edwin Lawton* (Matthewson), b. Oct. 6, 1873.

6172

ROBERT LAWTON THURSTON⁶ of Providence, R. I. (*Peleg*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Peleg⁵ and Ruth (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there Dec. 13, 1800; married, first, 1827, ELIZA STRATTON, daughter of Capt. John Stratton; she died July 10, 1828, aged 28. Second. Jan. 5, 1839, HARRIET TAYLOR, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bailey) Taylor of Little Compton, R. I. He died Jan. 13, 1874.

"He* was one of the few intelligent, far seeing, and enterprising men, whose energy and capacity, a half century and more ago, developed successfully the long latent power of steam and applied it to navigation, to railroad transportation, to driving the spindle and the loom, and to the thousand purposes now so familiar to us. He developed an extraordinary talent as a mechanic at an early age, and

* Extract from Providence Daily Journal, Jan. 21, 1874.



John C. Smith

Below and Ruth (Laurton) Thurston of Portsmouth, N. H. have three



Robert L. Thurston,

immediately upon attaining his majority, commenced learning the trade of a machinist with Pelham & Walcott. Eight months later he had acquired sufficient skill to attract the attention of John Babcock, sen., a distinguished mechanic, who was then actively aiding in the introduction of cotton and woolen manufactures, and who was well known as an accomplished engineer and an inventor.

"These two mechanics completed an experimental steam engine, with its 'newly invented and most excellent' safety tubular boiler, as it would be called to-day, which was placed in a small ferry-boat designed for use near Fall River. The performance of this craft was sufficiently satisfactory to encourage the inventors to try again, and the 'Rushlight' and the 'Babcock,' subsequently built, were comparatively large craft. They created a sensation only equalled by the excitement attending the voyages of the 'Clermont' or the trial trips of John Stevens' boats.

"Subsequently to a journey to the South, to seek business and to study the country, Mr. Thurston was employed by the 'Iron Company' of Fall River, while building the old Annawan mill. John Babcock died in 1827, leaving a son John, who inherited fully his father's engineering ability, business capacity, and remarkable energy.

"Mr. Thurston came to Providence in 1830, and with young Babcock succeeded so well that in 1834 they commenced business, starting the first steam engine building establishment in New England, or, with two exceptions, in the United States. The company then formed was known as the Providence Steam Engine Company.

"Mr. Babcock's health failed and he was compelled to give up business. The firm of Robert L. Thurston & Co. was formed in 1838, and in 1845, by other changes, it became Thurston, Greene & Co. Just before this latter change a terrible boiler explosion destroyed the buildings and seriously crippled the resources of the company. The friends of the proprietors came promptly to the rescue, however, and the establishment was soon in working order again.

"A few months after the formation of the new company a fire broke out in an adjoining establishment, and communicated to their just rebuilt works, sweeping them away. Hardly was the fire fairly extinguished, however, when workmen were sent among the ruins, and preparations were made for rebuilding. Mr. Greene went to Europe to purchase new machinery; Mr. Gardner, the financier of the firm, skillfully and promptly obtained all necessary capital, and Mr. Thurston attended to the work of reconstruction. The new buildings were rapidly built, the new machinery was put in place, and work was resumed. The long machine shop then built still remains, forming a part of the large building now occupied by the successors of the old firm.

"Thurston, Greene & Co. purchased the Sickles patent for the 'drop cut-off' for steam engines, and were the first manufacturers, either in America or in Europe, who ever built a standard form of expansive steam engine. They were the pioneers in the introduction of the modern steam engine, and Mr. Thurston was accustomed to relate many anecdotes illustrating the difficulties attending the introduction of new devices, even when embodying acknowledged eco-

nomical principles and sustained by ample evidence of efficiency gathered from actual experience. To-day the whole engineering world is following in the track then beaten with so much difficulty, and but few, even in the profession, know to whom we are so greatly indebted.

"For a long time this firm, and Thurston, Gardner & Co., who succeeded them in 1854, were engaged in litigation with George H. Corliss, against whom they brought suit for infringement of the Sickles patent. This series of trials—Sickles *et al vs.* Corliss—was one of the most noted cases ever brought into court. The greatest engineers and the ablest patent lawyers of the country were engaged. Among the counsel employed were William H. Seward, Judge Curtis, Charles H. Keller, Mr. Stoughton, and our distinguished townsman, Benjamin F. Thurston; and among the experts were the brothers Renwick, Charles W. Copeland, and others well known to our citizens. After several decisions favorable to the plaintiffs, the late Judge Nelson, on a final appeal, reversed the decisions of the lower courts, and the contest came to an end, after a long and obstinate struggle, in which both parties expended a vast amount of time, talent, and money.

"During this interval Mr. Greene invented the well known 'Greene Engine,' and the manufacture was at once commenced by Thurston, Gardner & Co., and their successors, the Providence Steam Engine Company, still continue to build this, which was claimed by Mr. Thurston, and is now claimed by many engineers, to be the best of the modern steam engines.

"At the commencement of the war of the rebellion business became universally depressed, and the manufacture of steam engines almost entirely ceased. Southern debtors, of whom there was a long list on the books of the firm, very generally either failed entirely or took advantage of the unsettled state of affairs and refused to pay their notes. Mr. Thurston was getting advanced in years and his health was becoming enfeebled. His oldest son, who had been educated carefully in the college and in the workshops and drawing rooms, with a view to following the business, had accepted a commission in the Naval Engineer Corps, with the expressed intention of remaining until the end of a possibly long contest, and the younger son had chosen another branch of the profession of engineering. Discouraged at last, and in despair of retrieving his lost fortunes, he surrendered his interest, and, with no other reward for his long years of active life, of industry and enterprise, than a clear conscience, pleasant memories of benefits conferred upon others, and the reminiscences of the successful enterprises of earlier times, retired from business. At the formal dissolution of the copartnership in August, 1863, the establishment was purchased by the Providence Steam Engine Company, a new corporation, which had assumed the title of the earliest of the companies with which Mr. Thurston had been connected.

"The health of Mr. Thurston failed rapidly as soon as he attempted to give up all the business habits which had been formed during this long period, and both necessity and inclination soon drove him back into the old customs. During the succeeding ten years, and

until a few days before his death, when health permitted, he went as regularly to the shop, and took as much interest in the work going on, as if he still retained his former connection with the establishment. His health steadily failed, however, and finally an attack of pneumonia caused his death, Jan. 13, 1874, after but four days' illness. He died without either acute pain or mental disturbance, his last sleep coming upon him like slumber to a tired child.

"Throughout his life his benevolence, his uniform kindness to employes and to all with whom he came in contact, and his strong attachment to his friends, made him as universally beloved as he was widely known. In his own family and among his near relatives his kindness of heart, and the depth of affectionate feeling which distinguished his character, inspired a degree of reciprocal affection which is rarely found under most favoring circumstances. His religious sentiments were strongly colored by the beliefs of the society of Friends; but he had during the last years of his life been a regular attendant at the services of the Congregational church, of which his wife was a member."

His children, by second wife, Harriet :

- +6770 Robert Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1839; m. Susan Taylor Gladding.
- 6771 Eliza Stratton,⁷ b. June 26, 1841; m. Oct. 29, 1862, William Walton Fletcher, and had :
 - 6772 *George Lincoln* (Fletcher), b. March 18, 1865; d. Sept. 17, 1866.
 - 6773 *Carrie Slates* (Fletcher), b. June 8, 1874.
- +6774 Frank Taylor,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. Ida Treadwell.

6175

EDWARD THURSTON⁶ of Brooklyn, N. Y. (*Fonathan*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Jonathan⁶ and Hannah (Beebe) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Oct. 29, 1778; married, first, June, 1806, CATHARINE HUBBARD of Catskill, N. Y.; second, Oct. 7, 1810, ELIZA FAIRCHILD; she died April 10, 1839; he died July 8, 1851, aged 71.

His children, by first wife, Catharine, were :

- +6780 Henry C.,⁷ b. March 24, 1807; m. 1st, Catharine Smith; 2d, Almira Allen Smith.
- By second wife, Eliza :
 - +6781 Robert F.,⁷ b. July 8, 1811; m. Sarah Ann Hughes.
 - 6782 Hannah Beebe,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1813; m. March 29, 1835, Joseph S. Waring; d. July 26, 1836, having had :
 - 6783 *Hannah* (Waring), b. April 11, 1836; d. July 27, 1836.
 - 6784 *Mary*,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1816; d. Aug. 6, 1817.
 - 6785 *Mary Eliza*,⁷ b. Feb., 1820; m. Jan. 28, 1847, William Davis, and had :
 - 6786 *Edward* (Davis), b. March 22, 1848.
 - 6787 *William* (Davis), b. Nov. 10, 1850.
 - 6788 *Harriet* (Davis), b. July 22, 1853.
 - 6789 *Thomas* (Davis), b. July 6, 1856.

6220

THOMAS THURSTON⁶ of Newport, R. I. (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), third child of William⁶ and Mary (Rowlong) Thurston of Newport; born there Jan. 15, 1782; married, June 8, 1807, MARTHA SIMPSON. He died Sept. 3, 1814; she died Aug. 25, 1833, aged 48. He was a master mariner.

Their children were :

- 6794 Edward,⁷ b. 1810; lost at sea, 1831.
 +6795 Thomas,⁷ b. June 23, 1812; m. Mary Buffington.
 6796 Frances Ruth,⁷ b. April, 1813; d. Aug. 14, 1836.

6221

WILLIAM CARTER THURSTON⁶ of Newport, R. I. (*William,⁶ William,⁴ Jonathan,⁸ Edward,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of William⁶ and Mary (Rowlong) Thurston of Newport; born there Aug. 23, 1783; married, Sept. 25, 1805, PATIENCE YOUNG, daughter of Samuel Young. He died in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1876, aged 93; she died March 8, 1872, aged 89 y. 8 m.

Mr. Thurston was a cabinet maker in Newport, after engaged in trade in the South; was the oldest person in town at the time of his death; a prominent citizen, having filled many offices in his native town, and in full possession of his faculties to nearly the last. They were both members of the Methodist church. Rev. Daniel P. Leavitt says: "She adorned her christian profession by a cheerful piety and consistent life, and her end was peace."

Their children were :

- +6800 William Carter,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1806; m. Mary A. Mott.
 6801 James Wilcox,⁷ b. 1808; lost at sea Dec., 1831.
 6802 Emily,⁷ b. 1811; m. Oct. 6, 1830, William Joseph Clarke White, and had:
 6803 *Emily* (White), b. Nov., 1831; m. Edwin Anthony of Somerset, Mass., a machinist, and a member of the Methodist church.
 6804 *Edmund* (White), b. Dec., 1833; n.m.; a tailor, but now clerk in Claffin's dry goods store, New York, 1879.
 6805 *Charles* (White), b. Feb., 1835; m. Ruth Amelia Barker; a carpenter and upholsterer in Somerset, Mass., Methodist.
 6806 *Amanda* (White), b. Nov., 1836; m. George Lovejoy, agent for the leather business in Newport, Methodist.
 +6807 Thomas Jefferson,⁷ b. May 26, 1813; m. Clarissa Monroe.
 6808 Mary,⁷ b. 1815; m. July, 1834, Caleb Wilbor Anthony, a grocer of Providence, R. I. She died April, 1866; he died April, 1876. They had:
 6809 *James T.* (Anthony), b. 1835; m. Mary E. Damon of New Bedford, Mass. He was a prominent member of the Broadway Methodist Episcopal church, and superintendent of Sunday-school at time of his death, 1868, in which office his brother Noel succeeds him. He left one daughter, Mary (Anthony).
 6810 *Julia* (Anthony), b. May, 1837; m. George Gorton, a carpenter of E. Greenwich, R. I., now live in Providence, Methodist.
 6811 *Mary* (Anthony), b. 1839; m. Horace Phillips, a machinist of Pawtucket, R. I., Methodist.
 6812 *Susan* (Anthony), b. 1841; m. 1st, Gilbert Steere of Providence; 2d, Willard U. Lansing, a clerk in Boston, Mass.
 6813 *Noel L.* (Anthony), b. May, 1848; m. Hattie Knox; a merchant in Providence, Methodist.
 6814 Abby,⁷ b. 1817; m. Dec. 17, 1837, Pardon W. Stevens. He served many years in both branches of Newport, R. I., city government, in both branches of the state legislature, being state senator from 1858 to 1868; was lieutenant governor from 1868 three years, and revenue inspector at the time of his death, April 19, 1875. She was a member of the Unitarian church. They had:
 6815 *Frances* (Stevens), b. 1840; m. H. Augustus Kaull, a carpenter in Newport, Baptist.
 6816 *David* (Stevens), b. 1842; m. 1st, 1865, Helen F. Armington; she died April, 1866; 2d, Oct., 1876, Sarah B. Munro. He is the librarian of the People's Free Library in Newport.
 6817 *William* (Stevens), b. 1843; m. Emma Swan; in employ of the O. C. R. R. Co.

- 6818 *Thomas* (Stevens), b. 1845; n.m.; a carpenter, Methodist.
- 6819 Ann Elizabeth,⁷ b. 1819; m. April, 1838, William Peabody, a carpenter of Newport; both members of the Methodist church. They had:
- 6820 *Elizabeth H.* (Peabody), b. 1838; m. John Doty of Bristol, R. I.; d. Oct., 1867.
- 6821 *Gertrude* (Peabody), b. 1846; n.m.
- 6822 John,⁷ b. 1823; drowned 1825.
- 6823 Robert Carter,⁷ b. 1824; a blacksmith, a licensed exhorter in the Methodist church; d. May 29, 1848.
- 6824 Caroline Matilda,⁷ b. June 22, 1825; m. March 19, 1847, Rev. Daniel Atkins, b. Aug. 16, 1824, son of Paul and Kezia (Paine) Atkins of Truro, Mass., a Methodist clergyman; she died in Palmer, Mass., March 11, 1854. They had:
- 6825 *William* (Atkins), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1848; a printer in Boston, Mass.; m.
- 6826 *Benjamin Paine* (Atkins), b. April 21, 1851; d. in Millbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1863.
- 6827 *Daniel Thurston* (Atkins), b. in Palmer Feb. 23, 1854; d. in Newport Aug. 21, 1854.
- 6828 John Young,⁷ b. March 25, 1828; m. April 9, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Almy, b. June 8, 1842, daughter of Geo. I. and Elizabeth H. (Freeborn) Almy of Newport. He is a shoemaker in Medfield, Mass.; she is a member of the Baptist church. They have:
- 6829 *Alice Almy*,⁸ b. May 12, 1873.

6226

ROWLAND THURSTON⁶ of Bridgewater, Oneida county, N. Y. (*William*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,⁸ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of William⁵ and Ruth (Stetson) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there 1764; married FREEGIFT MCKOON. He died Mar. 21, 1814; she died Jan. 13, 1834.

Soon after his marriage they moved to Galway, Saratoga county, and after to Bridgewater, Oneida county, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Their children were:

- 6835 Hannah,⁷ b. in Galway Jan. 7, 1801; m. 1825, Harley Judd, a wagon maker, after a hotel keeper, and finally a farmer; she died in Chittenden, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1864. They had:
- 6836 *Rowland Thurston* (Judd), b. 1826; d. in infancy.
- 6837 *Mary Adele* (Judd), b. Feb. 9, 1829; m. 1848, Andrew J. French.
- 6838 *Edward Ancill* (Judd), b. July, 1831; m. Cornelia Yates.
- 6839 *Howell Hampton* (Judd), b. Nov., 1833; m. Myra Bond.
- 6840 *Ruth Rosamond* (Judd), b. April, 1835; m. John Campbell.
- 6841 *Helen Hannah* (Judd), b. Oct., 1838; m. Clark R. Wallace.
- 6842 *Frances Jerusha* (Judd), b. July 27, 1841; m. 1st, Gould N. Lewis; 2d, Albert T. Van Antwerp.
- Born in Bridgewater:
- 6843 Mary G.,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1803; m. Howell Hollister, a saddle and harness maker in Savannah, Ga.; d. March 8, 1877; no children.
- 6844 Hampton C.,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1806; was in the United States army, and died single May 4, 1834, at Prairie duChien, when it was a frontier place.
- +6845 Laurens Hull,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1808; m. 1st, Emera Brown; 2d, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Birdsall) Mosher.
- 6846 Ruth,⁷ b. June 21, 1812; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Lyman Duane Brown, a lawyer of Morrisville, N. Y.; d. after seven years' sickness of paralysis, Oct. 2, 1872, having had:
- 6847 *Thurston Duane* (Brown), b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Hattie Badey; they reside in Bridgewater; one son.
- 6848 *Rosamond* (Brown), b. July 22, 1847; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Herbert Palmer, a carriage maker; they live on the homestead in Bridgewater; no children.

6230

ELISHA THURSTON⁶ of West Winfield, N. Y. (*William*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of William⁵ and Ruth (Stetson) Thurston of Bridgewater, N. Y.; born there April 18, 1792; married, Sept. 28, 1809, CLIMENA GUILD, born Oct. 18, 1794, daughter of Elijah and Anna (Eason) Guild of Bridgewater. She died April 22, 1851; he died in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer. The daughter wrote: "Although we cannot boast of any professional men among our ancestors, yet they were remarkable for their good looks."

Their children were:

- 6853 Emerancy Bixby,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1812; m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1839, George D. Foster, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y.; he was a merchant in West Winfield; in April, 1850, went to California for his health, returned and died at Butler, N. Y., June 26, 1851. 2d, at Lyons, N. Y., July 23, 1861, Walter Palmer, son of Vose and Sally (Chapin) Palmer of West Winfield, where he has a beautiful farm and large cheese factory. She died Jan. 25, 1879, having had, by first husband:
- 6854 *George Thurston* (Foster), b. April 3, 1840; enlisted in the 44th New York regiment from Lyons in 1863, was discharged for disability, and enlisted again in 1864 in the 98th New York. He was engaged in the dry goods business with George Strong in Lyons, before and after the war, until Oct., 1873, when he went to Detroit, Mich., with his brother-in-law, Richard Macauley; n.m.
- 6855 *Josephine Annette* (Foster), b. July 8, 1842; m. July 9, 1867, Richard Macauley, b. Nov. 28, 1838, son of Richard and Jane (McGuire) Macauley of Rochester, N. Y., an importer and jobber of millinery and fancy goods in Detroit, Mich.; was the first captain of Co. E, 54th regiment N. Y. S. N. G. of Rochester in the war against the rebellion; a member of the Presbyterian church in Rochester and of the Episcopal in Detroit; where he moved in 1869. Children:
- 6856 *George Thurston* (Macauley), b. in Rochester April 7, 1869.
 6857 *Fanny Wood* (Macauley), b. in Detroit Sept. 21, 1871.
 6858 *Richard Henry* (Macauley), b. March 9, 1873.
 6859 *Joseph Foster* (Macauley), b. Sept. 30, 1878.
- 6860 *Climena Guild* (Foster), b. Oct. 31, 1845; d. at Butler Oct. 11, 1846.
 +6861 *Elijah Guild*,⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1815; m. Emeline Carman.

6240

EDWARD THURSTON⁶ of Springfield, N. Y. (*Edward*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Edward⁵ and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield; born in North Stonington, Ct., Aug. 21, 1766; married, Jan. 20, 1788, HANNAH GARDNER, born 1767, daughter of Abiel Gardner of North Stonington. He died Feb. 8, 1818; she died Feb. 24, 1820, aged 53.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer on Thurston Hill, Springfield.

Their children were:

- 6866 Edward,⁷ b. in North Stonington April 4, 1789; d. in infancy.
 6867 Abiel,⁷ b. 1791; killed at battle of Queenstown, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1813.
 6868 Abigail,⁷ b. 1795; m. Jason Butterfield; d. Jan. 20, 1836, having had:
 6869 *Hannah* (Butterfield), d. young.
 6870 Phylura,⁷ b. Nov. 17, 1796; n.m.
 6871 Matilda,⁷ b. July 6, 1799; m. Rev. Hiram Hutchins; d. 1837; no children.
 6872 Maria,⁷ b. 1802; n.m.; d. 1826.

6241

ADAM THURSTON⁶ of North Stonington, Ct. (*Edward*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of

Edward⁶ and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born in North Stonington Aug. 11, 1768; married, Sept. 29, 1789, EUNICE MINER. She died Aug. 27, 1829, aged 59; he died Nov. 9, 1858.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, and has resided in North Stonington, Thurston Hill, Springfield, and at time of his death in Ackron, Ohio.

Their children were:

- 6877 Cynthia,⁷ b. June 20, 1790; d. July 15, 1790.
 6878 Silas,⁷ b. July 3, 1791; d. Nov. 5, 1795.
 6879 Lucretia,⁷ b. July 20, 1793; m. Oct. 22, 1818, Rev. Rufus Sabin, a Baptist clergyman, settled in Utica, N. Y., more recently has been a teacher in the western part of the state; she died Feb. 5, 1839. They had:
 6880 *Leander* (Sabin), b. Sept. 20, 1819.
 6881 *Elihu Putnam* (Sabin), b. Oct. 15, 1824; d. Aug. 22, 1829.
 6882 *Caroline Levina* (Sabin), b. Oct., 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1833.
 +6883 Jeremiah,⁷ b. May 13, 1795; m. Sophia Thayer.
 6884 Sophia,⁷ b. April 23, 1797; d. in Ackron, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1863.
 6885 Caroline,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1799; d. April 5, 1803.
 6886 Harriet,⁷ b. May 13, 1801; m. Feb. 13, 1822, John Cole Delamater; he was a farmer and had a fruit and flower nursery in Ackron. She died May 27, 1861; he died about 1871. They had:
 6887 *George Washington* (Delamater), b. Feb. 20, 1823; d. March 13, 1846.
 6888 *Rufus S.* (Delamater), b. May 17, 1824.
 6889 *Benjamin F.* (Delamater), b. Jan. 18, 1825; d. July 4, 1842.
 6890 *Maremus W.* (Delamater), b. Oct. 15, 1827; d. March 7, 1850.
 6891 *William M.* (Delamater), b. Dec. 2, 1829.
 6892 *Silas T.* (Delamater), b. June 9, 1834.
 6893 *Ellen M.* (Delamater), b. June 1, 1836.
 6894 *Helen S.* (Delamater), b. May 23, 1840; d. March 26, 1841.
 6895 *Alonso* (Delamater), b. Sept. 15, 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1845.
 6896 Silas,⁷ b. May 30, 1804; d. May 7, 1830.
 6897 Caroline,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1806; n.m.; lives in Ackron, 1879.
 6898 Malvira,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1809; d. in Ackron Feb. 16, 1857.
 +6899 Charles Edward,⁷ b. April 6, 1812; m. Susan Sweet.
 6900 Abiel,⁷ b. Jan. 5, 1815; m. 1852, Maria Curtis; d. Jan. 5, 1856.

6254

JOSHUA THURSTON⁶ of Springfield, N. Y. (*Edward⁵ George⁴ Edward³ Jonathan² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward⁵ and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield; born in North Stonington, Ct., Feb. 21, 1775; married, Feb. 5, 1795, BETSEY GREENE of Coventry, R. I. She died Oct. 25, 1856, aged 80; he died April 4, 1861.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer on Thurston Hill, in Springfield; served in the war of 1812, and was in the battle of Queenstown.

Their children were:

- 6906 Lydia,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1796; m. Dec. 10, 1816, Abraham Fish of Otsego, N. Y.; d. July 5, 1825, having had:
 6907 *Ruth* (Fish), b. in Otsego July 18, 1818; m. June 23, 1837, Dr. Justus B. Jones, M.D., of Springfield, and had:
 6908 *Justus Fletcher* (Jones), b. July 19, 1838; m. May 10, 1860, Annie M. Beatty of Rockford, Ill.
 6909 *Wesley Whitfield* (Jones), b. April 25, 1841.
 6910 *Nathalia Malentha* (Jones), b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1867, George S. Sandercook.
 6911 *Orbie Heading* (Jones), b. Dec. 31, 1851.
 6912 *Rossinie Beatty* (Jones), b. March 21, 1858.
 6913 *Seth* (Fish), b. in Warren, N. Y., March 7, 1820; in Chicago, Ill.
 6914 *Mark* (Fish), b. in Richfield, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1821; in Oswego, N. Y.
 6915 *Luke* (Fish), b. in Richfield Oct. 31, 1823; in Janesville, Iowa.
 6916 *Ezra* (Fish), b. in Richfield May 31, 1825; in Janesville.
 +6917 Linus,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1797; m. Abby Blanchard.

- 6918 Eliza,⁷ b. July 14, 1799; m. 1st, March 2, 1823, Richard Cotton; he died June 16, 1826; 2d, Dec. 9, 1833, Jacob Hope. She had, by first husband:
- 6919 *Erasmus Darwin* (Cotton), b. Mar. 6, 1824; m. Dec. 10, 1846, Cynthia M. Colman, and had Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 2, 1847, Richard H., b. July 14, 1851, Ira Jamison, b. Feb. 13, 1853, d. Jan. 24, 1857, Chas. Jacob, b. Nov. 3, 1856, Ira Jamison Jerome, b. 1859, d., Oliver Darwin, b. July 11, 1861, James Alonzo, b. Oct. 17, 1865, and Clarence T. (Cotton), b. Feb. 11 1869.
- 6920 *Lydia Orlando* (Cotton), b. Oct. 25, 1825.
By second husband:
- 6921 *Nancy Clarinaa* (Hope), b. Feb. 20, 1835; m. April 8, 1854, George J. Goodman, and had Minerva A., Phydora, and Martha L. (Goodman).
- 6922 *Mary Louisa* (Hope), b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1866, Anselm Thayer; 2d, Alfred McKorie.
- 6923 Nancy,⁷ b. April 23, 1802; d. July 23, 1803; buried on Thurston Hill.
- 6924 Nancy,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1805; m. 1st, Jan., 1836, Charles Delamater, a farmer, b., m., and d. in Springfield; 2d, Oct. 20, 1844, Horace Colman. She died Jan. 6, 1864. She had, by first husband:
- 6925 *Ruth Augusta* (Delamater), b. Dec. 4, 1836; d. June 1, 1852.
- 6926 *Matilda M.* (Delamater), b. Oct., 1838; m. July 3, 1865, Levi Walrath, a farmer, residing at the homestead in Springfield. They had:
- 6927 *Libbie* (Walrath), b. Oct. 19, 1866.
- +6928 Silas Rawson,⁷ b. July 11, 1808; m. Nancy Hart.
- 6929 Irenus Greene,⁷ b. Apr. 23, 1810; m. Sept., 1838, Marietta Brown of York, N.Y. He lived in Perry Center, N.Y., and d. Feb. 25, 1846. They had:
- 6930 *Wallace Fay*,⁸ b. June, 1839; d. young.
- 6931 *Irena*,⁸ b. 1846; d. young.
- 6932 Ira Jerome,⁷ b. March 3, 1813; m. 1836, Adaline Eaton of Broome Co., N. Y.; she died Feb., 1858. He was a nurseryman in the suburbs of Adrian, Mich., and a balloonist; he ascended from Adrian Sept. 16, 1858, on the occasion of a county fair, accompanied on his trip by W. D. Bannister, also a citizen of Adrian. They had a successful send-off and came down a few miles away. As the men stepped from the basket, the net-work peeled off the balloon and the air-ship started to rise. They both seized it, and while Bannister clutched the netting, Thurston grasped the silk and was lifted off his feet. While thus hanging, the neck of the balloon was wrapped around his legs and feet, and he was thus held and carried away. The hunt for his remains was maintained for weeks, and thousands of people were intensely interested. The next spring his remains, watch, boots, and other relics were found in a piece of woods in the town of Deerfield, Mich. Children:
- 6933 *Helen*,⁸ b. Jan., 1838; m. Dec. 28, 1859, Bradley Miller; d. Oct., 1860.
- 6934 *Orlando*,⁸ b. May, 1842; d. Sept., 1848.
- +6935 Cyrus,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1815; m. 1st, Mary Ann Pickens; 2d, Mrs. Nancy M. Holmes.
- 6936 Serena,⁷ b. July 20, 1817; m. 1st, April, 1842, Dea. Silas Rawson of Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; he died June 25, 1850; 2d, Jan. 23, 1853, Alpheus Sylvester Simmons of Perry Center; no children.

6256

CHARLES THURSTON⁶ of Cooperstown, N. Y. (*Edward*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward⁵ and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born in North Stonington, Ct., July 2, 1780; married, in Springfield, Dec. 5, 1805, MARGARET FISH, born in Starkville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1786, daughter of John Christopher and Margaret (Deusler) Fish of Danube, N. Y. He died Dec. 2, 1870, aged 90; she died Jan. 11, 1871.

Mr. Thurston, with some of his neighbors, left home when he was ten years old on foot, carrying his clothes and a peck of walnut meats in a pack, and settled as a farmer in Springfield; his father came some years after, and the locality came to be called Thurston Hill. He removed to Cooperstown and continued farming till 1817, when

he sold, moved into the village, and followed painting and turning. He was a good mechanic; was a Free Mason, and a Universalist. She was a member of the Baptist church. Mr. Thurston was always an ardent democrat, and a true and faithful Mason, as will be seen by the following:

"At a regular communication of Otsego lodge, No. 138, F. & A. M., held at their room on Tuesday evening, Dec. 20, 1870, the following resolutions were adopted:

"Whereas, the death of our beloved brother, Charles Thurston, has been mourned in our lodge; and whereas, we have paid the last sad rites to his memory; and whereas, we have deposited over his remains the emblem of our faith in the immortality of the soul; and whereas, during the dark days of masonry, our aged and revered brother stood a landmark of the fraternity, bearing himself a masonic pyramid among the ruins of masonry in this state, around whose base the waves of anti-masonry beat and roared in vain, and around whose summit the faithful clung with hope; and whereas, he lived to see the once despised order raising itself, Phoenix-like, from its own ashes, and its members honored and revered by the great and good of the country; and whereas, he has been cut down in the fullness of his years; therefore,

"Resolved, That we, as members of the lodge whose existence our deceased brother perpetuated, when others faltered and fell back, and whose loss we now deplore, do hereby express our heart-felt sympathy with those of his family who survive him, and mingle our tears with theirs; and that the lodge shall be draped with mourning for thirty days.

"Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of the deceased, and that they be published in the village papers. Theodore S. Sayles, Jerome Fish, J. A. Lynes, committee."

Children:

- +6940 Hiram,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. Luanna Simons.
- 6941 Bille Randall,⁷ b. April 20, 1809; m. May 16, 1837, by Rev. O. Whiston, Alvira E. Bates, youngest daughter of Charles and Charity Bates of Cooperstown; she died Oct. 12, 1837; he died Nov. 30, 1841, in North Bainbridge, N. Y., where he was just perfecting himself in the art of portrait painting.
- 6942 Delos,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1816, buried on Thurston Hill.
- 6943 Amelia Caroline,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1817; m. Aug. 22, 1851, by Rev. George W. Gates, Edmund Shattuck, of the firm of Shattuck & Co., book binders, Hartford, Ct.; he died in New York city July 19, 1859. He was of the seventh generation of his family in this country, and in his death they became extinct. He attended the Episcopal church, and was baptized in his last sickness by Rev. Ferris Tripp, and the funeral services in New York were conducted by Rev. J. F. Young, now bishop of Florida; his remains were carried to Cooperstown, and services there by Rev. S. H. Sinnott, and by E. P. Byram, master of Otsego lodge of Free Masons.
- 6944 Cornelia Carey,⁷ April 22, 1820; m. Feb. 2, 1858, by Rev. Lot Jones, church of the Epiphany, New York, Henry Slade Walker, son of George and Hannah (Benton) Walker of Rochester, N. Y., a compositor on the Independent, New York city. They are members of the Episcopal church, and have:
 - 6945 *Maria Louise* (Walker), b. Oct. 21, 1861; bap. Feb. 2, 1862, in St. John's chapel, Varick street, New York city, by Rev. Sullivan H. Weston.

- 6946 Celia Miranda,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Feb. 22, 1852, Nathan Wilson Cole, b. Oct. 21, 1826, son of Nathan and Nancy Cole of Little Falls, N. Y.; he commenced dry goods business in Cooperstown in 1851, and is now, 1879, a prosperous wholesale grocer, owning his residence and doing a large business. They had:
- 6947 *Florence Vienna* (Cole), b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Nov. 27, 1861.

6298

CYRUS THURSTON⁶ of Springfield, N. Y. (*Edward,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward⁶ and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield; born in North Stonington, Ct., March 9, 1788; married, Feb. 12, 1809, SARAH SPENCER. He died Aug. 24, 1814. She married, second, Francis Porter, and moved to Watertown, Jefferson county, N. Y., where she died, May 3, 1874.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer on Thurston Hill, in Springfield.

Children:

- +6952 Philander,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1810; m. Jane Cleveland.
 6953 Achsah,⁷ b. June 1, 1812; m. April 12, 1836, Oliver Anthony, a farmer at Evans Mills, Jefferson county, N. Y., and had:
 6954 *Francis Porter* (Anthony), b. Jan. 15, 1841.
 6955 *Sarah Ettie* (Anthony), b. Oct. 5, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1867.

6305

JEREMIAH THURSTON⁶ of Hopkinton, R. I. (*George,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), eldest son of George⁶ and Dolly (Cottrell) Thurston of Hopkinton; born there May 29, 1768; married, March 1, 1801, SARAH BABCOCK, daughter of Rowse Babcock of Westerly, R. I. He died March 21, 1830; she died Feb. 27, 1841, aged 59.

Mr. Thurston was a successful merchant and was lieutenant-governor of Rhode Island in 1816.

Their children were:

- 6960 Eliza Rathbone,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1802; m. Nov. 1, 1824, Courtland Palmer, a merchant of New York city, b. in Stonington, Ct.; he commenced life as a barefooted boy; had great energy and business tact, which, united with an affable manner, enabled him to work his way up to a millionaire. She died Sept. 27, 1827; he died 1875; no children.
- +6961 Benjamin Babcock,⁷ b. June 29, 1804; m. 1st, Harriet Elizabeth Deshon; 2d, Frances Elizabeth Deshon.
- 6962 Horace,⁷ b. July 21, 1806; d. Aug. 21, 1812.
- 6963 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1809; m. Sept. 1830, Asa Potter, b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1802, son of Asa Potter, formerly of South Kingston, R. I., afterward of Rhinebeck, where he died. He graduated from Brown university 1824, studied law in the office of Hon. John Whipple in Providence, R. I., and afterward at Judge Gould's law school in Litchfield, Ct.; admitted to practice in Rhode Island in 1827; went to New York and was in business under the firm name of Brown, Potter & Co.; returned to Rhode Island and was secretary of state three years, 1851-3. She died Dec. 25, 1857; he died Oct. 11, 1872. They had:
 6964 *Eliza Palmer* (Potter), m. her cousin, Maj. James B. M. Potter, paymaster U. S. A., stationed at San Francisco, 1879.
 6965 *Sarah Thurston* (Potter), m. George T. Rice of Worcester, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1862, leaving one daughter.
 6966 *Carrol Hagadorn* (Potter), b. Oct. 25, 1838; captain U. S. A.
- 6967 Caroline,⁷ b. March 13, 1812; m. Mar. 15, 1832, Dr. Wm. Torry Thurston [see no. 6639].
- +6968 Franklin,⁷ } twins, born } m. 1st, Laura M. Hawley; 2d, Margaret Reece.
 +6969 Horace,⁷ } Mar. 4, 1814; } m. Caroline Louisa Quimby.

6307

NATHANIEL THURSTON⁶ of Exeter, R. I. (*George*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of *George*⁵ and *Dolly* (Cottrell) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there July 16, 1772; married, Feb. 12, 1795, *MARY WHITMAN*. He died Apr. 14, 1824; she died Apr. 22, 1859, aged 84. He was a saddler.

Their children were :

- +6975 *Whitman*,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1795; m. *Elizabeth Phillips*.
- 6976 *Deborah*,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1797; m. March 12, 1815, *Stephen Dexter* of Exeter, and after of Oswego, N. Y. They had :
 - 6977 *Horace* (Dexter), b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. *Martha Cotton*, of Starkey, N. Y., and had *Josephene* and *Harriette* (Dexter).
 - 6978 *Francis B.* (Dexter), b. Oct. 26, 1817; m. April 11, 1849, *Adelia Anderson* of Owego, N. Y.; one child, *Edwin* (Dexter).
 - 6979 *Harriet* (Dexter), b. May 16, 1819; m. Oct. 28, 1841, *Frederick Parmele*. They had :
 - 6980 *Charles Frederick* (Parmele), b. Oct. 11, 1842.
 - 6981 *Stephen R.* (Parmele), b. March 31, 1844.
 - 6982 *Ella* (Parmele), b. July 5, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1854.
 - 6983 *George D.* (Parmele), b. Feb. 12, 1854.
- 6984 *Nathaniel Thurston* (Dexter), b. March 30, 1821; m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1850, *Harriet Thurston* [see no. 7822]; she died April 8, 1857; 2d, 1867, *Sarah Farnham*, and had *Fanny Thurston* (Dexter), b. 1869.
- 6985 *Alfred* (Dexter), b. Dec. 29, 1823; d. Dec. 30, 1824.
- 6986 *Anna Thurston* (Dexter), b. June 24, 1826; m. July 12, 1849, *Charles L. Truman*; he was killed in battle Sept. 20, 1863, leaving *Asa H.*, b. Aug. 1, 1850, and *Catherine* (Truman), b. Jan. 2, 1852.
- 6987 *Mary Whitman* (Dexter), b. May 26, 1828.
- 6988 *Abby A.* (Dexter), b. Aug. 10, 1830; m. 1866, *Theodore Coddington*.
- 6989 *George* (Dexter), b. Aug. 26, 1834; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1855, *Priscilla Nelson*; she died Nov. 8, 1865; 2d, Sept. 12, 1866, *Cornelia Bicknell*. He had, by first wife, *Everett* (Dexter), b. Aug. 12, 1858.
- 6990 *George N.*,⁷ b. July 5, 1799; m. Dec. 25, 1821, *Sarah Reynolds*. They lived in Exeter; he died Sept. 11, 1832. They had :
 - 6991 *Alfred*,⁸ d. in infancy.
 - 6992 *Mercy Mary*,⁸ d. in infancy.
 - 6993 *Linsey*,⁸ d. in infancy.
- 6994 *Harriet*,⁷ b. April 29, 1801; d. May 5, 1801.
- 6995 *Abby A.*,⁷ b. June 26, 1802; m. June 17, 1821, *Albert Sherman* of Aurora, Ill. They had :
 - 6996 *Abby F.* (Sherman), m. *Frederick Goodrich*.
 - 6997 *Albert* (Sherman), m. *Sarah Farnham*.
 - 6998 *Susan* (Sherman), m. *Osborn Parmele*.
 - 6999 *Ann E.* (Sherman), m. *Alonzo David*.
 - 7000 *Maria* (Sherman), m. — *Wade*.
 - 7001 *Emmeline* (Sherman), m. *Cornelius Taylor*.
 - 7002 *Adelaide* (Sherman), m. — *Miller*.
- 7003 *Sands*,⁷ d. young.
- 7004 *Mary Ann*,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1810; d. June 19, 1810.
- 7005 *Alfred*,⁷ b. May 25, 1811; m. 1830, *Amy Wilcox*. He lived in Exeter, and died 1868. They had :
 - 7006 *Mary Frances*,⁸ b. 1831; m. Sept. 8, 1851, *Job T. Stanton* of Newport, R. I.; d. Sept. 28, 1866, having had :
 - 7007 *Nathan F.* (Stanton), b. Jan. 31, 1856.
 - 7008 *Walter* (Stanton), b. Nov. 1, 1857.
- 7009 *Edwin R.*,⁷ b. June 20, 1812; m. *Sarah Gurley*; d. in Indiana Oct. 3, 1850; no children.

6328

BENJAMIN TAYLOR THURSTON⁶ of Norwich, Ct. (*Gardner*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of *Gardner*⁵ and *Lydia* (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Aug. 29, 1787;

married, Nov. 28, 1811, MARY BUTTON. He died March 29, 1847; she died Jan. 10, 1856, aged 66. Mr. Thurston was a farmer.

Their children were :

- 7014 Abby Hazard,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1814; m. Oct. 3, 1832, John Brown Clark, an extensive farmer in Norwich, but for several years past retired and living independently. She died Nov. 21, 1865, having had :
- 7015 *John Thurston* (Clark), b. Dec. 12, 1839.
- 7016 Joseph Taylor,⁷ b. in Preston, Ct., Jan. 22, 1816; m. in Newark, N. J., April 10, 1854, Elizabeth Sly, b. in Lisbon, Ct., May 19, 1822, daughter of John and Mary (Mowry) Sly of Norwich. He was a prominent business man and a successful teacher in the public schools; d. Jan. 11, 1865. They had :
- 7017 *Josephene*,⁸ b. in Norwich May 28, 1855.
- 7018 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1817; m. Dec. 31, 1836, Charles Pendleton Bennett, a farmer in Ohio; she d. 1875, and has a daughter residing in Warren, Ohio. Children :
- 7019 *Abby L.* (Bennett), b. Oct. 1, 1837.
- 7020 *Lydia M.* (Bennett), b. March 8, 1845.
- 7021 *Ella H.* (Bennett), b. April 4, 1850.
- 7022 *Charlicana* (Bennett), b. Feb. 10, 1856.
- 7023 Harriet Kinney,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1820; m. Nov. 20, 1848, Francis Gates Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1810, son of Asahel and Lucia (Gates) Brown of Colchester, Ct., a farmer in Norwich. Children :
- 7024 *Frank Thurston* (Brown), b. Feb. 27, 1853; graduated from Yale 1872; a lawyer in Norwich.
- 7025 *Charles Sumner* (Brown), b. Aug. 1, 1856; a farmer in Norwich.
- 7026 *Oliver Winslow* (Brown), b. March 7, 1859; graduated from Yale 1878; a student at law in Norwich.
- 7027 Lydia Button,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1823; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Abel Rathbone, b. Mar. 30, 1810, son of Abel and Alice (Brown) Rathbone of Colchester; he is a farmer in Norwich; has been state representative three sessions, school visitor, and justice of the peace. Children :
- 7028 *Mary Alice* (Rathbone), b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Joseph Clifford Hendrix, graduated from Cornell university 1873, and is following the profession of journalism, residence Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 7029 *John Fuller* (Rathbone), b. Aug. 30, 1852; graduated from Cornell university 1876; city editor of Morning Bulletin, Norwich.
- 7030 *Caroline Louise* (Rathbone), b. Nov. 17, 1854; d. Dec., 1877.
- 7031 *Jennie Sophia* (Rathbone), b. Sept. 8, 1863; n.m.; resides in Norwich.
- 7032 Lucy Caroline,⁷ b. March 8, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1849, Leonard Hendeë Chester, a merchant in Buffalo, N. Y., b. Oct. 1, 1825, son of Joseph and Prudee (Tracy) Chester of Norwich; he is councilman, member of board of education, and vestryman in the Episcopal church. Children :
- 7033 *Carl Thurston* (Chester), b. in Norwich Aug. 1, 1853; A.B. Yale 1875, LL.B. Columbia 1877; a lawyer in Buffalo.
- 7034 *Arthur Thurston* (Chester), b. in Norwich April 9, 1857; d. Aug. 2, 1857.

6329

ROBERT THURSTON⁶ of Livonia Center, N. Y. (*Gardner*,⁶ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Jonathan*,³ *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Gardner⁶ and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there April 5, 1790; married, in Livonia, Nov. 25, 1825, ELIZA HANNAHS, born in Bethlehem, Ct., Jan. 25, 1805, daughter of David and Susan (Sanford) Hannahs. Mr. Thurston was a harness maker.

Children :

- +7040 George Gardner,⁷ b. April 2, 1827; m. Abigail Almira Fairchild.
- +7041 Henry David,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1828; m. Frances Adams.
- 7042 Mary Eliza,⁷ b. April 13, 1831; d. Aug. 14, 1856.

6358

JEREMIAH THURSTON⁶ of Hartford, Ct. (*Gardner*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Gardner⁵ and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Oct. 17, 1797; married, Oct. 9, 1822, MARIA SOUTHWORTH. He died March 8, 1852; she died Oct. 23, 1867, aged 66.

Mr. Thurston was a manufacturer in Norwich, Ct., many years; subsequently moved to Hartford.

Children :

- 7047 George,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1824; m. July 25, 1855, Mary F. Weir of Glastenbury, Ct., where he resides; no children.
 7048 Mary Maria,⁷ b. May 1, 1825; m. Oct. 27, 1851, George Weir; no children.
 7049 William,⁷ b. June 14, 1828; m. July 12, 1852, Maria Gladding; d. Aug. 25, 1859, leaving:
 7050 *Adia*,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1858.
 7051 Charles,⁷ b. July 5, 1829; m. Mar. 18, 1863, Melissa L. Evarts; no children.
 7052 Elizabeth,⁷ b. June 27, 1831; m. April 6, 1848, Nathaniel Taylor of Hartford. They have:
 7053 *George N.* (Taylor), b. Nov. 17, 1850.
 7054 Jane,⁷ b. June 3, 1834; m. Sept. 30, 1853, Geo. Smith; d. Nov. 23, 1861, leaving:
 7055 *Mary* (Smith), b. July 24, 1854.
 +7056 Albert,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1837; m. Catharine M. Johnson.
 7057 Martin,⁷ b. April 6, 1839; m. Feb. 16, 1863, Honore B. Granian; they reside in Weathersfield, Ct.
 7058 Martha A.,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1840; m. June 5, 1859, Charles Russell; d. Oct. 19, 1865, leaving:
 7059 *Minnie* (Russell), b. Jan. 10, 1860.
 7060 *Nellie* (Russell), b. Jan. 17, 1862.

6362

ICHABOD THURSTON⁶ of Mount Morris, N. Y. (*Gardner*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Gardner⁵ and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Sept. 27, 1802; married, Sept. 26, 1829, SARAH B. SPINK. He died Sept. 12, 1870; was a harness maker.

Children :

- 7065 William R.,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1830.
 7066 Robert Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1834; m. Jan. 18, 1869, Ada B. Maher of Chicago, Ill.

6363

WILLIAM THURSTON⁶ of Livonia, N. Y. (*Gardner*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Gardner⁵ and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there March 23, 1805; married, March 7, 1833, ABBY HANNAHS. He died Sept. 20, 1857; was a harness maker.

Children :

- 7070 Ellen Eliza,⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1833; m. Oct. 16, 1855, Lemuel Gibbs, a farmer of Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich. They have:
 7071 *Marietta D.* (Gibbs), b. July 22, 1865.
 7072 *William Thurston* (Gibbs), b. April 19, 1867.
 7073 John Barton,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1858, Martha A. McPherson of Livonia; is cashier of a bank. They have:
 7074 *William*,⁸ b. March 25, 1870.
 +7075 Dudley Sullivan,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Sarah Emily Wiggin.

6372

JOB THURSTON⁶ of East Greenwich, R. I. (*Joseph,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Fonathan,² Edward¹*), third child of Joseph⁶ and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; married, May 15, 1807, SUSANNA ANDREWS, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Susanna Andrews of revolutionary memory of East Greenwich. He died Sept. 23, 1819; she died June 19, 1820.

Mr. Thurston was a prosperous grocer. The children were taken by their maternal grandparents. His will was proved Oct. 21, 1819.

Children:

- +7080 William Andrews,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1808; m. Una Lay Pratt.
 7081 Sarah Perry,⁷ b. in Newport, R. I., Aug. 27, 1810; d. in East Greenwich Jan. 24, 1829.
 7082 Phebe Langworthy,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1812; m. in Coventry, R. I., Jan. 26, 1837, John Hanckins Hart, b. on Warwick Neck, R. I., May 26, 1814; went to Iowa as a farmer in 1839. She died at Pleasant Ridge, Lee Co., Iowa, May 12, 1851; he d. at Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1870. Children:
 7083 *Jane Frances* (Hart), b. in E. Greenwich Nov. 22, 1837; graduated from Denmark academy June, 1865; m. Aug. 10, 1866, Robert C. Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1841, a lawyer of Iowa City, Iowa; he was in the army against the rebellion two years; in 1878 was chosen district judge of the eighth district of Iowa. She is a member of the Baptist church. They reside in Mount Ayer, Ringold Co., and have:
 7084 *Lorin Lane* (Henry), b. April 28, 1868.
 7085 *Iowa Inez* (Henry), b. Sept. 7, 1870.
 7086 *Mary Mabel* (Henry), b. Aug. 24, 1872.
 7087 *Fennie June* (Henry), b. July 19, 1874.
 7088 *Baby* (Henry), b. Nov. 8, 1878.
 7089 *Thomas Henry* (Hart), b. in East Greenwich April 4, 1839; served out three enlistments in the war against the rebellion, as private, corporal, sergeant, and veteran; m. June, 1864, Emily Hill; she died April, 1871, having had:
 7090 *Susan Luna* (Hart), b. April, 1867.
 7091 *Phebe* (Hart), b. Feb., 1869.
 7092 *Charles* (Hart), b. July, 1870.
 Born at Pleasant Ridge, Iowa:
 7093 *Ray Sans* (Hart), b. Aug. 30, 1841; served three years in 1st Iowa cavalry against the rebellion; m. Oct. 7, 1878, Celia Stiles; is a farmer in Denmark, Iowa.
 7094 *George A.* (Hart), b. March 26, 1843; served one year in 1st Iowa cavalry against the rebellion; is a carriage and wagon builder and blacksmith in Denmark; m. at Fort Madison, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1867, Leonora Cynthia Burton, b. at Glover, Vt., Feb. 24, 1845. They have:
 7095 *Glen Thurston* (Hart), b. Nov. 1, 1869.
 7096 *Dorr* (Hart), b. May 23, 1873.
 7097 *George Emmet* (Hart), b. March 28, 1875.
 7098 *Nellie* (Hart), b. Sept. 14, 1878.
 7099 *John Thurston* (Hart), b. Jan. 5, 1845; was in the 41st Missouri regiment, and died in hospital at St. Louis Oct. 12, 1864; a Baptist.
 7100 *Ariadne* (Hart), b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. Oct. 4, 1868, Timothy Fox Whitmarsh, a farmer near Denmark, and has John, b. Nov. 24, 1869, and Ariadne (Whitmarsh), b. May 16, 1878.
 7101 *Lorin* (Hart), b. March 12, 1848; served one year in the war against the rebellion, and is a farmer in Minnesota.
 7102 *Lewis* (Hart), b. May 4, 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1851.
 7103 *Mary Greene*,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1814; m. in Whitehall, Mass., Dec. 1, 1836, Rev. William Perkins Apthorp, b. in Quincy, Mass., March 23, 1806; he graduated from Yale 1829, studied at Andover two years, and graduated from Princeton 1832; preached for a Presbyterian church in Raleigh, N. C., a few months; after marriage went to Fort Madison and Denmark a

- few months, and then took charge of a branch of the Mission Institute, founded by the late Dr. Nelson, at Quincy, Ill., for ten years; spent most of his life in the West till Dec., 1869, when he went to Tallahassee, Fla., where he now resides, 1879. She died at Port Byron, Ill., Dec. 15, 1852, a lovely woman of devoted piety. They had:
- 7104 *William Lee* (Apthorp), b. in Lee Co., Iowa, Aug. 31, 1837; graduated from Amherst 1859; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in 1861 was promoted to be a corporal, sergeant, captain of a colored company, and lieutenant-colonel. He m. at Beaufort, S. C., while in the army, Charlotte Childs, b. at Eton, Eng.; Mar. 27, 1843. After the war he was stationed at St. Johns river, Fla., as Bureau agent, and after at Tampa in same capacity. From 1869 to 1877 was chief clerk in the surveyor general's office at Tallahassee, when he removed to a farm in Springfield, N. Y. Children:
- 7105 *Charlotte Elizabeth* (Apthorp), b. in Iowa City July 11, 1866; d. at Tampa Aug. 26, 1866.
- 7106 *Emma Matilda* (Apthorp), b. at Tampa Dec. 14, 1867.
- 7107 *George Henry* (Apthorp), b. at Staten Island, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1871.
- 7108 *Ellen Wentworth* (Apthorp), b. at Tallahassee Feb. 8, 1875.
- 7109 *Grace* (Apthorp), b. at Staten Island July 31, 1876.
Born in Adams county, Ill.:
- 7110 *John Perkins* (Apthorp), b. Sept. 7, 1839; graduated from Amherst 1861; taught the academy in Conway, Mass.; enlisted in the war against the rebellion, and after the war closed taught again in Massachusetts; went to Jacksonville, Fla., and taught a while, then to Tallahassee in 1871, where he was appointed county superintendent of schools and county surveyor. In 1873 was m. in Ipswich, Mass., to Ellen Osgood of Fryeburgh, Me. Children, b. in Tallahassee:
- 7111 *Frederick George* (Apthorp), b. Feb. 18, 1874; d. Sept. 27, 1874.
- 7112 *Mary* (Apthorp), b. April 3, 1877.
- 7113 *Annie Osgood* (Apthorp), b. Feb. 22, 1878.
- 7114 *George Henry* (Apthorp), b. Aug. 9, 1841; enlisted in the war against the rebellion; was 1st lieutenant in a company of colored troops, and was killed in a charge on the enemy near Decatur, Ala., Oct. 29, 1864. His captain says: "His men almost worshiped him, and he was much endeared by his companionable and christian qualities to his brother officers and to all who knew him." His body was sent home and buried at Port Byron, near his mother.
- 7115 *Anna Wentworth* (Apthorp), b. Nov. 19, 1843; with her father in Florida.
- 7116 *Mary Elizabeth* (Apthorp), b. Oct. 26, 1846; attended a course at Iowa college, Grinnell, and at Iowa university in Iowa City, where she is a teacher.
- 7117 *Elizabeth Arnold*,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 12, 1818.
- 7118 *Charles Job*,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1818; m. April 15, 1844, Anstis Adalaid Seymour, b. Oct. 25, 1821, daughter of Dyer and Ellinor (Wilcox) Seymour of Batavia, N. Y. He is a sign and carriage painter, with no particular abiding place. They have:
- 7119 *Emma Jennette*,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1846; m. Henry Wilson of Chicago, Ill.

6373

JOHN TAYLOR THURSTON⁶ of Westerly, R. I. (*Joseph*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph⁶ and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there April 21, 1782; married, May 1, 1803, MRS. HANNAH REYNOLDS, widow of Amon Reynolds and daughter of Thomas Clarke of Stonington, Ct. She died April 11, 1840, aged 67; he died Dec. 26, 1860, aged 78.

Their children were:

- 7125 *Lucetta*,⁷ b. March 29, 1805; m. July, 1822, John Wilcox Spicer; d. Sept. 23, 1850, having had:
- 7126 *Thomas P.* (Spicer), b. July 27, 1823; m. Sept., 1842, Sarah A. Gavitt.
- 7127 *John Thurston* (Spicer), b. Oct. 7, 1825; d. Oct. 9, 1825.

- 7128 *John Thurston* (Spicer), b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. July 3, 1828.
 7129 *Hannah E.* (Spicer), b. May 15, 1829; m. March 29, 1867, Henry H. Barnes.
 7130 *Harriet M.* (Spicer), b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. Sept. 23, 1847.
Son, b. Aug. 4, d. Aug. 12, 1834.
 7131 *Benjamin Reynolds* (Spicer), b. Nov. 23, 1835.
 7132 *Ellen W.* (Spicer), b. May 11, 1838; d. Jan. 7, 1858.
 7133 *Ann B.* (Spicer), b. Nov. 8, 1841; m. Jan. 25, 1859, John C. Langworthy; d. Oct. 11, 1861.
 7134 *Joseph Thurston* (Spicer), b. Nov. 27, 1844; m. 1866, H. Maria Barber.
 +7135 *John Clarke*,⁷ b. June 26, 1808; m. Mary Leeds Miller.
 7136 *Hannah*,⁷ b. March 8, 1811; m. Oct. 19, 1835, Nelson Brown, and had:
 7137 *Sarah Babcock* (Brown), b. Jan. 7, 1837; m. Mar. 31, 1869, William G. Davis.
 7138 *Hannah Thurston* (Brown), b. Aug. 10, 1840; m. Aug. 17, 1864, Judson B. Slocumb.
 7139 *Albert Nelson* (Brown), b. April 8, 1843; m. Dec. 2, 1868, Elizabeth M. Lewis.
 7140 *Mary Elisabeth* (Brown), b. Dec. 31, 1845.

6376

PELEG GRINALD THURSTON⁶ of Johnston, R. I. (*Joseph*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph⁶ and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born in Westerly, R. I., April 1, 1788; married, first, June 13, 1810, ROBY ANDREWS, sister to his brother Job's wife; she died Jan. 23, 1815. Second, Sept. 18, 1817, ANN YORK, born Aug. 16, 1790, daughter of William York of Westerly. He died July 12, 1862, aged 74; she died in North Providence, R. I., April 28, 1873.

Mr. Thurston was an overseer of weaving, justice of the peace, and member of the Baptist church.

His children, by first wife, Roby, were:

- 7145 *Joseph*,⁷ b. in Warwick, R. I., Jan. 4, 1812; m. Penelope Northup; died from injuries received by catching his foot in some gearing, July 31, 1838; no children.
 7146 *Charles Andrews*,⁷ b. in East Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 29, 1813; d. April 16, 1814.
 7147 *Julia Ann*,⁷ b. in East Greenwich June 7, 1815; d. Oct. 20, 1817.
 By second wife, Ann, born in Westerly:
 7148 *Charles*,⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1819; d. Jan. 20, 1820.
 +7149 *Augustus York*,⁷ b. April 20, 1821; m. 1st, Julia Maria Angell; 2d, Lydia Bacon Potter.
 7150 *Sarah Ann*,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1822; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1847, Wm. Angell Sweet of Johnston, a carpenter, and deacon of the Baptist church, son of Philip Angell and Ruth (Angell) Sweet of Johnston; 2d, Jan. 21, 1853, Philip Angell Sweet, b. Sept. 5, 1816, brother of her first husband, a carpenter, and deacon of the Baptist church. She died in Providence, R. I., July 23, 1873, having had:
 7151 *Alfred Franklin* (Sweet), b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. March 11, 1848.
 7152 *Ellen Medora* (Sweet), b. in No. Providence Feb. 20, 1858; m. Aug. 25, 1874, Louis L. Inman, son of Dennis and Hannah Inman of Burrillville, R. I.
 7153 *Stephen York*,⁷ b. in Stonington, Ct., Jan. 7, 1824; m. Oct. 15, 1846, Mary Lapham Coe, b. Oct. 20, 1824, daughter of Alden and Lydia (Taft) Coe of Woonsocket, R. I. He is a machinist, and member of the Baptist church in Providence. She died June 26, 1873, aged 48, having had:
 7154 *Walter Alden*,⁸ b. in Woonsocket April 22, 1849; d. April 8, 1864.
 7155 *Ida Frances*,⁸ b. in Johnston March 9, 1857.

- 7156 William,⁷ b. in Canterbury, Ct., June 14, 1826; d. April 25, 1827.
 7157 Hannah Maria,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1827; m. June 29, 1854, John Butler Lawton, b. March 18, 1816, son of Isaac and Abigail (Fink) Lawton of Newport, R. I.; he is a ship master of North Providence. Children:
 7158 Charles Herbert (Lawton), b. Aug. 13, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Ida Frances Wilbur.
 7159 Adeliza (Lawton), b. in Johnston May 29, 1864; d. Oct. 31, 1866.
 7160 John Taylor,⁷ b. in Griswold, Ct., Oct. 17, 1829; m. Sept. 11, 1858, Phebe Ann Mathewson, b. Feb. 1, 1833, daughter of Parish Mathewson of Johnston. Children:
 7161 Cora Estelle,⁸ b. July 20, 1861.
 7162 Phebe Mathewson,⁸ b. March 24, 1868; d. April 5, 1868.
 7163 John Howard,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1869; d. Nov. 14, 1869.
 7164 Gertrude Mathewson,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1871.
 7165 William C.,⁷ b. at Central Falls, R. I., March 7, 1834; m. Nov. 28, 1851, Adeliza Jillson; resided in Providence. She died Sept. 29, 1861; he died Jan. 2, 1865.

6377

GEORGE THURSTON⁶ of Charlestown, R. I. (*Joseph*,⁶ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,⁸ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph⁶ and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Aug. 28, 1790; married, first, 1815, ARTEMISIA SAUNDERS, born May 14, 1796, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Taylor) Saunders of Charlestown; she died May 13, 1828. Second, 1828, MRS. SUSAN (GAVITT) BROWNING, born June 9, 1797, daughter of Sanford and Hannah (Berry) Gavitt of Westerly, R. I. He died June, 1838; she died Sept. 19, 1854.

Mr. Thurston was a justice of the peace and representative to the General Assembly.

His children, by first wife, Artemissia, were:

- 7170 Susan,⁷ b. March 13, 1816; m. Nov. 20, 1833, Gordon Hazard Hoxie, b. March 24, 1813, son of Hazard and Chloe (Bailey) Hoxie of Charlestown; he was a farmer and representative to the General Assembly from Charlestown. They had:
 7171 Gordon Hazard (Hoxie), b. April 16, 1835; d. Jan. 17, 1836.
 7172 Mary Lee (Hoxie), b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. June 26, 1867, Caleb H. Bennett.
 7173 Susan Thurston (Hoxie), b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Nov. 12, 1861, William H. Kenyon.
 7174 George Hazard (Hoxie), b. June 20, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1861, Mary P. Ward; d. in Charlestown May 10, 1876.
 7175 Willie (Hoxie), b. July 10, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1843.
 7176 George Perry,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1818; m. 1848, Mrs. Sarah (Clark) Baldwin of New York. He was a bookkeeper in New York and died in Brooklyn, Ct., Nov. 9, 1849; she died Feb., 1852. They had:
 7177 Artemissia Saunders,⁸ b. Sept., 1849; d. June 23, 1851.
 7178 Rhoda Earl,⁷ d. in infancy.
 7179 Rhoda Earl,⁷ b. June 15, 1821; m. Jan. 14, 1841, David Mather Chapin, b. in Chicopee, Mass., then part of Springfield, Feb. 29, 1815, an optician in Springfield, deacon of the Baptist church, son of Herman and Phena (Chapin) Chapin. They had:
 7180 George Herman (Chapin), b. in Plainfield, Ct., July 6, 1844; d. June, 1851.
 7181 Carrie Bard (Chapin), b. in Brooklyn, Ct., Aug. 9, 1858.
 7182 Nathan Saunders,⁷ b. May 16, 1823; went to California when a young man and was traced till 1875, since which time nothing has been learned of him.
 7183 Joseph,⁷ d. in infancy.
 7184 Matilda Saunders,⁷ d. in infancy.

- 7185 Artemissia Saunders,⁷ b. March 13, 1828; m. May 30, 1848, Rev. Joseph Prentice Brown, a Baptist clergyman, b. Oct. 27, 1820, son of Henry and Lucy (Prentice) Brown of Waterford, Ct., now, 1879, located in New London, Ct. She d. Mar. 13, 1858, and he m. 2d, Susan Gavitt. She had:
- 7186 *Jennie Elisa* (Brown), b. in Plainfield, Ct., Oct. 18, 1852.
- By second wife, Susan:
- 7187 Ann Eliza,⁷ b. July 10, 1829; m. Jan. 10, 1854, Rev. Oliver W. Pollard, a dealer in hardware and lumber in Dwight, Ill., b. March 18, 1831, son of Ezra Pollard of East Greenwich, R. I.; he is a Methodist clergyman, though not actively engaged as such now, 1879. They had:
- 7188 *Artemissia F.* (Pollard), b. in Weathersfield, Ill., Sept., 1855; m. June 14, 1876, H. E. Dow.
- 7189 Sarah Jane,⁷ b. March 4, 1831; m. Oct. 8, 1855, Hartwell Hooker Blanchard of North Attleborough, Mass., b. in South Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1821, son of Isaac and Lucretia (Knight) Blanchard of Attleborough. Children:
- 7190 *Jennie Thurston* (Blanchard), b. June 7, 1857.
- 7191 *Huttie Earl* (Blanchard), b. Aug. 7, 1858.
- 7192 *Nellie Louise* (Blanchard), b. Oct. 21, 1867.
- 7193 William Henry,⁷ d. in his second year.
- 7194 Abigail Knowles,⁷ d. in her fourth year.

6378

CLARKE THURSTON⁶ of Hópkinson, R. I. (*Joseph*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph⁶ and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton; born there about 1791; married, Jan. 7, 1816, ABBY REYNOLDS, born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 20, 1794, daughter of Amon and Hannah (Clarke) Reynolds. He was a machinist; died in Providence, R. I., May 21, 1832, aged 42.

Children:

- 7200 Sarah Reynolds,⁷ b. June 2, 1817; m. Sept. 7, 1835, John Deey; he died Sept. 25, 1854, aged 37. They had:
- 7201 *Daughter*, b. May 20, 1838; d. same day.
- 7202 *William H.* (Deey), b. March 4, 1841; d. Aug. 5, 1841.
- +7203 Benjamin Reynolds,⁷ b. March 31, 1819; m. 1st, Elizabeth Harwood Marble; 2d, Laura Henley; 3d, Lucy Paine.
- +7204 Amon Reynolds,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1820; m. Sarah Ann Garland.
- 7205 Horatio Nelson,⁷ b. in Phenix, R. I., Sept. 10, 1823; d. Sept. 8, 1824.
- 7206 Levi Wheaton,⁷ b. in Phenix Oct. 29, 1824; d. July 12, 1825.
- 7207 Ann Frances Deshon,⁷ b. in Phenix July 24, 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Samuel Highland, an engraver of Cranston, R. I., b. Nov. 12, 1824, son of Jacob and Martha (Colwell) Highland of Smithfield, R. I. Children, born in Providence:
- 7208 *Eliza Ross* (Highland), b. June 1, 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1867, Thomas Leavitt Stone, and had Annie F. (Stone), b. Nov. 23, 1868.
- 7209 *Edwin Clarke* (Highland), } twins, born } d. March 7, 1850.
- 7210 *Edward Jacob* (Highland), } Jan. 15, 1850; } m. Mrs. Almira (Brayton) Arnold.
- 7211 *Ada Louise* (Highland), b. Aug. 12, 1853.
- Born in Cranston:
- 7212 *Herbert Clarke* (Highland), b. Jan. 15, 1858; d. Nov. 26, 1863.
- 7213 *Walter Clarence* (Highland), b. Aug. 3, 1860.
- 7214 William Ellery,⁷ b. in Pawtucket, R. I., July 4, 1828; m. 1st, Jane Francis; 2d, Dec. 2, 1854, Mary S. Cady; 3d, Oct. 8, 1857, Susan P. Phillips. He was a machinist and died in Providence Sept. 30, 1876. Child:
- 7215 *Sarah Elisabeth*,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1860; d. Feb. 5, 1865.
- +7216 Ellis Burgess Pitcher,⁷ b. May 15, 1830; m. Clarinda Mary Jane Briggs.
- 7217 Susan Caroline,⁷ b. April 15, 1832; m. May 1, 1849, Willard B. Scott; had:
- 7218 *Emma Caroline* (Scott), b. April 1, 1850.
- 7219 *Lillian L.* (Scott), b. Nov. 12, 1854; d. Nov. 1, 1863.

6388

LODOWICK LEWIS THURSTON⁶ of West Point, Iowa (*Joseph*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Joseph⁶ and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there 1806; married MARY BROWNING. He died in West Point, Lee county, Iowa; 1857; she died July 2, 1867.

Mr. Thurston was tavern keeper, butcher, and sheriff in Wickford, R. I., till 1838, when he went to West Point on to a farm. He was a democratic representative in the Iowa legislature one term, a member of the Episcopal church, a man of high character, beloved and respected by all.

Children :

- 7224 Hannah Melissa,⁷ b. in Kingston, R. I., Aug. 25, 1825; m. July 22, 1844, William Rufus Stewart, jobber of glass ware, cutlery, etc., in Des Moines, Iowa, a member of the Methodist church, and a radical whig. She died in West Point June 11, 1861, having had :
- 7225 *Mary Inez* (Stewart), b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Dr. O. P. Sala of Bloomfield, Wis.; four sons.
- 7226 *William Rufus* (Stewart), b. Oct. 29, 1853.
- 7227 *Lewis Albert* (Stewart), b. June 10, 1855.
- 7228 *Advin Thurston* (Stewart), b. July 7, 1857.
- The three sons are all in business in Des Moines.
- 7229 Sarah Taylor,⁷ b. 1837; m. George Washington Mason, a merchant and dealer in lumber in Eau Claire, Wis.

6409

ROBERT THURSTON⁶ of Charleston, S. C. (*Samuel Isaac*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), son of Samuel Isaac⁶ and Jane (Rawlins) Thurston of Georgetown, S. C.; born there Oct. 10, 1801; married, March, 1830, ELIZA EMILY NORTH, daughter of Dr. Edward W. North of Charleston. Mr. Thurston was a merchant; died May 18, 1841.

Children :

- +7235 Edward North,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1831; m. 1st, Sarah Constance Chisholm; 2d, Mrs. Sophia Elizabeth (Hill) Bee.
- +7236 Robert,⁷ b. May 26, 1833; m. Maria Rees Ford.
- 7237 Emily,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Jan., 1855, Dr. William Chardon Ravenel of Charleston, and had :
- 7238 *Louis* (Ravenel), b. May 14, 1858.
- 7239 *Robert Thurston* (Ravenel), b. May 16, 1860.
- 7240 *Emily Chardon* (Ravenel), b. Jan. 7, 1869.
- 7241 John Gough,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1837; a cotton broker in Charleston; m. Eliza Jane Ford, b. April 24, 1839, daughter of Stephen and Jane Caroline (Thurston) Ford of Georgetown; they have :
- 7242 *Edith Moultrie*,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1876.
- 7243 James,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1840; in charge of a warehouse in Baltimore, Md.; m. Mrs. Mary Jane Hollins; no children.

6481

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON⁶ of Newport, R. I. (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), fifth child of William⁶ and Ruth C. (Easton) Thurston of Middletown, R. I.; born there Feb. 4, 1823; married, Oct. 6, 1847, LAURA CASTTOFF, born Aug. 7, 1829, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Moulton (Friend) Casttoff of Newport.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer.

Children :

- 7248 Benjamin Marshall,⁷ b. July 10, 1848; m. May 27, 1875, Eliza S. Hammond; they have :
- 7249 *Clarence*,⁸ b. April 30, 1877.
- 7250 Laura Castoff,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. June 1, 1874, William G. Peckham, jr., a lawyer; they reside in Westfield, N. Y., and have :
- 7251 *Mary* (Peckham), b. Jan. 1, 1876.
- 7252 *Laura* (Peckham), b. Sept. 14, 1877.
- 7253 William,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. Nov. 25, 1873, Hannah Briggs Weaver, b. Nov. 3, 1848, daughter of George and Frances Weaver. He is a farmer in Middletown, R. I.; they have :
- 7254 *William*,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1875.
- 7255 *George Weaver*,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1876.
- 7256 *Francis Peckham*,⁸ b. July 16, 1878.
- 7257 Caroline Marsh,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1855; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Daniel Peckham of Providence, R. I.
- 7258 Henry Castoff,⁷ b. May 29, 1857; a florist in Newport.

6483

BENJAMIN EASTON THURSTON⁶ of Newport, R. I. (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of William⁶ and Ruth C. (Easton) Thurston of Middletown, R. I.; born there October, 1826; married, Feb. 5, 1862, MARY ANN SIDALL of Madison, Ind. He died at Delavan, Ill., June 4, 1870.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Amherst 1852. He studied with Rev. Thatcher Thayer for about one year in Newport, and then went with him to Europe, where he remained fifteen months, prosecuting his studies preparatory to college, being most of that time at Geneva. After leaving college he attempted to study for the ministry, but his health would not permit, and he associated himself with Jared Reid, jr., in opening a school for boys in Newport. Finding himself, after two years, unable to bear the confinement, he removed in the autumn of 1859 to a farm in Delavan, Ill., and remained there until May, 1868, when he went to New York as auditor in the New York, Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. In that situation he continued a year and then went to Grand Tower, Ill., as cashier in a manufacturing and coal company. He there contracted a malarial fever, which left him with chronic diarrhea, of which he died in Delavan, June 4, 1870.

Rev. T. Thayer, D.D., says of him: "There are few characters whose memory is cherished with so much affection and respect by those who knew him longest and best as Benjamin Thurston. A conscientious student, he faithfully improved his various opportunities, and entered upon life with a well-informed mind and a strong, clear judgment. His moral qualities were of the highest order. All who came in contact with him will bear record of this. His was a rare integrity. Thoroughly proved, it commanded unwavering confidence. An intense abhorrence of all show and pretence marked him from his earliest years, and his simple, truthful, loyal spirit appeared in all his intercourse. Plain in manners, loving strongly, and ever ready for kindness, he was beloved and respected in every relation of life. Descended from a Moravian ancestry, he early yielded his heart to the Saviour, and served his Master in simplicity and godly sincerity. This testimony is given by one with whom he spent a long time in closest intimacy, and who knew his worth, but it is given with the assurance that none of his large acquaintance will think it exaggerated."

Children:

- 7263 James Siddall,⁷ b. Dec., 1862.
 7264 Benjamin Easton,⁷ b. April, 1864.
 7265 Robert Berry,⁷ b. Oct., 1865.
 7266 Theodore Payne,⁷ b. June, 1867.

8508

CHARLES MYRICK THURSTON⁶ of New Rochelle, N. Y. (*Charles Myrick,⁵ Fohn,⁴ Fohn,³ Samuel,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Charles Myrick⁶ and Rachel Hall (Pitman) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there July 11, 1819; married, April 16, 1843, CAROLINE MARSH, born Jan. 25, 1823, daughter of Col. Benjamin and Catharine (Casttoff) [formerly Guesthoff of Germany] Marsh of Newport. Mr. Marsh is a member and deacon of the Baptist church. Mr. Thurston died June 3, 1878. No children.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant in New York city; retired from business 1856, and removed to New Rochelle; was the first president of the village of New Rochelle, and has held office in Trinity (Episcopal) church, and acted in many positions of trust and public improvements in the village government. He was elected a member of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin in 1869, and was a corresponding member of the Rhode Island and several other State Historical Societies.

He was very deeply interested in the genealogy of his ancestry, and with great labor gathered and published a pamphlet of seventy pages, of the descendents of Edward Thurston of Newport, in 1868, and thus made it possible for the compiler of this volume to make the early records of these families as full and complete as found in these pages. He also assisted me very much during my three years' labor upon this work before his death, and his widow has kindly rendered very essential aid since.

A local paper says: "Suddenly, like a shaft from heaven, came the summons which called him from time to eternity, and as the sad news flew from house to house in the neighborhood and through the village, one note of sorrow arose. The silent tears coursing down the furrowed cheek mingled with the sobs of the little children, for each felt they had lost a friend. One remembered the bright smile he had given them, another the sweet tones of his rich voice as he had joined them in songs of praise; a third, some wise and gentle counsel, again helpful words of cheer, and each and all felt that to them the voice was hushed forever. What truer test of a pure and unblemished life could be offered than this universal testimony of old and young, rich and poor. There is scarcely one among us whose good influence in the community was more generally recognized and whose loss will be more sincerely mourned. Not being in active business, he found occupation in beautifying and adorning the grounds around his residence on Lather's Hill, had especially endeared himself to those around him, and when the 'silver cord was loosened' he was even then planting flowers, which will spring up and blossom long after in the places that will know him no more, as his kind words and pure life will blossom forever in the hearts of all who knew him, as one whom 'the beauty of the Lord was upon.' In the words of one of his favorite hymns, he was 'sowing the seed by the daylight

fair,' and we cannot but be sure as to what the harvest will be ; for had he known the day and the hour when the swift-winged messenger cometh, he could not have been more at peace with his maker or his fellowmen."

6524

DR. ALFRED HENRY THURSTON⁶ of New York (*Charles Myrick*,⁵ *Fohn*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Charles Myrick⁵ and Rachel Hall (Pitman) Thurston of Newport, R. I. ; born there Oct. 2, 1832 ; married, first, April 10, 1856, ELIZA STRONG BLUNT, daughter of Nathaniel Bowditch and Lavinia Henrietta Blunt of New York city ; she died in Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1862, aged 25. Second, April 25, 1864, MARY SULLIVAN BANKHEAD, daughter of James and Elizabeth Bankhead of Nashville. He died in New York Aug. 2, 1865, and his widow married, May 19, 1870, Dr. Jacob Bodine.

Dr. Thurston graduated from Columbia college 1851. He entered the medical college of New York and received a certificate of honor in 1854, and degree of doctor of medicine in 1855. He served as junior and senior walker and then as resident surgeon of the New York hospital, having been appointed in 1853. He practiced medicine in New York city, and was surgeon of the 12th regiment New York State Militia, and at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1861 served with the regiment, for three months, in defence of Washington. He was appointed surgeon of volunteers, with the rank of major, Oct. 5, 1861, receiving his commission from President Lincoln, and ordered to the army of the Cumberland. He was placed in charge of University hospital at Nashville, Tenn., March 8, 1862 ; was medical inspector on Major Gen. Rosecranz' staff Oct. 30, 1862 ; was assistant medical director of the department of the Cumberland in 1863, and medical director of the 12th army corps, Major Gen. Slocum commanding, Jan. 7, 1864. He was ordered to the army of the Potomac and stationed at Belle Plain in May, 1864, and afterward placed in charge of Grant hospital at Willets Point, New York harbor, July 5, 1864, remaining in command until the hospital was closed in June, 1865. He was appointed, June 15, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war," a lieutenant colonel of volunteers by brevet, to rank as such from March 13, 1865. He died in New York Aug. 2, 1865, of disease contracted while in the public service, aged 32 y. 10 m. He was a member of the Masonic order and of the Catholic church.

His children, by first wife, Eliza :

7270 Nathaniel Blunt,¹ b. April 12, 1857 ; m. Elizabeth Darrow, daughter of John and Emily Darrow, deceased, of New York city ; they have :

7271 *Charles Ward*,³ b. Nov. 7, 1878.

7272 Helen Barrington,⁷ b. May 6, 1862.

By second wife, Mary :

7273 Mary Bankhead,⁷ b. March 18, 1865.

6530

GEORGE THURSTON⁶ of St. Catherine, Canada (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Samuel⁶ and Elizabeth (Gifford) Thurston of Newport, R. I. ; born in ~~Westport~~ *New Bedford*, Mass., March

29, 1815; married, first, Dec. 15, 1836, SOPHIA HAWN, daughter of John Hawn of Niagara, Canada; she died June 10, 1849, aged 33. Second, May 13, 1854, MARGARET MANERY, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Givens) Manery of Kingston, Canada.

Mr. Thurston was a ship carpenter in New York with George Ficket and John Thomas of Portland, Me., in 1833; went to Niagara in 1834, came very near death from the cholera; was foreman for the Niagara Dock Company four years; went to Kingston in 1847 in employ of Kingston Marine Railway Company, in building thirty-eight vessels from eight hundred tons down; was burnt out and lost nearly everything by fire and employers; bought a farm, but did not succeed and sold at a loss, and went to St. Catherine and worked at his trade as foreman.

His children, by first wife, Sophia, born in Niagara:

- 7280 George,⁷ b. April 26, 1838; a millwright at St. Catherine; n.m.
 7281 Mary,⁷ b. 1840; d. May 1, 1840.
 7282 Joseph,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1842; enlisted in the army against the rebellion and was accidentally shot.
 7283 John,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1844; a shipwright for Hudson Bay Co.; n.m.
 7284 Julia,⁷ d. Dec. 20, 1846.
 7285 Minnie,⁷ d. March 16, 1847.
 +7286 Henry,⁷ b. June 22, 1847; m. Sarah Davis.

Born in Kingston:

- 7287 William,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1848; m. Nov. 24, 1873, Sarah Robbs of Kingston, and had a daughter; d. June 6, 1874.
 7288 Twin daughters, b. March 15, 1849; one died June, and one Aug., 1849.

By second wife, Margaret:

- 7289 Albert,⁷ b. May 3, 1855; d. May 10, 1863.
 7290 Thomas,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1856; a joiner.
 7291 David,⁷ b. March 1, 1859.
 7292 Charles Douglass,⁷ b. April 20, 1861; d. April 6, 1873.
 7293 Margaret Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1863.
 7294 James Wesley,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1865.
 7295 Sophia,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1867.
 7296 Christina,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1869.
 7297 Herbert,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1871.

6536

GEORGE HENRY THURSTON⁶ of Newport, R. I. (*Henry H.*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Henry H.⁵ and Martha Coggeshall (Thurston) Thurston of Newport; born there Aug. 11, 1827; married, Dec. 29, 1852, RUTH ESTHER POTTER. He died Aug. 19, 1874, aged 47.

He was a carpenter, and both members of the Episcopal church.

Children:

- 7302 Ann Martha,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1853; m. Nov. 9, 1874, James Wheaton Lyon, mate of a vessel sailing out of Boston, and was to have been captain next voyage, but died in Salem, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877. They had:
 7303 *Ruth Frances* (Lyon), b. Oct. 3, 1875; d. April 13, 1877.
 7304 James Taggart,⁷ b. May 3, 1857.
 7305 George Henry Tew,⁷ b. July 12, 1861; d. July 29, 1863.
 7306 William Coggeshall,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1864.
 7307 Harry Wheaton,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1872.

6576

SAMUEL THURSTON⁶ of Fall River, Mass. (*Nathaniel S.*,⁵ *Edward*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), second child of Nathaniel S.⁵ and La-

vinia (Davis) Thurston of Fall River; born there Dec. 17, 1797; married, Feb. 18, 1821, RACHEL BOOMER; she died July 9, 1870, aged 71.

Children:

- 7312 Rachel Boomer,⁷ b. April 20, 1822.
 7313 Elizabeth,⁷ b. May 21, 1824; m. Feb. 13, 1848, Benjamin A. Waddell.
 7314 Amy Boomer,⁷ b. July 6, 1826; m. Oct. 11, 1846, Martin Boomer.

6577

JAMES THURSTON⁶ of Fall River, Mass. (*Nathaniel S.*,⁵ *Edward*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel S.⁵ and Lavinia (Davis) Thurston of Fall River; born there April 12, 1799; married, March 27, 1823, RUTH WADDELL. She died Nov. 10, 1851; he was burned to death in his house, June 18, 1869.

Children:

- +7320 Adam M.,⁷ b. May 10, 1824; m. Lucy C. Harvey.
 7321 Rachel M.,⁷ b. March 25, 1826; m. 1842, Weston Gifford.
 7322 Lavinia,⁷ b. June 25, 1827; m. Dec. 25, 1847, William Pool.
 7323 Ruth A.,⁷ b. March 5, 1829; m. Dec. 27, 1848, Anthony Sherman.
 7324 Mary B.,⁷ b. April 30, 1831; d. Jan. 15, 1861.
 7325 Hannah P.,⁷ b. March 26, 1834; m. July, 1854, Benjamin Jenks; d. July 22, 1859.
 7326 Elizabeth A.,⁷ b. 1837; m. Dec. 5, 1858, Joseph Lawton; d. Feb. 20, 1864; no children.
 7327 James H.,⁷ b. June 5, 1839; m. July 21, 1861, Caroline D. Briggs, and had:
 7328 *Thomas H.*,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1862.
 7329 Almira,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. March 5, 1867, Godfrey Westgate.
 7330 Sylvia J.,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1843; m. Feb. 12, 1865, Thomas E. S. Cain.
 7331 Benjamin S.,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1846; a laborer in Fall River; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Sarah J. Wilcox; no children.

6581

WILLIAM THURSTON⁶ of Assonet Village, Freetown, Mass. (*Nathaniel S.*,⁵ *Edward*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel S.⁵ and Lavinia (Davis) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there Dec. 7, 1809; married, Dec. 10, 1833, ELEANOR CHACE. He died Feb. 20, 1871, aged 61.

Children:

- 7345 Edwin Chace,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1834; a molder in Fall River; m. Aug. 17, 1864, Sarah H. Anthony; they had:
 7346 *Cara Bell*,⁸ b. July 17, 1865.
 7347 *Edward Anthony*,⁸ 7348 *Ralph*.⁸
 7349 George W.,⁷ b. March 18, 1835; a farmer in Kansas.
 7350 Palmer Chace,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1837; a molder in Providence, R. I.; m. April 24, 1864, Eliza Clark; they had:
 7351 *Ella M.*,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1867.
 7352 Jason W.,⁷ b. Jan. 5, 1839; a laborer in Fall River.
 7353 Ruth,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. May 28, 1848.
 7354 Caroline,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1843; d. Aug. 20, 1845.
 7355 Phebe J.,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1847; m. Chester W. Brightman of Fall River, and had Alton C. and Ernest L. (Brightman).
 7356 John,⁷ } twins, born } a molder in Mansfield, Mass.; m. Abby Eastwood.
 7357 James,⁷ } June 22, 1850; } a molder in Fall River; m. Areadna J. White;
 they have: 7358 *Fannie E.*,⁸

6582

GARDNER THURSTON⁶ of Fall River, Mass. (*Nathaniel S.*,⁵ *Edward*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel S.⁵ and Lavinia (Davis) Thurston of Fall River; married, Aug. 18, 1835, ELIZABETH S. MOORE. He is a laborer.

Children :

- 7366 Lydia A.,⁷ b. May 26, 1836; m. George Russell.
 7367 Sophie W.,⁷ b. April 12, 1838; m. April 21, 1857, Joseph R. Durfee.
 7368 Nathaniel Gardner,⁷ b. May 12, 1841; m. Nov. 24, 1863, Susan L. Anthony;
 is a general worker, residing in Fall River; they have :
 7369 *Harriet Amelia*,⁸ b. July 21, 1865.
 7370 *Minerva Lorea*,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1867.
 7371 *Isaac Anthony*,⁸ b. March 17, 1870.
 7372 Harriet M.,⁷ b. July 4, 1843; m. William Cook; d. May 8, 1864.
 +7373 Albert Hiram,⁷ b. March 31, 1845; m. Blanche Ellen Call.
 7374 Jesse M.,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1847; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Ellen L. Bradley.
 7375 Edward Henry,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1849.
 7376 Sarah Elizabeth,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1852; m. Horace Ashley.
 7377 Charles T.,⁷ b. May 28, 1855.
 7378 Isabel H.,⁷ b. May 21, 1858.

6587

PELEG GARDNER THURSTON⁶ of Fall River, Mass. (*Varnum*,⁵ *Peleg*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Varnum⁶ and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River; born there Sept. 5, 1799; married, Nov. 6, 1829, SUSAN BLOSSOM. He is a farmer.

Children :

- 7390 Hannah,⁷ b. April 12, 1833.
 7391 Peleg Rufus,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. Eliza Pratt; they had :
 7392 *Mary*,⁸ d. July 5, 1862.
 7393 *Charles Fremont*,⁸ b. Sept., 1863.
 7394 Amy,⁷ m. Dec. 1, 1860, Joseph Lake; d. July 18, 1875, leaving :
 7395 *Joseph Henry* (Lake), b. Sept. 15, 1862.
 7396 *Addie Louise* (Lake), b. March 11, 1864.
 7397 John Niles,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1843.
 7398 Adeline,⁷ b. June 23, 1846; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Wm. H. Simmons, and had :
 7399 *William T. H.* (Simmons), b. May 3, 1873; d. May 5, 1875.

6590

EDWARD THURSTON⁶ of Fall River, Mass. (*Varnum*,⁵ *Peleg*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum⁶ and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River; born there Sept. 4, 1804; married, Feb. 28, 1828, SARAH MARIA MASON.

Mr. Thurston was a brick and stone mason and master builder, but for some years past, 1879, has devoted himself to farming.

Children :

- 7410 Mary Maria,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. Nov., 1850, William H. Hambly, a master builder and brick and stone mason in Fall River, and had :
 7411 *Sarah Maria* (Hambly), b. Jun. 30, 1851.
 7412 *Julia Edna* (Hambly), b. Aug. 11, 1859.
 +7413 Edward Mason,⁷ b. July 18, 1832; m. Mary Wilbur Gardner.
 +7414 Anthony,⁷ b. March 13, 1837; m. Ann Maria Whipple.
 7415 John Mason,⁷ b. June 18, 1848; d. Nov. 19, 1854.

6591

SAMUEL THURSTON⁶ of Fall River, Mass. (*Varnum*,⁵ *Peleg*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum⁶ and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River; born there Dec. 27, 1806; married (intention published March 5, 1837) ALMIRA BOOMER. He was a wheelwright; died Sept. 10, 1866.

One child :

- +7420 James Emery,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Melissa Gifford Peckham.

6592

JAMES THURSTON⁶ of Somerset, Mass. (*Varnum*,⁵ *Peleg*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum⁶ and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River; born there Nov. 8, 1808; married, Jan. 11, 1841, HANNAH PIERCE. He was a dealer in shell fish and garden truck; died 1877.

Children :

- 7421 James William,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1843; n.m.
 7422 Nathan Albert,⁷ b. July 28, 1845; d. Sept. 17, 1854.
 7423 Hannah Maria,⁷ b. March 27, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Francis W. Wood.
 7424 Amy Ann,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1851; m. Marshall Dane Watters.
 7425 Abby Eliza,⁷ b. March 31, 1854; m. Lyman Hartwell Taylor.
 7426 Nathan Albert,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1857; n.m.

6594

ABRAHAM GARDNER THURSTON⁶ of Fall River, Mass. (*Varnum*,⁵ *Peleg*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum⁶ and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River; born there June 21, 1813; married (intentions April 4, 1840) CATHARINE BORDEN ALLEN, born Nov. 7, 1815, daughter of Abraham and Rachel (Gardner) Allen of Tiverton, R. I.

Mr. Thurston is a machinist, engaged in the manufacture of cotton and thread machinery.

Children :

- +7430 Charles Abraham Gardner,⁷ b. July 23, 1841; m. Anna Moore.
 7431 Rienzi Ware,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. May 24, 1876, Amy Chase Almy. He is a machinist, in company with his father in the manufacture of cotton and thread machinery in Fall River; is a vocalist of merit, possesses a fine baritone voice, and is quite a student in vocal and instrumental music.

6595

VERNON THURSTON⁶ of Fall River, Mass. (*Varnum*,⁵ *Peleg*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum⁶ and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River; born there Feb. 11, 1815; married, Oct. 27, 1848, ABBY STREETER.

Mr. Thurston and his son Alberto Gardner are proprietors of Thurston's Hotel at Fall River.

Children :

- 7435 Alberto Gardner,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Nellie Sullivan; is in company with his father in the hotel. Children :
 7436 *Vernon*,⁸
 7437 *Effie*,⁸
 7438 *Cora*,⁸
 7439 LeRoy F.,⁷ b. March 28, 1851; d. Aug. 25, 1853.
 7440 Melissa M.,⁷ b. June 9, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1856.
 7441 Effie,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1858; m. Frank Bullock of Providence, R. I.; no children.
 7442 Ida May,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1860; d. Sept. 20, 1869.
 7443 Eugene de Forest,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. Aug. 9, 1863.
 7444 Cora,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1864.
 7445 Minerva,⁷ b. July 5, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1866.

6597

WILLIAM BARTON THURSTON⁶ of Brooklyn, N. Y. (*Varnum*,⁵ *Peleg*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum⁶ and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born

there Nov. 8, 1818; married, Feb. 9, 1845, MARY ANN PACKARD, daughter of Gideon and Rebecca (Packard) Packard.

Mr. Thurston is a house carpenter, but now, 1879, engaged in the manufacture of proprietary medicines (49 University place, New York). He was deacon of the Franklin street Christian church, and was superintendent and treasurer of Sunday-school for more than ten years in Fall River.

Children :

7450 Emma Packard,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Ellis Tinkham Lambertson of New York; they have :

7451 Mary Barton (Lamberton), b. Aug. 26, 1873.

7452 Ida Barton,⁷ b. April 19, 1849; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Charles Osborne Barker of Fall River.

Both married at same time, in the Franklin Christian church of Fall River, by Rev. S. Wright Butler.

6606

DAVID THURSTON⁶ of Fall River, Mass. (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), second son of Jonathan⁵ and Sarah (Luther) Thurston of Fall River; born there July 26, 1802; married, Jan. 30, 1834, HANNAH MILLER HATHAWAY, daughter of Lloyd and Hannah Hathaway. She died Sept. 24, 1857, aged 42; he died Feb. 20, 1871.

Mr. Thurston was a house carpenter in Fall River, and his son says: "The Thurstons of this vicinity are noted as moral, industrious, and successful people; a large proportion are church members in good standing."

Only child:

7457 George Henry,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1835; m. Oct. 24, 1861, Julia Eliza Lapham, b. June 20, 1838, eldest daughter of Louis and Stella Ann Lapham of Fall River. He is a watchmaker and jeweler, 46 Bank street, Fall River. They have :

7458 Marion Hathaway,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1862.

6611

THOMAS THURSTON⁶ of Fall River, Mass. (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan⁵ and Mercy (Briggs) Thurston of Fall River; born there Aug. 24, 1820; married, first, Sept. 23, 1847, BETSEY JANE DAVIS, born May 25, 1827, died Oct. 13, 1853; second, April 18, 1859, MATILDA GRAY DAVIS, born May 13, 1831, both daughters of Gardner and Anne (Bennett) Davis of Fall River.

Mr. Thurston is a prosperous farmer; member and trustee of the North Christian church.

His children, by first wife, Betsey :

7463 Charles Irvine,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1848; a house carpenter; n.m.

7464 Annie Jane,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1852; n.m.

By second wife, Matilda :

7465 Arthur Willis,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1860.

7466 Carrie Bennett,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1864.

7467 Ellen Matilda,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1871.

6621

JOHN THURSTON⁶ of Providence, R. I. (*Samuel*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), youngest child of Samuel⁵ and Mercy (Tabor) Thurston of Tiverton, R. I.; born May 6, 1803; married, Feb. 2, 1826,

MARY ANN CHASE. He died Jan. 31, 1858, aged 55; she died April 21, 1873.

Their children were:

- 7472 Ann Frances,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1826; d. April 17, 1844.
 7473 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1828; d. June 11, 1835.
 +7474 George Edwin,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1830; m. 1st, Charlotte Amelia Tooker; 2d, Frances Tillotson.
 7475 Mary Helen,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1834; d. April 19, 1835.
 7476 Albert,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1836.

6625

THOMAS THURSTON⁶ of Centerville, R. I. (*George Howland,⁶ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Edward¹*), eldest son of George Howland⁶ and Elizabeth (Baker) Thurston of Tiverton, R. I.; born there May 24, 1807; married, July 20, 1834, BARBARA WHITFORD, born July 24, 1807, daughter of John Summers and Barbara (Calvin) Whitford of Centerville. Mr. Thurston is a blacksmith.

Children:

- 7480 Elizabeth,⁷ b. June 23, 1836; d. Oct. 9, 1861.
 7481 Thomas Henry,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1839; a carpenter in Centerville; m. in Fall River, Mass., March 29, 1871, Mary Helen Whitford, b. in Coventry, R. I., June 13, 1849, daughter of James Edward and Sarah Madison (Johnson) Whitford of Warwick, R. I.; no children.

6639

DR. WILLIAM TORREY THURSTON⁶ of ~~Woodsocket~~ *Providence*, R. I. (*John Robinson,⁶ John,⁴ Peleg,³ Thomas,² Edward¹*), third child of John Robinson⁶ and Mary Ann (Bruce) Thurston of St. Christophers, W. I.; born there July 14, 1805; married, March 15, 1832, CAROLINE THURSTON, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I. [see no. 6967]. *grad. in N. Y. city, and*

Mr. Thurston is admitting physician and superintendent of the Rhode Island hospital in Providence; has been U. S. consul at St. Kitts, W. I.; spent the years 1842 and 1843 in Portland, Me.; was surgeon of the 1st Rhode Island light artillery during the war against the rebellion; member of the Episcopal church.

Children:

- 7486 Eliza,⁷ b. June 28, 1833; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Isaac Butts of Boston, Mass., and had Annie Atwood, b. Jan. 29, 1861, Caroline Thurston, b. March 4, 1864, and Esther Thurston (Butts), b. Sept. 14, 1868.
 7487 Esther Hodgson,⁷ b. April 24, 1835; m. Mar. 18, 1862, Chas. H. Merriman of Providence, and had William Thurston, b. Aug. 4, 1863, d. May 9, 1868, Maria Lippitt, b. June 20, 1865, Charles Henry, b. Oct. 23, 1868, and Harold Thurston (Merriman), b. July 10, 1870.
 7488 Caroline,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1836.

6640

JOHN ROBINSON THURSTON⁶ (*John Robinson,⁶ John,⁴ Peleg,³ Thomas,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of John Robinson⁶ and Mary Ann (Bruce) Thurston of St. Christophers, W. I.; born there 1807; married, 1830, LOUISA ANN ADLAM of St. Christophers. He died 1860. Children:

- 7493 John Robinson,⁷ b. 1831; d. 1862. 7494 Chas. Hodgson,⁷ b. 1833; d. 1854.
 7495 Mary Ann,⁷ b. 1836; m. 1855, William McPhail; no children.
 7496 Eliza,⁷ b. 1838; d. 1839. 7497 Joseph Adlam,⁷ b. 1840; d. 1840.
 7498 Louisa Ann,⁷ b. 1842; m. 1860, Henry Maynard; several children.
 7499 Caroline,⁷ b. 1844; m. 1862, John Maynard; several children.
 7500 William Torrey,⁷ b. 1849.

6641

WANTON THURSTON⁶ of St. ~~John, N. D.~~ *St. Kitts* (*John Robinson,⁵ John,⁴ Peleg,³ Thomas,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of John Robinson⁶ and Mary Ann (Bruce) Thurston of St. Christophers, W. I.; born there Dec., 1809; married, 1841, SARAH OTTEY of St. John, where he lived and died, 1863, *in St. Kitts*

Children:

- +7510 James Ottey,⁷ b. May, 1842; m. Susie Ackerman.
 7511 Sarah,⁷ b. May, 1844; m. Oct., 1868, James T. Waith, *a planter in St. Vincent, W.I.*
 7512 William Torrey,⁷ b. May, 1846; d. Nov., 1860.
 7513 John Wentworth,⁷ b. May, 1848.
 7514 Allen Ottey,⁷ b. May, 1850, *n.m., a planter in St. Kitts*
 7515 Wanton,⁷ b. May, 1852; d. 1868.
 7516 Eliza,⁷ b. May, 1854.

6642

JAMES THURSTON⁶ of New York city (*John Robinson,⁵ John,⁴ Peleg,³ Thomas,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of John Robinson⁶ and Mary Ann (Bruce) Thurston of St. Christophers, W. I.; born there April, 1812; married, 1844, MARTHA SMITH, daughter of Joseph Smith of New York. He died in New York April, 1853; she died 1856.

Children:

- 7518 Harriet,⁷ b. 1846; d. 1848.
 7519 Joseph Robinson,⁷ b. 1848.
 7520 James,⁷ b. 1850.

Seventh Generation.

6666

GEORGE ALLEN THURSTON⁷ (*John,⁶ John,⁵ Edward,⁴ Edward,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), only child of John⁶ and Elizabeth (Allen) Thurston of Merrick South, now Freeport, L. I.; born there April 3, 1802; married ELLEN FENTON, daughter of John and Ellen (Thompson) Fenton of Perth, Scotland. He was a farmer; died Sept. 26, 1853. She resides with her son George W. in Philadelphia.

Children:

- 7522 Elizabeth,⁸ b. March 24, 1829; d. in infancy.
 7523 John,⁸ b. July 1, 1830; d. in infancy.
 7524 William,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1831; d. in infancy.
 7525 Ellen Thompson,⁸ b. May 30, 1834; d. in infancy.
 7526 George Washington,⁸ b. in New York city June 13, 1842; m. Nov. 19, 1878, Eleanor Cadmus, b. Nov. 24, 1854, daughter of Frederick and Sarah (Thomas) Cadmus of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Thurston is a conveyancer, and notary public since 1873; member of the Reformed Dutch formerly, now of the Presbyterian church. *Child*

7527 *Miriam, b. Oct. 22, 1879*

6670

JOHN THURSTON⁶ of Sumpter, Mich. (*Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ Edward,⁴ Edward,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), son of Daniel⁶ and Prudence (Cross-

man) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Jan. 17, 1792; married, Feb. 27, 1812, HANNAH TUCKER, born Oct. 31, 1795. He died Feb. 11, 1868; she died 1858.

John Thurston moved with his father to Utica, N. Y.; was a baker, and kept the first baker's shop in that city in company with his father. He was drafted in the war of 1812, served three months, was taken sick and discharged. He afterward moved to Sumpter and carried on a farm; was a member of the Free Methodist church.

Children:

- 7528 Eliza Ann,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1812; m. 1829, John R. Smith, b. at Sandy Lake, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1808, a farmer in W. Sumpter, Wayne Co., Mich. Children:
- 7529 *Alvira Eston* (Smith), b. Nov. 20, 1831.
- 7530 *Robert Almonson* (Smith), b. Aug. 19, 1833.
- 7531 *Almira Brown* (Smith), b. Aug. 9, 1835.
- 7532 *Calvin* (Smith), b. July 4, 1837; was in Bordan's company of sharpshooters in war against rebellion and was shot through the left lung.
- 7533 *Lucy Ann* (Smith), b. March 9, 1839.
- 7534 *Morris* (Smith), b. Feb. 14, 1841; enlisted in 28th New York regiment against the rebellion and served twenty-two months.
- 7535 *Lovina Elwell* (Smith), b. Nov. 14, 1843.
- 7536 *Francis Leonard* (Smith), b. March 3, 1845.
- 7537 *Caroline Victory* (Smith), b. Aug. 28, 1847.
- 7538 *Cyrus* (Smith), b. April 14, 1852.
- 7539 *Ruby Ann* (Smith), b. June 4, 1854.
- 7540 *Caroline Maria*,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1813; m. June 12, 1829, Capt. Charles Bennett of Fentonville, Genesee Co., Mich.; they had three children, all d.
- 7541 *Daniel Dudley*,⁸ b. Dec. 1815; d. aged 22, member of Methodist church.
- 7542 *Josiah*,⁸ b. in Verona, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1818; m. in Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., *Cordelia Emeline Parker*, b. in Jordan, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 15, 1826, daughter of Salmon and Eliza (Scofield) Parker of Marion, N. Y. He is a farmer in Sumpter, Mich.; no children.
- 7543 *John Wesley*,⁸ b. in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1819; m. at Oakville, Mich., Oct. 21, 1857, *Adaline Tuers*, b. in New York city May 8, 1836, daughter of Walter and Ann (Vanwinkle) Tuers of Newark, N. J. He is a farmer in Martinsville, Mich. They have:
- 7544 *Charles Wesley*,⁹ b. in Sumpter Oct. 20, 1858.
- 7545 *Susan Eleanora*,⁹ b. in Sumpter Nov. 16, 1860.
- 7546 *Mary Caty*,⁹ b. in London, Mich., Mar. 1, 1866.
- 7547 *Frances Jane*,⁸ b. in Verona Dec. 13, 1821; m. in Oakville, Mich., April 16, 1848, *Egbart Rice*, b. in Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1821, son of Chan-acey and Phebe (Giddings) Rice; he is a dry goods merchant in Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.; a member of the common council, trustee and member of the Methodist church, and assessor of school district. Children:
- 7548 *Gertrude Olivia* (Rice), b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 16, 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1850.
- 7549 *Letta Urzelia* (Rice), b. in Ypsilanti; m. Francis Marion Cobb; they live in Dansville.
- 7550 *Charles Myron* (Rice), b. in Ypsilanti April 17, 1857.
- 7551 *Mina Bell* (Rice), b. in Dansville June 26, 1866.
- 7552 *Ella May* (Rice), b. in Dansville Nov. 11, 1867.
- 7553 *Prudence Adeline*,⁸ b. in Verona Dec., 1823; m. William Lowry, a cooper in Toledo, Ohio.
- 7554 *Alfred*,⁸ b. 1826; d. 1848, aged 22.
- 7555 *Hiram*,⁸ b. April 17, 1828; d. aged 17 months.
- 7556 *Lorinda*,⁸ m. Daniel Scofield; six children.
- 7557 *Obadiah Kingsley*,⁸ b. in Granby, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1835; m. Sept. 22, 1860, *Desire Koe of Hörnlyet*, N. Y.; a farmer in West Sumpter, Mich. They have:
- 7558 *Mary*,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. Charles Winters; they live in Belleville, Wayne Co., Mich.
- 7559 *Hattie*,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1870.
- 7560 *Lydia*,⁸ b. 1840; d. Sept., 1857.

6683

LOUIS MARION THURSTON⁷ of Huntington, L. I. (*Robert Jenkins*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), only son of Robert Jenkin⁶ and Abigail (Bogert) Thurston of New York city; born there Oct. 23, 1804; married, April 19, 1836, ELIZABETH SAMUELLA BREWER.

Mr. Thurston was a broker in Wall street, New York, but latterly a farmer in Huntington.

Children, born in New York city :

- 7565 Robert Brewer,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1837; n.m.; d. Aug. 6, 1875.
7566 Louis Marion,⁸ b. July 15, 1838; n.m.; d. in Huntington Dec. 4, 1864.

Born in Huntington :

- 7567 Charles Stewart,⁸ b. April 28, 1846; m. in Brooklyn, L. I., Jan. 28, 1874, Alice Baker, b. March 12, 1850, daughter of John F. and Helen (Rust) Baker of Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. Thurston commenced the mercantile business in New York in 1858; became a member of the 22d regiment N. G. S. N. Y. in 1869 and was a corporal in 1878; took an active part against the riots of 1871, in which the regiment acted as guard of honor to the Orangemen, and won high commendation from all. They have :
7568 *Louis Stewart*,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1878.
+7569 William Stewart,⁹ b. April 8, 1848; m. Mary Seymour Ackerman.
7570 John Robert Rhinelande,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. June 20, 1875, at La Motte, Iowa, Laura Wilson; is a farmer in La Motte, Jackson Co., Iowa; no children.

6740

LOUIS JENKINS THURSTON⁷ of Portsmouth, R. I. (*Peleg*,⁶ *Peleg*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), fourth child of Peleg⁶ and Susan Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth; born there March 18, 1818; married, Jan. 25, 1838, CYNTHIA ANN PECKHAM, born Jan. 16, 1813, daughter of ~~George~~ and Cynthia (Barker) Peckham of Middletown, R. I. He is a farmer. *idea on*

Children :

- 7575 Phebe Elizabeth,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1838.
7576 Susan Lawton,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1842.
7577 Cynthia Barker,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1846; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Charles Carr, son of Job and Eleanor Carr of Portsmouth.
7578 Louis Jenkins,⁸ b. March 22, 1848; d. Sept. 19, 1848.

6741

EDWARD THURSTON⁷ of Newport, R. I. (*Peleg*,⁶ *Peleg*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Peleg⁶ and Susan Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there Nov. 26, 1820; married, Jan. 17, 1843, HARRIET PECKHAM, daughter of Philip Peckham; he died Jan. 23, 1871, aged 50.

Mr. Thurston was drafted and served in the Dorr rebellion of Rhode Island, 1842.

Children :

- 7583 Harriet Newell,⁸ b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. April 23, 1846.
7584 Harriet Newell,⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1847.
7585 Hannah Barker,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1848.
7586 Lelia May,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1856.

6743

PELEG LAWTON THURSTON⁷ of Portsmouth, R. I. (*Peleg*,⁶ *Peleg*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preced-

ing, and son of Peleg⁶ and Susan Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth; born there Jan. 18, 1826; married, in Newport, R. I., Aug. 10, 1856, SARAH ELIZABETH LAWTON, born March 17, 1836, daughter of Parker and Hannah (Sisson) Lawton of Portsmouth.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer.

Children:

- 7590 Parker Lawton,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1858.
- 7591 Sarah Ambler,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1862.
- 7592 Ruth Hannah,⁸ b. March 6, 1864.
- 7593 Edward Walker,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1866.
- 7594 Clara May,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1874.
- 7595 Howard,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1876.

6745

PARKER HALL THURSTON⁷ of Newport, R. I. (*Peleg,⁶ Peleg,⁵ Capt. John,⁴ Jonathan,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Peleg⁶ and Susan Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there March 2, 1833; married, in North Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 22, 1857, LOUISA MARIA RAWSON, born in Cumberland, R. I., April 9, 1830, daughter of Otis and Mary (Barnes) Rawson of Wrentham, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter; member of the Methodist church.

Children:

- 7600 Benjamin Franklin,⁸ b. July 22, 1858; entered Brown university 1876; is a member of the Methodist church.
- 7601 Charles Rawson,⁸ b. June 17, 1860; graduated with honor from the Newport high school and entered Brown university 1878; is a member of the Methodist church.
- 7602 Mary Louisa,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1862; member of the Methodist church.
- 7603 Alice Carpenter,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1867.
- 7604 Annie Hall,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1869.

6757

JOHN BABCOCK THURSTON⁷ of Providence, R. I. (*John Samuel,⁶ Peleg,⁵ Capt. John,⁴ Jonathan,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), third child of John Samuel⁶ and Hannah Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Providence; born there Feb. 26, 1829; married, first, Dec. 24, 1851, SOPHIA A. CAPWELL, daughter of John and Matilda Capwell; she died Aug. 19, 1854, aged 28. Second, Nov. 14, 1862, ADELINE A. WILBUR, daughter of Albert S. and Annie A. Wilbur. Mr. Thurston is a photographer.

His children, by first wife Sophia:

- 7610 Eliza Heath,⁸ b. May 22, 1853; m. Jan. 14, 1873, George Franklin Ryan, a printer for the Rumford Chemical Works in Providence. They have:
- 7611 Clarence Andrew (Ryan), b. Feb. 28, 1874.

By second wife, Addeline:

- 7612 Samuel,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1864; d. Feb. 21, 1864.
- 7613 Marietta Wilbur,⁸ b. April 6, 1865; d. July 14, 1866.
- 7614 Albert Greene,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1868.

6759

GEORGE STRATTON THURSTON⁷ of Providence, R. I. (*John Samuel,⁶ Peleg,⁵ Capt. John,⁴ Jonathan,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of John Samuel⁶ and Hannah Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Providence; born there July 26, 1834; married,



Robert H. Thurston

[The main body of the page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]



Albert H. Thurston.

Sept. 25, 1854, JERUSHA W. HEATH, born April 29, 1829, daughter of Wilmarth and Mary (Humphrey) Heath of Barrington, R. I.

Mr. Thurston is a machinist and engineer; served as an engineer in the United States navy in the war against the rebellion, doing duty in the West Gulf blockading squadron.

Children, born in Providence:

7620 Wilmarth Heath,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1856; graduated from Brown 1877 and is studying law.

7621 Mary Louisa Carol,⁸ b. July 12, 1859; d. Feb. 28, 1860.

Born in Barrington:

7622 George Henry,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1864.

7623 Walter Irving,⁸ b. June 24, 1867.

7624 Samuel Lawton,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1869.

Born in Providence:

7625 Frederic Carter,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1871.

7626 James Humphrey,⁸ b. May 20, 1873.

6770

ROBERT HENRY THURSTON⁷ of Hoboken, N. J. (*Robert Lawton*,⁶ *Peleg*,⁶ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,⁸ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Robert Lawton⁶ and Harriet (Taylor) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Oct. 25, 1839; married, Oct. 5, 1865, SUSAN TAYLOR GLADDING, born June 26, 1838, daughter of Nathaniel and Susan Gladding of Providence; she died March 31, 1878.

Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia, 1878, says Mr. Thurston "was trained in the workshops of his father, and graduated from Brown university in 1859. He was engaged with the business firm of which his father was senior partner until 1861, when he entered the navy as an officer of engineers; served during the civil war on various vessels; was present at the battle of Port Royal and at the siege of Charleston; was attached to the North and South Atlantic squadrons until the close of 1865, when he was detailed as assistant professor of natural and experimental philosophy at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, where he also acted as lecturer on chemistry and physics. In 1870 he visited Europe, for the purpose of studying the British iron manufacturing districts, and in 1871 was appointed professor of mechanical engineering at the Stevens Institute of Technology. In this year he conducted, in behalf of a committee of the American Institute, a series of experiments on steam boilers, in which, for the first time, all losses of heat were noted, and by condensing all the steam generated, the quantity of water entrained by the steam was accurately noted. In 1873 he was appointed a member of the United States Scientific Commission to the Vienna Exhibition; served upon the international jury, edited the Report of the Commissioners (in which he published his own report on machinery and manufactures), in five volumes, 1875-6. In 1874 and subsequently he conducted, at the Stevens Institute of Technology, a series of researches on the efficiency of prime movers and machines, and upon the strength and other essential properties of the materials of construction. In 1875 he was appointed a member of the United States Commission on the causes of boiler explosions, and of the Board to test the metals used in construction. He is a member of

various scientific associations, in the United States, Great Britain, France, and Germany, and has written numerous papers on technical subjects, which have appeared in scientific journals in Europe and America, and has prepared articles upon similar topics for this Cyclo-pædia. Some of his more important papers are the following: 'On Losses of Propelling Power in the Paddle Wheel,' 1868; 'Steam Engines of the French Navy,' 1868; 'H. B. M. Iron Clad Monarch,' 1870; 'Iron Manufactures in Great Britain,' 1870; 'Experimental Steam Boiler Explosions,' 1871; 'Report on Test Trials of Steam Boilers,' 1872; 'Traction Engines and Road Locomotives,' 1871; 'Report on the Stevens Iron-clad Battery,' 1874; 'Efficiency of Furnaces Burning Wet Fuel,' 1874; 'The Mechanical Engineer, his Preparation and his Work,' 1875, and a number of papers embodying accounts of original investigations of the strength and other properties of materials of construction. Among his numerous inventions are the magnesium ribbon lamp, a magnesium-burning naval and army signal apparatus, an autographic recording testing machine, a new form of steam engine governor, an apparatus for determining the value of lubricants, etc."

To the above may be added: He was made vice-president of the American Institute of Mining Engineers in 1878; he was made vice-president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, at Nashville, in 1877, in the absence of Professor Pickering, elected at the preceding meeting, and was regularly elected to serve again in 1878, at the St. Louis meeting of the association.

He is connected with the following and other societies:

- Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science.
- " " New York Academy of Sciences.
- Member of Franklin Institute of Pennsylvania.
- " " American Institute of New York.
- " " American Society of Civil Engineers.
- " " American Institute of Mining Engineers.
- " " Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Scotland.
- " " (Asso.) British Institution of Naval Architects.
- " " British Institution of Civil Engineers.
- " " Société des Ingenieurs Civils (France).
- " " Verein Dutscher Ingenieure.
- " " Oesterreichische Ingeineur-und-Architekten Verein.

He is a member of the—

- United States Board appointed to test iron, steel, and other metals.
- New Jersey State Commission to report a Plan for Encouragement of Manufactures of Ornamental and Textile Fabrics.

He is author of numerous other books, reports, and papers, which hold high rank among scientific men in this country and in Europe.

Only Child:

7630 Harriet Taylor,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1866.

6774

FRANK TAYLOR THURSTON⁷ of Hoboken, N. J. (*Robert Lawton*,⁶ *Peleg*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Robert Lawton⁶ and Harriet (Taylor) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Sept. 17, 1844; married, April 24,



[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

6774

... ..



Robert H. Thurston

1867, IDA TREADWELL, born March 12, 1848, daughter of Henry Payson and Phebe Nelson (Olney) Treadwell of Providence.

Mr. Thurston is a civil and mechanical engineer, and surveyor to the city of Hoboken. Mrs. Thurston is a lady of literary taste and ability, and writes for some of the public journals with great acceptance.

Children :

- 7635 Mabel Nelson,⁸ b. at Providence June 3, 1869.
7636 Ernest Lawton,⁸ b. at Fall River, Mass., Feb. 13, 1873.

6780

HENRY C. THURSTON⁷ of Ashley Falls, Mass. (*Edward,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Capt. John,⁴ Jonathan,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Edward⁶ and Catharine (Hubbard) Thurston of Brooklyn, N. Y.; born there March 24, 1807; married, first, Nov. 28, 1830, CATHARINE SMITH of Catskill, N. Y.; she died March 11, 1840, aged 32. Second, July 6, 1842, ALMIRA ALLEN SMITH of Green River, N. Y.

His children, by first wife, Catharine:

- 7640 Henry S.,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1832; m. April 7, 1855, Jennie Colton.
7641 Harriet,⁸ } twins, b. May 9, 1834; d. Sept. 23, 1835.
7642 Marietta,⁸ }
7643 Harriet Evaline,⁸ b. July 3, 1836; m. July 6, 1852, Eugene Decker, and had:
7644 Alice (Decker), b. April 14, 1853.
7645 John (Decker), b. Dec. 30, 1855.
7646 Frank (Decker), b. Nov. 26, 1859.
7647 Madgie (Decker), b. Nov. 8, 1862.
7648 Ina (Decker), b. Dec. 17, 1866.

By second wife, Almira:

- 7649 Mary E.,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1844.
7650 Alice R.,⁸ b. May 26, 1847.
7651 Esther Anna,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1849.
7652 Albert,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. March 20, 1853.
7653 William,⁸ b. March 13, 1854.

6781

ROBERT F. THURSTON⁷ of Brooklyn, N. Y. (*Edward,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Capt. John,⁴ Jonathan,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward⁶ and Eliza (Fairchild) Thurston of Brooklyn; born there July 8, 1811; married, Feb. 14, 1843, SARAH ANN HUGHES. He is a painter.

Children :

- 7658 George Washington,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 13, 1845.
7659 Robert Hugh,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1844; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Eve Elizabeth Clarke.
They have:
7660 Sarah Ann,⁹ b. July 6, 1868.
7661 William Christopher,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Emma Virginia Lyon; with his father in business. Children:
7662 Genevieve R.,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1868.
7663 William Fairchild,⁹ b. April 10, 1870.

6795

THOMAS THURSTON⁷ of Pawtucket, R. I. (*Thomas,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Jonathan,³ Edward,² Edward¹*), second son of Thomas⁶ and Martha (Simpson) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there June 28, 1812; married, June 16, 1835, MARY BUFFINGTON, born May 10, 1816, daughter of Gardner and Mary Buffington. He is a machinist.

Children :

- +7668 Thomas Edwin,⁸ b. July 13, 1836; m. Ann Falkner.
 7669 Martha Frances,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1837; m. Nov. 11, 1856, Walter Padelford, a painter in Boston, Mass. They have :
 7670 *Mary Lucretia* (Padelford), b. Dec. 27, 1857.

6800

WILLIAM CARTER THURSTON⁷ of Wilmington, N. C. (*William Carter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of William Carter⁶ and Patience (Young) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Dec. 6, 1806; married, May 11, 1830, MARY A. MOTT.

Children :

- 7675 Catharine Hall,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. May 29, 1850, James Wright, and had :
 7676 *Mary Elizabeth* (Wright), b. May 4, 1851.
 7677 *Henry Clay* (Wright), b. Dec. 22, 1854.
 7678 *William* (Wright), b. Feb. 14, 1856.
 7679 William J. Young,⁸ b. June 17, 1836; m. May 3, 1864, Zelpha Gulley; had :
 7680 *William Carter*,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1865.
 7681 *Alice L.*,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1867; d. Oct. 13, 1867.
 7682 *Lula*,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1868.
 7683 Laura R.,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1841; d. Oct. 16, 1857.
 7684 Alice Young,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1844; m. May 13, 1869, William Frost, and had :
 7685 *Alice* (Frost), b. Feb. 21, 1870.
 7686 Franklin,⁸ b. April 28, 1847; d. April 17, 1849.

6807

THOMAS JEFFERSON THURSTON⁷ of Bristol, R. I. (*William Carter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of William Carter⁶ and Patience (Young) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there May 26, 1813; married, April 30, 1843, CLARISSA MONROE, born Aug. 9, 1820, daughter of Thomas B. and Clarissa (Sandford) Monroe of Bristol; she died March 26, 1879.

Mr. Thurston is a trader; was many years postmaster of Bristol; both members of the Episcopal church.

Children :

- 7688 Clara Elizabeth,⁸ b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1847; d. Jan. 24, 1848.
 Born in Bristol :
 7689 Winthrop Granville,⁸ b. April 9, 1849; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Hannah Mary Kenyon; graduated at Philadelphia, Pa., and is now in business in Bristol. They have :
 7690 *Frank*,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1873.
 7691 *A son*.
 7692 William Thomas,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1854; m. Nov. 14, 1876, Mary Omsby.
 7693 Clara Monroe,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1855.
 7694 Madeline Richmond,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1864.

6845

LAURENS HULL THURSTON⁷ of Bridgewater, N. Y. (*Rowland*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), fourth child of Rowland⁶ and Freegift (McKoon) Thurston of Bridgewater; born there Jan. 7, 1808; married, first, Feb. 20, 1834, EMERA BROWN; second, Feb. 3, 1859, MRS. SARAH JANE (BIRDSALL) MOSHER, born June 5, 1829, daughter of Rodger Stephens and Sabrina (Hecox) Birdsall of Paris, Oneida county, N. Y. He died Aug. 24, 1874.

Mr. Thurston was a harness and saddle maker; member of the Baptist church.

His children, by second wife, Sarah :

- 7700 Rowland Birdsall,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1860.
 7701 Charles Hamton,⁸ b. June 17, 1863.
 7702 Mary Angeline,⁸ b. April 11, 1868.

6861

ELIJAH GUILD THURSTON⁷ of Lyons, N. Y. (*Elisha,⁶ William,⁶ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), only son of Elisha⁶ and Climena (Guild) Thurston of West Winfield, N. Y. ; born there Nov. 6, 1815 ; married, Feb. 23, 1848, EMELINE CARMAN, born April 3, 1828, daughter of John and Catharine (Corad) Carman of Junius, N. Y. He died Nov. 8, 1857 ; was a dry goods merchant.

Children :

- 7707 John Carman,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1848 ; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Elizabeth Jeanette Fries, b. Aug. 27, 1851, daughter of Andrew and Catherine Fries of Lyons ; moved to Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., May, 1874 ; is in the grocery business. They have :
- 7708 *Edna Carman,*⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1875.
- 7709 Frank Walker,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1851 ; n.m. ; a manufacturer of white lead and oil in Chicago, Ill., an advocate of hard money, free trade, and honest administration of public affairs ; a member of the Episcopal church.

6883

JEREMIAH THURSTON⁷ of Ackron, Ohio (*Adam,⁶ Edward,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), fourth child of Adam⁶ and Eunice (Miner) Thurston of North Stonington, Ct. ; born there May 13, 1795 ; married, Oct. 25, 1818, SOPHIA THAYER. He died March 12, 1829, buried on Thurston Hill, Springfield, N. Y.

Children :

- 7715 Mary Florina,⁸ b. June 12, 1821 ; d. April 19, 1842.
 7716 Martha Lucretia,⁸ b. April 13, 1823 ; d. March 7, 1863.
 7717 Ursula Gates,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1827 ; d. Sept., 1856.

6899

CHARLES EDWARD THURSTON⁷ of Ackron, Ohio (*Adam⁶ Edward,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Adam⁶ and Eunice (Miner) Thurston of North Stonington, Ct. ; born there April 6, 1812 ; married, November, 1839, SUSAN SWEET. He died June 22, 1844.

Children :

- 7720 Silas,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1840 ; d. April 21, 1844.
 7721 Joseph Warren,⁸ b. Nov., 1841.

6917

LINUS THURSTON⁷ of Springfield Center, N. Y. (*Joshua,⁶ Edward,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), second child of Joshua⁶ and Betsey (Greene) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y. ; born there Aug. 4, 1797 ; married, Dec. 11, 1817, ABBY BLANCHARD, born at Argyle, N. Y., May 13, 1795, daughter of Elias [wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill] and Mary (Parker) Blanchard of Coventry, R. I.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer at Cincinnati, Courtland Co., N. Y., and now on Thurston Hill, Springfield Center.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

- +7725 Elias,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Phylinda Sitts.
 +7726 Job,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Margaret McRarie.
 7727 Lydia,⁸ b. July 5, 1822; m. 1st, Thomas Humphrey; 2d, Smith Bailey.

Born on Thurston Hill:

- 7728 John,⁸ b. April 19, 1824; m. July 15, 1852, Katherine Stal; no children.
 7729 Richard Cotton,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1826; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Helen M. Smith; a farmer on Thurston Hill. They had:
 7730 *Celia Ann*,⁹ b. May 28, 1849.
 7731 Mary,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. Nov. 17, 1850, Leander Welden, and had:
 7732 *Abby Jane* (Welden), b. June 1, 1852.
 7733 *Nettie* (Welden), b. Nov. 21, 1856.
 7734 Barzille,⁸ b. July 6, 1830; d. Aug. 28, 1840.
 7735 Clark,⁸ b. April 16, 1832; m. July, 1854, Christina Sitts, and had:
 7736 *Emily Jeanette*,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1855.
 7737 Nancy,⁸ b. March 21, 1834; m. Oct. 9, 1853, David A. Jackson, and had:
 7738 *Charles* (Jackson), b. April 17, 1859.
 7739 *Fennie* (Jackson), b. July 18, 1861.

6928

SILAS RAWSON THURSTON⁷ of Hemlock Lake, Livingston Co., N.Y. (*Joshua*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joshua⁶ and Betsey (Greene) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born there July 11, 1808; married, Nov. 9, 1837, NANCY HART. He died September, 1872.

Children:

- 7744 George A.,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1838.
 7745 Sarah Ann,⁸ b. June 23, 1840.
 7746 Charles Rawson,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1847.
 7747 Clara Jane,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1853.
 7748 William Henry,⁸ b. March 16, 1858.

6935

CYRUS THURSTON⁷ of Wellesville, N. Y. (*Joshua*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joshua⁶ and Betsey (Greene) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born there Aug. 13, 1815; married, first, Oct. 15, 1837, MARY ANN PICKENS, born in Otsego, N. Y., April 27, 1816, died in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., May 22, 1874; second, June 24, 1877, MRS. NANCY M. HOLMES, born April 13, 1825, daughter of Thomas and Jemima Moon of Independence, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Mr. Thurston went to Perry in 1846 as a farmer and shoemaker. In 1875 sold his farm and moved to Wellesville, and since his last marriage lives on the farm his wife owned; is a member of the Baptist church.

His children, by first wife, Mary:

- +7753 Lucian Edward,⁸ } b. in Springfield Center } m. Theresa Melvina Stephens.
 +7754 Lewis Daniel,⁸ } July 30, 1839; } m. Martha Harriet Malone.
 7755 Wesley Ward,⁸ b. in Perry Nov. 11, 1848; m. May 11, 1871, Allie Preston, b. Sept. 23, 1851, daughter of John Eaton and Mary Ann (Miller) Preston of Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.; no children. Mr. Thurston was a dry goods merchant in Wellesville till 1872, when he went into the fruit and variety business, and also became proprietor of a hand bakery, to which he applied steam and a patent oven. He was collector of taxes in Perry Center three consecutive years and a leader of the Methodist church choir.
 7756 Adda Bell,⁸ b. in Perry Jan. 26, 1860; in Wellesville, teaching, 1879; member of the Baptist church.

6940

HIRAM THURSTON⁷ of Canton, Ohio (*Charles,⁶ Edward,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Charles⁶ and Margaret (Fish) Thurston of Cooperstown, N. Y.; born there Dec. 25, 1806; married, Sept. 16, 1831, LUANNA SIMONS, daughter of Charles and Margaret Simons of Utica, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston was a stereotyper and book-binder in employ as foreman of H. & E. Phinney of Cooperstown till the fire of 1846 and 1847, which destroyed their establishment, when he went to the Benthusers in Albany, N. Y., where he remained two years, removing to Buffalo, where he staid till 1858. He then removed to Canton, purchased a house and established a blank-book manufactory. A few years since he took his son Charles into partnership under the firm name of H. Thurston & Son.

Children :

- 7760 Hannah Isadore,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Richard T. Davis, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa.; he served one year and ten months in the 63d Pennsylvania regiment against the rebellion, and was honorably discharged for physical disability; is now an iron molder in Canton. They have :
- 7761 Luana (Davis), b. Aug. 22, 1869.
- 7762 Carrie (Davis), b. Feb. 22, 1871.
- +7763 George Emerson,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1836; m. Lizzie Palmer.
- 7764 Hiram Lyman,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. Nov. 22, 1853.
- 7765 Deidama,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1841.
- 7766 Charles Alonzo,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1843; m. Oct. 13, 1870, Louisiana Van Horne Cock, b. March 3, 1849, daughter of John S. and Elizabeth Cock. In business with his father; served in the 162d Ohio regiment in the war against the rebellion.

6952

PHILANDER THURSTON⁷ of Black River, Jefferson county, N. Y. (*Cyrus,⁶ Edward,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Cyrus⁶ and Sarah (Spencer) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born there Jan. 29, 1810; married, April 8, 1838, JANE CLEVELAND, born Jan. 1, 1814, daughter of Harvey and Relief (Cross) Cleveland.

Mr. Thurston has been a hotel keeper; now retired, in feeble health, 1879.

Children :

- 7770 Jane Ann,⁸ b. June 9, 1839; m. Oct. 14, 1858, Orville Comins, a chair maker at Black River. Children :
- 7771 Martha (Comins), b. April 4, 1860.
- 7772 Mary (Comins), b. Nov. 18, 1861.
- 7773 Hattie (Comins), b. April 3, 1863; d. Nov. 23, 1865.
- 7774 Fennie (Comins), b. Aug. 12, 1864; d. Aug. 10, 1865.
- 7775 Alfred (Comins), b. Nov. 26, 1866.
- 7776 Nettie (Comins), b. Aug. 8, 1868.
- 7777 Maria (Comins), b. July 14, 1870.
- 7778 Vernon Spencer (Comins), b. Nov. 4, 1874.
- 7779 Martha Amelia,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1842; m. June 27, 1860, George Pettibone Oaks, a farmer in Fremont, Ohio. They have :
- 7780 George Kimble (Oaks), b. April 8, 1861.
- 7781 Nellie (Oaks), b. Dec. 5, 1864.
- 7782 Fanny Bell (Oaks), b. Sept. 20, 1871.
- 7783 Maria Ophelia,⁹ b. May 6, 1849; n.m.

6961

BENJAMIN BABCOCK THURSTON⁷ of New London, Ct. (*Feremiah,⁶ George,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), second child of

Jeremiah⁶ and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there June 29, 1804; married, first, March 5, 1828, HARRIET ELIZABETH DESHON, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Deshon of New London; she died Nov. 8, 1832, aged 27. Second, March 12, 1834, FRANCES ELIZABETH DESHON, daughter of John and Fanny Deshon of New London; she died May 11, 1865.

Mr. Thurston resided in Hopkinton; was lieutenant governor of Rhode Island in 1839, and representative to the 30th, 32d, 33d, and 34th congress; was elected twenty consecutive times to the legislature of Rhode Island; now, 1879, resides in New London, where he removed in 1861, and was elected to the general assembly in 1869 and 1870; is a member of the Episcopal church.

His children, by first wife, Harriet:

- +7788 Benjamin Francis,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1829; m. Cornelia Rathbone.
- 7789 George Edward,⁸ b. March 11, 1831; a lieutenant in revenue cutter service.

By second wife, Frances:

- 7790 Harriet Elizabeth,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. July 17, 1877, Lieut. James Monroe Ingalls, U. S. A.; he was in several battles in the war against the rebellion, the most prominent being that under Gen. Hooker in Chattanooga, called the "battle above the clouds." They have:
 - 7791 *Fanny Thurston* (Ingalls), b. June 20, 1878.
 - 7792 Fanny Robertson,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1839; n.m.
 - 7793 John Deshon,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1842; graduated from Brown 1862; n.m.; an attorney and counselor at law in Providence, R. I., associated with his brother, B. F. Thurston, and J. M. Ripley.

6968

FRANKLIN THURSTON⁷ of Muscatine, Iowa (*Jeremiah,⁶ George,⁶ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,³ Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Jeremiah⁶ and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there March 4, 1814; married, first, at New Albany, Ind., September, 1839, LAURA M. HAWLEY, daughter of Earl Percy and Irene (Frisbie) Hawley; she died July, 1842. Second, Oct. 6, 1845, MARGARET REECE, born July 5, 1822, daughter of John and Susan (Hood) Reece of Chester county, Pa. He died May 26, 1878, suddenly, of heart disease.

Mr. Thurston was in the boot and shoe business in company with his son-in-law, Eugene Horton Dolsen, in Muscatine; held several municipal offices; was a member of the Congregational church; thoroughly respected by all who knew him.

His children, by second wife, Margaret:

- 7798 Edna Reece,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1846; m. Jan. 11, 1866, Eugene Horton Dolsen, b. April 24, 1838, son of John Jansen and Emily (Horton) [of the old Barnabas Horton family of Southold, L. I.] Dolsen of Orange Co., N. Y. Mr. Dolsen is in the boot and shoe trade in Muscatine. They have:
 - 7799 *Carrie Thurston* (Dolsen), b. Dec. 14, 1866.
 - 7800 *Laura May* (Dolsen), b. May 8, 1870.
 - 7801 *Frank Thurston* (Dolsen), b. June 15, 1872.
- 7802 Laura Hawley,⁸ b. June 13, 1850; m. Aug. 30, 1871, John Dudley Hopkinson, b. July 4, 1848, son of Francis [b. in Maine Feb. 26, 1816] and Rachel Ann (Phillips) [b. in Virginia June 19, 1817] Hopkinson; he is a hat, cap, and fur dealer in Muscatine. They have:
 - 7803 *Nellie Thurston* (Hopkinson), b. April 4, 1878.

6969

DR. HORACE THURSTON⁷ of Norwich, Ct. (*Jeremiah*,⁶ *George*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Jeremiah⁶ and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there March 4, 1814; married, Sept. 6, 1849, CAROLINE LOUISA QUIMBY, born 1823, daughter of Amos [teacher, native of Maine] and Sarah (Boynton) Quimby of New Bedford and Boston, Mass.; she died in Norwich July 18, 1863.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Harvard medical department in 1844, and same year was admitted to the Massachusetts Medical Society; has been assistant surgeon in the army, clerk in treasury department in Washington, D. C., and is a member of the Episcopal church.

Children :

- 7808 Evelyn,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1863.
 7809 Horace,⁸ b. June 6, 1852; a machinist in Providence, R. I.
 7810 Franklin,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1853; n.m.; d. July 29, 1875.
 7811 Caroline Louisa,⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. August, 1860.
 7812 William Torry,⁸ b. May 10, 1863; d. Sept. 12, 1863.

6975

WHITMAN THURSTON⁷ of Exeter, R. I. (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *George*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Nathaniel⁶ and Mary (Whitman) Thurston of Exeter; born there Oct. 22, 1795; married, May 19, 1814, ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Phillips. He was a cotton manufacturer; died Jan. 22, 1847.

Children :

- +7817 Stephen Whitman,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1817; m. Abby Remington Johnson.
 7818 Eliza Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1819; m. Aug. 23, 1841, Benjamin Russell Briggs of Warwick, R. I.; he died in California. They had:
 7819 *Nichols Johnson* (Briggs), b. Aug. 5, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1868, accidentally shot in Kansas; was three years in the war against the rebellion in the cavalry service.
 7820 Mary Ann,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1820; n.m.
 7821 Lydia,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1823; d. Sept. 22, 1824.
 7822 Harriet,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1826; m. Feb. 6, 1850, Nathaniel Thurston Dexter of Owego, N. Y. [see no. 6984]; she died April 8, 1857; no children.
 7823 Abby Arnold,⁸ } twins, born } d. single Sept. 9, 1864.
 7824 William Clark,⁸ } July 22, 1828; } m. Oct. 13, 1854, Susan L. Guyton of Boston, Mass. He was in the army against the rebellion; d. in Exeter, R. I., 1872; no children.
 7825 Caroline Matilda,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1831; m. 1858, Lieut. George W. Stevens and lives in Kansas; he served in the army against the rebellion, and died in Kansas, 1866, from exposure while in service. They had:
 7826 *Harriet Lydia* (Stevens), b. 1860.

7040

GEORGE GARDNER THURSTON⁷ of Hemlock Lake, Livingston Co., N. Y. (*Robert*,⁶ *Gardner*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Robert⁶ and Eliza (Hannahs) Thurston of Livonia Center, N. Y.; born there April 2, 1827; married, at Vernon Center, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1853, ABIGAIL ALMIRA FAIRCHILD, born in Madison, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1833, daughter of Ashir and Abigail (Gaylord) Fairchild. Mr. Thurston is a farmer.

Children :

- 7830 George Robert,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1854.
 7831 Charles Gaylord,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1856.
 7832 Willie Henry,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1859.
 7833 Freddie Nelson,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1869.
 7834 Mary Eliza,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1873.

7041

HENRY DAVID THURSTON⁷ of Livonia, N. Y. (*Robert,⁶ Gardner,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Robert⁶ and Eliza (Hannahs) Thurston of Livonia Center; born there Sept. 25, 1828; married, July 25, 1850, FRANCES ADAMS.

Children :

- 7840 Genevieve,⁸ b. 1851.
 7841 Eva E.,⁸ b. 1853.
 7842 Ella,⁸ } twins, b. 1856.
 7843 Emma,⁸ }
 7844 Eliza,⁸ b. 1858.
 7845 Frances,⁸ b. 1859.

7056

ALBERT THURSTON⁷ of Worcester, Mass. (*Jeremiah,⁶ Gardner,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), seventh child of Jeremiah⁶ and Maria (Southworth) Thurston of Hartford, Ct.; born in Glastenbury, Ct., Sept. 17, 1837; married, May 17, 1857, CATHARINE M. JOHNSON, born Feb. 24, 1837, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy F. (Larrabee) Johnson of Machiasport, Me. He is a car inspector.

Children :

- 7850 Willie Albert,⁸ b. in Orange, Mass., Feb. 15, 1858; d. in Hartford, Ct., Sept. 5, 1862.
 7851 Blanche Ellen,⁸ b. in East Hartford Sept. 3, 1863; d. Nov. 12, 1863.
 7852 Ennes Redell,⁸ b. in East Hartford June 8, 1866.
 7853 William Eugene,⁸ b. in Worcester Aug. 13, 1874.

7075

DUDLEY SULLIVAN THURSTON⁷ of Rochester, N. Y. (*William,⁶ Gardner,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), third child of William⁶ and Abby (Hannahs) Thurston of Livonia, N. Y.; born there Jan. 27, 1839; married, in Livonia, Dec. 31, 1868, SARAH EMILY WIGGIN, born Nov. 1, 1846, daughter of Joseph and Emily (Edgel) Wiggin of Rochester. Mr. Thurston is freight agent of the railroad.

Children :

- 7858 Gertrude Emily,⁸ b. in Livonia Sept. 22, 1869.
 7859 Mary Palmer,⁸ b. in Livonia Oct. 4, 1871.
 7860 Charles Gardner,⁸ b. in Rochester Sept. 30, 1873.

7080

WILLIAM ANDREWS THURSTON⁷ of Fort Madison, Iowa (*Joh,⁶ Joseph,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Job⁶ and Susanna (Andrews) Thurston of East Greenwich, R. I.; born there Dec. 29, 1808; married, at Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1830, UNA LAY PRATT, born Aug. 27, 1805, daughter of Ebenezer and Susan (Pratt) Pratt of Deep River, Ct. He died June 10, 1870.

Mr. Thurston moved to Mount Pleasant, Iowa, in 1838, and to

Fort Madison in 1846. He practiced law successfully; was state senator two years; member of the Baptist church, and superintendent of the Sunday-school from its organization ten years, till the autumn before his death he relinquished it from failing health. His widow resides with her brother, George A. Pratt, Norwich, Ct., 1879.

Children:

- 7865 Susan Andrews,⁸ b. at Penn Yan July 21, 1832; d. at Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, July 31, 1846.
 7866 Charles Jeremiah,⁸ b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
 7867 Charles Iowa,⁸ b. at Pleasant Ridge Sept. 2, 1838; d. at Fort Madison Dec. 18, 1846.
 7868 Josephene Golding,⁸ b. at Pleasant Ridge June 30, 1842; d. Aug. 24, 1846.
 7869 Eugene Thomas,⁸ b. at Pleasant Ridge Feb. 18, 1845; d. at Fort Madison Feb. 15, 1847.
 7870 Willie Eugene,⁸ b. at Fort Madison Jan. 10, 1848; d. May 30, 1850.

7135

JOHN CLARKE THURSTON⁷ of Providence, R. I. (*John Taylor*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), second child of John Taylor⁶ and Hannah (Reynolds) Thurston of Westerly, R. I.; born there June 26, 1808; married, April 6, 1829, MARY LEEDS MILLER of Stonington, Ct. He died March 26, 1859; she died July 15, 1860; both buried in Westerly. He was a ship and house carpenter.

Children:

- 7875 Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. March 4, 1830; m. June 13, 1853, Edwin Mervin Crombie; d. Oct. 30, 1858, leaving:
 7876 *Everett Mervin* (Crombie), b. Aug. 28, 1857.
 7877 John Taylor,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1832; d. Jan. 15, 1833.
 7878 Frances Mary,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1833; m. Nov. 5, 1849, William D. Pendleton.
 7879 Ann Josephene,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. at Rocky Brook, R. I., Oct. 5, 1861, Frank deVolney Sloan, b. June 8, 1839, son of David and Sophronia (Parker) Sloan of Wilton, Vt.; he is in the employ of the gas company of Providence; enlisted in the 1st Rhode Island regiment against the rebellion, also in the 8th Connecticut and served till the close of the war. She is a member of the Free Baptist church; no children.
 7880 Benjamin Reynolds,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Susan F. James.
 7881 Martha Babcock,⁸ b. May 18, 1842; m. March 26, 1861, Samuel R. Eccleston of Providence.
 7882 John Henry,⁸ b. March 20, 1847; at the age of nineteen he went to sea, and the last heard of him he was in the Argentine service, So. America; supposed to be dead.
 7883 Catherine Ella,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1853; d. Nov. 22, 1871.

7149

AUGUSTUS YORK THURSTON⁷ of Providence, R. I. (*Peleg Grinnald*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), fifth child of Peleg G.⁶ and Ann (York) Thurston of Johnston, R. I.; born in Charlestown, R. I., April 20, 1821; married, first, Sept. 20, 1843, JULIA MARIA ANGELL, born in Foster, R. I., April 11, 1823, daughter of Abraham and Ann (Hill) Angell of Scituate, R. I.; she died Aug. 15, 1849. Second, May 15, 1851, LYDIA BACON POTTER, born Aug. 11, 1824, daughter of Edmund and Lydia Burlingame (Greene) Potter of North Providence. Mr. Thurston was a machinist.

His children, by first wife, Julia:

- 7888 Abby Frances,⁸ b. in Scituate Aug. 11, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1849.

By second wife, Lydia :

- 7889 Myron Marcellus,⁸ b. in Providence July 1, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1855.
7890 Warren Greene,⁸ b. April 17, 1858.

7203

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS THURSTON⁷ of Providence, R. I. (*Clarke,⁶ Joseph,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), second child of Clarke⁶ and Abby (Reynolds) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there March 31, 1829; married, first, Jan. 19, 1840, ELIZABETH HARWOOD MARBLE, born Jan. 26, 1824, daughter of John and Margaret (Harwood) Marble of Providence; she died Dec. 26, 1844, aged 20. Second, Jan. 16, 1846, LAURA HENLEY, born Oct. 27, 1820, daughter of John Drury and Ann (Clark) Henley of Providence; she died in Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 19, 1864, aged 44. Third, in Pawtucket, Oct. 5, 1865, LUCY PAINE, born March 1, 1821, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Lyon) Paine of Woodstock, Ct. Mr. Thurston is a machinist.

His children, born in Providence, by first wife, Elizabeth :

- 7895 Lucinda J.,⁸ b. July 31, 1841; d. June, 1847.
+7896 Clarke,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1842; m. Emma Rebecca Cornell.
7897 Abby Reynolds,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1845.

By second wife, Laura :

- 7898 Benjamin,⁸ b. April 3, 1847; m. 1st, April 9, 1873, Ida Janette Stevens, b. July 25, 1851, daughter of James Edwin and Melissa Durfee (Andrews) Stevens of Providence; she died in Anthony, R. I., Aug. 22, 1875; 2d, Aug. 26, 1876, Amelia Shockley Jillson, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1854, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth Sabin (Hathaway) Jillson of Providence. Mr. Thurston is a machinist in Providence. They have:
7899 *Elizabeth Jillson,*⁹ b. July 9, 1877.
+7900 Christopher Columbus,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1848; m. Josephene Briggs.
7901 Abby Ann,⁸ b. May 27, 1850; m. Jan. 30, 1873, Edward Horace Spencer, b. July 9, 1847, son of Edward Horace and Sarah Ann (Rathburn) Spencer of Providence; he is an engraver in Providence. They have:
7902 *Charles Morton* (Spencer), b. Nov. 19, 1873.
7903 Edward Taylor,⁸ b. June 27, 1852; d. March 14, 1853.
7904 George William,⁸ b. in Johnston, R. I., March 16, 1854.
7905 Charles,⁸ b. in Johnston Feb. 25, 1861; d. same day.

7204

AMON REYNOLDS THURSTON⁷ of Providence, R. I. (*Clarke,⁶ Joseph,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Clarke⁶ and Abby (Reynolds) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Sept. 16, 1820; married, June 17, 1845, SARAH ANN GARLAND, born in Boston, Mass., daughter of John and Sarah Garland. Mr. Thurston is a machinist.

Children :

- +7910 Henry Amon,⁸ b. May 3, 1848; m. Martha Hopkins Turner.
7911 Walter Deey,⁸ b. March 30, 1852; d. April 6, 1853.
7912 Frank Clark,⁸ b. June 22, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Mary Florence Moore; is a machinist in Providence. They have:
7913 *Willard Henry,*⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1877.

7216

ELLIS BURGESS PITCHER THURSTON⁷ of Providence, R. I. (*Clarke,⁶ Joseph,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Clarke⁶ and Abby (Reynolds) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there May 15, 1830; married, July 24, 1851,

CLARINDA MARY JANE BRIGGS, born in Arkwright, R. I., March 9, 1831, daughter of Joseph Warren and Roby Rathburn (Stone) Briggs of Providence. Mr. Thurston is a tool maker.

Children :

- 7918 Albert Deey,⁸ b. May 11, 1853; a jeweler in Providence; n.m.
7919 Joseph Warren,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Oct. 18, 1862.

7235

EDWARD NORTH THURSTON⁷ of Charleston, S. C. (*Robert,⁶ Samuel Isaac,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Edward,³ Samuel,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Robert⁶ and Eliza Emily (North) Thurston of Charleston; born there Aug. 5, 1831; married, first, Feb. 15, 1855, SARAH CONSTANCE CHISHOLM, daughter of Dr. Edward N. Chisholm; she died Sept. 20, 1858. Second, May 29, 1865, MRS. SOPHIA ELIZABETH (HILL) BEE, widow of General Barnard E. Bee and daughter of Capt. James M. and Sophia (Hoffman) Hill. Capt. Hill was an officer in the United States army, born in Portsmouth, N. H., March 19, 1808, died in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1849. Mr. Thurston is a merchant.

His children, by second wife, Sophia :

- 7934 Edward North,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1866.
7935 Sophia Hoffman,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1868.
7936 Robert,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1870.
7937 William Ravenel,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1872; d. Jan. 16, 1873.

7236

ROBERT THURSTON⁷ of Charleston, S. C. (*Robert,⁶ Samuel Isaac,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Edward,³ Samuel,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Robert⁶ and Eliza Emily (North) Thurston of Charleston; born there May 26, 1833; married, Feb. 19, 1856, MARIA REES FORD [see no. 6402], born July 26, 1831, daughter of Stephen and Jane Caroline (Thurston) Ford of Georgetown, S. C. He died April 20, 1868, aged 35; she with her children removed to Atlanta, Ga., where she resided for a time; returned to Charleston and died June 6, 1877.

Mr. Thurston was a civil engineer by profession; president of the Charleston Gas Light Company at time of his death.

Children :

- 7942 Frederick Ford,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1857.
7943 Sarah Constance,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1859.
7944 Edward North,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. July, 1876.

7286

HENRY THURSTON⁷ of Kingston, Canada (*George,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Edward¹*), seventh child of George⁶ and Sophia (Hawn) Thurston of Kingston; born there June 22, 1847; married, at Millbrook, P. Q., Dec. 20, 1871, SARAH DAVIS, born Feb. 17, 1851, daughter of James and Jane (Lemond) Davis of Kingston. He is a machinist.

Children :

- 7948 Lilly Sophia,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1872.
7949 Edward Henry,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1874.

7320

ADAM M. THURSTON⁷ of Centerville, R. I. (*James*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Edward*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of James⁶ and Ruth (Waddell) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there July 10, 1824; married, April 2, 1848, LUCY C. HARVEY.

Children:

- 7954 Emma A.,⁸ b. May 27, 1849.
 7955 Lucy J.,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1852.
 7956 Warren A.,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1862.
 7957 George A.,⁸ b. July 20, 1864.
 7958 Charles C.,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1865; d. Aug. 10, 1866.

7373

ALBERT HIRAM THURSTON⁷ of Freetown, Mass. (*Gardner*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Edward*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), son of Gardner⁶ and Elizabeth S. (Moore) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there Mar. 31, 1845; married, Feb. 28, 1872, BLANCHE ELLEN CALL, born in Dresden, Me., Feb. 27, 1856, daughter of James [inventor of Call's iron center-board for vessels] and Susan Jones (Clemen) Call of Boston, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a molder by trade, but follows market gardening.

Children:

- 7963 Agnes Savilla,⁸ b. March 15, 1873; d. May 20, 1876.
 7964 Leland Walter,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1877.

7413

EDWARD MASON THURSTON⁷ of Swansea, Mass. (*Edward*,⁶ *Varnum*,⁵ *Peleg*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Edward⁶ and Sarah Maria (Mason) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there July 18, 1832; married, May 1, 1853, MARY WILBUR GARDNER, born Oct. 16, 1833, daughter of Hiram and Mary Wilbur (Gardner) Gardner of Somerset, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a furniture dealer in Providence, R. I., residence at Swansea; member of the Congregational church, and superintendent of Sunday-school for a number of years.

Children, born in Somerset:

- 7969 Hiram Edward,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1857; graduated from Amherst 1879.
 7970 Mary Maria,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1853; m. July 24, 1878, Samuel Roscoe Chaffee of Providence.
 7971 Janette Mason,⁸ } twins, b. in Providence } d. Sept. 15, 1860.
 7972 Jane Wilbur,⁸ } July 4, 1859; } d. Sept. 17, 1860.

7414

ANTHONY THURSTON⁷ of Fall River, Mass. (*Edward*,⁶ *Varnum*,⁵ *Peleg*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward⁶ and Sarah Maria (Mason) Thurston of Fall River; born there Mar. 13, 1837; married, June 1, 1858, ANN MARIA WHIPPLE, daughter of Clark Whipple of Fall River.

Mr. Thurston is highway surveyor and superintendent of streets.

Children:

- 7977 Frank Anthony,⁸ b. March 15, 1864.
 7978 John Mason,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1868.

7420

JAMES EMERY THURSTON⁷ of Fall River, Mass. (*Samuel*,⁶ *Varnum*,⁶ *Peleg*,⁴ *Edward*,⁸ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), only child of Samuel⁶ and Almira (Boomer) Thurston of Fall River; born there Jan. 11, 1838; married, Nov. 7, 1861, MELISSA GIFFORD PECKHAM, daughter of James and Eliza Peckham. She died May 4, 1876; he died Sept. 6, 1878. He was a building mover.

Children :

- 7983 Mary Ellen,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1863.
7984 Henry Gardner,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1865.

7430

REV. CHARLES ABRAHAM GARDNER THURSTON⁷ of North Raynham, Mass. (*Abraham Gardner*,⁶ *Varnum*,⁶ *Peleg*,⁴ *Edward*,⁸ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Abraham Gardner⁶ and Catharine Borden (Allen) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there July 23, 1841; married, Dec. 5, 1872, ANNA MOORE, born July 6, 1847, daughter of John Haddock and Harriet Sprague (Wright) Moore of Barnet, Vt.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Brown 1866, and from Andover 1869; was ordained over the church in North Raynham Oct. 17, 1877; sermon by Rev. George Harris of Providence, R. I., ordaining prayer by Rev. S. H. Emery of Taunton, Mass., charge to pastor by Rev. H. D. Walker of Bridgewater, Mass., right hand by Rev. H. Morton Dexter of Taunton, address to the people by Rev. M. Blake, D.D., of Taunton.

Child :

- 7989 Frederick Harris,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1877.

7474

GEORGE EDWIN THURSTON⁷ of New York (*John*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,⁸ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of John⁶ and Mary Ann (Chase) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Sept. 17, 1830; married, first, Sept. 12, 1859, CHARLOTTE AMELIA TOOKER, daughter of William C. and Mary A. Tooker; she died July 14, 1870, aged 36. Second, July 16, 1873, FRANCES TILLOTSON, daughter of J. R. and F. A. Tillotson.

His children, by first wife, Charlotte :

- 7994 Mary Dickinson,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1860.
7995 Edwin Chase,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1866.

By second wife, Frances :

- 7996 Maud Olivia,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1874.

7510

JAMES OTTEY THURSTON⁷ of Brooklyn, N. Y. (*Wanton*,⁶ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁴ *Peleg*,⁸ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Wanton⁶ and Sarah (Ottey) Thurston of St. John, N. B.; born there May, 1842; married, September, 1868, SUSIE ACKERMAN.

Children :

- 8000 Martin Ackerman,⁸ b. May, 1869.
8001 Maud Ottey,⁸ b. April, 1871; d. May 9, 1873.
8002 James Ottey,⁸ b. July, 1872.

Eighth Generation.**7569**

WILLIAM STEWART THURSTON⁸ of Huntington, L. I. (*Louis Marion*,⁷ *Robert Fenkins*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Capt. John*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), fourth child of Louis Marion⁶ and Elizabeth Samuella (Brewer) Thurston of Huntington; born there April 8, 1848; married, Dec. 24, 1872, MARY SEYMOUR ACKERMAN, born Oct. 15, 1852, daughter of George Bogert and Ann Aston (de Bevoise) Ackerman of Huntington.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer; a member and vestryman of the Episcopal church.

Children :

- 8007 William Marion,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1875.
8008 Annie de Bevoise,⁹ b. July 7, 1876.
8009 Elizabeth Brewer,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1878.

7668

THOMAS THURSTON⁸ of Pawtucket, R. I. (*Thomas*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Fonathan*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Thomas⁷ and Mary (Buffington) Thurston of Pawtucket; born there July 13, 1836; married, Nov. 7, 1856, ANN FALKNER, daughter of John and Margaret Falkner of Pawtucket.

Mr. Thurston is a machinist; member of the Baptist church.

Children :

- 8014 Edwin Lafayette,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1857; student of Brown university, class of 1881.
8015 Harriet E.,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1860; d. June 24, 1863.

7725

ELIAS THURSTON⁸ of Springfield Center, N. Y. (*Linus*,⁷ *Foshua*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Linus⁷ and Abby (Blanchard) Thurston of Springfield Center; born there Aug. 19, 1818; married, July 26, 1845, PHYLYNDA SITTS.

Children :

- 8020 Lavilla,⁹ b. May 1, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1853.
8021 George,⁹ b. April 7, 1851; d. Aug. 20, 1857.
8022 Martha Ann,⁹ b. July 28, 1853; m. Feb. 15, 1870, Charles Martin.
8023 Athalia,⁹ b. July 10, 1856; d. Aug. 5, 1859.

7726

JOB THURSTON⁸ of Springfield Center, N. Y. (*Linus*,⁷ *Foshua*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Fonathan*,² *Edward*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Linus⁷ and Abby (Blanchard) Thurston of Springfield Center; born there Dec. 16, 1820; married, Dec. 25, 1842, MARGARET McRARIE.

Children :

- +8028 Lucius,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. 1st, Armena Castle; 2d, Nancy Beach.
8029 Peter,⁹ b. May 4, 1855.

7753

LUCIAN EDWARD THURSTON⁸ of Perry, N. Y. (*Cyrus,⁷ Joshua,⁶ Edward,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Cyrus⁷ and Mary Ann (Pickens) Thurston of Wellesville, N. Y.; born at Springfield Center, N. Y., July 30, 1839; married THERESA MELVINA STEPHENS, daughter of Alfred and Malissa (Sumner) Stephens of Bridgewater, Oneida county, N. Y. He is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

- 8034 Bessie Ermina,⁸ b. May 31, 1875.
8035 Mabel Stephens,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1878.

7754

LEWIS DANIEL THURSTON⁸ of Perry, N. Y. (*Cyrus,⁷ Joshua,⁶ Edward,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Cyrus⁷ and Mary Ann (Pickens) Thurston of Wellesville, N. Y.; born at Springfield Center, N. Y., July 30, 1839; married, in Perry, Nov. 17, 1862, MARTHA HARRIET MALONE, born in Churchill, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1840, daughter of Joseph and Mary Malone of La Grange, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston was a baker and grocer, which business he sold out in 1878, and engaged in the repairing of clothes-wringers; member of the first Baptist church. He enlisted three times in the war against the rebellion, in different branches, and was as often rejected on account of physical disability.

Children:

- 8039 Nellie Elizabeth,⁹ b. in Perry July 18, 1864.
8040 Charles Edward,⁹ b. in La Grange April 4, 1871.
8041 Luland Lewis,⁹ b. in Perry June 20, 1878.

7763

GEORGE EMERSON THURSTON⁸ (*Hiram,⁷ Charles,⁶ Edward,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), second child of Hiram⁷ and Luana (Simons) Thurston of Canton, Ohio; born there Feb. 20, 1836; married, Dec. 13, 1863, LIZZIE PALMER.

Mr. Thurston was a book-binder in Massillon, Ohio; served in the war against the rebellion; since the war has been in several states.

Children:

- 8045 Edgar Coughlin,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1864.
8046 Walter Ecky,⁹ b. April 2, 1867.
8047 Wilbert Palmer,⁹ b. July 16, 1868.

7788

BENJAMIN FRANCIS THURSTON⁸ of Providence, R. I. (*Benjamin Babcock,⁷ Jeremiah,⁶ George,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Benjamin Babcock⁷ and Harriet Elizabeth (Deshon) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Nov. 1, 1829; married, May 9, 1853, CORNELIA RATHBONE, born June 30, 1830, daughter of Stephen Kilton and Sarah (Brown) Rathbone of Providence.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Brown university 1849, and is counselor at law in company with J. M. Ripley and his brother John D.;

has been representative in the state legislature three times and senator twice ; three times elected speaker of the popular branch ; is a member of the Episcopal church.

Children :

- 8052 Ella de Forest,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1857.
 8053 Maurice Deshon,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1860.
 8054 Harriet Deshon,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1862.
 8055 Benjamin Francis,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1870.

7817

STEPHEN WHITMAN THURSTON⁸ of Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., Cal. (*Whitman,⁷ Nathaniel,⁶ George,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), eldest son of Whitman⁷ and Elizabeth (Phillips) Thurston of Exeter, R. I. ; born there Feb. 6, 1817 ; married, May 2, 1842, ABBY REMINGTON JOHNSON, daughter of Levi and Phebe Johnson of Warwick, R. I. ; she died Jan. 19, 1863.

Mr. Thurston is a teacher at Fort Jones. He says : " I first left New York Feb. 28, 1852, and landed in San Francisco April 1st ; when I last returned I left Providence, R. I., March 18, 1879, and arrived in San Francisco April 3d, and at Fort Jones on the 22d."

Children :

- 8060 Edwin Remington,⁹ b. in Warwick April 3, 1843; supposed to be on the Columbia river in Oregon, engaged in the Salmon fishery; was formerly a bookkeeper in San Francisco; n.m.
 8061 Fanny,⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1863; d. same day.

7896

CLARKE THURSTON⁸ of Providence, R. I. (*Benjamin Reynolds,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Joseph,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), second child of Benjamin Reynolds⁷ and Elizabeth Harwood (Marble) Thurston of Providence ; born there Oct. 24, 1842 ; married, July 10, 1865, EMMA REBECCA CORNELL, born April 4, 1828, daughter of James [member of the Massachusetts legislature] and Annie (Rounds) Cornell of Swansea, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is vice-president of the Canada Screw Company in Dundas, Ontario. He enlisted in the war against the rebellion as a private in infantry, but subsequently and to the close of the war was an engineer officer in the navy, a greater part of the time on special Torpedo service in James river, at Dutch Gap, and below Richmond. He resides, 1879, in Providence.

Children :

- 8065 Frederic Lander,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1867.
 8066 Emma Rebecca,⁹ b. May 13, 1870.

7900

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS THURSTON⁸ of New York city (*Benjamin Reynolds,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Joseph,⁵ George,⁴ Edward,³ Jonathan,² Edward¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin Reynolds⁷ and Laura (Henley) Thurston of Providence, R. I. ; born there Nov. 26, 1848 ; married, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1870, JOSEPHENE BRIGGS, born in Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 7, 1850, daughter of Hiram Augustus [of Europe] and Almira (Harris) Briggs. He is a clerk.

Children, born in Pawtucket :

- 8070 Laura Henley,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1871 ; d. in New York city Jan. 7, 1872.
 8071 Alice Vivian,⁹ b. June 16, 1875 ; d. in Providence Jan. 10, 1878.

7910

HENRY AMON THURSTON⁸ of Providence, R. I. (*Amon Reynolds*,⁷ *Clarke*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Amon Reynolds⁷ and Sarah Ann (Garland) Thurston of Providence ; born there May 3, 1848 ; married, June 29, 1870, MARTHA HOPKINS TURNER, born in Savannah, Ga., Jan. 7, 1849, daughter of Stephen Arnold and Mary Rebecca (Mackey) Turner of Providence. He is a machinist or tool maker.

Children :

- 8075 Arthur Richards,⁹ b. June 1, 1871.
 8076 Amon Reynolds,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1874.
 8077 Elmer Arnold,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1877.

Ninth Generation.

8028

LUCIUS THURSTON⁹ of Springfield Center, N. Y. (*Job*,⁸ *Linus*,⁷ *Joshua*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *George*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Jonathan*,² *Edward*¹), eldest son of Job⁸ and Margaret (McRarie) Thurston of Springfield Center ; born there Sept. 17, 1843 ; married, first, Dec. 21, 1863, ARMENA CASTLE ; second, Jan. 21, 1867, NANCY BEACH.

His children, by first wife, Armna :

- 8080 Libbie,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1864.

By second wife, Nancy :

- 8081 Peter,¹⁰ b. May 21, 1868.
 8082 Mary,¹⁰ b. March 1, 1870.

POSTERITY OF JOHN THURSTON.

THE more I have to do with the names and general characteristics of the descendants of John Thurston of Dedham, Mass., the more I am impressed with the conviction that he was from the same family if not a near relative of Daniel of Newbury, Mass. Joseph, the son of John, who went to Long Island, N. Y., has kept up the *names* remarkably, though the *characteristics* are not so marked as in the other members of the family, who settled in New England.

First Generation.

8100

JOHN THURSTON,¹ a carpenter of Wrentham, Suffolk county, Eng., baptized Jan. 13, 1601, aged 36, and his wife MARGARET, aged 32, were passengers for New England in the "Mary Anne" of Yarmouth, Eng., May 10, 1637. They brought two sons with them. He was received into the church in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 12, 1643. He became a freeman May 10, 1643, and it is recorded that he attended a meeting in Dedham in November, 1644,* to provide some means of education for the youth. He had a grant of land in Dedham Feb. 16, 1643. His estate was part in Medfield, set off from Dedham in 1651. His family settled in the adjoining towns of Wrentham and Medfield except Joseph, who is supposed to have gone to Jamaica, Long Island. She died May 9, 1662; he died in Medfield Nov. 1, 1685.

Their children were:

- +8101 Thomas,² bap. in Wrentham, Eng., Aug. 4, 1633; m. Sarah Thaxter.
- +8102 John,² bap. in Wrentham Sept. 13, 1635; m. Mary Wood.
- +8103 Joseph,² bap. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1640; m. Anne —.
- 8104 Benjamin,² b. in Dedham May 8, 1640; bap. Sept. 13, 1640; m. Dec. 12, 1660, Elizabeth Walker, daughter of Robert Walker of Boston, Mass. He was a freeman May 3, 1665, one of the founders of the third or "Old South" church in Boston May 16, 1669, his wife also being an original member.† In 1675, before Philip's war, the General Court made

* The town of Dedham was incorporated Sept. 8, 1636; was divided and Medfield incorporated May 23, 1651; it was divided again and Wrentham incorporated Oct. 15, 1673. Wrentham was divided and a part set off and incorporated under the name of Franklin March 2, 1778, in honor of Benjamin Franklin, who, as an acknowledgement of the honor conferred, presented the town with a library, which also bears his name and is in a flourishing condition to this day, 1879.

† The records of this church have the name of Margrett Thurston in 1668.

him ensign under Capt. John Hull. His special friend, Charles Just. Small, says he died of small pox Nov. 10, 1678. They had, b. in Boston:

- 8105 *Mary*,⁸ } twins, b. April 24, 1662.
 8106 *Eleazer*,⁸ }
 8107 *Mehitable*,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1666.*
 8108 *Mary*,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1667.
 8109 *John*,⁸ b. March 15, 1669.*
 8110 *Mary*,² b. Jan. 8, and bap. Jan. 12, 1643; m. Dec. 27, 1660, Seth Smith.
 +8111 *Daniel*,² b. May 5, 1646; m. Maria —.
 8112 *Judith*,² b. Mar. 17, bap. Mar. 29, 1648; m. Mar. 10, 1666, Jonathan Treadway. She was received into the church in Dedham March 29, 1648.
 8113 *Hannah*,² b. Feb. 28, 1650; m. March 12, 1668, Joseph Cheney.

NOTE. The town records of Medfield show that Deborah Thurston married Jabish Talman Nov. 18, 1665, and it seems almost certain that she was a daughter of the above John.¹

Second Generation.

8101

THOMAS THURSTON² (*John*¹), eldest son of John¹ and Margaret Thurston of Dedham, Mass.; born in Wrentham, Eng., and baptized Aug. 4, 1633; married, "before Capt. Luther" of Dedham, Dec. 13, 1655 [county records say Nov. 10] SARAH THAXTER, daughter of Thomas Thaxter of Hingham, Mass. She died Sept. 1, 1678; he died Dec. 15, 1704 [another record says May 20, 1704].

Thomas Thurston and Thomas, jr., are on the list of names of those who came to Medfield from Dedham. Mr. Thurston was a man of much usefulness; one of the prudential committee and town clerk, 1673; the same year Thomas and John Thurston were on a committee chosen by the inhabitants of Dedham to manage the division of Wrentham from Dedham; sergeant in 1675, before Philip's war; made lieutenant in 1678; representative to the General Court in 1686, the last session before the abolition of the "good old charter," and was justice of the peace, with authority to solemnize marriages. Farnum thinks he must have been the man who received 544 votes for "assistant" in April, 1686.

Extracts from a deed of land in "Medfield, Suffolke County, Massachusetts Colonie, New England," given by Daniel Morse to Thomas Thurston, A.D. 1662, and "in the fourteenth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord Charles the Second, by the grace of God, King of England, Scotland, and France. To all Christian people to whom this present writing shall com, Daniell Morse late of Medfield, in the county of Suffolke, in the Massachusetts Colonie of New England, Husbandman, sends greeting. Know yee that the said Daniell Morse for and in consideration of one hundred pounds in hand, paid by Thomas Thurston of the said Medfield, Carpenter, which he, the

*The records in Boston say children of Benjamin and Elishus. They may belong to another Benjamin, but we can find no trace of any other person by that name in these early days, and conclude that they are children of Benjamin and Elizabeth, and that there is some mistake in the date of *Mehitable's* birth.

said Daniell Morse, doth by these presents acknowledge to have received and is therewith satisfied, hath given, granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed, and confirmed, etc., etc., unto the said Thomas Thurston, etc., etc."

Their children were :

- +8114 John,⁸ b. March 4, 1656; m. Hannah —.
- +8115 Thomas,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1658; m. 1st, Mehitable Mason; 2d, Esther —.
- 8116 Nathaniel,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1660; d. June 2, 1661 [county record says April 2].
- 8117 Sarah,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1662.
- 8118 Maria,⁸ b. March 17, 1665.
- 8119 Margaret,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1668.
- 8120 Elizabeth,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1671.
- 8121 Hannah,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1674.
- 8122 Margaret,⁸ b. March 30, 1678.

Town record says Samuel and Margaret were mortally wounded by Indians and died Feb. 25, 1675. We find no other record of Thomas having a son Samuel.

8102

JOHN THURSTON² (*John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John¹ and Margaret Thurston of Dedham, Mass.; born in Wrentham, Eng.; baptized Sept. 13, 1635; married, "before Ralph Wheelock," Oct. 4, 1660 [county record says Aug. 8], MARY WOOD, daughter of Nicholas Wood. He died Mar. 3, 1711-12; she died Nov. 23, 1726.

John Thurston was a resident of Medfield, Mass.; freeman May 27, 1663, one of the prudential committee 1673, representative to the General Court in 1683, town clerk 1687, and deacon in the church.

Their children were :

- 8123 Mary,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1665; d. Nov. 24, 1744.
- 8124 Mehitable,⁸ b. July 7, 1667; m. May 27, 1690, Ebenezer Ellis.
- 8125 Hannah,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1669.
- 8126 Bethia,⁸ b. April 30, 1672.
- 8127 Esther,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1674; m. Feb. 12 1713, Jonathan Boyden [as his second wife], b. Feb. 20, 1652, son of Thomas Boyden, who came from England 1634, aged 21, and settled in Medfield. They resided in Medfield; she died March 10, 1755. They had:
Silence (Boyden), b. March 25, 1713-14; d. April 13, 1713-14.
Seth (Boyden), b. March 15, 1715; d. 1775. One of the earliest settlers of Foxborough, Mass., and a prominent man there, engaged in the working of iron ore mined in that town.
- 8128 John,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1677; m. Nov. 23, 1723, Sarah Pierce; she died June 23, 1746; he died Dec. 19, 1751.
- 8129 Benjamin,⁸ b. June 26, 1680; d. June 28, 1704.

8103

JOSEPH THURSTON² (*John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John¹ and Margaret Thurston of Dedham, Mass.; baptized there Sept. 13, 1640; married ANNE —. He died probably early in 1691, as his will, made July 9, 1688, was proved May 21, 1691. His wife survived him, and made her will April 28, 1715, which was proved Jan. 31, 1721, in which she mentions all their children, and gives the bulk of her property to her son Samuel. He was a member of the Presbyterian church in Jamaica, L. I.

Mr. Thurston had a lot of land granted him by the town of Jamaica Dec. 20, 1662, on condition that he would settle there. He built a house on this lot, which was still in his possession when he made his will. The records of the first Presbyterian church give his name,

Mar. 2, 1663, as one of twenty-four persons who bought and donated a house and lot to their minister, Rev. — Walker. April 3, 1668, he was one of a church committee; 1688 he was appointed a committee of one to procure a minister.

The records of the town and county contain the following concerning him: 1663 he bought fifteen acres of land. 1664 was elected townsman. 1675 was appointed to agree about building a saw and grist-mill for the town, and in 1677 was appointed to supervise the erection of the same. 1679 town granted him a lot of land. 1683 he sued John Freeman, a blacksmith, with whom he had placed his son Benjamin, a minor, who was to share the profits. Sept. 5, 1682 (Lord's day), his cattle broke into his neighbor's corn field; he took them out, but was sued for trespass, and the court ordered the case to referees. 1682 was sued for debt, but non-suited the plaintiff. 1683 protested against selling town lands. 1685 was executor of Thomas Foster's estate, and appointed to take care of town offices, etc. 1687 one of a committee to examine county treasurer's books. July 28, 1673, was one of a vigilance committee on account of the island being infested by pirates. The returns of Jamaica for seven years preceding 1688 show that in Joseph Thurston's family there was one marriage, eight christenings, and one death.* The following is his will.

The last will and testament of Joseph Thurston, written this 9th day of July, in the year 1688.

I, Joseph Thurston, being aged about 52 years at this instant, and sound in mind and memory but weak and infirm of body, waiting for my change and dissolution, do make this my last will and testament, and in the name of God, Amen.

Imprimis, I commit my soul to God who gave it to be glorified by him and to glorify him to all eternity, my body I give to the dust to be decently buried in hope of a better and glorious resurrection thro' Jesus Christ my Lord and Saviour at the day of the general resurrection, Amen.

My worldly estate, after all my just and due debts shall be paid by my executors, I order and dispose as followeth, viz.:

I leave the whole of my estate in the hands of my wife that now is, viz., Anne Thurston, to be improved for the benefit, comfort, and support of my family until the children shall come of age to receive their respective portions that shall be allotted to them and for their education while in their nonage.

Furthermore, I do by this my will appropriate unto my dear and loving wife that now is one-third part of my moveable estate and stock to be at her disposal.

Moreover, I will that my wife have a settled, comfortable habitation with necessary conveniency adjoining to it, where she shall choose to be, either at the South or at the Town, that is to say, the house that is built at South or the house which we now live in, during her life or widowhood, and the home lot with the addition which lieth joining upon the north side of the said lot as far as the said lot did run westward, whilst she remains desolate.

My fifteen acre lot of meadow upon the hithermost and East Neck (so called) I will unto my three youngest sons, Daniel, Samuel, and Thomas, to be equally divided amongst them three, to each of them five acres, when and as they shall be of age to receive their portions.

The land that lieth at the rear of my home lot and is the rear of William Foster's two lots which was formerly William Smith's, I will unto my two sons, Daniel and Samuel, with my whole pasture lot opposite thereunto, lying upon the Hills, to be equally divided [to] the said Daniel and Samuel when they shall come of age to receive their portions.

The four acres I bought of Ephraim Palmer opposite unto my Homestead I will

*The author is greatly indebted to Samuel David Thurston of Camden, Ohio, for records of many families in this branch.

unto my youngest son, Thomas Thurston, when he shall come of age to receive his portion and my Homestead at the decease of his mother or she remarry.

The rest of my estate in land or moveables not before mentioned and disposed of in this my will I order to be equally divided among all my children, viz. : Benjamin, Mary, Jane, Hannah, Joseph, Daniel, Samuel, and Thomas, to each of them an eighth part by equal proportion, when and as they shall come of age to receive their portion; and in case either of the said children shall die before they come of age, that then their part to be equally divided between them that shall survive.

I do also constitute and appoint my wife sole executrix of this my will, requesting my loving friends, Mr. John Prudden and Joseph Smith, Sr., as overseers to take care that this my will be duly and truly performed to all intents and purposes as near as may be to the mind of the testator.

Witness my hand, subscribed this instant the day and date about written Joseph Thurston. Signed in the presence of us, test., John Prudden, Daniel Sexton.

I do also by this my will order and fully empower my trusty and well esteemed friends, Mr. John Prudden and Joseph Smith, to appoint other overseers in their room, in case they shall be incapacitated to see this my will performed.

Their children were :

- +8130 Benjamin,⁸ m. Sarah —.
- 8131 Mary,⁸ } one of these m. John Foster, who received by his mother-in-law's
- 8132 Jane,⁸ } will a pewter platter and a pewter basin which had been in the
- family for a long time.
- 8133 Hannah,⁸ m. — Wright; by bequest received her mother's wardrobe.
- +8134 Joseph,⁸ b. about 1670; m. Rebecca —.
- +8135 Daniel,⁸
- +8136 Samuel,⁸ m. Sarah —.
- 8137 Thomas,⁸ m. Alice —. May 21, 1719, was keeper of jail in Jamaica. Sept. 29, 1722, was witness in a church trial. He was a member and an officer in the Episcopal church; no children.

8111

DANIEL THURSTON² of Medfield, Mass. (*John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John¹ and Margaret Thurston of Dedham, Mass.; born there May 5, and baptized May 12, 1646; married MARIA —; she died in Medfield May 21, 1680. He was received into the church in Dedham May 20, 1645; died July 23, 1683.

Their children were :

- 8138 Daniel,⁸ d. March 4, 1674.
- +8139 Daniel,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1674; m. 1st, Experience Warren; 2d, Martha Allen.
- 8140 Benjamin,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1678; d. March 26, 1680.

Third Generation.

8114

JOHN THURSTON³ (*Thomas*² *John*¹), eldest son of Thomas² and Sarah (Thaxter) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born Dec. 13, 1656 [county record says Jan. 4]; married HANNAH —.

Their children were :

- +8142 David,⁴ m. Mary Carey.
- 8143 Sarah,⁴ b. July 29, 1691; m. in Rehoboth, Mass., April 30, 1715, Thomas Rounds.
- 8144 Hannah,⁴ b. June 8, 1693; m. in Rehoboth May 16, 1716, John Carey.
- 8145 Bethia,⁴ b. May 29, 1695; m. in Rehoboth Dec. 7, 1721, Joseph Kent.
- 8146 Jabez,⁴ b. June 23, 1697; d. June 29, 1697.
- 8147 Rebecca,⁴ b. Aug. 19, 1698.
- 8148 Mehitable,⁴ b. June 18, 1700.
- 8149 Phebe,⁴ b. Dec. 4, 1702.
- 8150 Jane,⁴ b. Dec. 13, 1704.

8115

THOMAS THURSTON⁸ (*Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas² and Sarah (Thaxter) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born Feb. 11, 1658 [the Boston record says Dec. 11]; married, first, July 3, 1685, MEHITABLE MASON; she died Aug. 11, 1692. Second, ESTHER —, who was admitted to the Congregational church in Franklin, Mass., June 21, 1741. He died May 20, 1704, and his widow married, Oct. 3, 1711, Thomas Bacon.

Mr. Thurston was a soldier and held a commission as lieutenant of foot in the 8th Massachusetts regiment, and was at the battle of Lewisburgh. Medfield was a part of Dedham, a tract bought of the Indian chief Chickataubut and settled in 1635. Medfield was not settled till 1649-50. The deed was lost and Josias Wampatuck, jr., a son and heir of Josias Wampatuck, and grandson of Chickataubut, laid claim to both Dedham and Medfield, and both Dedham and Medfield renewed it. July 13, 1685, four Indians, Jonas C Charles, Old [11] C Ahawton, William C Hahaton, and Robert Momantog, executed a deed of Medfield to Thomas Thurston and John Harding. A copy of this deed can be seen in the N. E. Genealogical Register, vol. vii., p. 301.

His children, by first wife, Mehitable, were :

- 8155 Méhitable,⁴ b. Aug. 9, 1686.
- 8156 Mary,⁴ b. March 16, 1688; d. March 30, 1688.
- +8157 Thomas,⁴ b. Nov. 2, 1689; m. Dorcas Gay.
- 8158 Ichabod,⁴ b. Aug. 9, 1692; d. Aug. 29, 1692.

By second wife, Esther :

- +8159 David,⁴ b. Nov. 20, 1693; m. —.
- +8160 Daniel,⁴ b. Sept. 25, 1695; m. Deborah Pond.
- +8161 Luke,⁴ b. April 20, 1698; m. Elizabeth —.
- 8162 Esther,⁴ b. June 21, 1700.
- 8163 Mary,⁴ b. Sept. 3, 1702.

8130

BENJAMIN THURSTON⁸ (*Joseph*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Joseph² and Anne Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; married SARAH —. He died intestate about 1710.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith in Jamaica. In 1691 he was appointed on a committee to build a church, of which, Sept. 13, 1698, he was chosen to superintend the building. This was probably an Episcopal church, as in 1700 he was chosen vestryman. The Earl of Belmont, governor of New York, in a letter to the lords of trade, dated Oct. 21, 1698, refers to the depositions of Benjamin Thurston and his brother Daniel in an action against Col. Willet, member of the council, who was charged with piracy. Mar. 6, 1692, was chosen tax collector. In 1700 he was 1st lieutenant in the foot company of Jamaica. 1708 only one person paid a higher tax than he.

Their children were :

- +8167 John,⁴ b. Feb. 28, 1703-4; m. Grace, Olive, Lucretia (so entered in church book).
- 8168 Sarah⁴ (records mutilated).
- +8169 Jonathan,⁴ m. Elizabeth —.

8134

JOSEPH THURSTON³ (*Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph² and Anne Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there about 1670; married REBECCA —.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith in Hempstead, L. I., having learned the trade of his brother Benjamin. He sold a piece of land in 1731.

Their children were:

- 8174 John,⁴ m. 1735, Hannah Minthorn. The town of Hempstead granted him the "site of the old sheep pen in the town."
 8175 Mary,⁴ b. 1727.
 8176 Elizabeth,⁴ b. 1729.
 8177 Joseph,^{4*} b. 1734; m. Phebe —; they had:
 8178 Rebecca,⁵ b. 1769.
 8179 Phebe,⁴ b. 1743.

8135

DANIEL THURSTON³ (*Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph² and Anne Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; married —.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith in Hempstead, L. I., having learned the trade with his brother Benjamin. Nov. 13, 1699, the town of Hempstead granted him a lot of land on condition he should settle there as the blacksmith for the town, and he remained there till he died.

Children:

- +8184 Daniel,⁴
 8185 Martha,⁴ b. 1700; she was guardian of her sister Sarah and perhaps executor of her father's estate.
 8186 Sarah,⁴ b. 1717.

8136

SAMUEL THURSTON³ (*Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph² and Anne Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; married SARAH —.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith. His will, made Sept. 5, 1721, proved Jan. 23, 1722, discloses the fact that he was the owner of three slaves, Jack, Mynche, and their child. Jack was sold to pay his master's debts and Mynche and the child remained with the family.

One child:

- 8190 Sarah,⁴ b. 1709.

8139

DANIEL THURSTON³ (*Daniel*,² *John*¹), son of Daniel² and Maria Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there Feb. 14, 1674; married, first, Dec. 28, 1699, EXPERIENCE WARREN [Dedham records say Mason and married 1698]; she died Sept. 6, 1704. Second, Oct. 15, 1705, MARTHA ALLEN. He was town clerk in Medfield.

His children, by first wife, Experience, were:

- +8195 Joseph,⁴ b. Oct. 14, 1700; m. Dorothy —. They lived in Westborough, *sic p. 464* Mass.; he died about 1745. They had:

* In the records of Hempstead we find these items: "In 1750 paid Joseph Thurston four shillings for digging a grave." "1779 paid Phebe Thurston, widow, twelve shillings for digging a grave." The scarcity of men, on account of the revolutionary war, may account for this. Same record also contains this: "Jan. 12, 1779, paid Phebe Thurston, widow, eight shillings for going to a woman in the poor house."

- 8196 *Amariah*,⁵ b. Dec. 23, 1729.
 8197 *Experience*,⁵ b. Dec. 27, 1731.
 +8198 Daniel,⁴ } twins, born } m. Miriam Allen.
 8199 Increase,⁴ } Feb. 19, 1702; } d. May 29, 1702.
 By second wife, Martha:
 8200 Diana,⁴ b. May 12, 1707; d. May 19, 1707.
 8201 Martha,⁴ b. March 23, 1709; m. Joseph Thompson of Uxbridge, Mass.,
 and lived there.

8141

DANIEL THURSTON⁸ married, first, MIRIAM —; second, MARTHA — of Medway, Mass. He died July 3, 1745.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Mendon and Uxbridge, Mass. Deeds show that he sold land to Joseph Sutton 1736, and to his son David 1745. I can get no clue to the parentage of Daniel, but the evidence is all in favor of the opinion that he descended from John of Dedham, and therefore give him a place in these records here.

His children, by first wife, Miriam, were:

- +8206 Benjamin,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1711; m. 1st, Elizabeth —; 2d, Dorcas Chapin.
 8207 Mary,⁴ b. Aug. 13, 1714; n.m.; lived in Grafton, Mass., as per receipt signed by her 1771.
 8208 Daniel,⁴ b. Nov. 21, 1716; settled at Read's Farm, Hampshire county, about 1740.
 8209 Ebenezer,⁴ b. Sept. 22, 1718; n.m.; d. in Grafton April 16, 1787.
 8210 Elizabeth,⁴ b. Oct. 22, 1720; living, 1752, in Uxbridge.
 8211 David,⁴ m. Abigail —; d. in Uxbridge 1756 or 1757, having had:
 8212 *Lucy*,⁵ b. April 28, 1745; m. about 1761 David Holman.
 8213 *Nathan*,⁵ b. Nov., 1747.
 8214 Calvin,⁴
 8215 Moses,⁴ b. Sept. 17, 1733.
 8216 Lydia,⁴ b. Aug. 26, 1735.
 By second wife, Martha:
 8217 Sarah,⁴ b. April 9, 1742; d. previous to 1745.

Fourth Generation.**8142**

DAVID THURSTON⁴ of Rehoboth, Mass. (*John*,⁸ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), son of John⁸ and Hannah Thurston; married, Feb. 16, 1712-13, MARY CAREY.

Their children were:

- +8222 John,⁵ b. May 22, 1714; m. Saberah —.
 8223 Abigail,⁵ b. July 11, 1716.
 +8224 James,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1718; m. Phebe —.
 8225 David,⁵ b. March 27, 1721.
 8226 Mary,⁵ b. June 30, 1723.

8157

THOMAS THURSTON⁴ (*Thomas*,⁸ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Thomas⁸ and Mehitable (Mason) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there Nov. 2, 1689; married, in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1718, DORCAS GAY. He was selectman of Wrentham, Mass., 1726 and 1735, perhaps during the intervening years; was deacon in the Congregational church.

Their children were :

- 8230 Mary,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1720.
 +8231 Thomas,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1721 ; m. Mary Aldrage.
 8232 Esther,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1723.
 8233 Mehitable,⁶ b. Jan. 29, 1726 ; d. Oct. 28, 1747.
 8234 Dorcas,⁶ } twins, b. Aug. 28, 1728 ; d. Oct., 1747.
 8235 Sarah,⁶ }
 8236 Margaret,⁶ b. Sept. 28, 1730.
 8237 Elisha,⁶ }
 8238 Elizabeth,⁶ } twins, b. Sept. 17, 1733.
 8239 Dorcas,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1735.
 8240 Samuel,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1738.

8159

DAVID THURSTON⁴ of Medway, Mass. (*Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas³ and Esther Thurston of Medfield, Mass. ; born there Nov. 20, 1693 ; married ———.

Children :

- +8245 Nathan,⁵ m. ——— Campbell.
 8246 Paul,⁶ m. Hannah Rawson, b. May 25, 1761, daughter of Rev. Grindall and Desire (Thatcher) Rawson. Her father died in Sutton, Mass., 1795.

8160

DANIEL THURSTON⁴ (*Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas³ and Esther Thurston of Medfield, Mass. ; born there Sept. 25, 1695 ; married, in Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1719–20, DEBORAH POND, who was admitted to the Congregational church in Wrentham, Mass., March 6, 1743.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and tavern keeper in Wrentham, now Franklin. The town records of Wrentham show that the old "Thurston Farm House," now in Franklin, has been licensed as a tavern for one hundred and sixteen years.

Their children were :

- 8248 Deborah,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1720.
 +8249 Daniel,⁶ b. June 1, 1722 ; m. Elizabeth Whiting.
 8250 Esther,⁶ b. April 29, 1724.
 +8251 David,⁶ b. May 9, 1726 ; m. ———.
 8252 Elioenai,⁶ b. May 19, 1728 ; joined the church in Wrentham, now Franklin, May 28, 1748 ; m. Jonathan Whiting and moved to East Winthrop, Me., where he was a farmer and man of influence in the community. They had :
 8253 Jonathan (Whiting), m. 1st, Sarah Whittier ; 2d, Betsey Davies, and had eight children.
 8254 Elias (Whiting), d. May 3, 1775.
 8255 John (Whiting), d. Dec. 10, 1775.
 8256 Thurston (Whiting), b. in Franklin 1753 ; m. 1st, ——— Brown of Newcastle, Me. ; 2d, Elizabeth McCobb of Newcastle. He was ordained July, 1776, a Congregational minister in Newcastle, dismissed Jan., 1782 ; settled Oct. 28, 1784, in Edgecomb, Me. ; pastor in Warren, Me., from 1785–1787, where he died, Feb. 23, 1829, aged 76 ; she died Sept. 29, 1834, aged 80, having had :
 8257 John (Whiting), b. 1781 ; m. Sept. 9, 1804, Nancy Lowell ; lived in Union, Me. ; d. Jan. 15, 1850.
 8258 Mary (Whiting).
 8259 Susan (Whiting).
 8260 Joanna (Whiting).
 8261 Abijah,⁶ b. July 20, 1730 ; admitted to the church in Wrentham, now Franklin, April 9, 1749 ; graduated from Harvard 1749 ; preached, but not ordained ; d. July 8, 1750.
 +8262 Joseph,⁶ b. about 1732 ; m. ———.

8161

LUKE THURSTON ⁴ of Rehoboth, Mass. (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas ³ and Esther Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there April 20, 1698; married ELIZABETH —.

Children: .

- 8267 Hannah,⁵ b. May 24, 1728.
- 8268 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1729-30.
- 8269 Annie,⁵ b. April 21, 1732.
- 8270 Luke,⁵ b. Feb. 21, 1733-4; d. soon.
- 8271 Thomas,⁵ b. July 31, 1736.
- 8272 Lucretia,⁵ b. Aug. 27, 1737.
- 8273 Luke,⁵ b. Sept. 17, 1739; d. soon.
- 8274 Margaret,⁵ b. Aug. 27, 1741.
- 8275 George,⁵ b. June 26, 1742.
- 8276 Luke,⁵ b. Sept. 27, 1743.

8167

JOHN THURSTON ⁴ (*Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Benjamin ³ and Sarah Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there Feb. 28, 1703-4; married GRACE, OLIVE, LUCRETIA.* The bill for her funeral was filed May 13, 1801.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith in Jamaica; voted to send deputies from Queens county to the provincial congress Nov. 7, 1775.

Children:

- +8280 John,⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1728; m. Mary —.
- 8281 Ruth,⁵ b. Nov. 27, 1730; m. Samuel Whitehead, and had Charles and Pelatit (Whitehead).
- 8282 Benjamin,⁵ b. Dec. 17, 1732; n.m.; d. Jan. 16, 1805. English calendar records of New York contain this: "Oct. 17, 1763, Lieut. Gov. Calder wrote to Benjamin Thurston of Orange county and others concerning the defense of the frontier." We infer from records that he was a doctor. Feb. 7, 1776, Dr. Benjamin Thurston was appointed a lieutenant-colonel by committee of Goshen Precinct, Orange county, N. Y. His will is dated July 22, 1803, and codicil Oct. 2, 1804, by which he bequeathed his estate, which was of considerable amount, to his brothers and sisters' children, except fifty pounds, which he gave to the first Presbyterian church in Jamaica. The heirs were all to share alike, but the estate was so managed that many failed to get what was intended for them. He names in his will Hannah Thurston, m. Mr. Dobbs; Sarah, m. Elias Sickles; Mary, m. Jacob Benger; Jacob and John. Sarah is the only one we can trace.
- +8283 Israel,⁵ b. Dec. 6, 1734; m. Christina Pangburn.
- 8284 Sarah,⁵ b. Aug. 16, 1737; m. Elias Sickles.
- 8285 Pelatit,⁵ b. Feb. 24, 1740; m. Jan. 4, 1764, Tabitha Marston.
- 8286 Walter,⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1742; taken prisoner by British, and died in provost prison, New York, Dec. 10, 1777.
- +8287 Flavel,⁵ b. Nov. 15, 1744; m. —.
- 8288 David,⁵ b. Dec. 27, 1746.
- 8289 Elizabeth,⁵ b. July 12, 1749; m. Aug. 6, 1770, Thomas Cornwell, and had two children.

8169

JONATHAN THURSTON ⁴ (*Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin ³ and Sarah Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; married ELIZABETH —. He died before his wife, as her will is on record, dated Oct. 4, 1770, proved 1774.

* This is according to the records, and whether these three names belong to one person, or are three different persons, we cannot tell.

Children :

- 8295 Susanna,⁵ m. Platt Vale.
 8296 Sarah,⁶ b. 1740; m. Daniel Tuthill of Southold, L. I., b. 1732, removed when a young man to Jamaica, where he died, 1822, aged 90; she died 1780. They had:
 8297 John (Tuthill), d. Feb. 2, 1791.
 8298 Daniel⁶ (Tuthill), b. June 4, 1762; m. May 17, 1785, Diana Mackrell, b. June 28, 1768. He died Feb. 20, 1803; she died July 23, 1824. They had:
 8299 James M. (Tuthill), twin, b. June 1, 1786; m. Mar. 8, 1808, Emma Townsend, b. May 8, 1789. He died July 14, 1865; she died March 28, 1867. They had:
 8300 William H. (Tuthill), b. Dec. 5, 1808; m. Aug. 6, 1843, Dorothy Platner, b. Feb. 2, 1826; is a banker in Tipton, Iowa. They have a son James William (Tuthill), b. June 7, 1853.
 8301 John S. (Tuthill), b. July 22, 1814.
 8302 Hannah M. (Tuthill), b. Dec. 28, 1816.
 8303 Robert T. (Tuthill), b. April 29, 1823; d.
 8304 James H. (Tuthill), b. July 22, 1825; d.
 8305 Charles E. (Tuthill), b. Aug. 22, 1831; m.
 8306 George W. (Tuthill), b. Dec. 18, 1833.
 8307 William (Tuthill), twin, b. June 1, 1786; m. Sarah Hallett; d. Dec. 10, 1827.
 8308 Felicia (Tuthill), b. Nov. 7, 1787; m. James B. Thurston [see no. 8626].
 8309 Sarah (Tuthill), b. Feb. 10, 1791; m. John K. Cowperthwaite.
 8310 Susanna (Tuthill), b. March 5, 1795; m. Henry K. Frost.
 8311 Ellen G. (Tuthill), b. April 4, 1801; m. Richard Brush of Jamaica, where they now live.
 8312 Samuel (Tuthill), b. Nov. 13, 1766; d. May 20, 1812.
 8313 James (Tuthill), d. single May 27, 1813.
 8314 Sarah (Tuthill), m. — Denton.
 8315 Joseph (Tuthill), b. Aug. 30, 1772; d. March 24, 1832.
 8316 Jonathan,⁶ m. Priscilla —. His will was dated Aug. 7, 1776, proved 1784. He voted a whig ticket in 1775 for a deputy to the provincial congress; was a member of the militia 1776, and the records show his name frequently as grantee and grantor of land. They had:
 8317 Millicent,⁶ m. Nathan Smith.

8184

DANIEL THURSTON⁴ (*Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Daniel Thurston⁵ of Hempstead, L. I.; married —.

There is a record in the History of New York, vol. iii., p. 357, of a petition from Newburgh on the Hudson river, signed by Daniel Thurston and fifteen others, directed to Gov. Clinton, captain general and governor of the province of New York, dated Sept. 6, 1751, asking for the confirmation to them and their successors of the title of five hundred acres of land; and it seems quite likely to have been this Daniel, as his son James settled on the Hudson river.

Children :

- 8322 Daniel,⁶ b. 1737; m. Nov. 17, 1776, Eliza Carman of Hempstead; lived in Long Island city, Queens county, N. Y.
 8323 John,⁶ m. Jan. 26, 1778, Margaret Smith of Hempstead; moved to St. John, N. B.
 +8324 William,⁶ b. 1742-3; m. Phebe Rhodes.
 +8325 James,⁶ m. —.
 +8326 Cyrus,⁶ m. —.

8198

DANIEL THURSTON⁴ (*Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), second son of Daniel⁵ and Experience (Warren) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there Feb. 19, 1702; married, Oct. 27, 1732, MIRIAM ALLEN.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Sharon, Ct.

Children :

- +8330 Increase.⁵
- +8331 Daniel,⁵ b. Sept. 18, 1737; m. Sarah Curtis.
- +8332 Moses,⁵ b. about 1740; m. Thankful Knapp.
- +8333 Amos,⁵ b. July 6, 1742; m. Mary Sweatland.

8206

BENJAMIN THURSTON⁴ of Grafton, Mass. (*Daniel*³), eldest son of Daniel³ and Miriam Thurston of Mendon, Mass.; born there Dec. 25, 1711; married, first, ELIZABETH —; she died Feb. 12, 1768, aged 60. Second, DORCAS CHAPIN, daughter of John Chapin of Mendon. She died Aug. 19, 1792; he died in Grafton Feb. 6, 1795, aged 83 y. 32 d.

Mr. Thurston was collector of tithes and taxes for the 16th district of Massachusetts bay, under George III., for several years about 1764.

His children, by first wife, Elizabeth, were :

- +8338 John,⁵ b. April, 1741; m. Susanna Wheeler.
- +8339 Peter,⁵ b. Sept. 17, 1745; m. Elizabeth —.
- 8340 Benjamin,⁵ b. Jan. 2, 1748; m.; lived and died in Barre, Mass.; had :
 - 8341 Adolphus,⁶ lived in Barre 1816.
- 8342 Levi,⁵ b. July 30, 1751; m.; lived in Royalston, Mass.; several children.

Fifth Generation.

8222

JOHN THURSTON⁵ of Rehoboth, Mass. (*David*⁴ *John*³ *Thomas*² *John*¹), eldest son of David⁴ and Mary (Carey) Thurston of Rehoboth; born there May 22, 1714; married SABERAH —.

Children :

- 8347 John,⁶ b. in Hingham, Mass., July 9, 1736.
- 8348 Job,⁶ b. in Hingham Jan. 27, 1737-8.
- 8349 Joel,⁶ b. in Rehoboth Feb. 9, 1739-40.

8224

JAMES THURSTON⁵ of Rehoboth, Mass. (*David*⁴ *John*³ *Thomas*² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁴ and Mary (Carey) Thurston of Rehoboth; born there Sept. 3, 1718; married PHEBE —.

Children :

- 8354 Deborah,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1749.
- 8355 Obed,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1750.
- 8356 Mercy,⁶ b. July 22, 1752.
- 8357 Phœbe,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1755.
- 8358 James,⁶ b. Oct. 23, 1757.
- 8359 Birchy,⁶ } twins, b. Sept., 1758.
- 8360 Silence,⁶ }
- 8361 Mary,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1760.
- 8362 Huldah,⁶ } twins, b. April 29, 1762.
- 8363 David,⁶ }
- 8364 Susanna,⁶ } twins, b. March 4, 1764.
- 8365 Abigail,⁶ }

8231

THOMAS THURSTON⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Thomas⁴ and Dorcas (Gay) Thurston of Wrentham, Mass.; born there or in Foxborough, Mass., Nov. 29, 1721; married MARY ALDRAGE.

Mr. Thurston went to Otisfield, Me., and received a portion of a grant of land for services in the war against Canada in 1770. He sold land in Otisfield to James Thurston of Otisfield in 1790, which must have been his son.

Children:

- +8367 David,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1755; m. Polly Spurr.
- 8368 Elizabeth,⁶ b. April 28, 1758.
- +8369 Jacob,⁶ b. May 19, 1760; m. Nancy Anna Edwards.
- 8370 James,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1764; n.m.
- 8371 Mehitable,⁶ m. Samuel Ware of Wrentham, Mass., and lived in Groton, Mass.; sold her interest in her father's estate in Otisfield 1809.
- 8372 Lydia,⁶ b. Aug. 1, 1770; n.m.; sold her interest in her father's estate 1820; d. May 24, 1838.

8245

N. W. J. P. index p. 501.

NATHAN THURSTON⁵ of Oxford, Mass. (*David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), son of David Thurston⁴ of Medway, Mass.; married — CAMPBELL. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 8375 David T.,⁶ b. 1810; m. twice; dropped dead in his barn Aug., 1875, aged 65; no children.
- One son and seven daughters, three of whom are living, 1879, but I could get no word from them.

8249

DEA. DANIEL THURSTON⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Daniel⁴ and Deborah (Pond) Thurston of Wrentham, Mass.; born there June 1, 1722; married ELIZABETH WHITING. He died June 25, 1785.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and tavern keeper in Franklin; admitted to the Congregational church March 1, 1741, and chosen deacon July 3, 1754.

Children:

- 8385 Deborah,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1744-5; m. Nathan Fisher of Wrentham, Mass.
- 8386 Mary,⁶ b. July 20, 1746; m. Aquila Robbins, farmer; lived in Wardsborough, Vt.
- 8387 Unity,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1747; m. Thomas Fisher and lived in Templeton, Mass.
- +8388 Daniel,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1749; m. Susan Johnson.
- +8389 Abijah,⁶ b. July 5, 1751; m. Rachel Johnson.
- 8390 Abigail,⁶ b. May 6, 1754; m. Samuel Clark of Franklin.
- 8391 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Feb. 9, 1756; m. Seth Daniels, a farmer of Franklin.
- 8392 Chloe,⁶ b. May 28, 1758; hung herself when young with a skein of yarn.
- 8393 Caleb,⁶ b. Feb. 9, 1760; lived in Franklin; d. in the revolutionary army.
- 8394 David,⁶ b. April 25, 1762; d. in the revolutionary army.
- 8395 Esther,⁶ b. May 25, 1764; m. Joseph Kingsbury, a farmer of Millbury, Mass.
- 8396 Lucretia,⁶ b. Mar. 24, 1766; m. Nathan Pond, farmer; lived in Walpole, Ms.
- 8397 Joseph,⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1769.

A daughter died Oct. 4, 1757, aged 4; another died Feb. 5, 1770, aged 9, and a son died Sept. 13, 1775, aged 16. It is said they had ten daughters and nine sons.

8251

REV. DAVID THURSTON⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁴ and Deborah (Pond) Thurston of Wrentham, Mass.; born there May 6, 1726; married ———. He died May 5, 1777.

Mr. Thurston joined the church in Wrentham, now Franklin, Mar. 6, 1743; graduated from the college of New Jersey, Princeton, 1751; ordained first pastor of the second Congregational church in Medway, Mass., June 23, 1752. Feb. 22, 1769, Mr. Thurston asked for a dismissal from his pastoral office. "The certificates of a number of physicians showing that the prosecution of constant study and preaching is detrimental to his health, and considering his present indisposition of body, they voted that his request be granted." After his dismissal he retired from the ministry, and in 1772 settled upon a farm in the town of Oxford, Mass.; subsequently removed to Auburn, and afterward to Sutton, Mass., where he died. During his ministry of seventeen years seventy-nine persons were added to the church and twenty-three "came under the bonds of the covenant" (half-way covenant).

8262

JOSEPH THURSTON⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁴ and Deborah (Pond) Thurston of Wrentham, Mass.; born there about 1732; married ———.

We can only trace one child:

+8408 Joseph,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1764; m. Polly Hubbard.

8280

JOHN THURSTON⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), eldest son of John⁴ and Grace Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there Feb. 28, 1728; married MARY ———.

Mr. Thurston was postmaster in Jamaica 1775. He voted against sending deputies to the provincial congress in 1775, and afterward recanted and voted in favor; joined a company of minute-men 1775.

Children :

+8413 William,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1754; m. ———.
8414 John,⁶ b. April 27, 1759; d. in infancy.
8415 John,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1761.
8416 Benjamin.⁶

8283

ISRAEL THURSTON⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁴ and Grace Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there Dec. 6, 1734; married, 1759, CHRISTINA PANGBURN. He died about 1790. She afterward married ——— Taylor, and had one son. The British army went into winter quarters on his farm, and before they left destroyed every vestige of the buildings and timber on the place. They were members of the Presbyterian church in Rahway, N. J.

Children :

8421 Benjamin,⁶ b. 1760; served through the revolutionary war, returned home with poor health, and died a few years after of consumption.
+8422 David,⁶ b. March 20, 1762; m. Esther-Taylor.

- +8423 Samuel,⁶ b. March 6, 1766; m. Hannah Kelley.
 +8424 John,⁶ b. Jan. 11, 1768; m. Mary Mars.
 +8425 Moses,⁶ b. May 9, 1770; m. 1st, Catherine Bottenhamer; 2d, Elizabeth Chester.
 +8426 Flavel,⁶ b. 1772; m. Mary M. Bottenhamer.

8287

FLAVEL THURSTON⁶ (*John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁴ and Grace Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there Nov. 15, 1744; married ———. He was a tailor in Rahway, N. J.; died about 1808, leaving something of an estate to his

Only son:

- +8430 John Flavel,⁶ b. 1778; m. Martha Hopper.

8324

WILLIAM THURSTON⁵ (*Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Joseph,² John¹*), son of Daniel Thurston⁴ of Hempstead, L. I.; born there 1742-3; married, May 18, 1772, PHEBE RHODES. He died 1833, aged 90.

Children:

- 8435 John,⁶ m. and had:
 8436 *John C.⁷*
 8437 James,⁶
 8438 Thomas,⁶ m. and had:
 8439 *John.⁷*
 8440 *William.⁷*
 8441 *Nicholas.⁷*
 8442 *Henry.⁷*
 8443 *Samuel.⁷*
 8444 Joseph.⁶

8325

JAMES THURSTON⁵ (*Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Joseph,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel Thurston⁴ of Hempstead, L. I.; married and settled on the Hudson river, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Child:

- +8449 Ezra,⁶ m. Sally Gilbert.

8326

CYRUS THURSTON⁵ (*Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Joseph,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel Thurston⁴ of Hempstead, L. I.; married ———. He was in the war of the revolution, a minute-man with the rank of captain.

Children:

- +8454 Ebenezer,⁶ m. Eunice Kelsey.
 8455 Israel,⁶ m.; went to Ohio in search of a farm and never returned; supposed to have been killed by Indians.
 8456 Daniel.⁶

8330

INCREASE THURSTON⁵ (*Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² John¹*), eldest son of Daniel⁴ and Miriam (Allen) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; married — CHAPIN.

Mr. Thurston removed to Lisle, Broome county, N. Y., before the revolutionary war, where he had a grant of land, then a wilderness. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Children :

- +8459 Amos,⁶ m. ———.
 8460 Reuben,⁶ killed in a mill.
 Four daughters.

8331

DANIEL THURSTON⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁴ and Miriam (Allen) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; born there Sept. 18, 1737; married SARAH CURTISS, born November, 1744. She died March 30, 1789; he died Jan. 23, 1829, over 91 years of age.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and lived in Danbury, Ct., in Albany county, N. Y., in Whitestown, Oneida county, N. Y., Steventown, Rensselaer county (formerly Oneida county), and in Albion, Orleans county, N. Y. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian church for over fifty years. He spent his last days with his son Caleb Curtiss Thurston in Barre, N. Y.

Children :

- 8465 Miriam,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1762; m. Ezra Lathrop; d. at Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1841.
 8466 Sarah,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1764; m. Jacob Elley; d. May 15, 1796.
 +8467 Daniel,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1766; m. Charlotte Mudge.
 8468 Keziah,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1767; m. Stephen Bailey; d. 1861.
 8469 Hannah,⁶ b. May 4, 1769; m. Daniel Pratt; d. 1837.
 8470 Thurza,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1771; d. 1796.
 8471 Laxanna,⁶ b. and d. 1772.
 +8472 David,⁶ b. April 9, 1774; m. Margaret Phillips.
 8473 Lovina,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1776; d. April 13, 1796.
 +8474 Caleb Curtiss,⁶ b. July 27, 1778; m. Thankful Bailey.
 8475 Lydia,⁶ b. June 20, 1780; m. Joel Bailey; d. Sept. 29, 1841.

8332

MOSES THURSTON⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁴ and Miriam (Allen) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; born there about 1740; married THANKFUL KNAPP. He died about 1823, aged 83.

Mr. Thurston died in New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y., where he came before the revolutionary war. He was driven off by the Indians and went into Dutchess county and staid till after the war, when he returned.

Children :

- +8480 David,⁶ m. Rachel Chapin.
 8481 Seth,⁶
 8422 Daughter.

8333

AMOS THURSTON⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁴ and Miriam (Allen) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; born there July 6, 1742; married MARY SWEATLAND, born April 15, 1744. He is reported to have commenced life as a farmer in Sharon, and removed to New Lisbon, N. Y., about 1800, where he died May 7, 1824; she died Dec. 14, 1826. He was a deacon of the Presbyterian church over fifty years.

Children :

- +8486 Rowlen Sweatland,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1765; m. Sally Ketchum.
 8487 Sally,⁶ b. July 15, 1767.
 8488 Mary,⁶ b. 1768; d. 1797.

- +8489 Amos,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1769; m. Lucy Dart.
 8490 Sybel,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1777; n.m.; d. Oct. 16, 1825.
 8491 Emilie,⁶ b. March 16, 1779; m. Samuel Smith, b. in Norwalk, Ct., March 16, 1779, son of Uriah Smith. He was a farmer in New Lisbon, and deacon in the Presbyterian church. He died March 7, 1826; she died Sept. 12, 1849. They had:
 8492 *Philander* (Smith), m. and resides in Wisconsin.
 8493 *Uriah* (Smith), m. and resides in Morris, N. Y.
 8494 *Lewis* (Smith), m. and resides in Morris.
 8495 *Maria* (Smith), m. and resides in Morris.
 +8496 Ira,⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1781; m. Ruth Benedict.
 8497 Jerusha,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1784; m. Seth Rowley, and had three sons and three daughters. One son:
 8498 *Josiah* (Rowley), in Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.

8338

JOHN THURSTON⁸ of Grafton, Mass. (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Daniel*⁸), eldest son of Benjamin⁴ and Elizabeth Thurston of Grafton; born there April, 1741; married, April 30, 1765, SUSANNA WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1746, daughter of Ebenezer Wheeler of Grafton. He died March 16, 1824; she died Nov. 5, 1835.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, constable of Worcester county, collector, and much in town affairs. During the revolutionary war he was called out to serve his country and joined a company, but peace being declared he did not go. His wife, expecting every day he would have to go, took his gun to pieces, cleaned it, put it together again, loaded and fired it to prove that all was right, and had it ready for him in case of need. Her eldest son, Timothy, stood by and watched carefully how she adjusted the pieces.

Children:

- +8501 Timothy,⁶ b. July 10, 1766; m. 1st, Margaret Hill; 2d, Lucy Hayden.
 8502 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 19, 1767; n.m.; d. Oct. 9, 1828.
 8503 Rachel,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1771; m. Amos Ellis, a blacksmith of Grafton, Mass. She died Oct. 2, 1820; he died March 2, 1839. They had:
 8504 *Amos* (Ellis), d. in Cherry, Pa.
 8505 *Susanna Thurston* (Ellis), b. July 2, 1789; m. April, 1806, Moses Roberts, b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1775, a shoe manufacturer in Grafton, and member of the Baptist church, son of John and Tabitha (Leland) Roberts of Grafton. They had:
 8506 *Julia Ann* (Roberts), b. March 8, 1809; m. Robert G. Taft; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1863.
 8507 *Susan Ellis* (Roberts), b. Sept. 27, 1810; m. Milate Baker of Saranac Lake, N. Y.; d. March 16, 1864.
 8508 *Hannah Sabrina* (Roberts), b. April 27, 1813; m. Gregory S. Leland of Grafton; d. Jan. 31, 1837.
 8509 *Emeline* (Roberts), b. March 9, 1819; m. Samuel Packard, a shoe tool manufacturer in Grafton; they have:
 8510 *Joel S.* (Packard), in company with his father; m.
 8511 *Lizzie Isabel* (Packard), m. June 26, 1878, Rev. George S. Clarke, a Methodist minister, now, 1879, at Topsfield, Mass.
 8512 *Clarissa Lucretia* (Roberts), b. July 2, 1825; m. S. Brown of Uxbridge, Mass.; d. May 23, 1861.
 8513 *Moses Vespasian* (Roberts), b. Aug. 24, 1829; d. Aug. 20, 1830.
 8514 *Vespasian* (Ellis), d. in Cherry, Pa.
 8515 *Lucretia Doke* (Ellis), b. Dec. 3, 1795; m. April 3, 1817, Reuben P. Leland, a shoemaker in Grafton; they had:
 8516 *Chesselden E.* (Leland), b. April 4, 1820; d. Nov. 25, 1843.
 8517 *Hannah L.* (Leland).
 8518 *Lewis* (Ellis), b. Jan. 30, 1808; m. March 17, 1829, Ruth M. Leland, b. May 11, 1809, daughter of Eliab and Peasly (Adams) Leland of

- Upton, Mass. Mr. Ellis is a boot and shoemaker in West Woodstock, Ct., a member of the Congregational church. They had:
- 8519 *Harriet Lucretia* (Ellis), b. in Grafton Feb. 19, 1830; d. in West Woodstock Nov. 19, 1849.
- 8520 *Ruth Louisa* (Ellis), b. in Grafton July 26, 1831; d. in Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1854.
- 8521 *Henry Lewis* (Ellis), b. in Grafton Dec. 31, 1833; d. in West Woodstock March 14, 1858.
- 8522 *Chesselden Leland* (Ellis), b. in West Woodstock March 17, 1846; m. in Providence, R. I., March 13, 1872, Ellen F. Holbrook of Upton. He is a boot and shoe manufacturer in So. Brookfield, Mass. They have:
- 8523 *Elsie L.* (Ellis), b. Jan. 4, 1876.
- 8524 *Hannah Fisher* (Ellis), m. Willard Converse; they had:
- 8525 *Stilman* (Converse), d. in the war against the rebellion.
- 8526 *Lucretia* (Converse), m. — Batchelor of Whitinsville, Mass.
- +8527 *Daniel*,⁶ b. Nov. 7, 1775; m. Rosanna E. Ellis.

8339

PETER THURSTON⁵ (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Daniel*³), brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin⁴ and Elizabeth Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there Sept. 17, 1745; married ELIZABETH —. He lived in Grafton, and after removed with his family to Alstead, N. H., where he died Oct. 16, 1781.

Children:

- 8529 *David*,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1773; d. in infancy.
- 8530 *Pardius*,⁶ b. Aug. 2, 1775; m. Sally Ward of Upton, Mass.; they had:
- 8531 *Sally*,⁷ m. Joseph Wood of Upton.
- 8532 *Betsy*,⁷ m. — Rockwood of Upton.
- +8533 *Levi*,⁶ m. 1st, Priscilla Wheeler; 2d, Hannah Hayden.
- 8534 *Betty*,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1780; d. Aug. 25, 1781.

Sixth Generation.

8367

DAVID THURSTON⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Thomas⁵ and Mary (Aldrage) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1755; married, Dec. 22, 1789, POLLY SPURR, born in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1754, daughter of Joseph and Miriam Spurr. He died March 25, 1829; she died Feb. 11, 1829.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Otisfield, Me.; a man of note in town, often holding responsible offices. She was a very influential member of the Congregational church.

Children:

- +8540 *David*,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1791; m. Sybil Holden.
- 8541 *Mary*,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. May 5, 1812, Nathaniel Lamb, a farmer in Otisfield. He died Feb. 17, 1850, aged 71 y. 6 m.; she died Aug. 15, 1862. They had:
- 8542 *William* (Lamb), b. Dec. 28, 1813; m. May 5, 1850, Roxana Bucknam; they had:
- 8543 *Nathaniel* (Lamb), b. May 21, 1851.

- 8544 *David Thurston* (Lamb), b. March 30, 1816; m. Jan. 23, 1858, *Laura Spurr*; they had:
- 8545 *Edwin* (Lamb), b. March 25, 1859.
- 8546 *Solomon Haskell* (Lamb), b. Sept. 16, 1820; d. May 3, 1878.
- 8547 *Mary Thurston* (Lamb), b. June 4, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1859.
- 8548 *John* (Lamb), b. Nov. 7, 1825; n.m.
- 8549 *Joseph* (Lamb), b. Oct. 22, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1868.
- 8550 *Thomas*,⁷ b. July 17, 1795; d. young.
- 8551 *Meredith Wyatt*,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1797; m. May 8, 1823, *Dea. John Hancock*, son of *Elias* and *Mary* (Mann) *Hancock* of *Otisfield*. He is a farmer, a man of influence; was representative to the legislature three years, and held many offices of trust in the town of *Otisfield* and also in *Litchfield, Me.*, after removing there Nov. 5, 1857. He is a deacon in the *Congregational church*. Children, all born in *Otisfield*:
- 8552 *Mary Mann* (Hancock), b. May 2, 1824; m. 1st, April 27, 1848, *Lyman Caswell*; he died Sept. 29, 1854; 2d, Feb. 2, 1861, *Oliver Waterman*, and had:
- 8553 *Lyman Caswell* (Waterman), b. Feb. 20, 1862.
- 8554 *Clara Brown* (Waterman), b. Jan. 20, 1865.
- 8555 *George Lincoln* (Waterman), b. Feb. 28, 1867.
- 8556 *Martha Ann* (Hancock), b. June 21, 1826; m. May 11, 1851, *Samuel Grosvenor Nutting*, and had:
- 8557 *Harriet Fidelia* (Nutting), b. Sept. 2, 1852.
- 8558 *Edward Danforth* (Nutting), b. March 4, 1854.
- 8559 *Meredith Thurston* (Hancock), b. May 16, 1831; m. March 15, 1860, *Cowper Swartz Ayer*, and had:
- 8560 *John Cowper* (Ayer), b. May 31, 1861; d. May 29, 1863.
- 8561 *Fiora Hepzibah* (Ayer), b. Feb. 1, 1863.
- 8562 *Thomas Herbert* (Ayer), b. June 18, 1865.
- 8563 *John Granville* (Hancock), b. June 22, 1834; d. May 14, 1859.
- 8564 *David Elias* (Hancock), b. March 29, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1844.
- 8565 *Harriet Emeline* (Hancock), b. July 5, 1839; d. Jan. 27, 1844.

8369

JACOB THURSTON⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of *Thomas*⁶ and *Mary* (Aldrage) *Thurston* of *Otisfield, Me.*; born in *Foxborough, Mass.*, May 19, 1760; married, in *Otisfield*, about 1798, *NANCY ANNA EDWARDS*, born in *Gilmanton, N. H.*, 1779.

Mr. *Thurston* served five years in the continental army and in the revolutionary war. At the close of the war he went to the district of *Maine* to visit an old friend by the name of *Pearse*, who lived in *Otisfield*, to avoid going into the army again. He was so much pleased with the new country that he took up a tract of three hundred acres of land and built a house. This was about 1789. The house is still standing. He kept bachelor's hall for some time before his marriage.

Children:

- 8567 *Elizabeth*,⁷ b. April, 1800; m. *Zachariah Winship*.
- 8568 *Lydia*,⁷ b. Oct., 1802; m. *William Hill*.
- 8569 *Mary*,⁷ b. July, 1804; m. *Benjamin Larrabee*.
- 8570 *Thomas*,⁷ b. Dec., 1807; n.m.; d. 1829.
- +8571 *Israel*,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1810; m. *Sarah Hunt Edwards*.
- 8572 *Martha*,⁷ b. July, 1811; Aug. 13, 1838, she sold her brother *Israel* of *Poland* a lot of land in *Otisfield*.

8388

DANIEL THURSTON⁶ (*Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), son of *Dea. Daniel*⁶ and *Elizabeth* (Whiting) *Thurston* of *Franklin, Mass.*; born there Sept. 11, 1749; married *SUSAN JOHNSON* of *Bellingham, Mass.* He died Nov. 7, 1802.

Mr. Thurston was born in the old family homestead in Franklin, and finally settled on a small farm near the middle of the town, where all his children were born.

Children :

- +8575 Daniel,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1783; m. Bathsheba Brintnall.
- +8576 Luke,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1785; m. Olive Clark.
- 8577 Paul,⁷ m. Arivesta Hunt of Canton, Mass.; was a truckman in Boston, Ms.
- 8578 Susan,⁷ m. Willard Bullard, who kept the toll-gate on the turnpike in Dedham, Mass.
- +8579 Nahum,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1792; m. Martha Rice.
- +8580 Philo,⁷ b. July 15, 1794; m. Julia Maria Daniels.
- +8581 Johnson,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1797; m. Looe Starrett.

8389

ABIJAH THURSTON⁶ (*Dea. Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. Daniel⁵ and Elizabeth (Whiting) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there July 5, 1751; married RACHEL JOHNSON of Bellingham, Mass. He died July 10, 1812, aged 61; she died Nov. 21, 1826, aged 72.

He was a farmer and somewhat noted tavern keeper in Franklin, succeeding his fathers for several generations in the same house. His house was known from Vermont to New Bedford and Cape Cod as a pleasant place to stop over night or over the Sabbath. He was admitted to the Congregational church April 9, 1779.

Children :

- +8586 Levina,⁷ b. May 30, 1775; m. Jesse Miller.
- +8587 Nancy,⁷ b. probably 1776; m. Thaddeus Hastings.
- 8588 Deborah,⁷ b. June 3, 1777; m. April, 1796, Jesse Metcalf, a farmer of Hope, Me., deacon of the Baptist church, b. in Wrentham, Mass., May, 1775, son of Moses and Mary (Hill) Metcalf. She died Jan., 1823; he died in Albion, Me., July 4, 1856. They had:
- 8589 *Thurston* (Metcalf), b. in Franklin Oct. 16, 1796.

Born in Hope :

- 8590 *Jesse* (Metcalf), b. Jan., 1800; d. Sept., 1865.
 - 8591 *Cynthia* (Metcalf), b. 1801; d. March, 1861.
 - 8592 *Rachel* (Metcalf), b. 1803; d. Dec., 1822.
 - 8593 *Mary Hill* (Metcalf), b. Dec., 1804.
 - 8594 *Nancy Thurston* (Metcalf), b. 1806; d. Sept., 1828.
 - 8595 *Moses Glover* (Metcalf), b. Nov. 6, 1808.
 - 8596 *Erastus* (Metcalf), b. Feb. 22, 1810.
 - 8597 *Abijah Thurston* (Metcalf), b. March 8, 1813.
 - 8598 *Miranda* (Metcalf), b. and d. 1815.
 - 8599 *Julia Stover* (Metcalf), b. 1819.
 - 8600 *Aaron Gleason* (Metcalf), b. and d. 1823.
- Mrs. Deborah Thurston Metcalf in 1877 had had 52 grandchildren, 24 living, and 79 great-grandchildren, 66 living.
- +8601 Caleb,⁷ b. 1781; m. Lovicey French.
 - +8602 David,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1784; m. Miranda Ellis.
 - +8603 Julia,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1788; m. Asa Rockwood.
 - 8604 Rachel,⁷ b. 1792; m. Nahum Pike, a carpenter of Westborough, Mass., and had:
 - 8605 *Clementina* (Pike).
 - 8606 *George S.* (Pike), b. March 27, 1834.
 - 8607 *Lousa M.* (Pike), b. May 2, 1837.
 - 8608 *Maria L.* (Pike).
 - 8609 *Joseph S.* (Pike).

8408

JOSEPH THURSTON⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), son of Joseph Thurston⁶; born Sept. 11, 1764; married, June 6, 1793, POLLY (or Mary) HUBBARD, born in Leicester, Mass., March 12, 1766. She died March 3, 1804; he died Feb. 2, 1844.

Mr. Thurston was a trader and manufacturer of potash in North Brookfield, Mass., till 1804, when he failed in business, his wife died, his children were "put out," and he went away for some years, we know not where. He was a man of feeble health, greatly troubled with asthma. He lived with his son Joseph the last eleven years of his life; was a member of the Congregational church.

Children, born in North Brookfield:

- +8615 Lyman,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1794; m. 1st, Delia Atwood; 2d, Mrs. Rowena H. Pratt.
- 8616 Joseph,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1796; d. Aug. 8, 1796.
- +8617 Joseph,⁷ b. June 7, 1797; m. Lucy Bucknam Davis.
- 8618 Mary,⁷ b. July 6, 1799; d. same day.
- +8619 Daniel,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1800; m. Patty A. Ross.
- 8620 Mary,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1803; d. March 3, 1803.
- 8621 Mary Hubbard,⁷ b. March, 1804; m. Jan. 12, 1831, Marvin S. Phetteplace; d. Dec. 23, 1843; no children.

8413

WILLIAM THURSTON⁶ of Jamaica, L. I. (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), eldest son of John⁶ and Mary Thurston of Jamaica; born there Feb. 11, 1754; married ———. He joined a company of minute-men in the time of the revolutionary war, 1775.

Child:

- +8626 James B.,⁷ b. about 1790; m. Felitia Tuthill.

8422

DAVID THURSTON⁶ (*Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), son of Israel⁶ and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there March 20, 1762; married ESTHER TAYLOR, born Feb. 23, 1769. She died April 11, 1814; he died Oct. 22, 1843.

He lived in Northumberland county, Pa., and moved to Crawford county, near Meadville, Pa.; was much respected; served seven years in the revolutionary war, going first as a substitute for his father; was a member of the Baptist church; moved to Ohio in 1817.

Children:

- 8631 Joanna,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1786; m. April 14, 1802, William Ewing, b. Aug. 16, 1780. She died Dec. 11, 1838; he died July 16, 1863. They had:
 - 8632 *David* (Ewing), b. Aug. 23, 1805.
 - 8633 *Alexander* (Ewing), b. March 26, 1808.
 - 8634 *Ralph* (Ewing), b. May 3, 1811.
 - 8635 *William* (Ewing), b. Aug. 12, 1813; d. Nov. 14, 1834.
 - 8636 *Jane* (Ewing), b. June 15, 1815.
 - 8637 *Nancy* (Ewing), b. June 16, 1817; d. 1854.
 - 8638 *James F.* (Ewing), b. Dec. 6, 1819.
 - 8639 *John* (Ewing), b. March 21, 1823; d. June 3, 1853.
 - 8640 *Rebecca* (Ewing), b. May 10, 1824; d. March 7, 1853.
 - 8641 *Joanna* (Ewing), b. April 13, 1826.
 - 8642 *Esther* (Ewing), b. March 26, 1828; d. Sept. 24, 1851.
 - 8643 *Samuel* (Ewing), b. Aug. 26, 1830.
 - 8644 *Josiah* (Ewing), b. April 23, 1834.

- 8645 Hannah,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1788; m. Abram Daniels. Her son Kingsbury lives at Clarke's Corners, Ohio.
- +8646 Henry,⁷ b. March 7, 1791; m. Cassandra Elliott.
- +8647 Flavel,⁷ b. July 16, 1793; m. Eleanor Mercer.
- 8648 Christiana,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1795; m. David Daniels.
- +8649 David,⁷ b. May 26, 1798; m. Esther Stanbrook.
- 8650 Nancy,⁷ b. April 26, 1800; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1819, William Radle, b. Dec. 21, 1795; d. Sept. 3, 1846; 2d, 1857, Rev. John L. Moor; he died 1861. She had, by first husband:
- 8651 *David M.* (Radle), b. May 20, 1822; m. Feb. 5, 1843, Mary A. Hodge; ten children. P. O. address Guy's Mills, Pa.
- 8652 *Catherine C.* (Radle), b. Sept. 20, 1823; m. Aug. 21, 1842, Jacob B. Heming; ten children. P. O. address Cooperstown, Pa.
- 8653 *Esther F.* (Radle), b. June 7, 1826; m. Sept. 16, 1845, Vasey B. Jones; d. July 20, 1874; nine children. P. O. address Eagleville, Ohio.
- 8654 *Tabitha J.* (Radle), b. May 20, 1828; m. June 13, 1847, Luke Barlow; four children. P. O. address Guy's Mills, Pa.
- 8655 *William H.* (Radle), b. April 24, 1830; m. 1st, Sept. 28, 1856, Emily Keep; 2d, Nov. 24, 1866, Dianna F. Franklin; had nine children, five living.
- 8656 *James Taylor* (Radle), b. March 12, 1832; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Rhoda Samantha Hall. He is a farmer in Richmond township, P. O. Randolph, Pa. They have:
- 8657 *Gillie Mindell* (Radle), lives in Buckskin township, Ross Co., O.
- 8658 *Joyanna* (Radle), b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. Dec. 26, 1858, Corydon Alderman, a farmer in Keepville, Pa., and had Sarah Dell, Orson Harry, Nancy Luany, and John Corydon (Alderman).
- 8659 *Reuben A.* (Radle), b. July 27, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1861, Melissa A. Patten; four children. P. O. address Florid, Ill.
- 8660 *Freeman Thurston* (Radle), b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Jan. 10, 1865, Sarah A. McFadden; one child. P. O. address Townville, Pa.
- 8661 *John N.* (Radle), b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. Dec. 22, 1870, Juliette Guy; one child. P. O. address Guy's Mills, Pa.
- Four other children, who died in infancy.
- 8662 *Esther*,⁷ b. July 12, 1802; m. Rev. Volney Jones, a minister of the United Brethren church; d. March 15, 1844.
- +8663 *Israel*,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1804; m. Almira Smith.
- +8664 *Lewis Taylor*,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1808; m. ———.
- 8665 *Jennet M.*,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1811; m. Lemuel Smith; at Sugar Lake, Crawford county, Pa.

8423

SAMUEL THURSTON⁶ (*Israel*,⁶ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,⁸ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel⁶ and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there March 6, 1766; married, 1791, HANNAH KELLEY of Rahway. He died March 23, 1823; she died July 22, 1840. They were buried in Indian Creek burial grounds, Butler county, Ohio.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer; went to Sunbury, Pa., thence to Mixersville, Franklin county, Ind., in 1816, where he purchased one hundred and sixty acres of land of the government, and began to clear a farm from the native forest, and had succeeded so far as to be in comfortable circumstances when, March 23, 1823, as he was returning on Sunday from the Baptist church, of which he was a member, he was killed by an ash tree falling upon him.

Children:

- 8673 Sarah,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1792; m. May 7, 1809, William Brady. He was a farmer and died 1859; she died Aug. 26, 1866. They had:
- 8674 *John P.* (Brady).
- 8675 *Samuel* (Brady).

- 8676 *Rachel* (Brady).
 8677 *Mary A.* (Brady), d. young.
 8678 *Joseph* (Brady), a lawyer, d. 1862.
 8679 *Emeline* (Brady).
 8680 *Eliza* (Brady), d. young.
 +8681 William,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1799; m. Sept., 1822, Mary Telfor.
 8682 Anna,⁷ m. Thomas Flint, for many years a justice of the peace. They had:
 8683 *Sarah J.* (Flint), m. Caleb Barnum of Mixersville; has a large family.
 8684 *Samuel* (Flint), d. single.
 8685 *John* (Flint), d. single.
 8686 *Malin* (Flint), m. and has a large family; at Contreras, Ohio.
 8687 *Philer* (Flint).
 8688 *Oliver* (Flint).
 8689 *William* (Flint).
 8690 *Mary* (Flint), m. James W. Doty.
 +8691 Oliver Perry,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1802; m. Maria L. Flint.
 8692 Mary,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1805; m. William Blake; they had:
 8693 *Elizabeth* (Blake), m. Price Farr.
 8694 *John* (Blake), m. Mary Miller.
 8695 *Samuel* (Blake), m. Harriet Nutt.
 8696 *Perry* (Blake), m. Mary E. Stephens.
 8697 *Andrew J.* (Blake), d. aged 8.
 8698 *Clarissa* (Blake), m. Abraham Jones.
 8699 *Henry* (Blake), m. ———.
 8700 *Jacob* (Blake), m. Anna Davis.
 8701 *Julia* (Blake), m. Francis Morrical.
 8702 *Sarah A.* (Blake), m. Philip Morrical.
 8703 *James K.* (Blake), m. Cynthia Shultz.
 8704 *Phebe* (Blake), d. aged 17.
 8705 Isaac,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1806; m. Rhoda Lee, daughter of Abraham Lee, one of the original surveyors of Indiana. He was a farmer and member of the Baptist church; d. Nov. 14, 1864, and she soon after, leaving:
 8706 *Abraham Lee*,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Grizilla Thurston [see no. 9314]; a Baptist minister in Scipio, Ohio; no children.
 8707 *Rhoda*,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1838; m. John Updike; d. 1871. They had:
 8708 *John* (Updike).
 8709 *Benjamin* (Updike).
 8710 Rebecca,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1808; m. John Thurston [see no. 8734].
 8711 Benjamin,⁷ d. in infancy.
 8712 David,⁷ d. in infancy.
 8713 John⁷ and three others, d. in infancy.

8424

JOHN THURSTON⁶ (*Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel⁵ and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there Jan. 11, 1768; married MARY MARS of Rahway, born Jan. 27, 1771. She died Nov. 19, 1813. Both are buried by an old Baptist church on Shamalkin creek, about seven miles from Danville, Pa.

Mr. Thurston was a weaver and farmer in Northumberland, Pa.

Children:

- 8718 William,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1785; m. Anna Dull; was a farmer in Lawrenceburgh, Ind. He died 1814; she died 1837. They had:
 8719 *Catherine*,⁸ b. 1807; m. Benjamin Darland.
 8720 *Martha*,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1808; m. Job Canara; he died 1863.
 8721 *Abraham*,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1810; a carpenter in Camden, Ohio. Children
 8722 *Robert Grimes*,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1845; n.m.
 8723 *Nancy*,⁹ b. May 15, 1851; n.m.
 8724 *Addison Carl*,⁹ b. June 10, 1853; n.m.
 8725 *John P.*,⁸ b. 1811; killed in the Mexican war 1836.
 8726 *Rose Ann*,⁸ b. 1813; m. John Westerman.

- +8727 Israel,⁷ b. April 3, 1788; m. ———.
- 8728 Mahala,⁷ b. March 17, 1790.
- +8729 Moses,⁷ b. June 1, 1793; m. Hannah Hankerson Parker.
- 8730 Christina,⁷ b. April 17, 1794.
- 8731 Jane,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1796; m. George Haines; d. Nov. 23, 1863, in Salladasburgh, Pa.; had a large family.
- 8732 Martha,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1798; n.m.; lives in Danville, Pa.
- 8733 Mars,⁷ } d. same day.
- +8734 John,⁷ } twins, b. April 11, 1800; m. Rebecca Thurston.
- 8735 Mary,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. William Pence, and never heard from after.
- +8736 Levi,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1805; m. 1st, Sarah Shurr; 2d, Elizabeth Rhodes Bastress.
- 8737 Amelia,⁷ b. May 11, 1807; m. 1st, Mahlon Kase; 2d, Alexander Mears; he died. She lives in Columbia county, Pa.
- 8738 Janet Ely,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1809.
- 8739 Cornelius,⁷ b. July 9, 1811; d. aged 13.
- 8740 Sarah Ann,⁷ twin, b. Nov. 18, 1813; m. Jacob Millham of Mooresburgh, Montour county, Pa. Children:
- 8741 Francis (Millham), b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Ann Maus; they reside near Mooresburgh, Pa.
- 8742 Martha Jane (Millham), b. April 9, 1846; m. Feb., 1865, George Deebert of Schuylkill county, Pa.
- 8743 Gilbert D. (Millham), b. July 18, 1848.
- 8744 Ruth A. (Millham), b. Nov. 20, 1850; m. Nov., 1872, Alfred M. Robinson, a clerk near Mooresburgh.
- 8745 Sarah E. (Millham), b. Feb. 17, 1852; m. Nov., 1873, Wm. C. Gibson.
- 8746 Israel (Millham), b. Jan. 16, 1854.
- 8747 John W. (Millham), b. July 4, 1855; m. Elizabeth Jane Hopples of Milton, Pa.
- 8748 Samuel M.,⁷ twin, b. Nov. 18, 1813; m. Mary Ann Appleman, b. Nov. 5, 1816. He was a farmer; moved to Stryker, Ohio, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1849. They had:
- 8749 Sarah Margaret,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1837; m. Aug. 22, 1857, Elisha H. Knorr, b. June 16, 1836; she died 1865. They had:
- 8750 Samuel C. (Knorr), b. Sept. 24, 1858; d. Oct. 18, 1865.
- 8751 Mathias (Knorr), b. Aug. 6, 1864; d. Nov. 7, 1864.
- 8752 William (Knorr), b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. Feb. 23, 1866.
- 8753 Joanna Catherine,⁸ b. July 9, 1839; m. 1st, William Camp, and had Mary (Camp); 2d, James Yuber of Burr Oak, Mich., and had Charles (Yuber).
- 8754 Mathias,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Feb. 4, 1864, Sarah Boyers, b. April 17, 1845. He is a farmer near Stryker; enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, in the 38th Ohio regiment infantry; with Gen. Schoeff in all his campaigns in Kentucky; at Camp Wild Cat, where the rebel general, Zollicoffer, was routed, followed him on to Loudon and Mill Springs, where he was killed; then in the 14th army corps under Gen. Rosecrans, with Gen. Thomas as division commander, in the battles of Stone River, Murfreesborough, Tenn., Pittsburgh Landing and Corinth, Miss., Perrysville, Ky., Chickamauga and Chattanooga, Tenn.; saw the battle at Lookout Mountain, Gen. Howard fighting above the clouds, and next day participated in the storming of Mission Ridge, where he received the only wound he had during the war; re-enlisted Dec. 11, 1863, as a veteran at Chattanooga, and was at the siege of Atlanta, Ga., and the battle of Boonesborough, Tenn.; with Sherman in his march to the sea, to Raleigh, N. C., where Johnston surrendered; marched to Richmond, and Washington at the grand review of the army; thence to Louisville, Ky., where he was mustered out; thence to Cleveland, Ohio, where he was discharged July 25, 1865, having served nearly four years. Child:
- 8755 Florrie,⁸ b. July 25, 1867.
- 8756 John,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. Feb. 21, 1864.
- 8757 George Washington,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1846; d. in infancy.
- 8758 Samuel Levi,⁸ b. May 15, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1865.
- 8759 Harriet Elizabeth,⁸ b. March 12, 1850; m. Elisha H. Knorr, and had George, Elmer, and Cora L. (Knorr).

8425

MOSES THURSTON⁶ (*Israel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel⁵ and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there May 9, 1770; married, first, CATHERINE BOTTENHAMER, born April 18, 1778, died July 12, 1819; second, ELIZABETH CHESTER. He died Sept. 22, 1848.

Mr. Thurston was a weaver; went to Rushton, Northumberland county, Pa.; was a Baptist.

His children, by first wife, Catherine, were:

- +8764 William,⁷ b. May 25, 1795; m. Margaret Campbell.
- 8765 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1796; m. Sept. 19, 1819, Stephen Kelley; d. Jan. 29, 1853.
- 8766 James,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1801; n.m.; a shoemaker; d. Feb. 7, 1827.
- +8767 Asa,⁷ } twins, born } m. 1st, Susan Jordan; 2d, Sarah Heller.
- 8768 Samuel,⁷ } July 24, 1803; } m. — Persing; no children; a shoemaker; d. March 29, 1870, at Augusta, Pa.
- +8769 Sylvanus,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1806.
- +8770 Israel,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1808; m. Abigail Persing.
- 8771 Rebecca,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1810; m. Jacob Yarda; d. 1869.
- 8772 Mary,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1812; m. George Persing; d. Oct. 4, 1862.
- +8773 Mathias,⁷ b. May 18, 1814; m. Eliza Jane Summerville.

8426

FLAVEL THURSTON⁶ (*Israel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel⁵ and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there 1772; married, Jan. 14, 1794, MARY MAGDALENE BOTTENHAMER, born in Northumberland county, Pa., March 13, 1776. She died Dec. 25, 1838; he died April 13, 1853.

Mr. Thurston was a weaver in Franklin county, Ind., from 1822 till 1848, when he went to Shelby county and lived with his children.

Children:

- +8779 Peter,⁷ m. Sarah Matlock.
- 8780 Jane,⁷ m. James Quick and had Edward, Nancy, and James (Quick) and two others.
- +8781 Moses.⁷
- +8782 John,⁷ m. 1st, Catherine Baker; 2d, Isabel —.
- +8783 Samuel,⁷ m. Rebecca Ketchman.
- +8784 Lewis,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1806; m. Martha Burch.
- +8785 Jesse,⁷ b. April 1, 1808; m. Harriet Updike.
- +8786 Enos,⁷ m. Mary J. Babbs.
- +8787 David,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. Lourinda Laing.
- 8788 Jacob.⁷
- +8789 Levi,⁷ b. March 24, 1820; m. Clarissa Jane Updike.

8430

JOHN FLAVEL THURSTON⁶ (*Flavel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), only son of Flavel Thurston⁵ of Rahway, N. J.; born there 1778; married, in New York city, March 28, 1800, MARTHA HOPPER, born Aug. 18, 1778. He died 1818; she died April 12, 1865, and was buried in the Hopper burying grounds at Long Branch, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston was a mason in Rahway. He spent the winters in Savannah, Ga., and died there.

Children:

- 8794 John Hopper,⁷ b. July 6, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1803.
- 8795 Edgar Mandelbert,⁷ b. June 13, 1804; m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth Rusher; she

died 1835; 2d, May 17, 1837, Jane Doty Chivvis, b. Sept. 17, 1811, daughter of Cornelius and Mary H. I. (Doty) Chivvis. He is a ship-builder in Brooklyn, N. Y., residence 221 Bedford avenue; no children.
 +8796 Abraham Hopper,⁷ b. Oct., 1809; m. Mrs. Matilda (Anthony) Freeman.

8449

EZRA THURSTON⁶ (*James*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), son of James Thurston⁵ of near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married, in Hartford, Ct., SALLY GILBERT. They lived in Dutchess county, N. Y., 1776. One son was bound out to a clergyman in Dutchess county, and no further knowledge of Mr. Thurston has been found.

Children:

+8800 Eli,⁷ b. June 28, 1777; m. Margaret Coons.
 8801 Ezra,⁷ m. Phebe Hurd Wentworth; d. in Schenectady, N. Y.

8454

EBENEZER THURSTON⁶ (*Cyrus*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), son of Cyrus Thurston⁵; married EUNICE KELSEY.

Children:

+8802 Azor,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1799; m. Elebedy Smith.
 +8803 Ebenezer,⁷ b. 1801; m. Hannah Albro.
 8804 Lyman,⁷
 8805 Hermes,⁷
 8806 Anna,⁷
 8807 Eliza,⁷
 8808 Child.

8459

AMOS THURSTON⁶ (*Increase*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Increase⁵ and — (Chapin) Thurston of Lisle, N. Y.

Children:

8809 Amos,⁷ m. and had *Corsanus*,⁸ and *Increase*.⁸
 +8810 Elisha,⁷ m. Lovickey Sweet.

8467

DANIEL THURSTON⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), son of Daniel⁵ and Sarah (Curtiss) Thurston formerly of Sharon, Ct.; born Feb. 13, 1766; married CHARLOTTE MUDGE. He died Nov. 29, 1824.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Verona, Oneida county, N. Y. They were members of Rev. Israel Barnard's church, meeting in a barn where the roosters, cows, and calves aided in the music. The girls wore homespun dresses and shoes tied with leather strings. In 1820 they moved to Busti, Chautauqua county, N. Y.

Children, born in Verona:

8811 Sarah,⁷ m. Morehouse Abott of West Moreland, and died 1806.
 8812 L—— A.,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1803; m. — Clement, a farmer and foundry man in Medina, N. Y. They had the care of her mother in her last days, and after her death his own father, mother, a sister with four children (two of them blind), rendered helpless by the death of her husband, were thrown upon them for support, which so drew upon their resources that he sold his foundry, moved his family to Albion, and went to California in April, 1850. At first he was not successful, but after going to Mariposa he accumulated quite a sum of money; sold in 1865 and started for home, was robbed and supposed to have been murdered. Mrs. Clement has been in the Home of the Friendless, Rochester, N. Y., for the last eight years, and has a vigorous mind and a warm heart.

8472

DAVID THURSTON⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁵ and Sarah (Curtiss) Thurston formerly of Sharon, Ct.; born April 9, 1774; married, 1795, MARGARET PHILLIPS, born in Brunswick, Rensselaer county, N. Y. She died in Whitestown, Oneida county, N. Y., 1824, aged 48; he died in Albion, Orleans county, N. Y., March 23, 1829.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Whitestown. He was in an artillery regiment in the war of 1812. Soon after his wife's death he removed to Albion.

Children, born in Whitestown :

- 8813 William,⁷ d. many years ago, aged 30.
 8814 Betsey,⁷ b. April 18, 1800; m. Feb. 11, 1819, Martin Cavana, b. Feb. 3, 1797, son of Peter Cavana of Utica, N. Y. He was a farmer in Marcy, Oneida county, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1866, leaving a farm to each of his sons. Children:
 8815 *Edward* (Cavana), b. March 2, 1820.
 8816 *James* (Cavana), b. Feb. 26, 1823.
 8817 *Martin P.* (Cavana), b. June 26, 1827.
 8818 *William* (Cavana), b. March 3, 1829.
 8819 *Cornelia* (Cavana), b. July 25, 1831.
 8820 *Caroline* (Cavana), b. July 25, 1835.
 8821 *Charlotte* (Cavana), b. July 11, 1837.
 8822 Lovina,⁷ b. April 30, 1802; m. May 1, 1823, in Barre, N. Y., Leonard Warner, b. May 23, 1799, son of Elijah Warner of Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y. He was a farmer in Albion; d. July 18, 1847. Children:
 8823 *Elizabeth* (Warner), b. April 20, 1824; d. May 31, 1876.
 8824 *Nelson* (Warner), b. March 2, 1826.
 8825 *Elijah* (Warner), b. Nov. 27, 1828.
 8826 *Mary Ann* (Warner), b. Sept. 24, 1830.
 8827 *William* (Warner), b. Nov. 26, 1832.
 8828 *Chester* (Warner), b. Oct. 28, 1834.
 8829 *Jeanette* (Warner), b. Aug. 18, 1837.
 8830 *Cornelia* (Warner), b. March 23, 1839.
 8831 *Morris* (Warner), b. Sept. 18, 1841.
 +8832 David,⁷ b. July 24, 1811; m. Sophia Curtiss.
 8833 Olive,⁷ m. Alonzo Loomis of Albion.
 8834 Jonas,⁷ d. leaving a widow and three children.
 8835 Henry,⁷ lives in Canada; has children in Cleveland, Ohio.

8474

CALEB CURTISS THURSTON⁶ of Barre, N. Y. (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁵ and Sarah (Curtiss) Thurston formerly of Sharon, Ct.; born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 27, 1778; married, 1803, THANKFUL BAILEY, born Jan. 27, 1786. She died April 4, 1858; he died June 30, 1867.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Westmoreland, Oneida county, N. Y., and in the spring of 1814 moved to Barre as a pioneer. In 1852 he sold his farm there and moved to Albion, N. Y., and he and his wife lived with their youngest daughter till their death. They were both members of the Presbyterian church.

Children :

- 8840 Sophronia,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1803; m. Orlando Rogers, b. 1801. They had:
 8841 *Edson B.* (Rogers), b. July 27, 1823.
 8842 *Urban Clark* (Rogers), b. Dec. 6, 1831.
 8843 *Lewis Bertram* (Rogers), b. Sept. 10, 1833.

- 8844 Joel Curtiss,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1806; m. Nov., 1835, Miranda Seymour. He was a merchant, member of the Presbyterian church; d. Dec. 5, 1843.
- +8845 Stephen Bailey,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1808; m. Juliana Williams.
- +8846 Urban Clark,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1810; m. 1st, Mary Wisley; 2d, Caroline P. Howland; 3d, Louise Catherine Olds.
- 8847 Thankful,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. 1st, July, 1835, John Parker; 2d, Oct. 8, 1838, Asa Howard, b. Sept. 24, 1804. She is a member of the Presbyterian church. She had, by second husband:
- 8848 *Ellen S.* (Howard), b. Sept. 8, 1845.
- 8849 Lydia,⁷ b. in Barre Sept. 8, 1817; m. April 16, 1840, Harlow W. Lee, b. Aug. 26, 1817. She is a member of the Presbyterian church. They had:
- 8850 *Henry W.* (Lee), b. Dec. 24, 1842.

8480

DAVID THURSTON⁶ of Mexico, Otsego county, N. Y. (*Moses*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Moses⁶ and Thankful (Knapp) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y.; married RACHEL CHAPIN.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in New Lisbon, and afterward in Mexico, where they both died.

Children :

- +8855 Peter,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1795; m. Anna Kelsey.
- 8856 Lucinda,⁷ m. — Valentine; d. 1879.
- 8857 Tamor,⁷ m. — Jennings.
- 8858 Lucia,⁷ m. — Hutchings; d. 1874.
- 8859 Rachel,⁷ m. — Johnson; d. 1876.

8486

ROWLEN SWEATLAND THURSTON⁶ (*Amos*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Fohn*¹), eldest son of Amos⁶ and Mary (Sweatland) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; born there Sept. 27, 1765; married SALLY KETCHUM.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Sharon, and afterward moved to Marshall, Calhoun county, Mich., where they both died.

Child :

- 8864 Jesse,⁷ m. 1st, Sally Thurston [see no. 8887]; she died March 22, 1827; 2d, Altha Ketchum. He was a farmer in New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y. He had, by first wife, Sally:
- 8865 *Susan*,⁸ went to Wisconsin.
- 8866 *George*,⁸ n.m.; d. about 1850.
- 8867 *Jane*,⁸ m. and lived in Michigan.
- By second wife, Altha:
- 8868 *Milly*,⁸ m. — Smith, and had Uria, Maria, and Lewis (Smith).
- 8869 *Jerusha*,⁸ m. — Rowley, and had:
- 8870 *Mary* (Rowley).
- 8871 *Reuben* (Rowley), P. O. Bainbridge, Chenango county, N. Y.
- 8872 *Roderick* (Rowley), P. O. Guilford, Chenango county, N. Y.
- 8873 *Harriet* (Rowley), m. Leonard Aylesworth.
- 8874 *Josiah* (Rowley), P. O. Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.
- 8875 *Rosefa* (Rowley), m. Reave Guile.
- 8876 *Ira*,⁸ m. and had:
- 8877 *Chester*,⁹
- 8878 *Curtis*,⁹
- 8879 *Joel*,⁹ P. O. Nobleville, New Lisbon, N. Y.
- 8880 *Elijah*,⁹ Morris, Otsego county, N. Y.
- 8881 *Polly*,⁹
- 8882 *Olive*,⁹

8489

AMOS THURSTON⁶ (*Amos*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos⁵ and Mary (Sweetland) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; born there Dec. 30, 1769; married, November, 1796, LUCY DART, born in New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1780. He died July 21, 1852; she died Aug. 24, 1868.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.; member of the Presbyterian church.

Children :

- +8886 Allen,⁷ b. Oct. 27, 1797; m. Lucy Wakely.
- 8887 Sally,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1799; m. Jesse Thurston [see no. 8864].
- +8888 Gaines,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1800; m. Margaret Hasbrook.
- 8889 Washington,⁷ b. June 2, 1802; d. Nov. 2, 1815.
- 8890 Lucinia,⁷ b. April 7, 1806; d. March 5, 1833.
- 8891 Mary,⁷ b. April 17, 1808; m. Potter Gardner; he died. They had :
 - 8892 *Washington* (Gardner), m. Eveline Brown, b. and d. in Butternut, N. Y.
 - 8893 *Andrew* (Gardner), m. — Angel; d. near Panola Station, Woodford county, Ill.
 - 8894 *William Henry* (Gardner), m. in Norwich, N. Y., Mary Esther French, daughter of James French.
 - 8895 *Amanda* (Gardner), m. — Newman of East Lynn, Vermilion Co., Ill.
 - 8896 *Orlando* (Gardner), m. Almeda Barrett of Gilbertsville, Butternut, Otsego county, N. Y.
- +8897 William,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1809; m. Olive Draper.

8496

IRA THURSTON⁶ of New Lisbon, N. Y. (*Amos*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos⁵ and Mary (Sweetland) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; born there Oct. 26, 1781; married RUTH BENEDICT, born Dec. 23, 1784, daughter of Abraham Benedict of Norwalk, Ct. She died Nov. 24, 1837; he died Jan. 22, 1853.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in New Lisbon, an early advocate of anti-slavery, and voted for it when it was very unpopular to do so.

Children, all born in New Lisbon :

- +8903 Chester,⁷ b. April 29, 1807; m. Margaret Pattengill.
- 8904 Rowland,⁷ b. July 1, 1808; d. Dec. 15, 1808.
- +8905 Curtis,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1809; m. Julia Ann Spaulding.
- +8906 Joel,⁷ b. July 28, 1811; m. Eliza Ann Gregory.
- 8907 Elijah N.,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1813; m. 1st, at Mt. Upton, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1836, Sally Maria Terry, b. July 4, 1817, daughter of Isaac and Sally (Roberts) Terry of Butternut, N. Y.; she died Dec. 4, 1875, aged 58 y. 5 m.; 2d, Dec. 26, 1876, Sarah Ann Haynes, b. Feb. 7, 1826, daughter of Samuel and Olive Haynes of Morris, N. Y. Mr Thurston is a farmer in Morris. Child :
 - 8908 *Abijah Hoyt*,⁸ d. aged five years.
- 8909 Eleazer,⁷ b. July 6, 1814; d. April, 1815.
- 8910 Doctor Sweatland,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1816; d. Nov. 28, 1816.
- 8911 Polly,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1817; n.m.; d. 1871.
- 8912 Lydia,⁷ b. March 30, 1819; d. May 9, 1820.
- 8913 Olive,⁷ b. May 10, 1822; m. Valorous Thurston, supposed to be a descendant of Increase Thurston, no. 8330; they live near Traverse City, Mich., and have Myron, Josephene, Agnes, and Leona.
- 8914 Perlina,⁷ b. March 11, 1824; d. Sept. 15, 1840.

8501

TIMOTHY THURSTON⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Daniel*⁸), eldest son of John⁶ and Susanna (Wheeler) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there July 10, 1766; married, first, Nov. 9, 1787, Peggy or MARGARET HILLS; she died Dec. 13, 1794, aged 29 y. 4 d. Second, Jan. 10, 1796, LUCY HAYDEN, daughter of Moses and Mercy (Stone) Hayden of Grafton. He died Feb. 16, 1848.

Mr. Thurston went to Orange, Vt., in 1803 as a farmer. He was an intelligent man, and was honored by his fellow citizens with many offices of trust; was representative to the legislature in 1810 and 1811.

His children, by first wife, Margaret, were:

- 8920 John H.,⁷ was in the army who went against the enemy at the invasion of Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept., 1814; m. Susan Thompson; went to Attica, N. Y.; had three children.
- 8921 Chloe,⁷ m. Ira Call; d. in Woodstock, Vt., having had:
- 8922 *Norman* (Call).
- 8923 *Vierone* (Call).
- 8924 Infant, d. with its mother at birth.
- By second wife, Lucy, born in Grafton:
- +8925 Moses Hayden,⁷ b. 1797; m. Charlotte Fifield.
- 8926 Lucinda,⁷ b. 1799; m. Josiah Cutler; had four sons and three daughters; d. in Hopkinton, N. H., 1860.
- 8927 Calvin,⁷ } d. in Orange, Vt., 1805.
- 8928 Darius,⁷ } twins, b. 1801; m. Margaret —; three children; died 1843 in Portsmouth, Ohio.
- 8929 Philander,⁷ b. 1803; d. 1822, in Montpelier, Vt.
- Born in Orange:
- 8930 Selusia,⁷ b. 1805; d. 1807.
- 8931 Margaret,⁷ b. 1807; m. Cassius Bartlett; d. in Croyden, N. H., 1860, aged 53, having had:
- 8932 *Henry* (Bartlett).
- 8933 *Daniel* (Bartlett).
- 8934 *Ann* (Bartlett).
- 8935 *Warren* (Bartlett).
- 8936 *Lucy* (Bartlett).
- +8937 Daniel Sylvester,⁷ b. 1809; m. 1st, Matilda Benjamin; 2d, Ruth Town.
- +8938 Elisha Madison,⁷ b. March 24, 1810; m. Angeline Robinson Montgomery.
- 8939 George Washington,⁷ b. 1814; m. in Lowell, Mass., April 7, 1846, Eliza Ann Dutton, b. in Vassalborough, Me., Feb. 26, 1822. He was a machinist, went to Uxbridge, Mass., in 1850, where he died April 4, 1856. They had:
- 8940 *George Olendo*,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1855; n.m.; is a wood turner in East Boston, Mass.
- 8941 Lucy M.,⁷ b. Feb. 1815; m. in Holliston, Mass., March 27, 1853, Hiram Nichols of Southborough, Mass., where she died Jan. 4, 1859, having had:
- 8942 *Florence Clinton* (Nichols), b. June 8, 1854; n.m.
- 8943 Susan,⁷ b. 1817; n.m.; d. in Croyden, N. H., 1859.
- 8944 Anna Teresa,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1819; n.m.; resides now in Montpelier, Vt., but is quite feeble in health.

8527

DANIEL THURSTON⁶ of Grafton, Mass. (*John*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Daniel*⁸), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁶ and Susanna (Wheeler) Thurston of Grafton; born there Nov. 7, 1775; married, Oct. 3, 1799, ROSANNA E. ELLIS, born 1779, daughter of Amos Ellis of Bellingham, Mass. He died Aug. 22, 1825; she died June 28, 1849.

Mr. Thurston was an extensive farmer on George Hill, Grafton.

Children :

- 8948 Melinda Darling,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1800; d. May 14, 1816.
 8949 Sylvester Hill,⁷ b. May 22, 1802; d. Sept. 4, 1803.
 8950 John Ellis,⁷ b. Feb. 21, 1804; n.m.; d. Sept. 28, 1828.
 8951 Caroline Warren,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1806; m. Levi B. Fisher; d. Jan. 9, 1830, having had :
 8952 *Levi Warren* (Fisher), b. Dec. 24, 1829; served in the Mexican war and died in Jefferson barracks, Mo., leaving a wife and child.
 +8953 Calvin Sylvester,⁷ b. April 7, 1808; m. Eliza Jencks Coe.
 8954 Susanna Wheeler,⁷ b. July 8, 1810; m. Feb. 11, 1830, Lawson Munyan, a farmer of Grafton; d. Jan. 7, 1845, having had :
 8955 *Lydia Caroline* (Munyan), d. in infancy.
 8956 *Warren Lawson* (Munyan), d. in Colorado 1878; three children.
 8957 *Daniel Marcelius* (Munyan), b. March, 1835; m. and lives in So. Framingham, Mass.
 8958 *Caroline Susan* (Munyan), b. Sept., 1837; m. 1855, Emerson Batchelder of Upton, Mass., a shoe manufacturer in Brewer, Me.
 +8959 William Harrison,⁷ b. March 19, 1813; m. Julia A. Bigelow.
 +8960 Daniel Clarendon,⁷ b. March 14, 1816; m. Lois K. Taft.
 8961 Hannah Hill,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1821; m. July 2, 1850, in Worcester, Mass., David Rufus Grosvenor, b. April 25, 1806, son of David Hall and Pattie (Newton) Grosvenor of Paxton, Mass., a carpenter and builder of Petersham, Mass. They lived in Petersham and Worcester till spring of 1856, when they removed to Kalamazoo, Mich., where they lived till Nov., 1863; then at Cranbury Station, N. J., on a farm, and 1868 to Trenton, N. J.; Oct., 1879, moved to Worcester, Mass.; he was deacon of the Congregational church in Petersham, and was connected with the Presbyterian church in Trenton. They had :
 8962 *A son*, b. in Petersham July 20, 1851; d. July 22, 1851.
 8963 *Cyrus Pitt* (Grosvenor), b. in Worcester Sept. 19, 1855.
 8964 *Carrie Lydia* (Grosvenor), b. in Kalamazoo April 28, 1858; d. at Cranbury April 21, 1865.
 +8965 Jonathan Vespasian,⁷ b. April 14, 1824; m. Polly S. Burr.

8533

LEVI THURSTON⁶ (*Peter*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Daniel*,³), son of Peter⁵ and Elizabeth Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; married, first, April 14, 1773, PRISCILLA WHEELER, born June 1, 1755, died March 12, 1791; second, July 13, 1794, HANNAH HAYDEN.

The family removed to Alstead, N. H., and after to Sutton, Mass.

His children, by first wife, Priscilla, were :

- 8970 Priscilla,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1775; d. Sept. 24, 1775.
 8971 Polly,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1777; d. Jan. 17, 1778.
 8972 Reconcile,⁷ b. April 3, 1779.
 8973 Levi,⁷ b. March 25, 1781.
 8974 Mary,⁷ b. June 16, 1783.
 8975 Peter,⁷ b. April 22, 1785.
 8976 Benjamin,⁷ b. May 8, 1789.

Seventh Generation.

8540

DAVID THURSTON⁷ (*David*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*,¹), eldest son of David⁶ and Polly (Spurr) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Feb. 16, 1791; married, Jan. 13, 1825, SYBIL HOLDEN, born June 14, 1803. He died Dec. 31, 1846, aged 55 y. 10 m. 15 d.; she died Feb. 27, 1856, aged 52 y. 8 m. 13 d.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Otisfield.

Children:

- +8980 Abel Moors,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1825; m. Araminta Jane Pitts.
- 8981 Martha Ann,⁸ b. March 24, 1827; m. Oct. 27, 1850, Lyman Nutting Kimball, b. Feb. 16, 1823, son of Aaron and Phebe (Chadbourne) Kimball, of Bridgton, Me., a carpenter and joiner in Portland, Me. Children:
- 8982 *Ella Augusta* (Kimball), b. April 25, 1852; m. Walter North Gourlay, a machinist in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 8983 *Georgia Etta* (Kimball), b. June 28, 1854.
- 8984 *Lyman Edwin* (Kimball), b. Jan. 5, 1856; clerk in Denver, Col.
- 8985 *Frederick Aaron* (Kimball), b. Sept. 5, 1859.
- 8986 *Charles Westley* (Kimball), b. Jan. 6, 1866.
- 8987 John Holden,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1829; n.m.; farmer in Otisfield.
- 8988 Charlotte Holden,⁸ b. July 28, 1831; m. in Casco, Me., April 25, 1857, Cyrus K. Holden, b. May 22, 1819, son of Roland and Dorcas (Plummer) Holden of Otisfield, a farmer at York Center, Iowa county, Iowa; town treasurer, collector, and constable. Children:
- 8989 *Charles Lewis* (Holden), b. Oct. 30, 1862.
- 8990 *Ezra Cyrus* (Holden), b. Jan. 16, 1865.
- 8991 *David Roland* (Holden), b. Jan. 25, 1867.
- 8992 Abigail Frances,⁸ b. July 14, 1833; m. in Saco, Me., July 4, 1852, James Dorrance Hatch, b. Feb. 21, 1824, son of Elijah and Hannah (Cousens) Hatch of Lyman, Me., a farmer in Lyman, P. O. address South Waterborough, Me.; both members of the Baptist church. She died Aug. 12, 1864, having had:
- 8993 *Elizabeth Loreda* (Hatch), b. in Otisfield Feb. 16, 1857; member Free Baptist church.
- 8994 *James David* (Hatch), b. in Lyman Aug. 7, 1863; d. July 31, 1864.
- 8995 Sybil Holden,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1836; n.m.; d. March 24, 1867.
- 8996 Syrene Wight,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. in Portland, Me., March 4, 1860, Benjamin Bailey Walton, b. Oct. 11, 1838, son of Charles and Sarah (Bailey) Walton of Paris, Me., a farmer in York Center, Iowa. Children, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me.:
- 8997 *Hattie Benena* (Walton), b. Nov. 6, 1861.
- 8998 *George Meed* (Walton), b. July 13, 1863.
- 8999 *Simeon* (Walton), b. April 12, 1866.
- 9000 *Sada Alice* (Walton), b. March 25, 1869.
- 9001 *Charles Franklin* (Walton), b. in Troy, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1873.
- +9002 David William Porter,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Emily Wight.
- 9003 Amelia Knight,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1845; m. July 4, 1863, John L. Holt, b. Jan. 26, 1842, son of John L. and Lucinda C. (Leach) Holt of Bethel, Me., a carpenter in Peabody, Mass., member Universalist church; no children.

8571

ISRAEL THURSTON⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,⁸ *Thomas*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Jacob⁶ and Nancy Anna (Edwards) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Feb. 9, 1810; married SARAH HUNT EDWARDS, born May 20, 1818, daughter of George Edwards of Casco, Me. She died in Casco May 29, 1848; he died in Poland Oct. 16, 1865.

They were Free Baptists; lived in Otisfield on his grandfather's farm for several years, when he moved to Casco.

Children, born in Otisfield:

- 9004 Thomas Jefferson,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1835; a mechanic in Camden, N. J.; belongs to the Universalist church; n.m.
- +9005 Francis Alman,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Laura A. Pierce.
- 9006 Charles Franklin,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1839; Free Baptist; killed on the railroad near Mechanic Falls, Me., in 1854.

Born in Casco:

- 9007 Rosella,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1841.
- 9008 Ellen Margaret,⁸ b. March 22, 1843; m. Albert M. Pattee, b. Feb. 2, 1840, son of Amos and Arvilla (Swan) Pattee of Mercer, Me., a farmer; had:
- 9009 *Agnes G.* (Pattee), b. May 23, 1871.

9010 *Frank E.* (Pattee), b. March 22, 1874.

9011 *Jacob*,⁸ b. April 16, 1845. Though not of age he entered the army against the rebellion in the 32d Maine regiment; was under fire twenty-eight days in the battles of the Wilderness, showing himself a perfect hero, and was at last wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., and was carried as far home as Augusta, Me., where he died, and was buried in the family lot at McGuire Hill, Poland.

8575

DANIEL THURSTON⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Daniel⁶ and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Feb. 22, 1783; married, Feb. 5, 1805, BATHSHEBA BRINTNALL of Attleborough, Mass. He died Nov. 13, 1844.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and shoemaker in Franklin; had twelve children, five died quite young.

Children:

- 9012 *Eliza Maria*,⁸ b. May 7, 1810; m. John Robertson, the first carpet weaver in this country. She d. June 20, 1872; he d. before 1877; no children.
- 9013 *Daniel Brintnall*,⁸ b. April 5, 1812; m. Sarah Smith of Shelburne, Mass.; was a carpet dyer; d. in Tariffville, Ct., 1850. Children:
- 9014 *Jennett Wright*,⁹ b. July 23, 1834; m. May 1, 1856, Robert Boyl of Southwick, Mass., and had John R. and Elizabeth (Boyl).
- 9015 *Eliza Jane*,⁹ b. April, 1836; m. April 6, 1859, James Birrit of Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Sept. 6, 1859.
- 9016 *George Brintnall*,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. June 15, 1865, Jane Clark of Bloomfield, Ct. He is a railroad engineer, residing in Hartford, Ct.; two children.
- 9017 *Bathsheba Abigail*,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. Frank M. Auliff, a traveling salesman, residing in Southwick; two children.
- 9018 *Gilbert Rodney*,⁸ b. April 10, 1814; m. Oct. 8, 1837, Mary Jane Follett, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1815, daughter of Benjamin and Catura (Hayden) Follett of Attleborough; is a carpenter in Sheldonville, Mass.; no children.
- 9019 *George Newell*,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1818; m. and lives in New Orleans.
- 9020 *Alfred Lafayette*,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1822; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1851, Sarah Jemima Catlin Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1811, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (DeWolf) Smith of Tariffville, where he is a hotel keeper and farmer; selectman of Simsbury twenty-five years, member of the legislature 1861, and justice of the peace. She died Jan. 2, 1878, and he m. 2d, Feb. 9, 1879, Hannah Bill Burr of Fish Creek, Wis.; no children.
- 9021 *Lewis*,⁸ b. May 12, 1827; member 10th Connecticut volunteers in the war against the rebellion; d. of disease contracted in the army Nov. 7, 1864.
- 9022 *Louisa Marion*,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. Edson D. Hammond of New York city; d. Oct. 23, 1872. Children:
- 9023 *Amelia* (Hammond), m. Harry Coles of New York city; live there.
- 9024 *Annie* (Hammond), m. George Southwick of New York city; live there.
- 9025 *Frank* (Hammond), is on board a U. S. man-of-war.

8576

LUKE THURSTON⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁶ and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Feb. 7, 1785; married, December, 1810, OLIVE CLARK, born June 25, 1785, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Jones) Clark of Franklin.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Walpole, N. H.; member of the Christian church.

Children:

- 9026 *Esther*,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. 1st, March 13, 1851, Samuel Clark Underwood; he died Nov. 4, 1868; 2d, Dec. 17, 1873, Dr. Willard Witt of Newfane, N. Y. They reside, 1879, in Westminster, Vt.; no children.

- 9027 Willard Clark,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1815; n.m.; was a justice of the peace, and worked on his father's farm; d. April 10, 1853.
- 9028 Emeline,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1818; m. Nov., 1832, Henry Jackson Watkins; had:
- 9029 *Emily Ann* (Watkins), b. April 9, 1844.
- 9030 *Albert Henry* (Watkins), b. May 22, 1848.
- 9031 *Hattie Elizabeth* (Watkins), b. Feb. 22, 1859.
- 9032 Harriet,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1821; n.m.; d. July 13, 1865.
- +9033 Eliza Ann,⁸ b. May 30, 1825; m. Eri Richardson.

8579

NAHUM THURSTON⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁶ and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Jan. 24, 1792; married, April 1, 1819, MARTHA RICE, born Nov. 25, 1788, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Belknap) Rice of Natick, Mass. She died Dec. 5, 1861; he died Jan. 11, 1867.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Union, Me.; school agent in 1834.

Children:

- 9034 John,⁸ } twins, b. April 22, 1822; d. May 3, 1822.
- 9035 Joseph,⁸ } d. May 12, 1822.
- +9036 Nahum,⁸ b. June 2, 1824; m. Ann Elizabeth Cole.
- 9037 Martha Ann,⁸ b. June 19, 1826; m. in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 12, 1853, Augustus Amos Barrett, b. in Ashby, Mass., May 7, 1823. He is a mechanic; worked in Lawrence machine shop ten years; lived in Ashby fourteen years, and now, 1879, live in Fitchburgh, Mass. Mrs. Barrett has taken great interest in this genealogy, and has rendered very essential service in collecting names and dates among her own connections, and also with the descendants of Daniel who reside in and around Fitchburgh. Children:
- 9038 *Augusta Angenette* (Barrett), b. Oct. 16, 1855; d. in Lawrence April 4, 1865.
- 9039 *Albion Roscoe* (Barrett), b. Dec. 14, 1858; d. in Lawrence Aug. 15, 1860.
- 9040 *Florence Marion* (Barrett), b. May 18, 1861; d. in Lawrence Apr. 5, 1865.
- 9041 *Isabella Thurston* (Barrett), b. Nov. 13, 1864.
- +9042 Caroline Antinette,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1829; m. Stillman Nye.

8580

PHILO THURSTON⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁶ and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there July 15, 1794; married, Feb. 19, 1818, JULIA MARIA DANIELS, born Aug. 4, 1798, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Fisher) Daniels of Franklin. She died Dec. 20, 1869; he died May 2, 1877.

Mr. Thurston enlisted in the war of 1812, served three months in Fort Warren, Boston harbor, and elsewhere. They came to Union, Me., April 1, 1818, and settled on a farm. He was an officer of the militia, and at one time having in a quiet way done his part at the muster-farce, he was the only officer in town whom the field officers had not had difficulty with. And being the only recognized officer, he maintained that it was unreasonable to require him to organize the three or four hundred men in Union in the state of things then existing, and would not move in the matter. He joined the Free Masons in 1820, and continued with them in good standing, and a much respected member till his death.

Children :

- +9043 Philo,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1819; m. Olive Robbins.
- 9044 Hiram Abiff,⁸ b. June 23, 1821; d. May 28, 1829.
- +9045 Albert,⁸ b. July 13, 1824; m. Lavinia A. Hawes.
- +9046 Nathaniel Emmons,⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1826; m. Sarah Hills.
- 9047 Joseph Daniels,⁸ b. July 12, 1830; d. Oct. 8, 1853.
- 9048 Harlous Whiting,⁸ b. March 19, 1837; m. 1st, Mrs. Nye of Union; 2d, in Bangor, Me., Nov. 12, 1868, Laura C. Nickerson, b. Aug. 30, 1838, daughter of T. R. and Jane (Eames) Nickerson of Swanville, Me. Mr. Thurston is a builder, residing in Everett, Mass.; no children.
- 9049 Darwin Daniels,⁸ b. April 13, 1843; d. June 11, 1861.

8581

JOHNSON THURSTON⁷ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁶ and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Oct. 9, 1797; married LOOE STARRETT, born in Warren, Me., 1804. He died in Appleton, Me., Oct. 18, 1874.

Mr. Thurston came to Maine in 1825, and bought a farm in Appleton, where he resided. He was one of the selectmen, a justice of the peace for fourteen years, and for thirty-eight years a member of the Free Baptist church.

Children :

- +9054 William Johnson,⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. 1st, Martha Russ; 2d, Martha Jane Philbrook.
- 9055 Susan Frances,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1828; m. John Leonard; two sons.
- 9056 Sarah Josephene,⁸ b. May 8, 1831; m. in Rockland, Me., March 20, 1866, John Mears, born April 18, 1825, son of Rev. George Z. and Abigail (Wentworth) Mears of Washington, Me. Mr. Mears married first, June 6, 1850, Roxcy M. Miller, daughter of Dea. Rufus Miller of Appleton. He went to California, his wife died Sept. 18, 1862, and he returned to Appleton in 1864, and married Miss Sarah Josephene Thurston. Their post-office address is North Union, Me. He is a farmer and lumberman. They have:
- 9057 *Frank Willis* (Mears), b. Sept. 9, 1868.
- 9058 Charles Hammond,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1834; m. Margaret Jackson.
- +9059 Milton,⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1837; m. Caroline S. Perkins.
- 9060 John Stevens,⁸ b. March 13, 1839; d. Sept., 1842.
- 9061 Martha Caroline,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1843; d. May 20, 1866.
- +9062 Albert Llewellyn,⁸ { twins, born } m. Emily Jane Jackson.
- 9063 Irene Luella,⁸ { Feb. 23, 1847; } m. July 2, 1872, George King Carpenter of South Lawrence, Mass., a carpenter by trade.

8586

LEVINA THURSTON⁷ (*Abijah*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), daughter of Abijah⁶ and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there May 3, 1775; married, Dec. 19, 1793, JESSE MILLER, born Oct. 1, 1772, son of Dea. Joseph and Thankful (Gilmore) Miller of Franklin.

Mr. Miller was a farmer. They were both members of the Baptist church in Sheldonville, Mass., formerly West Wrentham.

Children :

- 9064 Rufus (Miller), b. Nov. 17, 1794; m. April 6, 1818, Lena Metcalf, b. Feb. 10, 1791, daughter of Nathan and Patty Metcalf of Franklin. He was a farmer in Appleton, Me.; deacon* of the Free Baptist church for thirty-five years; d. June 27, 1861. They had :

* Dea. Rufus Miller went to Appleton before any roads were made, marking his way by spotted trees, built a log house and lived in it six months while he was building a frame house, where his widow now lives with her son, Jesse Richardson Miller.

- 9065 *Olive Maria* (Miller), b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Mar. 7, 1837, Carlton Johnson; d. Sept. 4, 1838.
- 9066 *Rachel Levina* (Miller), b. Jan. 12, 1822; m. Jan. 10, 1848, J. B. Mitchell; d. April 4, 1877.
- 9667 *Julia Ann* (Miller), b. Feb. 29, 1824; m. Feb. 19, 1846, Hollis Knowlton; d. March 31, 1861.
- 9068 *Sarah Luce* (Miller), b. March 19, 1826; m. June 6, 1849, J. M. Hart; d. Jan. 27, 1850.
- 9069 *Roxy Metcalf* (Miller), b. July 20, 1829; m. June 6, 1850, John Mears; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
- 9070 *Albert* (Miller), b. July 11, 1831; m. Feb. 11, 1856, Celia J. McCurdy; she died April 25, 1875.
- 9071 *Gilmore* (Miller), b. Sept. 11, 1833; m. Feb. 19, 1857, Eliza J. Evans.
- 9072 *Jesse Richardson* (Miller). b. April 25, 1836; m. Feb. 6, 1858, Louisa S. Bartlett.
- 9073 Abijah Thurston (Miller), b. July 9, 1796.
- 9074 Jesse (Miller), b. July 9, 1798; d. Nov. 18, 1799.
- 9075 Hannah Fales (Miller), b. Sept. 16, 1799; m. April 25, 1822, Nathan Rockwood, b. Jan. 9, 1798, a farmer in Franklin, son of Timothy and Sarah Rockwood of Franklin. He died suddenly Oct. 26, 1874; she after long suffering June 9, 1876. They had two sons and one daughter who died in infancy, and
- 9076 *Sarah Jane* (Rockwood), b. June 9, 1832.
- 9077 Joseph (Miller), b. Nov. 12, 1800; deacon of Baptist church, Norfolk, Mass.
- 9078 Elkanah (Miller), b. Aug. 14, 1802.
- 9079 Levina (Miller), b. Jan. 22, 1805.
- 9080 Nancy (Miller), } twins, born } m. Herman Blake.
- 9081 Sally (Miller), } Nov. 28, 1807; } m. Robert Blake, brother of above, deacon of Congregational church at Woonsocket Falls, R. I.
- 9082 Rachel Johnson (Miller), b. May 17, 1809; m. Sept. 18, 1828, Daniel Merrill Hancock, b. Dec. 28, 1807. They had:
- 9083 *Reuben Merrill* (Hancock), b. July 9, 1829; d. Sept. 14, 1830.
- 9084 *Rachel Miranda* (Hancock), b. Aug. 14, 1833; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Warren Rhodes, b. Jan. 1, 1829, and had:
- 9085 *Stillman Merrill* (Rhodes), b. Sept. 15, 1854.
- 9086 *Cora Charlotte* (Rhodes), b. Oct. 15, 1858.
- 9087 *Nancy Levina* (Hancock), b. Sept. 8, 1835; m. Oct. 11, 1854, A. Fenner Hawkins, b. Oct. 28, 1833, and had:
- 9088 *Mary Idella* (Hawkins), b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. June 1, 1874, Frank E. Barney, b. Sept. 26, 1852, and had:
- 9089 *Grace Plimpton* (Barney), b. Aug. 31, 1875.
- 9090 *Eugene Augustus* (Hawkins), b. Nov. 13, 1857.
- 9091 *Daniel Fenner* (Hawkins), b. Feb. 26, 1861.
- 9092 *Daniel Merrill* (Hancock), b. Dec. 27, 1838; m. Aug. 2, 1863, Lucretia R. Barber, b. March 17, 1840, and had:
- 9093 *Lyman Barber* (Hancock), b. Oct. 6, 1865.
- 9094 *Nellie Marion* (Hancock), b. Jan. 5, 1869.
- 9095 *Charlotte Miller* (Hancock), b. April 19, 1844.
- 9096 *Harriet Eldora* (Hancock), b. Aug. 18, 1850.
- +9097 Jesse (Miller), b. Aug. 20, 1811; m. 1st, Susan R. Rhoades; 2d, Susan W. Waltze.
- 9098 Gilmore (Miller), b. Oct. 17, 1817.
- +9099 Charlotte (Miller), b. Aug. 20, 1819; m. Willard Whiting.

8587

NANCY THURSTON⁷ (*Abijah*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Abijah⁶ and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there probably 1776; married, April 19, 1800, THADDEUS HASTINGS, born Sept. 10, 1769, son of Thaddeus and Mary (Stratton) Hastings of Lexington, Mass. She died Jan. 7, 1805; he died Feb. 11, 1841.

Mr. Hastings was a farmer in South Hope, Me., justice of the peace, and selectman for nineteen years.

Children :

- 9100 Erwin (Hastings), b. July 4, 1801; m. Jan. 30, 1831, Elizabeth Walker, daughter of Amos and Judith (Bailey) Walker of Union, Me. Children:
- 9101 *Amos W.* (Hastings), b. May 11, 1832; m. March, 1856, Susan Sedgwick of Adamsville, Ohio, where he is a teacher. Children:
- 9102 *Florence* (Hastings), b. Dec. 13, 1858.
- 9103 *Eugenia* (Hastings), b. May, 1860; d. Aug., 1861.
- 9104 *Nellie* (Hastings), b. Sept. 14, 1862.
- 9105 *Thaddeus* (Hastings), b. May 18, 1835; a farmer in Hope, Me.; m. 1st, Mary A. Fish; she died Feb. 4, 1871; 2d, Jan. 1, 1872, Martha Boggs. He had, by first wife, Mary:
- 9106 *Lillie E.* (Hastings), b. May 15, 1861; d. March 18, 1862.
- 9107 *Everett S.* (Hastings), b. March 9, 1863.
- 9108 *Carrie Walker* (Hastings), b. June 26, 1868.
By second wife, Martha:
- 9109 *Edwin C.* (Hastings), b. Oct. 27, 1873.
- 9110 *Emma A.* (Hastings), b. Oct. 19, 1875.
- 9111 *Nancy Thurston* (Hastings), b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. Aug. 22, 1863, Edwin Davis; he died at South Hope March 7, 1869; they had:
- 9112 *Fannie L.* (Davis), b. March 11, 1867.
- 9113 *Emily E.* (Hastings), b. Jan. 18, 1841; d. May 15, 1857.
- 9114 *Edmund Bailey* (Hastings), twin, b. April 26, 1845; m. Feb. 17, 1870, Jerusha Blackington of Rockland Me., where he is a merchant.
They have:
- 9115 *Albert Mills* (Hastings), b. 1872.
- 9116 *Sarah M.* (Hastings), twin, b. April 26, 1845; m. Nov. 22, 1863, Minot D. Hewett, a mechanic. Children:
- 9117 *George E.* (Hewett), b. May 18, 1865.
- 9118 *Arthur L.* (Hewett), b. March 20, 1867.
- 9119 *Florence M.* (Hewett), b. Oct. 18, 1876.
- 9120 Julia (Hastings), b. Jan. 6, 1805; m. May 22, 1843, George Fogler, a farmer of Hope, and had:
- 9121 *Mary Frances* (Fogler), b. Feb. 26, 1849.

8601

CALEB THURSTON⁷ (*Abijah*,⁸ *Dea. Daniel*,⁸ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,⁸ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Abijah⁶ and Rachel (Lovincey) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there 1781; married LOVICEY FRENCH, born 1778. He died Sept. 12, 1840, aged 59; she died July 13, 1843, aged 65.

Mr. Thurston succeeded his fathers, for several generations, in the tavern in Franklin which was so noted all over that part of the country. He was a colonel of militia; represented his town in the legislature several times, town treasurer twenty-five years in succession, and selectman more than that length of time. She was admitted to the Congregational church in Franklin May 27, 1810, and he Sept. 29, 1811.

Children :

- 9122 Paulina French,⁸ b. 1803; m. John Phillips Nye, a farmer in New Braintree, Mass., b. 1789, son of William and Eunice Nye; she died Feb. 14, 1857. They had:
- 9123 *Caleb Thurston* (Nye), b. Nov. 8, 1818.
- 9124 *William* (Nye), b. 1820.
- 9125 *James Arnold* (Nye), b. 1823.
- 9126 *Susan* (Nye), b. 1826.
- 9127 *John Harrington* (Nye), b. 1832.
- 9128 *Nathan* (Nye), b. 1834.
- 9129 Julia,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1822.
- 9130 Harriet,⁸ b. March 6, 1809; d. Aug. 9, 1810.
- 9131 Harriet Sophronia,⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1812; d. April 12, 1816.

- 9132 Charlotte Lovicey,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1814; d. Oct. 29, 1815.
- 9133 Abigail,⁸ b. April 27, 1817; m. by Rev. Elam Smalley, pastor Congregational church in Franklin, May 18, 1835, David Ely, a trader in Humphrey, N. Y., b. in Harwinton, Ct., March 29, 1811. She died Sept. 21, 1867. They had:
- 9134 *Julia Thurston* (Ely), b. Sept. 2, 1840; m. at Cuba, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1861, George Peter Learn, b. Dec. 17, 1836; he is a farmer in Humphrey Center, N. Y. They have:
- 9135 *William Edwin* (Learn), b. May 9, 1863.
- 9136 *Sarah Jane* (Ely), b. May 27, 1845; m. in 1868, Alphonso Oristes Winters, a farmer in Franklinville, N. Y., b. in Portville, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1841; no children.
- 9137 Maria,⁸ b. June 22, 1822; d. Nov. 12, 1822.

8602

DAVID THURSTON⁷ (*Abijah*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Abijah⁶ and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Sept. 20, 1784; married. Sept. 5, 1809, MIRANDA ELLIS, born Dec. 8, 1786, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Richardson) Ellis of Franklin, Mass. He died July 25, 1811. She married, second, April 17, 1832, Jemotis Pond, and died in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1870.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer.

One child:

- 9140 Nancy,⁸ b. March 18, 1811; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Stephen Metcalf, b. in Bellingham, Mass., June 8, 1802, son of Stephen and Olive (Burr) Metcalf. He died Nov. 4, 1875; was a merchant in Holliston, where his widow still resides, 1879. Children:
- 9141 *Nancy Miranda* (Metcalf), b. May 24, 1834; m. Feb. 13, 1856, Edmund F. Pond of Franklin, a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa., and has:
- 9142 *Annie Frances* (Pond), b. in Medway, Mass., Oct. 21, 1857.
- 9143 *Stephen George* (Metcalf), b. Sept. 4, 1835; m. June 7, 1864, Adeline Trowbridge of Framingham, Mass. He was a merchant; d. Oct. 24, 1868. Child:
- 9144 *Irene* (Metcalf), b. in Framingham Feb. 16, 1867.
- 9145 *Julia Ann* (Metcalf), b. Jan. 6, 1839; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Dr. A. J. Johnson of Cambridge, Ill. They resided in Holliston; he d. Jan. 30, 1875.
- 9146 *Mary Jane* (Metcalf), b. Oct. 3, 1841; d. Aug. 30, 1842.
- 9147 *David Waldo* (Metcalf), b. July 1, 1846; m. June 16, 1869, Emma M. Clark of Portland, Me.

8603

JULIA THURSTON⁷ (*Abijah*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Abijah⁶ and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Nov. 9, 1788; married, Nov. 26, 1812, ASA ROCKWOOD, born March 25, 1787, son of Timothy and Sarah (Phillips) Rockwood. She died April 5, 1857; he died Aug. 29, 1870.

Mr. Rockwood was a merchant in Franklin, keeping a country store for over forty years. He was also a pioneer in the manufacture of straw bonnets.

Children:

- 9150 Erastus (Rockwood), b. Aug. 17, 1813; a trader in Franklin, chairman of selectmen six years, and justice of the peace; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1834, Mary Ann Daniels, daughter of Joel and Philena (Smith) Daniels; she died April 7, 1842; 2d, April 2, 1845, Louisa Morse, daughter of Isaac Morse of Natick, Mass. He died Mar. 7, 1864. He had, by first wife:
- 9151 *Erastus D.* (Rockwood), b. April 7, 1837.

- 9152 *Edmund J.* (Rockwood), b. April 2, 1842.
By second wife:
- 9153 *Louisa Mary* (Rockwood), b. Feb. 3, 1846; d. 1863.
9154 *Eugene Morse* (Rockwood), b. Dec., 1848.
9155 *Elmer* (Rockwood), b. Dec., 1853; d. 1862.
- 9156 *Asa Phillips* (Rockwood), } twins, born } d. Aug. 11, 1821.
9157 *Julia Ann* (Rockwood), } Jan. 24, 1818; } d. Aug. 28, 1836.
- 9158 *Abijah Thurston* (Rockwood), b. March 24, 1820; a straw bonnet bleacher in Franklin; m. Aug. 20, 1843. *Sarah Maria Peck*, b. in Cumberland, R. I., daughter of *William Peck* of Franklin. Hed. Dec. 1, 1874. Children:
- 9159 *James* (Rockwood), b. Nov. 6, 1821; d. April 7, 1822.
9160 *Lucius Osborn* (Rockwood), b. Jan. 15, 1847.
9161 *Julia Etta* (Rockwood), b. July, 1849.
9162 *Frank Ernest* (Rockwood), b. Dec. 20, 1853.
- 9163 *Susan Bailey* (Rockwood), b. March 17, 1824; m. May 27, 1853, *Francis Baylies Ray*, a manufacturer in Franklin, b. in Mendon, Mass., May 15, 1823, son of *Joseph* and *Lydia (Paine) Ray* of Franklin; they are both members of the Congregational church, and have:
- 9164 *William Francis* (Ray), b. March 2, 1854.
- 9165 *William* (Rockwood), b. Jan. 16, 1827; a grocer in Franklin. He has rendered much service in perfecting the records of this family and that of the early settlers of the Thurston name in that region; has been selectman, overseer of the poor, and justice of the peace; m. Dec. 29, 1858, *Laura Matilda Blake*, b. Nov. 12, 1828, daughter of *Ira* and *Laura (Mory) Blake* of Franklin. Both are members of the Congregational church. They have:
- 9166 *Elbert William* (Rockwood), b. July 4, 1860.
9167 *Bradley Mortimer* (Rockwood), b. May 24, 1862.
9168 *Julius Thurston* (Rockwood), b. May 21, 1866.

8615

LYMAN THURSTON⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), eldest son of *Joseph*⁶ and *Polly (Hubbard) Thurston* of North Brookfield, Mass.; born there Jan. 16, 1794; married, first, May 4, 1823, *DELIA ATWOOD MAYO* of Brewer, Me.; she died Oct. 19, 1846. Second, Aug. 4, 1850, *MRS. ROWENA H. PRATT*; she died May 19, 1857. He died Dec. 30, 1872, aged 78 y. 11 m. 15 d.

Mr. Thurston learned the printers' art in Brookfield, and, says the *Cambridge Chronicle*, "carried on the business for many years in Boston and Cambridge, and many are the printers who received their first knowledge of the art under his direction. He was one of the proprietors of the *Chronicle* for about four years, from 1859 to 1863, when he retired from business. He was a man highly respected by all who knew him, and they will learn of his death with sorrow and regret."

He had no children, but adopted a niece of his first wife, *Delia Atwood*, born in Brewster, Mass., now living, 1877, in Boston, Dorchester district. By act of the legislature the name of Thurston was added to her name.

Child:

- 9170 *Delia Atwood*, b. Jan. 14, 1822.

8617

JOSEPH THURSTON⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of *Joseph*⁶ and *Polly (Hubbard) Thurston* of North Brookfield, Mass.; born there June 7, 1797; married, June 25, 1823, *LUCY BUCKNAM DAVIS*, daughter of

Dea. David and Patty (Howe) Davis of Paxton, Mass. He died Oct. 30, 1857, aged 60.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer; lived in Leicester, Mass., a while, afterward with his uncle J. Hubbard in Paxton, of whose farm he came into possession by taking care of his uncle and aunt during their lives. About 1851 he sold his farm and bought real estate in Worcester, Mass., where he lived till his death; his widow resides there, 1879, with her son-in-law, Ezra Kent.

Children, born in Leicester:

- 9175 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. May 12, 1824; d. June 21, 1826.
 +9176 Abigail Brown,⁸ b. April 4, 1827; m. Ezra Kent.

Born in Paxton:

- +9177 Jonathan Hubbard,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Maria L. Whittemore.
 +9178 Lyman Davis,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. 1st, Hannah S. Lyon; 2d, Mary E. Denny.
 9179 Martha Howe,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1834; m. April 4, 1855, Hasky Wight; d. March 10, 1856.
 9180 Sarah Ideal,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. Jan. 24, 1845.
 9181 Joseph Harrison,⁸ b. March 21, 1842; d. Jan. 2, 1845.

8619

DANIEL THURSTON⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph⁶ and Polly (Hubbard) Thurston of North Brookfield, Mass.; born there Sept. 4, 1800; married, Dec. 5, 1822, PATTY ALLEN ROSS, born Sept. 9, 1805, daughter of Levi and Eliza (Carruth) Ross. He died Nov. 29, 1862, aged 62; she died June 21, 1877.

Mr. Thurston was a boot maker; afterward bought a farm and carried it on a number of years, when he sold it, moved to West Brookfield, built a house, and lived there till his death.

Children:

- 9185 Harriet Hubbard,⁸ b. April 8, 1826; m. Oct. 2, 1844, George Crowell of West Brookfield; he died May 10, 1870; four daughters.
 +9186 Levi Sherman,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. Esther Keep.
 9187 Mary Eliza,⁸ b. March 27, 1830; d. Nov. 26, 1839.

8626

JAMES B. THURSTON⁷ (*William*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), son of William Thurston⁶; born about 1790; married, July 4, 1813, FELICIA TUTHILL [see no. 8308], born Nov. 7, 1787. He died in 1871. For many years he was in the custom house in New York city.

Children:

- 9190 Abbie Ann,⁸ m. Charles Miner; they live in Brooklyn or New York city.
 9191 Charles F.,⁸ was a physician in Englewood, N. J., and it is thought removed to Brooklyn or New York city.

8646

HENRY THURSTON⁷ (*David*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), eldest son of David⁶ and Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Pa.; born there March 7, 1791; married, Sept. 3, 1819, CASSANDRA ELLIOTT, born in Washington county, Pa., Aug. 6, 1800, daughter of Mark and Mary (Atwood) Elliott of Maryland. He died Dec. 24, 1868, aged 77.

Mr. Thurston went to Ohio in 1817, and settled in Jacobsburgh, Belmont county, in 1819, as a school teacher and tavern keeper. He was a justice of the peace twenty years; would have enlisted in the war of 1812 but for having his arm put out of joint. They were both members of the Methodist church. She is living, 1879, remarkably smart, eyesight so good as to enable her to sew fine cambric with ease.

Children, all born in Jacobsburgh:

- 9196 Nancy Radle,⁸ b. July 27, 1820; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Thomas Moore Shotwell, b. in Harrisville, Harrison county, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1817, a retired gentleman of Antioch, Monroe county, Ohio. Children:
- 9197 *Susan Amanda* (Shotwell), b. in Woodville, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1843; m. June 21, 1860, Richard Thomas Chaney, a merchant of Barnesville, Ohio; four children. He served two years and a half against the rebellion, in the 116th Ohio regiment, as lieutenant and captain, when his health failed and he resigned; both Methodists.
- 9198 *Emily Anne* (Shotwell), b. Dec. 7, 1845; d. Jan. 13, 1846.
- 9199 *Henry Alden* (Shotwell), b. Oct. 4, 1850; d. Sept. 26, 1854.
- 9200 Lavina F.,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1832.
- +9201 David Stanton,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1823; m. Jane White Lingo.
- 9202 Rachel Amanda,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1827; d. Sept. 22, 1829.
- 9203 Mary Isabel,⁸ b. May 21, 1832; m. Nov. 15, 1849, Thomas Jefferson Rowles, b. Jan. 5, 1827, a blacksmith. Children:
- 9204 *Thurston Henry* (Rowles), b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Nov. 16, 1875, Mary Brice; a school teacher; one daughter.
- 9205 *Sarah Amanda* (Rowles), b. May 4, 1852; m. Dec. 30, 1869, George Brice, a farmer; they have William and Dallas (Brice).
- 9206 *David Tyson* (Rowles), b. June 25, 1854; a teacher.
- 9207 *William Thomas* (Rowles), b. May 23, 1856; a teacher.
- 9208 *Alverda Cassandra* (Rowles), b. May 16, 1858.
- 9209 *Mary Radle* (Rowles), b. Aug. 7, 1860.
- 9210 *Lizzie Jane* (Rowles), b. July 6, 1863.
- 9211 *Hattie Roland* (Rowles), b. Jan. 31, 1866.
- 9212 *James Elishu* (Rowles), b. June 3, 1870; d. March 13, 1877.
- 9213 *Charles Nathan* (Rowles), b. March 2, 1873.
- 9214 William Henry,⁸ b. April 2, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1845.

8647

FLAVEL THURSTON⁷ (*David*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁶ and Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Pa.; born there July 18, 1793; married ELEANOR MERCER, born Aug. 12, 1800. He died Oct. 1, 1852.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Sheffield, Ill. He was a thorough disbeliever in American slavery, and prayed and labored against it.

Children:

- 9219 Mary Ann,⁸ b. 1821; m. Charles Watts, who came from London, Eng., in 1844 and d. in 1869. P. O. Netawaka, Jackson Co., Kansas. They had:
- 9220 *Mary Ellen* (Watts), in Princeton, Ill.
- 9221 *Alfred, Rev.* (Watts), in Netawaka.
- +9222 Edward M.,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. 1st, Mary —; 2d, Sarah —.
- 9223 Hester B.,⁸ b. 1827; m. Thomas Taylor, who came from England; they live in Wyandot, Bureau county, Ill., and have:
- 9224 *Joseph* (Taylor), b. 1860.
- 9225 *Ida* (Taylor), b. 1866.
- 9226 Rebecca,⁸ b. 1829; m. 1853, Stephen Young of New York. He died 1861; she died 1866. They had:
- 9227 *Orange* (Young), b. 1854.
- 9228 *Mary* (Young), b. 1858.
- +9229 David,⁸ b. 1832; m. Eleanor —.
- +9230 John Flavel,⁸ b. 1834; m. Mary Smith.
- 9231 Lorin Isabel,⁸ b. 1838; lived in Sheffield, Ill., 1873; n.m.

8649

DAVID THURSTON⁷ (*David*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁶ and Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Pa.; born there May 26, 1798; married, first, July 10, 1823, ESTHER STANBROOK; she died May 10, 1836. Second, Aug. 18, 1837, ABIGAIL SPRING, born May 1, 1813.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Black Ash, Crawford county, Pa.

His children, by first wife, Esther :

+9235 Henry,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. 1st, Angeline Strayer; 2d, Adelia Dickerson.

By second wife, Abigail :

- 9236 Mary Esther,⁸ b. July 3, 1838; m. Samuel Ford, Lineville, Pa.
 +9237 Ephraim Edgar,⁸ b. May 5, 1840; m. Sarah Frances Jones.
 9238 James S.,⁸ b. March 25, 1842; d. Oct. 24, 1854.
 9239 Naomi Janet,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1845; m. James Braymer of Black Ash.
 9240 David S.,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. Oct. 7, 1854.
 9241 William M.,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1854.

8663

ISRAEL THURSTON⁷ (*David*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁶ and Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Pa.; born there Nov. 12, 1804; married, first, March 27, 1831, ALMIRA SMITH, born Feb. 8, 1811, died Oct. 13, 1841; second, Jan. 26, 1843, JOANNA PHILLIPS. He died Sept. 20, 1872; she died Feb. 26, 1874.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer at Mead Corners, Crawford Co., Pa.

His children, by first wife, Almira :

- 9245 William H.,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1832; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1860, Lauretta A. Griffith, b. Oct. 29, 1839, d. Feb. 24, 1870; 2d, Dec. 26, 1871, Mary M. Bartlett, d. Feb. 5, 1875. He is a merchant in Hebron, Minn.; had, by first wife:
 9246 *David Israel*,⁹ b. July 21, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1864.
 9247 *Wilber Harken*,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1863.
 9248 *Junius Floyd*,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1867.
 9249 Lemuel Smith,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1834; m. Nov. 7, 1858, Ellen A. Bartlett. He lived in Hebron, Minn., and died April 5, 1865. They had:
 9250 *Clarence Odell*,⁹ b. and d. 1859.
 9251 *Carroll Smith*,⁹ b. 1861.
 9252 *John Fred*,⁹ b. 1862; d. 1863.
 9253 *Henry Llewellyn*,⁹ b. 1865.
 9254 David R.,⁸ b. March 6, 1836; m. Sept. 28, 1860, Mary Childs. They lived in Princeton, Ill.; he died 1864. They had:
 9255 *Israel Eugene*,⁹ d. 1861.
 9256 *Jessie Elizabeth*,⁹ d.
 9257 Sarah Jenkins,⁸ b. May 1, 1838; d. June 13, 1839.
 9258 John F.,⁸ b. June 23, 1840; killed in battle before Richmond, Va., June, 1862.
 By second wife, Joanna :
 9259 Lydia C.,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1843; m. March 24, 1864, Ansel Oakes of Mead Corners, Pa.; he died Aug., 1867. They had:
 9260 *Elizabeth J.* (Oakes), b. Oct., 1865.
 9261 *Altia N.* (Oakes), b. April, 1867.
 9262 Israel,⁸ b. March 16, 1845; d. Jan. 4, 1849.
 9263 Ahab Keller,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Feb. 19, 1871, Myra F. Gleason, b. July 24, 1854. They live at Mead Corners, and have:
 9264 *Lida J.*,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1873.
 9265 *Henrietta*,⁹ b. April 15, 1874.
 9266 Jeremiah,⁸ b. March 3, 1853; n.m.; at Mead Corners.

8664

LEWIS TAYLOR THURSTON⁷ (*David*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁶ and

Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Pa.; born there Jan. 8, 1808; married ———. He died Feb. 22, 1870.

Children :

- 9270 Emeline,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1833; m. Nov., 1850, Thomas Sturgis; d. Sept. 24, 1863. He is at Ovid Center, Mich. Children:
 9271 Charles (Sturgis), b. April 6, 1857.
 9272 Emma (Sturgis), b. Oct., 1858.
 9273 Flavilla (Sturgis), b. Jan., 1860.
 9274 Samuel S.,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1834; m. Feb. 3, 1859, ———. He is a brewer in Meadville. They have:
 9275 Alice,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1861.
 9276 Flavilla,⁸ b. May 15, 1836; m. William Quay of Thurston House, Meadville.
 9277 David Floyd,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1839.

8681

WILLIAM THURSTON⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Israel,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*), son of Samuel⁶ and Hannah (Kelley) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born Aug. 12, 1799; married, September, 1822, MARY TELFOR, daughter of Alexander and Nancy (Thatcher) Telfor. He died May 12, 1835, and she married James Walden of Dartrtown, Butler county, Ohio. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Mixersville.

Children :

- +9282 Samuel David,⁸ b. July 20, 1823; m. 1st, Jannet Retherford; 2d, Mrs. Mary Ellen Robinson.
 9283 Angeline,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1825.
 9284 Mary Jane,⁸ b. July 23, 1826.

8691

OLIVER PERRY THURSTON⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Israel,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel⁶ and Hannah (Kelley) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born Oct. 21, 1802; married, Nov. 11, 1824, MARIA L. FLINT. He died May 22, 1865; she died June 18, 1870.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Mixersville, and they were both consistent members of the old school Baptist church.

Children :

- 9289 Sarah Ann,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1825; m. Robert Spears; in Alexandria, Ind.
 +9290 John Flint,⁸ b. May 28, 1828; m. Margaret Morris.
 9291 Elizabeth,⁸ b. May 20, 1830; m. Walter Brady; in Mixersville.
 +9292 Samuel,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Nancy ———.
 9293 William,⁸ b. April 25, 1835; d. May 8, 1835.
 9294 Dorcas,⁸ b. May 9, 1836; d. 1853.
 +9295 Joseph H.,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1838; m. Mary E. Welsh.
 9296 Benjamin K.,⁸ b. June 17, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Sarah J. Gray, b. Aug. 8, 1847, daughter of David and Elizabeth Gray. He was a saddle and harness maker, but is now a farmer in Contreras, Ohio. They had a daughter, b. and d. Nov. 12, 1867, and
 9297 Frank H.,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1869.
 9298 Maria Fonissa,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. William Brady; in Riley, Ohio.
 9299 George R.,⁸ b. May 14, 1846; m. March 21, 1867, Almira Allen; they have:
 9300 Ida Elizabeth,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1868.
 9301 Oliver Perry,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1849; d. Aug., 1851.

8727

ISRAEL THURSTON⁷ (*John,⁶ Israel,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*), son of John⁶ and Mary (Mars) Thurston of Northumberland, Pa.; born there April 3, 1788; married, 1809, NANCY ELY, born 1789. Mr. Thurston was a farmer at Wiley Station, Ohio.

Children :

- +9305 Caleb,⁸ b. June 15, 1811; m. 1st, Hannah Vanzant; 2d, Mary Buckingham.
 9306 Hester,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1813; m. Charles Stoll.
 9307 Catherine,⁸ b. April 10, 1819; m. Ziber Vanzant.
 9308 Maria,⁸ b. March 10, 1821; m. William Linn.
 9309 Joshua E.,⁸ b. March 24, 1823; m. May 7, 1846, Catherine Applegate, b. Feb. 2, 1823. He enlisted in the army against the rebellion from Dry Ridge, Ohio, in 1864, and not long afterward disappeared and has not been heard from since. They had:
 9310 *Ida Lutrena*,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1847.
 9311 *Emma Jane*,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1854.
 9312 Susanna,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1824; m. D. M. Deams.
 9313 Elizabeth,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1828; m. James Hiatt.
 9314 Grizilla H.,⁹ b. May 18, 1830; m. Rev. Abraham Thurston [see no. 8706].

8729

MOSES THURSTON⁷ (*Fohn*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *Fohn*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *Fohn*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁶ and Mary (Mars) Thurston of Northumberland, Pa.; born there June 1, 1793; married, July 29, 1815, at Crosswicks, N. J., HANNAH PARKER, born April 17, 1791, daughter of William and Catharine (Hankerson) Parker of Groveville, N. J. He died in Rahway, N. J., July 30, 1821, and she married Amasa Allen; he died and she married C. Gregg. She died in Perry, Wyoming county, N. Y., April 9, 1861.

Mr. Thurston was a worker in a cotton factory in Germantown, N. J.; a member of the Methodist church.

His children were:

- 9319 Catharine Ann,⁸ b. April 7, 1816; m. 1st, in Covington, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1834, Willard Shaw, b. in Vermont Sept. 4, 1813, d. in Jonesville, Mich., June 28, 1870; 2d, Asa Fuller, a farmer in Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich. She had, by first husband:
 9320 *Lydia Ann* (Shaw), b. Aug. 24, 1835.
 9321 *Elizabeth* (Shaw), b. March 5, 1838.
 9322 *Mary Eliza* (Shaw), b. Feb. 8, 1840.
 9323 *Martha Lavilla* (Shaw), b. Dec. 7, 1844.
 9324 *Frances Augusta* (Shaw), b. April 18, 1849.
 9325 *Helen Maria* (Shaw), b. Aug. 16, 1853.
 9326 Eliza Vanshaik,⁸ b. July 23, 1817; m. in Moscow, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844, Daniel Porter, a contractor, who died in Danville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1863. She resides in Thorold, Ontario. They had:
 9327 *Richard Hankerson* (Porter), b. March 28, 1846.
 9328 *Catherine Hannah* (Porter), b. June 18, 1853.
 9329 John Jackson,⁸ b. June 4, 1819; d. July 15, 1821.
 9330 Deborah Maria,⁸ b. June 16, 1821; m. 1st, March 23, 1842, Nahum W. Thayer, a ship carpenter of Niagara, N. Y.; he was killed Sept. 16, 1856, at the raising of an electioneering flag-staff in the canvass for President Buchanan; 2d, March 19, 1857, William Lewin, a house joiner, b. in Douglass, Isle of Man, Dec. 13, 1803. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y.; he died July 22, 1878, aged 75.

8734

ELDER JOHN THURSTON⁷ (*Fohn*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *Fohn*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *Fohn*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁶ and Mary (Mars) Thurston of Northumberland, Pa.; born there April 11, 1800; married, March 9, 1826, REBECCA THURSTON, his cousin [see no. 8710], born Aug. 2, 1808, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Kelley) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind. [see no. 8423]. She died Oct. 27, 1876.

Mr. Thurston is a Baptist minister and farmer; he invented in 1847-8 an improvement in fanning mills which has considerable notoriety.

Children :

- 9335 Mary,⁸ b. April 9, 1827; m. Feb. 11, 1844, Samuel Montgomery.
 9336 Hannah,⁸ b. July 6, 1828; m. Feb., 1854, Thomas Boen; d. Jan., 1855.
 9337 Israel,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1830; m. May 7, 1857, Margaret E. McAllister, b. Jan. 13, 1839. He lived in Mixersville, enlisted against the rebellion, and was killed in battle June 22, 1863; she died 1862. They had:
- 9338 *John M.*,⁹ b. May 12, 1858.
 9339 *Lewella*,⁹ } twins, b. May 30, 1860; d. Aug. 11, 1862.
 9340 *Estella*,⁹ } d. June 9, 1860.
- 9341 Elizabeth,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1831; d. Jan. 20, 1844.
 9342 Isaac,⁸ b. April 24, 1833; m. April 15, 1853, Rebecca Riner, b. May 16, 1839, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Kelley) Riner. He is a farmer in Elmwood, Ill. Children:
- 9343 *John Leoria*,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1859.
 9344 *Israel Peter*,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1862.
 9345 *Francis Elmer*,⁹ b. June 12, 1868.
 9346 *Albert Ricardo*,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1872.
- 9347 Sarah,⁸ b. June 7, 1835.
 9348 Rachel,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1838; m. John Wesley Riner.
 9349 Hester Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1840.
 9350 Emeline,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1842.
 9351 Maria,⁸ b. July 28, 1844.
 9352 Rebecca Jane,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1847.

8736

LEVI THURSTON⁷ (*Fohn*,⁶ *Israel*,⁶ *Fohn*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *Fohn*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John⁶ and Mary (Mars) Thurston of Northumberland, Pa.; born there Mar. 5, 1805; married, first, Dec. 4, 1827, SARAH SHURR; she died Nov. 26, 1834. Second, June 2, 1836, ELIZABETH RHODES BASTRESS of Pools Grove, Pa.

Mr. Thurston was a shoemaker at Jersey Shore, Lycoming county, Pa., till his second marriage, when he moved to Mt. Gilead, Ohio, where he is the oldest man in the boot, shoe, and leather business.

His children, by first wife, Sarah :

- 9357 William,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1828; d. Oct. 21, 1830.
 9358 Michael,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1830; d. April 13, 1834.
 9359 James Caldwell,⁸ b. May 15, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1834.
 9360 Sarah Rachel,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1834; was adopted by her aunt, Rachel Orr; fell heir to \$40,000 on the death of her adopted parents, and m. Harry Reeder, Esq.; they reside in Watsontown, Northumberland county, Pa.

By second wife, Elizabeth :

- 9361 Charity Ann,⁸ b. March 5, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1840.
 9362 Sophia Jane,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Osceo Germain; they reside in Martinsville, Clarke county, Ill.
- 9363 Solomon Clinton,⁸ b. March 30, 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1842.
 9364 David Clark,⁸ b. March 11, 1843; enlisted April 26, 1861, in the 20th Ohio regiment, and participated in all the battles of the army of the Cumberland, served through the entire war, and won a commission of first lieutenant for bravery and honor. April, 1866, went to Kansas as a pioneer in North township, near city of Parsons, Labette county; m. 1st, May 21, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Barnes, b. 1841, d. Feb. 18, 1869; 2d, April 16, 1871, Christena Frances Biley, d. June 11, 1877; 3d, July 14, 1878, Rebecca A. Chapman, b. 1854. He had, by second wife :
- 9365 *Levi Harrison*,⁹ b. July 20, 1872.
 9366 *Edward Everet*,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1873.
 9367 *Alfred Albert*,⁹ b. June 10, 1875.
- 9368 Levi Judson,⁸ d. young.
 9369 John Wesley,⁸ b. March 6, 1845; enlisted in the army of the Potomac; is in company with his father in Mt. Gilead; has been a member of the city council and of the Methodist church; m. Aug. 27, 1872, Aleti Ruhama Shaw, b. Feb. 23, 1843, daughter of John and Nancy (McDonough) Shaw of Mt. Gilead; no children.

- 9370 Charles Stott,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1846, a shoemaker and lumberman; enlisted in the 136th and 187th Ohio regiments in the army against the rebellion; m. Sept. 28, 1873, Elizabeth Elleanor Thurston [see no. 10,091], daughter of Daniel Marvin and Emily (Ford) Thurston. They reside in Parsons, Kansas, and have:
- 9371 *Charles Worthington*,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1874.
- 9372 Elmira Eleanor,⁸ b. March 13, 1848; m. Isaac M. de Witt; they reside near Mt. Gilead.
- 9373 Mary Ellen,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1851; d. Mar. 26, 1869; very beautiful in character.
- 9374 George Tucker Stone,⁸ b. March 8, 1855; in the employ of his father and brother.

8764

WILLIAM THURSTON⁷ (*Moses*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Moses⁶ and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Pa.; born there May 25, 1795; married, Oct. 31, 1819, MARGARET CAMPBELL.

Children:

- 9379 George,⁸ m. — Sickles.
- 9380 Cattrenn,⁸ m. Dora Newkirk.
- 9381 Elizabeth,⁸ m. — Mowery.
- 9382 Andrew Jackson.⁸
- 9383 Lucretia Ann.⁸
- 9384 Thomas.⁸
- 9385 Tucker,⁸ and three others.

8767

ASA THURSTON⁷ (*Moses*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses⁶ and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Pa.; born there July 24, 1803; married, first, SUSAN JORDAN; second, SARAH HELLER, born 1810. He was a farmer in Sunbury; died at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1849.

Children:

- 9390 Israel.⁸
- 9391 Catherine,⁸ b. 1830; m. 1st, 1851, S. G. Bowman; 2d, 1874, E. H. Bellnedge.
- 9392 Moses W.,⁸ b. 1835; m. 1856, Helen C. Strader, b. 1838; they live in Watkins, Schuyler county, N. Y., and have:
- 9393 *Oakley B.*,⁹ b. 1857.
- 9394 *George S.*,⁹ b. 1860.
- 9395 Michle H.,⁸ b. 1838; m. 1867, Jennie Nush, b. 1843; a grocer in Sunbury. They have:
- 9396 *Helen*,⁹ b. 1870.
- 9397 *Mary*,⁹ b. 1872.
- 9398 William K.,⁸ b. 1841; m. 1866, Kit Randall, b. 1844; they have:
- 9399 *Lewella*,⁹ b. 1869.
- 9400 Reuben M.,⁸ b. 1843; m. 1868, Maria Beker, b. 1844; they have:
- 9401 *Henry*,⁹ b. in Sunbury 1871.

8769

SYLVANUS THURSTON⁷ (*Moses*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses⁶ and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Pa.; born there Feb. 9, 1806; married ———. He was a farmer in Scipio, Ind.

Children:

- 9407 Sylvanus Welden.⁸
- 9408 Eli.⁸
- 9409 Rebecca,⁸ m. — Renn.
- 9410 Louisa,⁸ m. Samuel Robbins; he died.

8770

ISRAEL THURSTON⁷ (*Moses*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses⁶ and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Pa.; born there Dec. 18, 1809; married, Aug. 15, 1835, ABIGAIL PERSING, born Feb. 11, 1817, daughter of William and Margaret (Dimmick) Persing of Shamokin, Pa.

Mr. Thurston is a blacksmith in Rushtown, Pa., where he and his family are highly esteemed.

Children:

- 9415 Embly,⁸ b. at Hickory Corners, Pa., Dec. 27, 1835.
- 9416 William Henry,⁸ b. at Sunbury March 11, 1838.
- 9417 Elizabeth,⁸ b. March 30, 1840; m. Philip Arison.
- 9418 Silas,⁸ b. in Sunbury June 27, 1842.
- 9419 Reuben Wasen,⁸ b. in Sunbury July 24, 1845.
- 9420 Caroline Whirl,⁸ b. in Trevorton, Pa., May 18, 1848.
- 9421 Mary Amanda,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. D. F. Wagner.
- 9422 Elias Persing,⁸ b. in Lower Augusta, Pa., Jan. 23, 1855; n.m., 1878, blacksmith in Rushtown.
- 9423 Isaac,⁸ b. in Lower Augusta July 23, 1857; n.m., 1878, blacksmith in Rushtown.
- 9424 Louisa Catherine,⁸ b. in Rushtown Sept. 30, 1860.

8773

MATHIAS THURSTON⁷ (*Moses*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses⁶ and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Pa.; born there May 18, 1814; married, Jan. 4, 1843, ELIZA JANE SUMMERVILLE.

Mr. Thurston is a boot and shoe manufacturer in Fairfield Center, Ind., where he carries on the business quite extensively.

Children:

- 9429 William James,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1843.
- 9430 Elma Catherine,⁸ b. July 24, 1845.
- 9431 Indiana Malicia,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1847.
- 9432 Benjamin Burton,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1850.
- 9433 John Wesley,⁸ b. April 18, 1852.
- 9434 Mary Eliza,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1857.

8779

PETER THURSTON⁷ (*Flavel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Flavel⁶ and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married SARAH MATLOCK.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Shelbyville; member of Baptist church.

Children:

- 9439 Catherine,⁸ m. Harrison Updike.
- 9440 Jane,⁸ m. William McDonal.
- 9441 Jacob,⁸
- 9442 Lucinda,⁸ m. — Snow.
- 9443 John,⁸
- 9444 Harriet,⁸ m. Joseph Roe.
- 9445 Ellen,⁸ m. John Hemphill.
- 9446 Wesley,⁸

8781

MOSES THURSTON⁷ (*Flavel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel⁶ and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married MARTHA WILLET. He is dead; she resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Shelbyville.

Children :

- 9449 Catherine Ann,⁸ m. Walter Baker, internal revenue collector in Brookville, Franklin county, Ind.
 9450 Samuel.⁸
 9451 Joab,⁸ d. young.
 9452 Jane,⁸ m. Adam Updike of Shelbyville.
 9453 Mary,⁸ m. William Kelso.
 9454 Lucretia,⁸ d.
 9455 Ellen,⁸ m. Samuel Thurston, her cousin [see no. 9479]; he was killed in the war against the rebellion.
 9456 Lurinda,⁸ d. young.
 9457 Thomas,⁸ d. in the army in the war against the rebellion.
 9458 Martha.⁸

8782

JOHN THURSTON⁷ (*Flavel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel⁶ and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married, first, CATHERINE BAKER of Northumberland, Pa.; second, ISABEL —; she lives at Shelbyville.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith. In 1840 went to Franklin county, Ind., and from thence to Shelbyville, where for many years he owned and worked a farm.

Children :

- 9463 Caroline,⁸ m. William Crosby; he died.
 9464 Sophia,⁸ m. William Snider.
 9465 John,⁸ m. Matilda —.
 9466 Mary Ann,⁸ m. John McKee; she died.
 9467 Eliza,⁸ m. John McKee.
 9468 Emma,⁸ m. Samuel Reason; she died.
 9469 Ellen,⁸ m. — Kiswell.
 9470 Louisa,⁸ m. Samuel Reason, her deceased sister's husband.
 Three others by last wife.

8783

SAMUEL THURSTON⁷ (*Flavel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel⁶ and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married REBECCA KETCHMAN. He was a farmer in Shelbyville.

Children :

- 9475 John.⁸
 9476 Priscilla Jane.⁸
 9477 William Flavel,⁸ killed in the war against the rebellion.
 9478 Benjamin.⁸
 9479 Samuel,⁸ m. his cousin, Ellen Thurston [see no. 9455], and was killed in the war against the rebellion.
 9480 Christopher Columbus.⁸
 9481 Rebecca.⁸
 9482 Moses.⁸

8784

LEWIS THURSTON⁷ (*Flavel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel⁶ and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born Jan. 1, 1806; married, Nov. 15, 1830, MARTHA BURCH, daughter of William and Mary Burch of Franklin county, Ind.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Forest Hill, Ind. They began life with nothing, but now, by hard work and economy, they own a splendid large farm with all the comforts of good living; most of their children are settled near by.

Children :

- 9487 Elizabeth,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1831.
 9488 Charles,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1834.
 9489 Mary,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1836.
 • 9490 William,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1838.
 9491 Enos,⁸ b. July 4, 1840; m. Mary Louvena Thurston [see no. 9533].
 9492 Sarah,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1843.
 9493 Benjamin,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1846.
 9494 Thomas,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1848.
 9495 Emma,⁸ b. May 28, 1850.
 9496 Morgan,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1853.

8785

JESSE THURSTON⁷ (*Flavel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel⁶ and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born in Northumberland county, Pa., April 1, 1808; married, in Franklin county, Ind., July 27, 1829, HARRIET UPDIKE, born Oct. 18, 1802, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Snook) Updike of Northumberland county.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Franklin county, Ind., till 1844, when they removed to seven miles west of Shelbyville.

Children, born in Franklin county :

- 9500 Sarah,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1832; d. June 2, 1836.
 9501 Joab Howell,⁸ b. April 15, 1834.
 9502 Isaiah Updike,⁸ b. July 27, 1835; d. June 6, 1836.
 9503 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. July 13, 1837; m. William Belangee of Shelbyville.
 9504 Elijah Wilton,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1839.
 9505 James Lawrence,⁸ b. March 22, 1841.
 9506 Harvey Nelson,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1843.

Born in Shelbyville :

- 9507 David,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1844; d. March 27, 1870.
 9508 Andrew Jackson,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1847; d. May 3, 1850.
 9509 Levi,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1849.
 9510 Henry,⁸ b. April 8, 1851.
 9511 John Sampson,⁸ b. May 3, 1853.
 9512 Delcina Arabella,⁸ b. June 20, 1855; m. George Pierson of Shelbyville.
 9513 Ezekiel Theodore,⁸ }
 9514 Dedama Ann,⁸ } twins, b. Sept. 2, 1858.

8786

ENOS THURSTON⁷ (*Flavel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel⁶ and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married MARY J. BABBS; she is dead. He is a farmer in Champaign, Ill.; an invalid.

Children :

- 9519 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ m.
 9520 Anna,⁸ d. in childhood.
 9521 James Henry,⁸
 9522 Janc,⁸
 9523 William,⁸
 9524 Eliza,⁸
 9525 Charles,⁸
 9526 Anna,⁸
 Two others.

8787

DAVID THURSTON⁷ (*Flavel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel⁶ and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born in Northumber-

land county, Pa., Nov. 11, 1811; married, July 1, 1838, LURINDA LAING, born Aug. 29, 1822, daughter of John and Sarah (Tucker) Laing of Shelbyville.

Mr. Thurston moved to Franklin county, Ind., 1820, thence to Johnson county, Ind., 1844, then 1845 to Hendrick's plantation, Ind.; is a farmer, the happy owner of a first-class farm of nearly six hundred acres in Shelbyville; a member of the Missionary Baptist church.

Children:

- 9530 John Laing,⁸ b. June 17, 1839; d. June 9, 1840.
 9531 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1841; d. Oct. 12, 1844.
 9532 Frozzie,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1849.
 9533 Mary Louvena,⁸ b. March 14, 1846; m. Enos Thurston [see no. 9491].
 9534 Martha Jane,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. June 19, 1850.
 +9535 Arthur Jefferson,⁸ b. April 11, 1849; m. Mary Jane Hackney.
 9536 Emma,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1851; m. Sept. 16, 1869, John Clark, b. Feb. 19, 1847, son of John and Susan (Webb) Clark; he was a miller, but now a farmer in Muncie, Delavan county, Ind. They are Episcopalians. Children:
 9537 *William Angus* (Clark), b. in Johnson county, Ind., June 30, 1870.
 9538 *John Talbot* (Clark), b. in Johnson county Sept. 5, 1871.
 9539 *Lucy Emma* (Clark), b. in Delavan county Sept. 29, 1873.
 9540 Maude,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. Oct. 3, 1854.
 9541 Winfield Scott,⁸ b. July 16, 1855.
 9542 Abner,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1858.
 9543 Firman Franklin,⁸ b. July 28, 1861.
 9544 George McClellan,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1864.

8789

LEVI THURSTON⁷ (*Flavel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel⁶ and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born March 24, 1820; married, June 15, 1848, CLARISSA JANE UPDIKE, born in Franklin county, Ind., Feb. 14, 1827, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Snook) Updike.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Shelbyville; member of Baptist church.

Children:

- 9549 Adin,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Nov. 1, 1874, Alice Susanna Campbell, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 30, 1854; they live in Shelby Co., Ind., and have:
 9550 *Daisy Olive*,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1875.
 9551 *Gordon Herford*,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1876.
 9552 Nancy Lavina,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1852; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Hampton Bryam Yelton, b. in Campbell county, Ky., June 24, 1851, a farmer; they have:
 9553 *Earnest Ithamar* (Yelton).
 9554 Aaron Elsbuary,⁸ b. March 24, 1855.
 9555 Isaiah,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1856.
 9556 Tuella,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1860.

8796

ABRAHAM HOPPER THURSTON⁷ (*John Flavel*,⁶ *Flavel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), son of John Flavel⁶ and Martha (Hopper) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there October, 1809; married, Jan. 19, 1845, MRS. MATILDA (ANTHONY) FREEMAN, daughter of Franklin Anthony of Franklin county, Tenn. He died Oct. 4, 1860.

Mr. Thurston settled as a hatter in Huntsville, Ala., about 1838.

Children:

- 9560 Edgar Mandelbert,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1846; a merchant.
 9561 Jennie Bell,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1850; graduated from the Huntsville female college; m. May 25, 1870, Jason A. White of New York city. They have:
 9562 *Mabel Rose* (White), b. March 26, 1871.

Children :

- 9592 Elizabeth,⁸ b. in Luzerne county, Pa., Jan., 1823; m.; d. 1855.
 †9593 Daniel Marvin,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1825; m. 1st, Lovina Allen; 2d, Emily Ford.
 9594 Mary,⁸ b. 1827; d. 1842.
 9595 Mahala,⁸ b. 1832; m.
 9596 Eunice,⁸ b. 1834.
 9597 Caroline,⁸ b. 1836.
 9598 Thomas Jefferson,⁸ b. in Erie Co., O., 1838; engaged in selling machinery.
 9599 Ebenezer,⁸ b. 1840; m.; a painter in Scott.
 9600 Hiram,⁸ m.; a miner in Colorado.

8810

ELISHA THURSTON⁷ (*Amos,⁸ Increase,⁸ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,⁸ Daniel,² John¹*), son of Amos Thurston⁶; married LOVICEY SWEET of Morris, N. Y. He was a mason in Morris.

Children :

- 9601 Valorous,⁸ a farmer.
 9602 Albertus,⁸ a Methodist preacher.
 9603 Wesley,⁸ a mason.
 9604 Elijah,⁸ a carpenter.
 9605 Laura,⁸ m. — Bancroft.
 9606 Lorindy,⁸ m. — Write.
 9607 Triphena,⁸ m. — Short.
 9608 Helen,⁸ m. — Short.
 9609 Eliza,⁸ m. — Thomas.

8832

DAVID THURSTON⁷ of Newton, Ohio (*David,⁸ Daniel,⁸ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,⁸ Daniel,² John¹*), son of David⁶ and Margaret (Phillips) Thurston of Whitestown, Oneida county, N. Y.; born there July 24, 1811; married, Oct. 10, 1830, SOPHIA CURTIS, born Feb. 14, 1813, daughter of Comfort and Catherine Curtis of Sodus, Wayne county, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston removed with his father, about 1825, to Albion, Orleans county, N. Y. Two or three years after marriage he removed to Newton, Ohio. He was sometimes engaged in clearing land and speculating, and being a good mechanic, he occupied some of his time in building. He had delicate health, the country in Ohio was new and sickly, and he died of consumption Feb. 10, 1844. He was a man of great energy and good business qualities, and if his health had been good would undoubtedly have been a man of wealth and position. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. His wife, in accordance with the advice of her husband just before his death, moved back to Albion in 1844. This was before the day of railroads and was no small undertaking, with five small children, all sick at the time. She now resides at Knowlesville, Orleans county, N. Y., 1879.

Children :

- 9610 Catherine,⁸ b. in Albion Aug. 23, 1832; thrown upon her own resources after the death of her father, she prepared for teaching and taught four years, till 1852, when she m. Josiah Page. They removed to California in 1869 and returned in 1871 to Albion, where she died. She was a conscientious christian of the Adventist faith. Children:
- 9611 *Velma* (Page).
 9612 *Frank* (Page), m. and in San Francisco, Cal.
 9613 *Helen* (Page), in Washington, D. C.
 9614 *Leonard* (Page), in Hillsdale county, Mich.
 9615 *Walter* (Page).
 9616 *Fred* (Page).

- 9617 Savilla Loomis,⁸ b. in Albion July 25, 1834; m. Nov. 5, 1857, Alphonzo St. Clair, eldest son of Charles and Elmina St. Clair of Albion; he was killed by the fall of a tree Feb. 22, 1865, aged 30. The widow and son reside in Knowlesville 1879. Child:
- 9618 *Frank Alphonzo* (St. Clair), b. July 21, 1861.
- Born in Ohio:
- +9619 William Henry,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1836; m. 1st, Mary Van Alstyne; 2d, Elizabeth Hooper.
- +9620 Alonzo Loomis,⁸ b. July 15, 1838; m. Phebe Flansburg.
- +9621 James Hamilton,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1840; m. Eleanor J. Field.
- 9622 Margare^t,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1843; d. April 12, 1844.

8845

STEPHEN BAILEY THURSTON⁷ (*Caleb Curtiss*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), son of Caleb Curtiss⁶ and Thankful (Bailey) Thurston of Barre, N. Y.; born in Westmoreland, N. Y., June 3, 1808; married, June 11, 1832, JULIANA WILLIAMS, born April 5, 1812.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Albion, Orleans county, N. Y.; has been town assessor for nine years; retired, and was killed by the cars at Albion depot Sept. 29, 1879.

Children:

- 9623 Mary Jane,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1832; m. April 3, 1873, Alphonso Gillett, b. April 26, 1836; member of the Presbyterian church.
- 9624 Joel Curtiss,⁸ b. April 29, 1834; supposed to have been drowned in Feather river, Cal., July 10, 1860.
- +9625 Horace Fitch,⁸ b. April 4, 1836; m. 1st, Mary Frances Kingsley; 2d, Mary L. Goodwin.
- 9626 William Stephen Bailey,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1837; m. Feb. 1, 1865, Sophia Harriet Murray, b. Sept. 13, 1841. He is a farmer on the homestead in Albion.
- Children:
- 9627 *Burton Reed*,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1868.
- 9628 *William Murray*,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1872.
- 9629 Daniel Allen,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1841; m. Nov., 1865, Vietta Celestia Bragg, b. Feb. 16, 1848. He is a farmer in Carlton, N. Y. They have:
- 9630 *John Bragg*,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1868.

8846

URBAN CLARK THURSTON⁷ of Albion, N. Y. (*Caleb Curtiss*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb Curtiss⁶ and Thankful (Bailey) Thurston of Barre, N. Y.; born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1810; married, first, Dec. 26, 1832, MARY WRISLEY of Barre, born Feb. 17, 1813; second, April 22, 1847, CAROLINE P. HOWLAND, born July 19, 1826; third, April 18, 1858, LOUISE CATHERINE OLDS of Westport, N. Y., born Nov. 23, 1824.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Albion till 1852, when he went into the forwarding business.

His children, by first wife, Mary:

- 9634 Caleb Curtiss,⁸ b. March 13, 1835; d. Dec. 10, 1857.
- 9635 Jason Wisley,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1867.
- By third wife, Louise:
- 9636 Charles Howland,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1861.

8855

PETER THURSTON⁷ (*David*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), son of David⁶ and Rachel (Chapin) Thurston of Mexico, N. Y.; born in New Lisbon, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1795; married, January,

1821, ANNA KELSEY, born in New Lisbon Aug. 28, 1799. She died at Grand Marsh, Adams county, Wis., Jan. 5, 1856.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.; a member of the Baptist church.

Children:

+9640 Ellis David,⁸ b. in Pittsfield, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1821.

Born in New Lisbon:

- 9641 Esther,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1823; m. 1844, Rev. Rodney S. Rose; d. Oct., 1859.
 +9642 Jesse Moses,⁸ b. May 14, 1825; m. Ann ——.
 9643 Charles Edwin,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1826; m. 1852, Sarah Ballard. He sailed from New York city for the Sandwich Islands and after a six months' voyage arrived at San Francisco, Cal. He lived in that state a few years and died at Lower Lake, Cal., 1867; no children.
 9644 Phebe,⁸ b. Feb., 1832; m. 1854, Lucius Terry, a farmer in Garden City.
 9645 Albert Peter,⁸ b. Aug., 1837; m.; was a surgeon in the war against the rebellion, and died from exposure and fatigue at the battle of Pittsburgh Landing, at Keokuk, Ill., Aug. 3, 1862. He had one child, but I can learn nothing from him.

8886

ALLEN THURSTON⁷ (*Amos,⁶ Amos,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² John¹*), eldest son of Amos⁶ and Lucy (Dart) Thurston of Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.; born there Oct. 27, 1797; married LUCY WAKELY, born Oct. 12, 1799. He died Aug. 22, 1851; she died June 26, 1868.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Preston, Wayne county, Pa.

Children:

- 9646 Maria Jane,⁸ b. 1818; m. Samuel Scott Breed; he is dead and she resides in Bloomington, Grant county, Wis.
 9647 David,⁸ b. 1822; m. 1846, Sarah Jane Hine; enlisted from Wisconsin in the war against the rebellion and served three years, returned to his family and moved to Harvey county, Kansas.
 9648 Armna,⁸ b. 1827; m. 1846, John Hine, a farmer in Preston, b. 1819; had:
 9649 Marion (Hine), b. 1848.
 9650 Nettie (Hine), b. 1852.
 9651 Lucy Ann,⁸ b. 1829; m. 1848, Abel Reynolds. They lived in Pennsylvania for a while, then moved to Bloomington, Wis. He was drafted for the war against the rebellion, died, and was buried in a soldier's grave.
 9652 Henry Allen,⁸ b. 1835; m. Christana Drown; in 1862 he enlisted in the war against the rebellion; after some months of service was taken sick, died in the hospital at Fortress Monroe, and was buried there; a christian; one child. His widow m. — Knapp and resides in Starrucca, Wayne county, Pa.

8888

GAINES THURSTON⁷ (*Amos,⁶ Amos,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos⁶ and Lucy (Dart) Thurston of Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.; born in New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1800; married, Oct. 1, 1823, MARGARET HASBROOK, born in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 29, 1803, daughter of Benjamin Daniel and Hannah (Green) Hasbrook of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.

Mr. Thurston is a retired farmer, residing in New Lisbon, N. Y.; member of the Episcopal church.

Children:

- 9653 James,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1824; m. Oct. 8, 1850, Caroline M. Hanford of Starrucca, Wayne county, Pa.; in New Lisbon.
 9654 Hannah,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. April 21, 1867, Daniel Teal of Oneida Castle, Oneida county, N. Y.
 9655 Adeline,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1829; d. Aug. 26, 1849.
 +9656 Alfred,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1843; m. Mary Adelia Hawkins.

8897

WILLIAM THURSTON⁷ (*Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos⁶ and Lucy (Dart) Thurston of Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.; born in New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1809; married, Nov. 8, 1831, OLIVIA DRAPER, born July 5, 1806, daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Pettingall) Draper of Butternuts [afterward called Morris] Otsego county, N. Y. She died Sept. 21, 1879; Rev. M. L. S. Haynes of Norwich preached the funeral sermon.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer; lived in Butternuts, and after that in Norwich; member of the Baptist church.

Children, all born in Norwich :

- 9658 Marion Letitia,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Oct. 16, 1851, Levi Haynes, a farmer in Norwich; both members of the Baptist church. Mrs. Haynes says she "pieced a quilt before she was five years old and at the age of ten went to a show and had a ride on an elephant." Children:
- 9659 *George Byron* (Haynes), b. Dec. 13, 1857; joined the Baptist church at fourteen years of age.
- 9660 *Ella May* (Haynes), b. Nov. 15, 1863.
- 9661 *William Levi* (Haynes), b. July 4, 1867.
- +9662 William Jason,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1834; m. Harriet Amelia Hunt.
- 9663 Edwin Curtis,⁸ b. April 17, 1838; d. March 6, 1840.
- 9664 Amos Draper,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1840; d. Dec. 9, 1842.
- 9665 Helen Adelia,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1844; m. James Briggs of Norwich; member of the Baptist church. They have:
- 9666 *Howard William* (Briggs), b. Feb. 4, 1874.
- 9667 Melona Araminta,⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1848; m. Oct. 20, 1868, Edwin Lewis Graves, b. Dec. 30, 1846; he is a farmer in New Berlin, P. O. address Norwich, member of the Congregational church. They have:
- 9668 *Merton Edwin* (Graves), b. Nov. 14, 1877. .

8903

CHESTER THURSTON⁷ (*Ira*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Ira⁶ and Ruth (Benedict) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y.; born there April 29, 1807; married, Dec. 27, 1838, MARGARET PATTENGILL, born Sept. 29, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ackley) Pattengill of Laurens, Otsego county, N. Y. He died May 17, 1850; she died at Mt. Vision, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in New Lisbon and in Laurens; member of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

- 9673 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. in New Lisbon March 13, 1840; n.m.; a dressmaker in Mt. Vision.
- 9674 Samuel Dexter,⁸ b. in Virgil, Cortland county, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1844; m. Feb. 11, 1868, Caroline Elizabeth Hubbard, daughter of George and Julia (Smith) Hubbard of Hartwick, Otsego county, N. Y. He is a carpenter, farmer, and egg dealer in Mt. Vision; a member of the Methodist church. They have:
- 9675 *Chester Dexter*,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1871.
- 9676 Charles Torrey,⁸ b. in Virgil May 10, 1846; m. 1st, Helen Hall; 2d, Libbie Bowdich; served in the war against the rebellion in the 152d New York regiment. He is a farmer in Norwich, N. Y.; has, by second wife:
- 9677 *Charles*,⁹
- 9678 Ada Leona,⁸ b. at Laurens Sept. 19, 1849; d. March 9, 1852.

8905

REV. CURTIS THURSTON⁷ (*Ira*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Ira⁶ and Ruth (Bene-

dict) Thurston of New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y.; born there Sept. 10, 1809; married, April 15, 1846, JULIA ANN SPAULDING. He died suddenly of heart disease Sept. 22, 1872.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Union college in 1837, while Rev. Dr. Nott was president; studied theology in Auburn, N. Y., under Drs. Richards and Mills; was principal of Syracuse academy for a while; went to Athens, Pa., and preached for the Old and New School Presbyterians, and was installed there February, 1841; remained there till 1848, when the two societies united and he retired, after which he was not settled but preached as occasion offered.

Children:

- +9680 William Owen,⁸ b. Oct. 21, 1847; m. Mary E. Allen.
- 9681 Joseph Spaulding,⁸ b. March 9, 1850; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Hattie Allen; is a farmer on the homestead in Athens, Pa. They have:
 - 9682 *John Spaulding*,⁹ b. March 16, 1879.
 - 9683 John Curtis,⁸ b. March 24, 1852; n.m.; living in Elmira, N. Y.

8906

JOEL THURSTON⁷ (*Ira*,⁶ *Moses*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,⁸ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Ira⁶ and Ruth (Benedict) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y.; born there July 28, 1811; married ELIZA ANN GREGORY. He is a wagon maker by trade, but occupying himself as a farmer in New Lisbon.

Children:

- 9692 Henry Egbert,⁸ b. 1841; d. 1863.
- 9693 Julius E.,⁸ b. 1843; m. Lucy S. Duroe; farmer in New Lisbon. Children:
 - 9694 *Maria*,⁹ b. 1874.
 - 9695 *Joel Ernest*,⁹ b. 1876.
- 9696 Mary Ann,⁸ b. 1847; m. C. R. Duroe of Norwich, N. Y. Children:
 - 9697 *Vernon* (Duroe), b. 1873.
 - 9698 *Addison* (Duroe), b. 1874.
 - 9699 *Mary Ann* (Duroe), b. 1877.
- 9700 Pliny S.,⁸ b. 1852; m. Fanny Cole; a farmer in Mt. Vision, N. Y.
- 9701 Child } twins, b. 1857; d. in infancy.
- 9702 Clarence G.,⁸ } a merchant in Cooperstown, N. Y.
- 9703 Frances Jane,⁸ b. 1862.
- 9704 Laura Eliza,⁸ b. 1865.

8925

MOSES HAYDEN THURSTON⁷ (*Timothy*,⁶ *John*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Daniel*⁸), son of Timothy⁶ and Lucy (Hayden) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born in Grafton, Mass., 1797; married CHARLOTTE FIFIELD. He died at Charlestown, N. H., 1860, aged 63.

Children:

- 9709 George Washington,⁸ b. in Wheelock, Vt., July 23, 1826; m. Dec. 14, 1847, Lucretia Gould, b. Dec. 14, 1824, daughter of William and Clarissa (Damon) Gould of Springfield, Vt. He is, 1879, a dealer in fresh and salt meats in Windsor, Vt.; was the first constable in Windsor; member of the Congregational church; no children.
- 9710 Sarah Fifield,⁸ b. June 18, 1833; m. Charles Artemas Witt, b. Oct. 26, 1830, son of Willard and Lydia (Harvey) Witt, a carpenter of Drewsville, N. H. Children:
 - 9711 *George Moses* (Witt), b. in Keene, N. H., Dec. 25, 1857.
 - 9712 *Charles Willard* (Witt), b. in Drewsville Sept. 22, 1859; d. 1868.
 - 9713 *Della Grace* (Witt), b. in Charlestown, N. H., March 24, 1863.
- 9714 Orpha,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. April 4, 1858, Otis Walker, b. Jan. 14, 1814, a farmer in Langdon, N. H. He died Oct. 17, 1870; she resides in Alstead, N. H. They had:

9715 *Ellery Otis* (Walker), b. Nov. 1, 1860.

9716 *Etta M.* (Walker), b. Oct. 3, 1863.

8937

DANIEL SYLVESTER THURSTON⁷ (*Timothy*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Daniel*³), brother of the preceding, and son of Timothy⁶ and Lucy (Hayden) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there 1809; married, first, MATILDA BENJAMIN of Berlin, Vt.; she died in 1845. Second, in 1846, MRS. RUTH TOWN, widow of Josiah Town and daughter of John and Ruth (Hopkins) Mellen.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, tanner and currier of the firm of Thurston, Keith, Peck & Co., of Montpelier, Vt. He was a town and school officer, and was nominated for the legislature by the Free Soil party, but declined to be a candidate; was a member of the Methodist church. He moved to Madison, and from thence to Beaver Dam, Wis. During the war of the rebellion he volunteered in the 1st Wisconsin regiment and received a lieutenant's commission, and afterward was in the 1st Wisconsin cavalry, in which he served nine months, contracted a disease of the lungs, was discharged, but lived only three days after reaching his home, dying April 9, 1863. He was a stern advocate of every good cause, and a successful business man.

His children, by first wife, Matilda, all born in Montpelier:

- +9720 *Angelia Louisa French*,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1837; m. 1st, Frank Kilgore; 2d, David Newman.
- 9721 *Caroline Gertrude*,⁸ b. 1840; m. Lorenzo H. Dow, who served through the war of the rebellion in the 1st Wisconsin infantry without a scratch; is now, 1877, clerk in a hotel in Portage City, Wis.; no children.
- 9722 *Carrie Langdon*,⁸ b. 1842; m. Elijah J. Fisher of Chicago, Ill. She studied elocution and taught in the normal school at Englewood, Ill., and died suddenly just as she was entering upon a three months' engagement as an elocutionist. Her husband is an inn-keeper in Chicago; three children.
- 9723 *Matilda*,⁸ b. 1844; m. — Bailey, connected with a railroad in Kansas City, Mo.

By second wife, Ruth:

- +9724 *John Mellen*,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. Martha L. Poland.
- 9725 *Ruth Mellen*,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1849; d. March 29, 1867.

8938

HON. ELISHA MADISON THURSTON⁷ (*Timothy*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Daniel*³), brother of the preceding, and son of Timothy⁶ and Lucy (Hayden) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there March 24, 1810; married, August, 1843, ANGELINE ROBINSON MONTGOMERY, born July 20, 1826, daughter of John and Jane (Burton) Montgomery of Cushing, Me. She died Oct. 5, 1858; he died March 17, 1859.

Mr. Thurston lived at home on the farm till nineteen years of age; studied for the ministry in Newton high school and at South Reading academy, and graduated from Colby in 1838, at which time he delivered the Salutatory, and Danford Thomas the Valedictory. From 1838 to 1844 he was principal of the Charleston (Me.) academy; was representative to the state legislature 1844, sick nearly a year, and in 1846 and 1847 member of the state senate, where "he endeavored to secure a general state revision of the common school system, which by his earnest and persevering efforts was finally carried into effect."

From 1850 to 1853, three years, he was secretary of the Maine Board of Education, still residing at Charleston. After 1852 he was laid aside from business by sickness. Oct. 6, 1854, he went to Missouri and Kansas, and shared in all the "troubles" of that region and period, being an active worker in the cause of freedom. In the autumn of 1857 he disposed of his property in Maine and removed his family to Manhattan, Kansas, where he practised law, having an extensive business, and at the time of his death was mayor of the city. His children were educated in Kansas for teachers, which profession they now follow, 1878.

Children, born in Charleston:

- 9730 Emma Leoline,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1848.
- 9731 Margaret Ann,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. 1860.
- 9732 Ella Adelaide,⁸ b. 1852; d. in Topeka, Kansas, 1860.
- 9733 Annie Montgomery,⁸ b. 1854; d. in infancy.
- 9734 Nettie Florence,⁸ b. May 17, 1856.

8953

CALVIN SYLVESTER THURSTON⁷ (*Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Daniel³*), son of Daniel⁶ and Rosanna (Ellis) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there April 7, 1808; married, in Upton, Mass., May 24, 1830, ELIZA JENCKS COE, born in Little Compton, R. I., May 1, 1809, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Weaver) Coe of Westford, Ct. She died Sept. 29, 1876.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Grafton, 1879; has been selectman and held other town offices.

Children:

- +9739 John Coe,⁸ b. June 20, 1832; m. Cordelia Walker.
- +9740 Isaac Daniel,⁸ b. March 21, 1834; m. Laura Anna Boyd.
- +9741 Edward Harrison,⁸ b. April 24, 1836; m. Adelaide Lucretia Gould.
- 9742 Albert Sylvester,⁸ b. April 29, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1838.
- 9743 Eliza Melinda,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1842; d. Oct. 27, 1844.

8959

WILLIAM HARRISON THURSTON⁷ of Oxford, Mass. (*Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Daniel³*), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁶ and Rosanna (Ellis) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there March 19, 1813; married, Nov. 30, 1839, JULIA AUGUSTIA BIGELOW, born June 21, 1820, daughter of William H. and Sarah Fisk (Gibbs) Bigelow of Webster, Mass.

Mr. Thurston was a manufacturer of boots and shoes, but is now retired from business; has been selectman, trustee and steward in the Methodist church.

Children:

- 9748 William Henry Harrison,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1840; m. Aug. 18, 1865, Mary Augusta Lackey, daughter of Albert Lackey. He is a shoe manufacturer and dealer in Oxford.
- 9749 Eugene,⁸ b. April 2, 1858; d. April 5, 1864.

8960

DANIEL CLARENDON THURSTON⁷ (*Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Daniel³*), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁶ and Rosanna (Ellis) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there March 14, 1816; married, Sept. 28, 1842, LOIS K. TAFT of Upton, Mass. At the time of

his death, Jan. 6, 1868, he was proprietor of dining rooms in Worcester, Mass. After his death his sons carried on the business about five years.

Children :

- 9754 Frank Eugene,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1845; m. April 12, 1863, Maria H. White of Petersham, Mass. He is in company with E. J. Putnam, they being proprietors of dining rooms at Worcester. Children :
- 9755 Nellie,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1870.
 9756 Gertrude,⁹ b. March 14, 1873.
- 9757 Fred Judson,⁸ b. June 22, 1849; m. Sept. 12, 1872, Carrie W. McFarland of Worcester; they have :
- 9758 Louie Clarendon,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1874.
 9759 Robby Judson,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1876.
 9760 Carrie Lois,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1879.

8965

JONATHAN VESPASIAN THURSTON⁷ (*Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Daniel³*), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel⁶ and Rosanna (Ellis) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there April 14, 1824; married, Feb. 20, 1844, POLLY S. BURR, daughter of Asa Burr of Bellingham, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a produce and commission merchant in West Washington market, New York city, firm of Thurston & Moore. His residence is in Jersey City, N. J.

Children :

- 9765 Stephen Clinton,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. Nov., 1866, Sarah C. Gough of Jersey City. They had :
- 9766 Fred,⁹
 9767 Bertie,⁹
- 9768 Lilla Josephine,⁸ b. June 20, 1847; m. June 23, 1869, A. Augustus Smyth of Jersey City. They had :
- 9769 Clinton Augustus (Smyth).
 9770 Frank (Smyth), b. 1873.
- 9771 Clarence,⁸ b. 1851; d. 1853.
 9772 Louis Vespasian,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. Nov., 1877, ———.

Eighth Generation.

8980

ABEL MOORS THURSTON⁸ of Harrison, Me. (*David,⁷ David,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹*), eldest son of David⁷ and Sybil (Holden) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Aug. 31, 1825; married, Dec. 28, 1871, ARAMINTA JANE PITTS, born Dec. 7, 1846, daughter of Daniel and Rachel Pitts of Magalloway Grant, N. H. He is a farmer.

Children :

- 9777 David,⁹ b. April 15, 1873.
 9778 Sybil,⁹ b. July 26, 1874.
 9779 John Leason,⁹ b. June 30, 1877.
 9780 Daniel Willis,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1878.

9002

DAVID WILLIAM PORTER THURSTON⁸ of Nebraska (*David*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁷ and Sybil (Holden) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Feb. 9, 1843; married, May 1, 1866, EMILY WIGHT, daughter of Benjamin Wight of Otisfield.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Iowa, and about 1878 went to Eight Mile Grove, Cass county, Nebraska. He served in the 5th Maine regiment in the war against the rebellion.

Children:

- 9785 Isabel,⁹ b. July 15, 1869.
- 9786 John Holden,⁹ b. March 21, 1871.
- 9787 Benjamin Wight,⁹ b. June 5, 1873.
- 9788 Charles Wight,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1875.
- 9789 Syrena Walton,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1878.

9005

FRANCIS ALMAN THURSTON⁸ (*Israel*,⁷ *Jacob*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), second son of Israel⁷ and Sarah Hunt (Edwards) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Oct. 19, 1837; married, in Mercer, Me., July 3, 1864, LAURA A. PIERCE, born in Otisfield, Me., in 1844, daughter of Calvin and Julia Ann (Swan) Pierce of Solon, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a master mechanic in the Little Androscoggin Water Power Company at Auburn, Me., 1877; belongs to the Universalist denomination and his wife is a Congregationalist.

Children, born in Lewiston, Me.:

- 9792 Marion Frances,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1865.
- 9793 Herbert Russell,⁹ b. March 24, 1869.

9033

ELIZA ANN THURSTON⁸ (*Luke*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), daughter of Luke⁷ and Olive (Clark) Thurston of Walpole, N. H.; born there May 30, 1825; married, Jan. 13, 1853, ERI RICHARDSON, born April 6, 1825, son of Barzilla and Lydia (Foster) Richardson of Keene, N. H.

Mr. Richardson was wood contractor on the I. C. & L. R. R.; is a justice of the peace, school director, and member of the Baptist church in Delhi, Hamilton county, Ohio, 1877.

Children:

- 9794 Gratia Ann (Richardson), b. in Troy, N. H., March 22, 1855; graduated from the Hughes high school in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1874, and from the normal school 1875.
- 9795 Alice Olive (Richardson), b. at Hazel Green, Delaware county, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1857; graduated from Hughes high school 1877.
- 9796 Leslie Thurston (Richardson), b. at Hazel Green Feb. 14, 1859; graduated from Hughes high school 1876, has since attended Cincinnati university.
- 9797 Eva Lydia (Richardson), b. at St. Paul, Ind., Nov. 10, 1862.
- 9798 Gertrude Agnes (Richardson), b. at Harrison, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1864.
- 9799 Dora Belle (Richardson), b. at Delhi, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1867.

9036

NAHUM THURSTON⁸ (*Nahum*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), son of Nahum⁷ and Martha (Rice)

Thurston of Union, Me.; born there June 2, 1824; married, Oct. 6, 1847, ANN ELIZABETH COLE, born in Hope, Me., Oct. 20, 1824, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Cole of Union. Joseph Cole was born in Medfield, Mass., and died in 1849. Abigail Cole was born in Framingham, Mass., and died March, 1873.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Union; has held the office of constable eight years, county sheriff twelve years, and United States deputy marshal five years.

Children, born in Union:

- 9804 Ella Manerva,⁹ b. April 22, 1849; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Alanson Coggan, son of William Coggan of Union; they have:
- | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 9805 | Ada Athelda (Coggan), | } twins, b. May 12, 1873. |
| 9806 | Ida Alceda (Coggan), | |
- +9807 Frank Warren,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1850.
- 9808 Ethel Erastus,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1852; a lumberman in Nevada county, Cal.
- 9809 Leroy Augustus,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1853; a lumberman, has a ranch in Cherokee; his post-office address is Patterson, Nevada county, Cal.; m. Mar., 1877, Emma Hawley of North Columbia, Cal. Mrs. Thurston is a lady of literary taste and writes for the papers.
- 9810 Ida Carrie,⁹ b. April 8, 1856.
- 9811 Willie La Forest,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1859; a lumberman in Nevada county.

9042

CAROLINE AN TINETTE THURSTON⁸ (*Nahum*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Nahum⁷ and Martha (Rice) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there Jan. 2, 1829; married, Nov. 29, 1850, STILLMAN NYE, born April 30, 1822, son of Stillman and Mary (Sargus) Nye.

Mr. Nye is a farmer and butcher in Union.

Children, all born in Union:

- 9816 Emily Caroline (Nye), b. Sept. 22, 1855; d. Nov. 30, 1869.
- 9817 Abbie Florence (Nye), b. Nov. 19, 1856.
- 9818 Frank Everett (Nye), b. Dec. 20, 1857; d. Dec. 2, 1860.
- 9819 Martha Elizabeth (Nye), b. March 26, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
- 9820 Nellie May (Nye), b. Jan. 9, 1862.

9043

PHILO THURSTON⁸ (*Philo*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Philo⁷ and Julia Maria (Daniels) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there Sept. 22, 1819; married, Jan. 11, 1844, OLIVE ROBBINS, daughter of David and Lydia (Maxey) Robbins of Union.

Mr. Thurston is an iron founder and machinist in Rockland, Me., where he has lived since 1853. He has been in city council two years and alderman seven years.

Child, born in Union:

- 9825 Willis E.,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1849; d. March 21, 1862.

9045

REV. ALBERT THURSTON⁸ (*Philo*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Philo⁷ and Julia Maria (Daniels) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there

July 19, 1824; married, April 9, 1848, LAVINIA ANTHONY HAWES, born in Appleton, Me., July 20, 1825, daughter of Otis and Elsie (Davis) Hawes of Union.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, and traveling preacher in the Methodist church till the last two years of his life, when he was a local preacher in Union, and died there Jan. 20, 1869. He was on the school committee in 1848.

Children :

- 9827 Charles Albert,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. Dec. 27, 1850.
 9828 Irville Clinton,⁹ b. June 14, 1850; m. Clara Ella Larrabee, b. in Freedom, Me., March, 1850, daughter of Sewall and Mary Jane (Larrabee) Larrabee of Frankfort, Me. He is a machinist by trade, worked in Lawrence, Mass., six years, till 1874, when he returned to Union and went into the manufacture of caskets and coffins with his brother Joseph D.
 9829 Julia Lavinia,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1865.
 9830 Charles Albert,⁹ b. April 2, 1854; m. Oct. 30, 1875, Adelia Perry, b. Mar. 31, 1857, daughter of Thomas Abner and Margaret Orinda (Norwood) Perry of Rockland, Me. He is a truckman in Union. They have :
 9831 *Wilber Charlie*,¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1876.
 9832 Joseph Daniels,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1855; m m. He carried on the farm with his brother Charles Albert till 1872, when he went to Augusta, Me., and learned cabinet making with his uncle, I. C. Hovey. In 1874 returned to Union and went into business with his brother Irville C. in the manufacture of caskets and coffins.
 9833 Willie,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. Dec. 20, 1856.

9046

NATHANIEL EMMONS THURSTON⁸ (*Philo*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Fohn*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Philo⁷ and Julia Maria (Daniels) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there Nov. 12, 1826; married, June 17, 1851, SARAH HILLS, born March 24, 1830, daughter of Samuel and Sarah B. (Rogers) Hills of Union. Samuel Hills was born in Danville, N. H., and Sarah B. Rogers was born in Marshfield, Mass.

Mr. Thurston says he is a "farmer and an independent man, belonging to no church or society whatever," residing in Union.

Children :

- 9837 Herbert Melville,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. in Everett, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875, Martha Emery Fall, b. in Lebanon, Me., Nov. 1, 1855, daughter of Sylvester and Catherine (Hanscom) Fall of Chelsea, Mass. He is proprietor of Thurston's Express, running between Everett and Boston; residence Everett. They have :
 9838 *Maud Adele*,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1877.
 9839 Joseph Daniels,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1854; d. Oct. 19, 1854.
 9840 Arthur Roberts,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. Jan. 18, 1865.
 9841 Flora Emma,⁹ b. April 9, 1859; d. March 4, 1861.
 9842 Ralph,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1861.
 9843 Carl Walton,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1863.
 9844 George,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1866.
 9845 Julia Maria,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1869.
 9846 Philo,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1871.

9054

WILLIAM JOHNSON THURSTON⁸ (*Fohnson*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Dea. Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Johnson⁷ and Loeë (Starrrett) Thurston of Appleton, Me.; born there Jan. 22, 1826; married, first, Nov. 12, 1851, MARTHA RUSS, born in Washington, Me., March 12, 1829, daughter of William and Nancy (Cunningham) Russ of

Belfast, Me.; she died Aug. 23, 1860. Second, March 22, 1861, MARTHA JANE PHILBRICK, born May 23, 1833, daughter of Walter and Rachel (Walton) Philbrick of Rockland, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a cooper in Rockland. He enlisted in the army against the rebellion and served in the 28th Maine regiment as an orderly sergeant; member of Rockland city council from 1869 to 1873, and a representative in the legislature in 1873.

His children, by second wife, Martha Jane:

- 9850 Flora Evelyn,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1862.
- 9851 William Philbrick,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1864.
- 9852 Clinton Augustus,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1866.
- 9853 Walter Johnson,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1869.
- 9854 Walter Ernest,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1873; d. Sept. 26, 1874.
- 9855 Frank,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1876.

9059

MILTON THURSTON⁸ (*Johnson,⁷ Daniel,⁵ Dea. Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Johnson⁷ and Loe (Starrett) Thurston of Appleton, Me.; born there Jan. 19, 1837; married, Dec. 22, 1866, at Gloucester, Mass., CAROLINE STONE PERKINS, born July 25, 1844, daughter of Christopher Gore and Catherine (Stone) Perkins of Kennebunkport, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and cooper in Appleton; served in the late rebellion, and received a medal of honor from congress.

Children:

- 9860 Nellie Loe,⁹ b. in Kennebunkport Nov. 16, 1868.
- 9861 Hattie Dickens,⁹ b. in Gloucester, Mass., March 19, 1871.
- 9862 George Carpenter,⁹ b. in Appleton Feb. 22, 1873.
- 9863 Carrie Lillian,⁹ b. in Appleton Nov. 21, 1876.
- 9864 Alice Gertrude,⁹ b. June 29, 1879.

9062

ALBERT LLEWELLYN THURSTON⁸ (*Johnson,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Dea. Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Johnson⁷ and Loe (Starrett) Thurston of Appleton, Me.; born there Feb. 23, 1847; married, Dec. 1, 1872, EMILY JANE JACKSON, born Aug. 26, 1851, daughter of Greenleaf and Betsey (Jackson) Jackson of Naples, Me. He is a cooper in Appleton.

Child, born in Appleton:

- 9868 Albert Leon,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1874.

9097

JESSE MILLER (*Levina Thurston,⁷ Abijah,⁶ Dea. Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹*), son of Jesse and Levina (Thurston) Miller of Sheldonville, Mass.; born there Aug. 20, 1811; married, first, April 2, 1834, SUSAN R. RHOADES, daughter of Aaron and Sally (Hawkins) Rhoades of Wrentham, Mass.; she died Jan. 7, 1870. Second, Dec. 26, 1870, SUSAN W. WALTZE of Augusta, Me.

Mr. Miller was a manufacturer of proprietary medicines in Providence, R. I., till Jan. 1, 1877, when they removed their manufactory to Boston, Mass., nearly opposite the Norfolk House, Roxbury dis-

trict. Two sons associated with him in this business are Lyman G. and Bradford T., under the firm name of Dr. J. Miller & Sons & Co. His residence is Sheldonville, where he has been a deacon of the Baptist church for thirty-eight years.

His children, all by first wife :

- 9870 Mary Eliza (Miller), b. Sept., 1836; m. 1856, Daniel L. Willard, and had two sons, died young. She died Sept. 28, 1863; he died Aug. 22, 1864.
- 9871 Susan Josephine (Miller), b. Aug. 20, 1841; m. Aug. 27, 1865, Benjamin Collins, and had :
- 9872 *Benjamin Miller* (Collins), b. July 6, 1866.
- 9873 Lyman Gilmore (Miller), b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. April 24, 1865, Gertrude E. Page. He is in business with his father and lives in Boston. They have :
- 9874 *Anna S.* (Miller), b. Oct. 12, 1867.
- 9875 *Nellie* (Miller), b. Oct. 16, 1869.
- 9876 *Mabel Muud* (Miller), b. June 25, 1871.
- 9877 Bradford Thurston (Miller), b. Sept. 27, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Helen Foster Norton. He is in company with his father and brother, and lives in Attleborough, Mass. They have :
- 9878 *Jessie May* (Miller), b. Sept. 12, 1873.

9099

CHARLOTTE MILLER (*Levina Thurston*,⁷ *Abijah*,⁸ *Dea. Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Jesse and Levina (Thurston) Miller of Sheldonville, Mass.; born there Aug. 20, 1819; married, Nov. 15, 1838, WILLARD CLARK WHITING. She died June 7, 1843. Mr. Whiting married, second, 1848, Sarah O. Hancock of Wrentham, Mass., and adopted a daughter, Anna Olivia Whiting, born Dec. 9, 1846, who married Daniel Bennett of Wrentham and had Willard Francis (Bennett), born Sept. 4, 1874, died Nov. 26, 1876; Alice Bradford (Bennett), born Nov. 25, 1876.

Mr. Whiting is a farmer in South Franklin, Mass. In 1856 he was chosen deacon of the Congregational church there, which office he now holds, 1879.

Children :

- 9880 Daniel Willard (Whiting), b. Oct. 12, 1839. He enlisted Oct. 30, 1861, in the 23d Massachusetts regiment and served during the war of the rebellion; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1863, Abby Sophia Summer of Foxborough, Mass.; she died Feb. 19, 1865; 2d, Nov. 19, 1876, Estelle N. Briggs of Franklin. Children :
- 9881 *Florence Levina* (Whiting), b. Jan. 14, 1864; d. same day.
- 9882 *Merticvara Almira* (Whiting), b. March 3, 1877.
- 9883 Eunice Levina (Whiting), b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. in infancy.
- 9884 Gilmore Miller (Whiting), b. May 25, 1843; d. in infancy.

9176

ABIGAIL BROWN THURSTON⁸ (*Joseph*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), daughter of Joseph⁷ and Lucy Bucknam (Davis) Thurston of Worcester, Mass.; born in Leicester, Mass., April 4, 1827; married, in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1843, EZRA KENT, born July 8, 1818, son of Ezra and Eusebia (Southwick) Kent, of Wallingford, Vt.

Mr. Kent's father died Feb. 3, 1818, and after two years his mother took him with three other children to Worcester to her sister's, Abigail Southwick, where her father and mother lived, they being old

people and past labor, and she died Nov. 9, 1820, leaving him in the care of this aunt, where he remained till he was eight years old, when he went on to a farm in Paxton and worked till he was eighteen. In 1851 he went to Worcester; worked in a stable about two years, then learned the trade of shoemaking; was on the Worcester police off and on for nearly three years. In 1859 purchased a team and has since been driving a baggage and express wagon.

Children :

- 9888 Joseph Harrison (Kent), b. in Paxton June 8, 1847; killed on the railroad Nov. 8, 1864, aged 17.
 9889 Ada Flora (Kent), b. in Worcester Oct. 26, 1855; m. in Worcester Oct. 21, 1873, Lewis C. Batson, b. in New Castle, N. H., Dec. 20, 1842, a machinist. They have :
 9890 Frankie Lewis (Batson), b. May 7, 1877.

9177

JONATHAN HUBBARD THURSTON⁸ (*Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph⁷ and Lucy Bucknam (Davis) Thurston of Worcester, Mass.; born in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1829; married, April 10, 1851, MARIA LOUISA WHITTEMORE, born in Charlton, Mass., daughter of Charles and Mary (Parker) Whittemore of Leicester, Mass. Mr. Whittemore died Dec. 16, 1873.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant and selectman of Leicester, Mass. He went to Passaic city, N. J., where he was a deacon in the North Reformed church and city councilman. He left there and is now, 1877, in Lincoln, Sussex county, Del., and member of the Presbyterian church in Milford, Del.

Children :

- 9894 Effie Gertrude,⁹ b. in Leicester Sept. 6, 1855.
 9895 Inez May,⁹ b. in New York city Feb. 10, 1864.
 9896 Mabel Louise,⁹ b. in Passaic city Sept. 30, 1869.

9178

DEA. LYMAN DAVIS THURSTON⁸ (*Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph⁷ and Lucy Bucknam (Davis) Thurston of Worcester, Mass.; born in Paxton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1832; married, first, March 15, 1854, HANNAH SMITH LYON; she died May 1, 1864, aged 31 y. 3 m. 21 d. Second, Sept. 21, 1865, MARY ELIZABETH DENNY, born March 22, 1834, daughter of Joseph Addison and Mary (Davis) Denny of Leicester, Mass. Mr. Denny died 1875; his ancestors came from Coombs, England, and he visited the old homestead in 1874 and found it still in the hands of the Denny family.

Mr. Thurston is a merchant in Leicester; has been postmaster since 1861; elected town clerk March, 1879; deacon of the first Congregational church.

His children, by first wife, Hannah :

- 9900 Newbirt Augustus,⁹ b. May 21, 1855; d. Sept. 2, 1855.
 9901 Joseph Lyman,⁹ b. May 23, 1859; d. May 24, 1864.

By second wife, Mary :

- 9902 Carrie Louise,⁹ b. March 21, 1869.
 9903 Mary Davis,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1872.

9186

LEVI SHERMAN THURSTON⁹ (*Daniel,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹*), son of Daniel⁷ and Patty Allen (Ross) Thurston of West Brookfield, Mass.; born there Aug. 5, 1828; married, April 8, 1851, ESTHER KEEP, born April 8, 1829, daughter of William E. and Polly (Wood) Keep of Oakham, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and milkman, a deacon in the Congregational church in North Brookfield, Mass.

Children:

- 9907 Daniel Sherman,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1853; a grocer in West Brookfield, firm of Thurston & Sibley; m. April 15, 1875, Thankful Hobbs. They had:
 9908 *Arthur Hobbs*,¹⁷ b. March 14, 1877; d. Aug. 27, 1877.
 9909 Edward Eaton,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1860.

9201

DR. DAVID STANTON THURSTON⁸ (*Henry,⁷ David,⁶ Israel,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*), son of Henry⁷ and Cassandra (Elliott) Thurston of Jacobsburgh, Belmont county, Ohio; born there Dec. 22, 1823; married, April 23, 1846, JANE WHITE LINGO, born in Barnesville, Belmont county, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1827, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Boyd) Lingo.

Mr. Thurston was a school teacher from the age of eighteen to eighteen years, during which time he studied medicine. In 1859 he moved to St. Clairsville, the county seat of Belmont county, and served for four years as sheriff. In 1863 he moved to Newark, Licking county, Ohio, and opened a drug store, in company with J. W. Collins, under the firm name of Collins & Thurston, where he is, 1879.

Children, born in Jacobsburgh:

- 9914 William Henry,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1847; m. June 21, 1869, Augusta McCrum, b. Feb. 9, 1847; no children.
 9915 Elizabeth Josephene,⁹ b. June 29, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1849.
 9916 Mary Cassandra,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1850.
 9917 Frank Albert,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1855.
 9918 Emma Jane,⁹ b. April 27, 1857; d. Dec. 20, 1857.
 9919 James Milton,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1859.

9222

EDWARD M. THURSTON⁸ (*Flavel,⁷ David,⁶ Israel,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*), eldest son of Flavel⁷ and Eleanor (Mercer) Thurston of Sheffield, Ill.; born Sept. 29, 1824; married, first, MARY —; second, SARAH —. He is a real estate broker in Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

- 9924 William F.,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1852.
 9925 Cory A.,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1859.

9229

DAVID THURSTON⁸ (*Flavel,⁷ David,⁶ Israel,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel⁷ and Eleanor (Mercer) Thurston of Sheffield, Ill.; born 1832; married ELEANOR —. He is a farmer in Sheffield.

Children :

- 9930 Mary Jane,⁹ b. 1858.
 9931 Wilson,⁹ b. 1860.
 9932 Delkar,⁹ b. 1864.
 9933 Henry,⁹ b. 1869.
 9934 Emily,⁹ b. 1872.

9230

JOHN FLAVEL THURSTON⁸ (*Flavel,⁷ David,⁶ Israel,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel⁷ and Eleanor (Mercer) Thurston of Sheffield, Ill.; born in Belmont county, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1834; married, July 4, 1857, MARY SMITH, born at Princeton, Ill., Dec. 13, 1840, daughter of Noahdiah and Rebecca (Patten) Smith.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Manlius, Bureau county, Ill.; is a member of the Wesleyan Methodist church, of which he is clerk, and is school director.

Children :

- 9939 Edwin Rebecca,⁹ b. March 20, 1861.
 9940 Nelly Arloa,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1862.
 9941 Loren Elzea,⁹ b. Jan. 21, 1867.
 9942 Clara Adelia,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1869.
 9943 Caroline Amelia,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1871.
 9944 Etta May,⁹ }
 9945 Elmer Day,⁹ } twins, b. July 27, 1873.

9235

HENRY THURSTON⁸ (*David,⁷ David,⁶ Israel,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*), eldest son of David⁷ and Esther (Stanbrook) Thurston of Black Ash, Pa.; born in Crawford county, Pa., Dec. 23, 1824; married, first, March 12, 1848, ANGELINE STRAYER, born in Crawford county March 6, 1830, died Sept. 1, 1856; second, July 16, 1857, ADELIA DICKERSON, born in Crawford county Nov. 25, 1829.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter in Corry, Erie county, Pa.

His children, by first wife, Angeline :

- 9950 Allen,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1849; d. Sept. 4, 1850.
 9951 Flora,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1851; m. Wilson Reynolds, a barber in Knoxville, Steuben county, N. Y. They have Maud, William, Fred and George (Reynolds).
 9952 Hattie,⁹ m. Emery Mayer, a cooper in Cochranon, Crawford county, Pa.; no children.
 9953 Crawford,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1852; m. Elah Snapp; is a butcher in Spartansburgh, Crawford county, Pa. They have:
 9954 Maud Crawford.¹⁰
 9955 David,⁹ b. April 11, 1854; d. March 21, 1857.
 9956 Angeline Esther,⁹ b. July 25, 1856.

By second wife, Adelia :

- 9957 Asena,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1859.
 9958 Joseph Ellsworth,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1861; a telegraph operator, living with his parents.
 9959 Wave,⁹ b. March 19, 1865.
 9960 Mack,⁹ b. March 19, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1867.
 9961 Alena,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1869.
 9962 Harry,⁹ b. July 17, 1875.

9237

EPHRAIM EDGAR THURSTON⁸ (*David,⁷ David,⁶ Israel,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁷

and Abigail (Spring) Thurston of Black Ash, Pa.; born in Crawford county, Pa., May 5, 1840; married, Feb. 13, 1868, SARAH FRANCES JONES, born April 20, 1851.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer at Wilson's Mills, Venango county, Pa.

Children :

- 9964 William David,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1868.
9965 Mary Abigail,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1872.

9282

SAMUEL DAVID THURSTON⁸ (*William,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Israel,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*), son of William⁷ and Mary (Telfor) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born there July 20, 1823; married, first, Oct. 9, 1850, JANNET RETHERFORD, born Feb. 7, 1828, daughter of William and Phebe (Long) Retherford; she died Oct. 20, 1859. Second, April 24, 1862, MRS. MARY ELLEN (ROBINSON) FORD, born Feb. 12, 1831, daughter of John and Ann (Young) Robinson of Camden, Ohio.

Mr. Thurston is a merchant tailor and dealer in gents' furnishing goods; has been treasurer of Camden nine years and treasurer of the Masonic lodge for ten years, and has for some years been collecting matter for the genealogy of his ancestors, which has been a very great aid in preparing this branch of it.

His children, by first wife, Jannet:

- 9970 Angeline Isabella,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1851; m. Sept. 6, 1871, Isaac Shafer, b. Jan 25, 1848, a farmer in Sardinia, Ind. Children:
9971 *Melvin Warren* (Shafer), b. Jan. 20, 1872; d. Aug. 27, 1875.
9972 *Gurtha Alveno* (Shafer), b. Sept. 28, 1873.
9973 *Alma Rosella* (Shafer), b. March 25, 1875.
9974 *Minnie Leizetta* (Shafer), b. June 10, 1877.
9975 Marthy Deetta,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1853; d. Jan. 7, 1866.
9976 Mary Phebe Philena,⁹ b. July 10, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1857.
9977 William Alexandrew,⁹ b. July 8, 1858; d. Aug. 7, 1867.

By second wife, Mary:

- 9978 Harry Hayworth,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1864; d. Jan. 11, 1865.
9979 Oliver Warren,⁹ b. July 1, 1867; d. Feb. 10, 1870.
9980 Samuel Ellwood,⁹ b. March 20, 1871.

9290

JOHN FLINT THURSTON⁸ (*Oliver Perry,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Israel,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Joseph,² John¹*), eldest son of Oliver Perry⁷ and Maria L. (Flint) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born there May 28, 1828; married, Sept. 7, 1852, MARGARET MORRIS, born Sept. 24, 1832, daughter of Enoch and Nancy Morris.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and stock raiser in Summitville, Madison county, Ind.

Children :

- 9985 Mary Maria,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1853; m. James Henry Woollen, a farmer in Summitville and dealer in grain, cattle, and hogs for shipping. Children:
9986 *Ella Bell* (Woollen), b. Oct. 20, 1870.
9987 *Maggie Viola* (Woollen), b. Oct. 20, 1872.
9988 *John* (Woollen), b. Nov. 8, 1874.
9989 *Errich Gilbert* (Woollen), b. March 24, 1876.

- 9990 Enoch Palmer,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1854; m. Joanna Runyan; is a farmer and has:
 9991 *Dory Bell*,¹⁰ b. July 3, 1877.
 9992 Nancy Bell,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Joseph Henry Howard, a merchant.
 9993 Robert Oliver Perry,⁹ b. March 19, 1861.
 9994 George Franklin,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1864.
 9995 Francis Clement,⁹ b. July 2, 1871; d.
 9996 Orah Walter,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1876.

9292

SAMUEL THURSTON⁸ (*Oliver Perry*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver Perry⁷ and Maria L. (Flint) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born there Jan. 4, 1833; married NANCY —, born Nov. 30, 1838.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Alexandria, Madison county, Ind.

Children :

- 10,000 Oliver D.,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1874.
 10,001 Ida M.,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1865.
 10,002 Maria E.,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1869.
 10,003 John W.,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1871.

9295

JOSEPH HUMPHREY THURSTON⁸ (*Oliver Perry*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver Perry⁷ and Maria L. (Flint) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born there Oct. 22, 1838; married, Oct. 18, 1860, MARY ELIZABETH WELSH, born March 24, 1841.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Summitville, Madison county, Ind.

Children :

- 10,008 Martha Alice,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1862.
 10,009 John Franklin Perry,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1865.
 10,010 Joseph Elmer,⁹ b. April 11, 1868.
 10,011 Walter Brady Scott,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1871.
 10,012 Harvey Allen,⁹ b. March 5, 1875.
 10,013 Owen Edwin,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1879.

9305

CALEB THURSTON⁸ (*Israel*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Israel⁷ and Nancy (Ely) Thurston of Wiley Station, Ohio; born there June 15, 1811; married, first, Sept. 27, 1837, HANNAH VANZANT, born Aug. 26, 1817, daughter of James and Hannah Vanzant; second, June 13, 1858, MARY BUCKINGHAM.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter by trade, but for many years has turned his attention to farming at Wiley Station, where he is regarded as a first-class farmer and valuable citizen.

Children :

- 10,016 Edmond M.,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. May 26, 1862, Ellen Peirce. He is engaged in railroad business in Chicago, Ill. Children:
 10,017 *Adda*.¹⁰
 10,018 *Carrie*.¹⁰
 10,019 *Harry*.¹⁰
 10,020 *Maud*.¹⁰
 10,021 Alvin N.,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Lydia Town. He is engaged in railroad business in Chicago; was in the 5th Ohio cavalry three years during the war against the rebellion. Children:
 10,022 *George L*.¹⁰
 10,023 *Lee W*.¹⁰
 10,024 *Franklin*.¹⁰

- 10,025 Almira C.,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1841; m. June 9, 1861, Milton Brawley, a farmer in Darke county, Ohio, b. Feb. 8, 1838. They have :
 10,026 *Charles Caleb* (Brawley), b. May 14, 1862.
 10,027 *Thomas Grant* (Brawley), b. April 13, 1864.
 10,028 *Anna Mary* (Brawley), b. Nov. 5, 1865.
- 10,029 Urmina Ann,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1842; m. Sept. 30, 1860, Milton M. Buckingham. They have :
 10,030 *Florence Permelia* (Buckingham), b. Aug. 21, 1861.
 10,031 *William Newton* (Buckingham), b. Jan. 25, 1864.
- 10,032 Maria Frances,⁹ b. June 1, 1844; m. Nov. 3, 1864, Charles W. Martin, b. May 10, 1844. They have :
 10,033 *William L.* (Martin), b. July 12, 1870.
 10,034 *Oliver May* (Martin), b. June 12, 1873.
 10,035 *Franklin* (Martin).
- 10,036 Lyman C.,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1845; m. Aug. 8, 1867, Emma J. Keltner, b. March 21, 1851. He is a farmer in Indiana. They have :
 10,037 *Ferve*,¹⁰ b. May 2, 1868.
 10,038 *Anna Mary*,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1871.
 10,039 *Ida M.*,¹⁰
 10,040 *Dorsey E.*,¹⁰
 10,041 *Iven C.*,¹⁰
- 10,042 Joshua C.,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1850; a teamster, residing at New Paris, Ohio; m. March 15, 1873, Elizabeth A. Swain, b. Feb. 18, 1854. They have :
 10,043 *William*.¹⁰
- 10,044 Oliver H. P.,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1851; a hackman.
 10,045 James W. M.,⁹ b. April 7, 1854; a farmer at Preble Corner, Ohio; m. Dec. 18, 1877, Sarah E. Miles.
 10,046 George W.,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1855; a farmer in Darke county, Ohio.

9535

ARTHUR JEFFERSON THURSTON⁸ (*David*,⁷ *Flavel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*,¹), son of David⁷ and Lurinda (Laing) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born there April 11, 1849; married, in Johnson county, Ind., May 9, 1875, MARY JANE HACKNEY, born in Edinburgh, Ind., Dec. 12, 1858, daughter of William B. and Elizabeth Jane (Richardson) Hackney.

Mr. Thurston prepared himself for teaching in the Franklin college, 1869-70, which profession he followed till 1877, when he engaged in the sale of agricultural implements, in all of which he has been quite successful. He is a member of the Missionary Baptist church in Shelbyville.

Child :

- 10,048 Walter Scott,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1878.

9570

ALFRED THURSTON⁸ (*Eli*,⁷ *Ezra*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*,¹), son of Eli⁷ and Margaret (Coons) Thurston of Chenango county, N. Y.; born there April 20, 1806; married, in Smyrna, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1834, EMILY O. PIKE, born in Plymouth, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1814.

Mr. Thurston removed to Bowling Green, Wood county, Ohio, in 1835, when it was a wilderness, infested with wolves, Indians, and ignorant people. He is a land owner and broker, and they are members of the Presbyterian church.

Children :

- +10,050 Alvan A.,⁹ b. March 27, 1836; m. Amelia Clough.
 +10,051 Wesley S.,⁹ b. June 10, 1838; m. Martha J. Gorrell.
 +10,052 Theron Alfred Earl,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Edna Pool.

- 10,053 Roland Stanley,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1852; n.m.; went into the army against the rebellion as a drummer when thirteen years of age, and was at Petersburg when fifteen miles of fatigue trenches were dug in one night.
- 10,054 Georgiana Udora,⁹ b. March 6, 1856; n.m.; is a teacher of vocal and instrumental music in Toledo, Ohio, and sings in the choir of the Presbyterian church.

9577

DANIEL THURSTON⁸ (*Eli*,⁷ *Ezra*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Eli⁷ and Margaret (Coons) Thurston of Chenango county, N. Y.; born there Feb. 1, 1820; married, in Indiana, — JACKMAN. He was killed in a well.

Child:

- 10,059 Calvin H.⁹

9583

CYRUS THURSTON⁸ (*Azor*,⁷ *Ebenczer*,⁶ *Cyrus*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), son of Azor⁷ and Elebedy (Smith) Thurston of Oxford, Ohio; born in Luzerne county, Pa., Aug. 14, 1825; married, June 8, 1848, HANNAH BOONE WOOLVERTON, born in Shamokin, Pa., daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Boone) Woolverton of Groton, Erie county, Ohio.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Galien, Berrien county, Mich. He is township superintendent of schools and a member of the Latter Day Saints church.

Children:

- 10,064 Selina,⁹ b. at Oxford July 4, 1849; m. Aug. 12, 1872, Maurice Herbert Baum; d. at Gibson's Station, Lake county, Ind., July 6, 1874.
- 10,065 Albert Vastine,⁹ b. in La Grange county, Ind., Sept. 18, 1852; m. at New Buffalo, Berrien county, Mich., July 4, 1873, Ella Johnson. They reside in Galien and have:
- 10,066 *Elmar*,¹⁰ b. July 5, 1876.
- 10,067 Flora Alice,⁹ b. March 21, 1855; d. June 3, 1857.
- 10,068 Elizabeth,⁹ b. in Galien Sept. 27, 1856; m. May 11, 1876, Maurice Herbert Baum, agent and operator for the M. C. R. R. at Three Oaks, Berrien county, Mich. They have:
- 10,069 *Lina Allah* (Baum), b. June 19, 1877.
- 10,070 Ida Belle,⁹ b. in Oxford March 9, 1858.
- 10,071 Allah,⁹ b. in Galien Sept. 3, 1860; d. June 22, 1863.
- 10,072 Moroni,⁹ b. in Galien March 10, 1862; d. March 30, 1863.
- 10,073 Cyrus Milton,⁹ b. in Galien April 15, 1865.
- 10,074 Jennie Lillian,⁹ b. in Galien Nov. 10, 1868.

9586

ASHER THURSTON⁸ (*Azor*,⁷ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Cyrus*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Azor⁷ and Elebedy (Smith) Thurston of Oxford, Ohio; born there March 4, 1839; married, first, Sept. 17, 1857, MAHALA MONTROSS, born Sept. 6, 1835, daughter of Elijah and Abby (Hedstal) Montross of Bowman's Creek, Pa.; she died May 17, 1874. Second, Dec. 22, 1875, MARY JANE NORTON, born Oct. 16, 1849, daughter of Galen and Martha (Paine) Norton of South Toledo, Ohio.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Grand Rapids, Wood county, Ohio, where he went when the country was new.

His children, by first wife, Mahala :

- 10,080 Ella,⁹ b. in Erie county, Ohio, May 12, 1859.
 10,081 Azor,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1861.
 10,082 Willard,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1866.
 10,083 Myrtie Blanch,⁹ b. July 10, 1870; d. Jan. 19, 1871.

9593

DANIEL MARVIN THURSTON⁸ (*Ebenezer,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ Cyrus,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Joseph,² John¹*), eldest son of Ebenezer⁷ and Hannah (Albro) Thurston of Scott, La Grange county, Ind.; born in Wilkesbarre, Luzerne county, Pa., Aug. 13, 1825; married, first, 1847, LOVINA ALLEN, born Nov. 20, 1828, died Dec. 10, 1850; second, October, 1851, EMILY FORD, born Oct. 14, 1827, daughter of Edward and Eleanor (Jenks) Ford.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Indiana; in 1859 sold and moved to South Missouri, where he bought a farm in 1861, since which he has become a farmer and stock raiser at Walnut Grove Farm, six miles west of Parsons, Labette county, Kansas; is a deacon in the Baptist church; was born with a veil over his face, and has visions corresponding, as he thinks, to those of John the revelator.

His children, by first wife, Lovina :

- 10,088 Frances Adaline,⁹ b. in Ohio Dec. 7, 1848; m. Lewis Krager, a farmer in Bynumville, Chariton county, Mo.; two children.
 10,089 Hannah Lovina,⁹ b. in Ohio July 16, 1850; m. Aaron Reed, a farmer in Scott.

By second wife, Emily :

- +10,090 Daniel Edward,⁹ b. May 12, 1852; m. Isadora Forestina Stowe.
 10,091 Elizabeth Eleanora,⁹ b. in Indiana Sept. 20, 1854; m. Charles Stott Thurston [see no. 9370].
 10,092 Clara Jane,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1856; m. Worthington Meixwell, a lumber merchant in Parsons, Kansas; they have :
 10,093 *John Lewis* (Meixwell).
 10,094 Cyrus Ebenezer,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1858; a farmer in Parsons.
 10,095 Mary Emily,⁹ b. in Iowa June 5, 1861.
 10,096 Calvin Marvin,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1863.
 10,097 George Washington,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1865.
 10,098 Alice Caroline,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1868.
 10,099 William Ford,⁹ b. in Kansas July 11, 1871; killed by kick of a mule Feb. 12, 1876.
 10,100 William Ford,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1877.

9619

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON⁸ of Milwaukee, Wis. (*David,⁷ David,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² John¹*), third child and eldest son of David⁷ and Sophia (Curtis) Thurston of Newton, Ohio; born there Sept. 1, 1836; married, first, Jan. 1, 1856, MARY VAN ALSTYNE, eldest daughter of Lawrence Van Alstyne of Oakland county, Mich.; he separated from her Oct. 3, 1863. Second, ELIZABETH HARGER.

Mr. Thurston is engaged in oyster packing, having a large packing establishment in Maryland, from which he supplies a great portion of the retail trade of the North West, having his headquarters for distribution in Milwaukee, Wis. He moved from Ohio to Albion, N. Y., thence to Farmington, Oakland county, Mich., thence to Kenosha, Wis., and thence to Milwaukee, where he now resides. He is a member of the Methodist church.

His children, by first wife, Mary :

- 10,105 Clara,⁹ b. in Michigan Nov. 13, 1858.
 10,106 Infant, b. and d. in 1859.
 10,107 Harry,⁹ b. in Michigan Dec., 1860; d. 1874.

9620

ALONZO LOOMIS THURSTON⁸ of Knowlesville, Orleans county, N. Y. (*David,⁷ David,⁸ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,⁸ Daniel,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁷ and Sophia (Curtis) Thurston of Newton, Ohio; born there July 15, 1838; married, February, 1863, PHEBE FLANSBURG, born at Fort Plain, Montgomery county, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1844, daughter of Charles Flansburg of Eagle Harbor, Orleans county, N. Y. Mr. Thurston is a butcher.

Children :

- 10,112 Catharine Jane,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1863; d. March 20, 1868.
 10,113 Smith,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1865; d. Oct. 14, 1865.
 10,114 Hattie Sophia,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1866.
 10,115 William Fenn,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1873.
 10,116 Nellie Saville,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1872.
 10,117 Alice Maud,⁹ b. March 12, 1875.
 10,118 Jessie Frances,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1877.

9621

JAMES HAMILTON THURSTON⁸ of Jamestown, Chautauqua county, N. Y. (*David,⁷ David,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,⁸ Daniel,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of David⁷ and Sophia (Curtis) Thurston of Newton, Ohio; born there Nov. 6, 1840; married, Sept. 9, 1869, ELEANOR JANE FIELD, born Sept. 9, 1850, only daughter of George Warren and Mary (Kane) Field of New York city. Mr. Field is superintendent of Third avenue railroad.

Mr. Thurston, at the age of thirteen, started out to support and educate himself. He was in Barre, Orleans county, N. Y., Flint, Genesee county, Mich., in 1856, and in Farmington, Oakland county, Mich., 1859; studied dentistry and in 1863 commenced to practice in Titusville, Pa. In 1868 removed to Jamestown, N. Y., where he became acquainted with his future wife. In 1877 sold out a fine practice and engaged in producing oil in the Bradford oil region, Pa., still residing in Jamestown. When his wife was ten years of age she went with her uncle, who was United States Minister to that country under President Lincoln, to Guatamala, Central America, and remained three years with him. She attended school in a convent (the only school in existence there). In 1863 she returned to New York and entered the ladies seminary in Brattleborough, Vt., where she remained till 1867.

Children :

- 10,123 George Hamilton,⁹ b. July 5, 1870; d. July 31, 1872.
 10,124 Wallace David,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1875.

9625

HORACE FITCH THURSTON⁸ of Albion, N. Y. (*Stephen Bailey,⁷ Caleb Curtiss,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,⁸ Daniel,² John¹*), son of Stephen Bailey⁷ and Juliana (Williams) Thurston of Albion; born there April



Handwritten signature or initials

1931

1931-32

W. G. C. Oudemans, *De Nederlandse Indische Archipel, 1817-1824*. (Netherlands East Indies, 1817-1824.) The Hague, 1931. Pp. 256. 1.50.

1932-33

1932-33

1934

W. G. C. Oudemans, *De Nederlandse Indische Archipel, 1824-1827*. (Netherlands East Indies, 1824-1827.) The Hague, 1934. Pp. 256. 1.50.

These two volumes, which together with the first volume form a series of three, are the most important contributions to the history of the Netherlands East Indies in the period 1817-1827. They are written by the author of the first volume, and are based on the same sources. The first volume covers the period 1817-1824, the second 1824-1827, and the third 1827-1830. The second volume is particularly interesting, as it deals with the period of the Dutch Revolution in the Netherlands, and the consequent changes in the Dutch East India Company. It is a very well-written and interesting book, and is a valuable addition to the literature on the history of the Netherlands East Indies. The author is a well-known and respected historian, and his work is of high quality. The book is well-illustrated, and is a very readable and interesting work. It is a valuable addition to the literature on the history of the Netherlands East Indies.

1935

W. G. C. Oudemans, *De Nederlandse Indische Archipel, 1830-1833*. (Netherlands East Indies, 1830-1833.) The Hague, 1935. Pp. 256. 1.50.

1936

41. W. G. C. Oudemans, *De Nederlandse Indische Archipel, 1833-1836*. (Netherlands East Indies, 1833-1836.) The Hague, 1936. Pp. 256. 1.50.
42. W. G. C. Oudemans, *De Nederlandse Indische Archipel, 1836-1839*. (Netherlands East Indies, 1836-1839.) The Hague, 1936. Pp. 256. 1.50.



J. Hamilton Thurston.

4, 1836; married, first, Jan. 22, 1861, MARY FRANCES KINGSLEY, born May 27, 1841; second, Sept. 15, 1875, MARY L. GOODWIN, born Oct. 31, 1853. He is a farmer, member of the Baptist church.

His children, by first wife, Mary:

- 10,129 Willie Grant,⁹ b. July 12, 1864; d. Jan. 20, 1865.
- 10,130 Stephen Bradford,⁹ b. April 17, 1866.
- 10,131 Millard Fitch,⁹ b. April 23, 1871.

By second wife, Mary:

- 10,132 Nellie Louise,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1877.

9640

ELIS DAVID THURSTON⁸ (*Peter*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), eldest child of Peter⁷ and Anna (Kelsey) Thurston of Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.; born in Pittsfield, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1821; married, Aug. 2, 1846, ELEANOR AUGUSTA LYNCH, born in Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1823, daughter of Walter and Linda (Smith) Lynch of Morris, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, residing in West Dryden, Tompkins county, N. Y.

Children:

- 10,137 Ellis N.,⁹ b. in Richmondville, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1847; d. Dec. 26, 1847.
- 10,138 Mary Amelia,⁹ b. in South New Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849; d. in Guilford, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1862.
- 10,139 Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. in Coventry, N. Y., May 14, 1850; n.m.
- 10,140 Rosamond,⁹ b. in Bainbridge June 26, 1852; n.m.
- 10,141 Ellen Julia,⁹ b. in Guilford May 13, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
- 10,142 Lewis Powell,⁹ b. in New Berlin July 10, 1865.

9642

JESSE MOSES THURSTON⁸ (*Peter*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter⁷ and Anna (Kelsey) Thurston of Garden City, Minn.; born in New Lisbon, N. Y., May 14, 1825; married, 1855, ANN —.

Mr. Thurston is a Baptist clergyman at Redwood Falls, Redwood county, Minn.

Children:

- 10,147 Lucius,⁹
- 10,148 Irving,⁹
- 10,149 Anne E.,⁹

9656

ALFRED THURSTON⁸ (*Gaines*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), son of Gaines⁷ and Margaret (Hasbrook) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y.; born there Oct. 10, 1843; married, in West Burlington, N. Y., July 24, 1870, MARY ADELIA HAWKINS, born in Pittsfield, N. Y., July 28, 1847, daughter of Emery S. and Lydia (Tory) Hawkins of New Berlin, Chenango county, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston is a commercial traveler, residing in New Lisbon. In 1869-1871 was connected with the firm of Moore & Thurston, general merchandise, in Morris, Otsego county, N. Y. In 1872 sold his interest to his partner, Nathaniel Moore, who failed in about two years, subjecting Mr. Thurston and his father to a heavy loss. He is a member of the Episcopal church.

Children:

- 10,154 Mary Adeline,⁹ b. May 5, 1871.
 10,155 Anna Elizabeth,⁹ b. April 15, 1873.
 10,156 James Edward,⁹ b. April 9, 1877.

9662

WILLIAM JASON THURSTON⁸ (*William*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Fohn*¹), second child of William⁷ and Olivia (Draper) Thurston of Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.; born there Nov. 13, 1834; married, Jan. 18, 1855, HARRIET AMELIA HUNT, born Oct. 9, 1834, daughter of Warren and Esther (Turner) Hunt of Norwich.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Pharsalia, Chenango county, N. Y., and now, 1879, in Monroe, Platte county, Neb. He enlisted in the 114th New York regiment against the rebellion. "I served two years, was in the first Fredericksburgh fight under Burnside; was not strong enough to endure the hardships of army life and was sent to the hospital at Annapolis Junction, where I remained six months, very sick of fever a portion of the time. After the fever left me I was helpless as an infant; my limbs were like sticks, perfectly useless for more than a year. I finally got better so as to walk without help, but never recovered the full use of myself." He has a pension. They are both members of the Congregational church.

Children:

- 10,160 Herbert Marelle,⁹ b. in Pharsalia May 29, 1856; m. Oct. 12, 1877, Cynthia A. Jones; they have:
 10,161 *Harriet Amelia*,¹⁰ b. in Monroe July 19, 1878.
 10,162 Cora Olivia,⁹ b. in Pharsalia April 23, 1858; m. Feb. 23, 1876, William A. Routson; they have:
 10,163 *Howard William* (Routson), b. March 23, 1877.
 10,164 *Daughter*, b. Aug., 1879.
 10,165 Harriet Adelaide,⁹ b. in Pharsalia Dec. 27, 1859.
 10,166 Ina May,⁹ b. in Norwich June 20, 1866.
 10,167 Carrie Esther,⁹ b. in Norwich July 30, 1868.
 10,168 Mary Malona,⁹ b. in Norwich Dec. 22, 1871.
 10,169 Ida Emogene,⁹ b. in Monroe April 10, 1877; d. Sept. 28, 1877.
 10,170 Edwin Jason,⁹ b. in Monroe May 12, 1878.

9680

WILLIAM OWEN THURSTON⁸ (*Rev. Curtis*,⁷ *Ira*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Fohn*¹), eldest son of Rev. Curtis⁷ and Julia Ann (Spaulding) Thurston of Athens, Pa.; born there Oct. 21, 1847; married, Jan. 29, 1870, MARY E. ALLEN. He went to Texas; a farmer.

Children:

- 10,175 Charles Curtis,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1872.
 10,176 Prentice Spaulding,⁹ b. June 5, 1874.
 10,177 William Edward,⁹ b. April 8, 1877.

9720

ANGELIA LOUISA FRENCH THURSTON⁸ (*Daniel Sylvester*,⁷ *Timothy*,⁶ *Fohn*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Daniel*³), eldest child of Daniel Sylvester⁷ and Matilda (Benjamin) Thurston of Montpelier, Vt.; born there Dec. 4, 1837; married, first, FRANK KILGORE, whose father was a Methodist

minister; he died eight months after marriage. Second, Aug. 25, 1859, DAVID NEWMAN, born in New York city.

Mr. Newman lived a year in Cincinnati, Ohio, fifteen years at Beaver Dam, Wis., and for the past five years in Lincoln, Neb., in the dry goods business. He has been fifteen years superintendent of Sunday-school in the Methodist Episcopal church, Grand Worthy Chief Templar in Wisconsin, and Grand Worthy Patriarch.

Mrs. Newman has quite a literary taste and is a lady of great enthusiasm in the work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist church, of which she has been state secretary for five years, often speaking on the platform, and is associate editor of the "Heathen Woman's Friend," published at Boston, Mass.

Children :

- 10, 182 Cora Fanny (Newman), b. Nov. 30, 1860.
10, 183 Henry Byron (Newman), b. April 10, 1863.

9724

JOHN MELLEN THURSTON⁸ of Omaha, Neb. (*Daniel Sylvester*,⁷ *Timothy*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Daniel*³), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel Sylvester⁷ and Ruth (Town) Thurston of Montpelier, Vt.; born there Aug. 21, 1847; married, in Omaha, Dec. 25, 1872, MARTHA L. POLAND, born at Montpelier May 12, 1848, daughter of Luther and Clara M. (Bennett) Poland of Salt Lake City, Utah.

Mr. Thurston, although a native of Vermont, was transplanted to the West at an early age. His father, a man of limited means, could not afford him the facilities for a higher education, but he managed to overcome these obstacles by working on the farm in the summer and pursuing his studies during the winter. Thus he was enabled to complete a collegiate course, graduating from Wayland (Wis.) university at the age of twenty. Admitted to the bar at twenty-one, he located at Omaha in 1869. He was alderman in 1872, 1873; representative in the legislature 1875, 1876; city attorney of Omaha 1874-1877. While in the legislature he was chairman of the judiciary committee. In 1875 he was nominated for district judge, but was defeated by a very small majority, mostly on account of his youthfulness. July 1, 1877, he accepted the position of first assistant attorney of the Union Pacific railroad.

One child :

- 10, 188 Charles Poland,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1874.

9739

JOHN COE THURSTON⁸ of Grafton, Mass. (*Calvin Sylvester*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Daniel*³), eldest son of Calvin Sylvester⁷ and Eliza Jencks (Coe) Thurston of Grafton; born there June 20, 1832; married, Mar. 9, 1859, CORDELIA WALKER, born Nov. 24, 1835, daughter of Chester William and Nancy (Claffin) Walker of Upton, Mass.

Mr. Thurston lived for a while in Montreal, Canada, and during the centennial exhibition in Philadelphia in 1876 was agent for the "Pneumatic Fire Extinguisher," having his stand in the Canadian department. He enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 13th

Massachusetts regiment July 29, 1861, as a musician under Col. Samuel H. Leonard, and was in active service till August, 1862, and was honorably discharged from the hospital in Alexandria, Va., Nov. 19, 1862. In 1877 he went on to his father's farm in Grafton.

Children :

- 10,193 Wilbur Herbert,⁹ b. March 9, 1860.
- 10,194 Mabel Grace,⁹ b. March 26, 1862.
- 10,195 Sarah Miranda,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1863.
- 10,196 Lizzie Ada,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1866.
- 10,197 Susie Arabella,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1868.

9740

ISAAC DANIEL THURSTON⁸ (*Calvin Sylvester*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Fohn*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Daniel*³), brother of the preceding, and son of Calvin Sylvester⁷ and Eliza Jencks (Coe) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there March 21, 1834; married, Sept. 5, 1858, LAURA ANNA BOYD, born Nov. 11, 1839, daughter of James and Anna (Hitchcock) Boyd of Marlborough, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a wholesale boot and shoe manufacturer in Lachine, Canada, Province of Quebec.

Children :

- 10,202 Alice Melinda,⁹ b. in Grafton Nov. 18, 1859.
- 10,203 Florence Boyd,⁹ b. in Marlborough Oct. 27, 1862.
- 10,204 Charles Edward,⁹ b. in Montreal Oct. 1, 1865.
- 10,205 Rosanna Edith,⁹ b. in Montreal Jan. 3, 1868.
- 10,206 Arthur Frederick,⁹ b. in Montreal May 17, 1871; d. July 28, 1871.
- 10,207 Ernest Coe,⁹ b. in Montreal June 4, 1873.
- 10,208 Amy Frances,⁹ b. in Montreal Dec. 5, 1875; d. in Lachine Dec. 20, 1876.
- 10,209 Clinton Salsbury,⁹ b. in Lachine March 28, 1879.

9741

EDWARD HARRISON THURSTON⁸ of Ottawa, Canada (*Calvin Sylvester*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Fohn*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Daniel*³), brother of the preceding, and son of Calvin Sylvester⁷ and Eliza Jencks (Coe) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there April 24, 1836; married, in Marlborough, Mass., May 11, 1867, ADELAIDE LUCRETIA GOOLD, born in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1847, daughter of James Edward and Harriet (Hapgood) Goold of Natick, Mass.

Mr. Thurston went to Kansas at the age of twenty-one; was with John Brown at the battle of Ossawatimie, and with Jim Lane at the battle of Black Jack, and in nearly all the engagements between the border ruffians and the advocates of freedom in Kansas on the free side. After all the troubles were settled and Kansas made a free state, he returned to the east and settled in Marlborough, in the manufacture of boots and shoes. He paid \$1500 for a substitute in the war against the rebellion, and about \$300 a month in tax on his business to help carry on the war. Removed to Canada about ten years ago, in the same business, and attained some notoriety as the inventor of "an improved method of cutting boot and shoe uppers," patented 1875; also, "Thurston's patent seamless balmoral," patented 1879.

Child :

- 10,214 Lola Edna Pearl,⁹ b. April 4, 1879.

Ninth Generation.

9807

FRANK WARREN THURSTON⁹ (*Nahum,⁸ Nahum,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Dea. Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹*), eldest son of Nahum⁸ and Ann Elizabeth (Cole) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there Dec. 2, 1850; married, Jan. 23, 1879, EMMA WELLS of Brookdale, Rice county, Kansas.

Mr. Thurston is an enterprising man, the inventor of a patent ironing machine, for ironing and polishing shirts, collars, and cuffs, which he claims will iron and polish at the same time twenty shirts per hour.

10,050

ALVAN A. THURSTON⁹ (*Alfred,⁸ Eli,⁷ Ezra,⁶ James,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Joseph,² John¹*), son of Alfred⁸ and Emily O. (Pike) Thurston of Bowling Green, Wood county, Ohio; born there March 27, 1836; married, 1852, AMELIA CLOUGH.

Mr. Thurston is a merchant in Bowling Green; both are members of the Presbyterian church. Child:

10,219 Frank.¹⁰

10,051

WESLEY S. THURSTON⁹ (*Alfred,⁸ Eli,⁷ Ezra,⁶ James,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Joseph,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Alfred⁸ and Emily O. (Pike) Thurston of Bowling Green, Ohio; born there June 10, 1838; married, 1867, HATTIE J. GORRELL.

Mr. Thurston is a lawyer in Toledo, Ohio, under the firm name of Bissell, Thurston & Co. He enlisted in the 111th Ohio regiment against the rebellion; served three years as a corporal, rising to a captaincy. Children:

10,224 Jessie.¹⁰ 10,225 William.¹⁰ 10,226 Alice.¹⁰ 10,227 Martha.¹⁰
10,228 Wesley.¹⁰

10,052

THERON ALFRED EARL THURSTON⁹ (*Alfred,⁸ Eli,⁷ Ezra,⁶ James,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Joseph,² John¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Alfred⁸ and Emily O. (Pike) Thurston of Bowling Green, Ohio; born there Oct. 1, 1846; married, 1865, EDNA POOL.

Mr. Thurston is a brick and tile maker in Bowling Green. He enlisted in the navy against the rebellion, on the ship Ino, and served to the close of the war. Both members of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

10,233 Nellie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1872. 10,234 Dora,¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1877.

10,090

DANIEL EDWARD THURSTON⁹ (*Daniel Marvin,⁸ Ebenezer,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ Cyrus,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Joseph,² John¹*), eldest son of Daniel Marvin⁸ and Emily (Ford) Thurston of Parsons, Kansas; born in Sandusky City, Ohio, May 12, 1852; married, on summit Santa Cruz mountains, Santa Clara county, Cal., Dec. 17, 1875, ISADORA FORESTINA STOWE, born in Waupun, Wis., Dec. 7, 1845, daughter of Isaac Mars and Salina (Storey) Stowe of Santa Clara county.

Mr. Thurston is a lumber sawyer in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz county, Cal., a member of the Baptist church. Child:

10,239 Albert Grant,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1877.

POSTERITY OF MOSES THURSTON.

MOSES Thurston of Hollis, N. H., we feel quite persuaded was a descendant of Daniel of Newbury, Mass., notwithstanding some of the later generations think otherwise. We have had a large correspondence upon the subject and have noted down the points made by some of them, and leave the subject for future development.

First Generation.

10,250

MOSES THURSTON¹ of Hollis, born 1721; married, first, HANNAH SEWALL; second, Dec. 18, 1777, CATHERINE EMERSON,* born Dec. 20, 1718, sister to Rev. Daniel Emerson, the first pastor of the Congregational church in Hollis. Moses Thurston died of apoplexy, while leading in prayer at a religious meeting, April 6, 1800, aged 79, and was buried in Hollis, as appears by his grave-stone in the Central Hollis burying ground.

Mr. Thurston was a hatter; deacon in the Congregational church. He enlisted June 19, 1775, two days after the battle of Bunker Hill, in Capt. Reuben Dow's company. He enlisted again, June, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, raised for the defence of Ticonderoga. Hon. Samuel T. Worcester of Nashua, N. H., the historian of Hollis, informed me of the above facts in a letter dated April 1, 1879, and says, "none of the name or family have lived in Hollis since my remembrance." He also furnished me the names and dates of birth of the first six children.

There is a tradition in the family that Moses moved to Cohoes, N. Y., and came back to stay with his son Moses before he died, but I think this is unfounded. I get from three reliable sources the manner of his death, all of whom agree, but one says he died in Hollis and another that he died in Westminster. I am satisfied from all I can gather from the descendants knowing most about it, that he lived and died in Hollis. It was also said by another that he was translated, as Elijah the prophet was, and that his mantle fell upon his son Moses, who was a very devoted christian and deacon in the church at Westminster, Mass.

There is also a tradition that this Moses came from Canterbury in

* The EMERSON FAMILY.

I. THOMAS EMERSON of Ipswich, Mass., died May 1, 1686.

II. JOSEPH EMERSON of Mendon, Mass., died 1699.

III. PETER EMERSON of Reading, Mass., died 1751. Children: Anna, b. July 9, 1697, d. young; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1699; Anna, b. March 9, 1701, d. Feb. 15, 1788; Brown, b. April 16, 1704; Sarah, b. March 9, 1708; Jane, b. March 11, 1711; Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1713; Daniel, b. May 20, 1716, d. Sept. 30, 1801; CATHERINE, b. Dec. 20, 1718, m. lat. in Hollis, February, 1745, Josiah Conant, who died in Hollis Dec. 17, 1766; 2d, Dec. 18, 1777, Moses Thurston, as above.

England, with two or three brothers, and that there were five generations back of him by the name of Moses, who were distinguished for their piety, and that some of them settled in Cohoes, N. Y. Miss Mary L. Chadwick of Jeffersonville, Vt., a great-granddaughter of Moses, says she has often heard her grandmother tell of going on horseback, sometimes two on one horse, the one behind on a pillion, to Cohoes to see her relatives. They carried their food in saddlebags, thrown across the back of the horses, and their clothing in a round valise strapped on to the back of the saddle. It may be these "relatives" were connected with *her* father, Chadwick, which under the circumstances seems to me more probable.

Rev. Joseph Fuller of Vershire, Vt., a grandson of Moses Thurston, seems to have more positive knowledge of the *place* where Moses Thurston came from to Hollis than any other of the descendants I have found. He says in a letter dated June 25, 1879, "When Mr. Crocker married one of his [Moses] daughters, my mother visited them and spent some time with them. She also spent some eighteen months with an uncle of hers in Newburyport, Mass. She said of them, 'they were grand folks.' Grandfather Moses Thurston used to visit us before my remembrance, but who his father was I never knew. . . . This only I know, that my mother had kind, rich, and genteel kinsfolks by the name of Thurston in Newburyport. . . . She was in Newburyport when about eighteen. . . . Pepperell, Mass., joins Hollis, and I remember hearing mother say that the farm on which they lived was on the line between the two towns—partly in Pepperell and partly in Hollis. The house stood in Pepperell and the family record dates her birth in Pepperell; but they always attended church in Hollis and I presume their town relations were with Hollis." All this confirms me in the opinion that Moses was descended from Daniel Thurston of Newbury.

Dea. Richard Thurston [no. 38] of Rowley, Mass., owned land in Hollis and several deeds are upon record from him to various persons in Hollis, but none that we can discover to Moses Thurston.

His children were :

- 10,251 Hannah,² b. Sept. 10, 1744; m. John Wheeler; moved first to "Lake Memphremagog," then to Ohio. They had :
- 10,252 *Laura* (Wheeler), m. ——— Bean.
 - 10,253 *Annie* (Wheeler).
 - 10,254 *Jack* (Wheeler).
 - 10,255 *Ralph* (Wheeler).
 - 10,256 *Wilder* (Wheeler).
 - 10,257 *Crowell* (Wheeler).
 - 10,258 *Royal Tyler* (Wheeler), became a lawyer and went to Austin, Texas, where he was afterward made judge of the supreme court of Texas; was residing at Galveston in 1856-7.
- + 10,259 Moses,² b. July 9, 1746; m. Esther Bigelow.
- 10,260 Shuah,² b. July 15, 1748; m. Benjamin Crocker, Esq., of Newburyport, a rope maker and owner of a farm in North Haverhill, N. H., where he lived and died. They had :
- 10,261 *Edward* (Crocker).
 - 10,262 Gilman,² b. July 19, 1750.
 - 10,263 Mary,² b. July 24, 1752; m. Rev. ——— Spofford, a Presbyterian minister.
 - 10,264 Lydia,² b. July 6, 1756; m. ——— Johnson.
 - + 10,265 Chloe,² b. 1758; m. Stephen Runnells.
 - + 10,266 Peter,² b. Dec. 10, 1761; m. 1st, Eunice Chadwick; 2d, Mrs. Hannah Wheeler.

- 10,267 Phebe,² b. in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 14, 1765; m. at Newbury, Vt., by Rev. Jacob Wood, Oct. 7, 1788, Rev. Stephen Fuller, b. in North Mansfield, Ct., Dec. 3, 1756. He graduated from Dartmouth 1786, studied theology with Rev. Asa Burton, D.D., at Thetford, Vt., and was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Vershire, Vt., Sept. 3, 1788, Dr. Burton preaching the sermon. He remained pastor there about thirty years, till his death, which occurred at the house of his brother, Dr. Fuller of New Haven, Vt., April 12, 1816; she died Oct. 29, 1856. They were both buried in Vershire. He was a man of good talents, a deep thinker, a close reasoner, thoroughly orthodox in belief, a faithful pastor, and an earnest and impressive preacher. He aimed not at elegance of style, or at popularity in any way, but to preach the pure gospel in the most impressive manner he possibly could, realizing his entire dependence upon God for success. He was distinguished for making himself understood and the force of his appeals felt. He labored amidst many discouragements, but not in vain. His labors abroad were highly appreciated. Several of his sermons were published. Under his instruction, several young men received their theological training and became highly esteemed preachers of the gospel.
Children:
- 10,268 *Henry* (Fuller), b. Aug. 11, 1789; became a Congregational minister and settled in Smithtown, L. I.; m. March, 1818, Maria Buffet of Smithtown, and had Amanda Buffet, Hannah Maria, William Henry, and Edward Thurston (Fuller).
- 10,269 *Stephen Hopkins* (Fuller), b. April 20, 1791; became a physician and settled in Hadley, Mass.; after went with his uncle Peter to Ohio; m. Susan Seymour of Hadley, and had Robert, Lydia, Mary Ann, George McKeen, Joseph, and Stephen (Fuller).
- 10,270 *Se-wall* (Fuller), b. June 18, 1793; a farmer in Vershire; m. Sophronia Jones of Vershire, and had Cyrus, Roxana, Lydia, Serena McKeen, Stephen, and Samuel (Fuller).
- 10,271 *Phebe* (Fuller), b. Dec. 18, 1794; m. June 3, 1816, Rev. Silas McKeen, a Congregational clergyman in Bradford, Vt. She died Nov. 30, 1820, having had Marianne Serena (McKeen), m. Rev. Charles Duren, a Congregational clergyman, and died in West Charleston, Vt., March 24, 1845. Rev. Charles Duren is now, 1879, acting pastor of the Congregational churches in Granby and Victory, Essex county, Vt. Julia (McKeen), d. in Belfast, Me., June 9, 1841.
- 10,272 *Lucy* (Fuller), b. Feb. 15, 1797; n.m.; d. June 6, 1875.
- 10,273 *Lydia* (Fuller), b. Dec. 22, 1798; n.m.; d. May 8, 1821.
- 10,274 *Edwin* (Fuller), b. Dec. 3, 1800; a farmer in Fairlee, Vt., residing 1879 in Bradford; m. Wealthy Clark of Bradford, and had Susan, Joseph, Edward Payson, Hannah Maria, Dan Blodgett [killed in battle], and Albert (Fuller).
- 10,275 *Edward Crocker* (Fuller), b. Jan. 16, 1803; graduated from Williams college 1826, became a Congregational minister in Piermont, N. H.; m. Rebecca Mathison of New York city. He died and his children reside in New York and Brooklyn. They had Joseph Edwin, Robert, Phebe, Sarah, Cornelia, Julia, Margaret, Edward, Ketha, and Rebecca (Fuller).
- 10,276 *David Thurston* (Fuller), b. Jan. 18, 1805; graduated from Williams college 1826, became a lawyer, and settled in Delaware, Ohio; m. Catharine Shephard of Jamaica, W. I.; he d. They had Sarah Josephene, David, Edward, and Geo. Sebring (Fuller).
- 10,277 *Joseph* (Fuller), b. Dec. 18, 1806; graduated at Middlebury, Vt., 1827, and from Andover 1830; ordained over the Congregational church in Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 3, 1830, Rev. Bennett Tyler, D.D., of Portland, Me., preached; dismissed July, 1834; settled in Brimfield, Mass., March, 1835, dismissed July, 1837; settled in Ridgefield, Ct., Feb. 28, 1838, dismissed May 17, 1842, and stated supply in Vershire from 1853-1860, where he now resides on the homestead, 1879; n.m.
- 10,278 *Joseph*,² m. Polly Melvin of Cambridge, Vt.; went to Canada, and nothing is known of him save that he died at Colchester, Vt., many years ago.

Second Generation.**10,259**

DEA. MOSES THURSTON² (*Moses*¹), second child of Moses¹ and Hannah (Sewall) Thurston of Hollis, N. H.; born there July 9, 1746 (another authority says born June 7, 1744, but more probably the July 9, 1746 is right); married, April 22, 1768, ESTHER BIGELOW, born April 22, 1744. He died June 29, 1809; she died Oct. 24, 1831.

Mr. Thurston was a hatter in Westminster, Mass., excepting a few years in Hollis, N. H. He was quite a successful business man; a minute-man in the revolutionary war; a deacon of the Congregational church, which he loved with a great love; a zealous and elevated christian. He was noted for a retentive memory. When quite young he was boarding in a family where the minister also boarded. One Sunday morning, while the family were at breakfast, he took the sermon from the table where the minister had been writing it and read it through hastily, went to the table and said he thought he should not attend church, as he would not hear anything new if he went. The minister protested, and said the sermon he was going to preach was a new one that he had never delivered. Moses said there was nothing in it that he did not know already, and further, that he could repeat every word of it. They doubted and he was requested to repeat it, which he did much to the amazement of all who heard him.

Their children, born in Westminster except as noted, were:

- +10,285 Lydia,³ b. April 4, 1769; m. Enoch Carleton.
- +10,286 Gilman,³ b. Feb. 15, 1771; m. Azubah Gillett.
- +10,287 Sarah,³ b. June 10, 1773; m. John Parker Wiswall.
- +10,288 Mary,³ b. in Hollis June 9, 1775; m. David Chadwick.
- +10,289 Hannah,³ b. in Hollis June 3, 1777; m. Peter Chadwick.
- +10,290 Moses,³ b. June 18, 1780; m. Hannah Bolton.
- +10,291 Esther,³ b. Aug. 17, 1782; m. 1st, Francis Weatherby; 2d, Rufus Thurston.
- +10,292 Lucy,³ b. Oct. 12, 1784; m. Luther Weatherby.
- 10,293 Nancy,³ b. Jan. 12, 1787; d. March 1, 1796.
- 10,294 Catharine,³ b. Dec. 6, 1789; m. 1811, James Tottingham; moved to Pittsford, Vt., where they resided till he died, March 12, 1843; she sold and moved to Cambridge, Vt., and lived with her friends till she died, Oct. 15, 1868; no children.

10,265

CHLOE THURSTON² (*Moses*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses¹ and Hannah (Sewall) Thurston of Hollis, N. H.; born there 1758; married, 1782, STEPHEN RUNNELLS, born July 3, 1754, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Sollis) Runnells of Haverhill, Mass. He died suddenly July 22, 1798; she died Dec. 13, 1807.

Mr. Runnells was a "minute-man" in Capt. James Sawyer's company 1775, and among the eight months' men raised just after the battle of Lexington; was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was six years in the revolutionary war, a sergeant, and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a blacksmith, like his father, and in 1777 changed his residence to Hollis. Here he became affianced to Miss Chloe Thurston, and being absent as a soldier, used to send his wages to

her, which she faithfully kept, notwithstanding the depreciation of its value, so that when she came to buy her furniture she was obliged to pay seven dollars for a white cream pitcher, and for other things in a like proportion. In 1789 they moved to Vershire, Vt., where her brother-in-law, Rev. Stephen Fuller, was settled. He "had a loving disposition and great muscular powers." She afterward moved to Fletcher, Vt., but finally settled on the wild lands owned by her husband in Topsham, Vt., where she died.

Their children, born in Hollis, were:

- 10,300 Stephen (Runnells), b. 1783; d. by scalding at the age of thirteen months.
 10,301 Mary Crocker (Runnells), b. Aug. 4, 1784; m. 1st, Moses Melvin of Cambridge Vt.; 2d, William Elmer of Orange, Vt.; she died June 8, 1863; twelve children.
 10,302 Stephen (Runnells), b. Sept. 1, 1785; m. Jane Brown of Cambridge, Vt. In the spring of 1819 he moved to McKean township, Licking county, Ohio, as a pioneer, built a log cabin, and moved into it the third day without chinking, flooring, or chimney. Small timbers of split bass wood were afterward used for a floor. He planted two acres of corn among the logs; had to go thirty miles to mill. Their salt was brought forty miles and cost five dollars per bushel. The clothing they carried with them had to be substituted by buckskin. In 1821 and 1822 they could get but twenty-five cents per bushel for wheat after carrying it forty miles and taking pay in unbleached cotton cloth at fifty cents per yard. The building of the Ohio canal brought them relief and their circumstances began to amend. He was an enterprising christian man, devoted to the cause of education and the advancement of the settlement. He died Oct. 30, 1844; thirteen children.
 10,303 Chloe (Runnells), } twins, born } d. in Fletcher Aug. 29, 1804.
 10,304 Hannah (Runnells), } Dec. 10, 1787; } d. in Topsham 1808.

Born in Vershire:

- 10,305 Moses Thurston (Runnells), b. March 5, 1790; m. 1st, Adaline Willey of Jericho, Vt.; 2d, Caroline Stearns of Jaffrey, N. H., a former pupil of his in Cambridge, b. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1797, being the seventh generation from Isaac Stearns of Watertown, Mass. He was a teacher and afterward a merchant and leading man in Cambridge; d. Oct. 5, 1831; one son, a Methodist clergyman.
 10,306 Sarah (Runnells), b. June 14, 1793; m. William Cox, a farmer in Vershire; removed to West Fairlee, Vt., where she still resides; thirteen children.
 10,307 Sollis (Runnells), } twins, born } m. Mary D. Parker of Chelsea, Vt.;
 10,308 Sewall (Runnells), } April 5, 1797; } first located as a merchant in Cambridge, and in 1853 removed to Sigourney, Iowa, and he still resides in that neighborhood; ten children. Sewall Runnells m. 1st, Malinda Willey; settled, as a farmer, first in Ohio and then in Calumet county, Wis. He is now residing in Grovesville, Wis., where he married Mrs. Viann Walker; two children by first wife.

10,266

PETER THURSTON² (*Moses*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses¹ and Hannah (Sewall) Thurston of Hollis, N. H.; born there Dec. 10, 1761; married, first [published in Boxford, Mass., April 22, 1787, Peter Thurston as from Fairfax, Vt.] EUNICE CHADWICK of Haverhill, Mass.; second, MRS. HANNAH WHEELER, née BUTLER of Fairfax, who had several children by her first husband, one of whom was Almon Wheeler, the father of William Almon Wheeler of New York City, the vice-president of the United States 1879. Peter Thurston died at the house of his son Johnson in Centerburgh, Knox coun-

ty, Ohio, October, 1827, and was buried in Granville, Ohio. His widow died at the same place, May 23, 1866, aged 97, and was buried in the family cemetery of her son Johnson in Centerburgh.

Mr. Thurston was a remarkably strong and tough man, with double teeth all round both jaws. He was always cheerful and very agreeable to his friends, and was the champion of all his region at "pulling sticks," a game in vogue in those days to test the strength. Many experiences and tests of his strength and endurance are told by his children. He was, withal, a great and successful hunter and trapper, paying for his farm in Vermont by these means. Moose, deer, beaver, sable, marten, otter, and other game were plenty there. He was in the battle of Lexington. Was once taken prisoner by the Indians and with others carried to Montreal, kept some three weeks, when he made his escape and found his way back to Vermont, on foot, to a place since called Fletcher, which attracted his attention by the fertility of the soil, then a wilderness with only a few white settlers at long distances and no roads. He marked the trees and went on to Haverhill, where he married, and took his wife, with such effects as they could carry on horseback, and started for Vermont. They arrived in course of time, with no way-marks for much of the distance save the spotted trees. He erected a log-cabin, laid out his farm, began work with a will, and soon made the place attractive, so that several of their friends and relatives came and settled in that place, in Fairfax, and in Cambridge.

His descendants tell this curious incident in his life. He was told that if he would bite a live adder his teeth would never ache or decay. So on his journey from Montreal to Vermont he found adders swimming in a pond, caught one and bit it. The result was, his mouth was very sore and his teeth became loose. A friendly Indian squaw made him some tea and prepared a wash for his mouth from leaves and roots, which soon relieved him. His teeth never troubled him and remained perfectly sound till his death.

He lived in Fletcher till after his first wife's death, and in April, 1813, during the last war with England, he sold his place to his son Rufus, gave Edward a portion near by, and removed to Granville, Licking county, Ohio, with the rest of his family, his sister Wheeler, Samuel Chadwick, and several others. They fitted up long wagons, covered them with a coarse cloth manufactured by themselves, and attached two horses to each; supplied them with bedding, so they could be used for camping in nights, and with cooking utensils for baking bread and cooking game and fish, which they found in abundance on the way. These operations, together with fording streams, encounters with copperhead and rattle snakes, which were numerous, rendered the journey lively and often exciting. There were but few settlers on the route, and no hotels, making it necessary to camp out most every night during the two months it required for the journey. When they arrived at Buffalo, N. Y., the place had been burnt by the British and all the people fled. Some years after he returned home to visit his brother Moses and other friends, and reported they were well pleased with their Ohio home, but advised his brother, who asked him if he had better sell out and go too, that as long as he was doing well in

Massachusetts he had better stay there. They were both members and he a deacon in the Baptist church. She joined the Methodist church in Ohio.

Mrs. Thurston was a woman of great energy, endurance, bright intellect, and social culture; having remarkably uniform good health, a sound and strong physical body, which, together with similar qualities in her husband, produced a wonderfully healthy, vigorous, and hardy family of children. She would weave fourteen yards of cloth a day after she was sixty years of age.

His children, by first wife, Eunice :

- +10,313 Edward,³ m. Betsey Page.
 - +10,314 Rufus,³ b. 1789; m. Mrs. Esther Weatherby [see no. 10,291].
 - +10,315 Peter,³ b. 1800; m. Elizabeth Jackson.
- By second wife, Hannah :
- +10,316 Johnson,³ b. Oct. 20, 1803; m. Julia Everett.
 - +10,317 George Washington,³ } twins, born } m. Charlotte Jackson.
 - +10,318 Thomas Jefferson,³ } Feb. 12, 1805; } m. 1st Rosetta Bull; 2d, Elizabeth Smith.
 - +10,319 Reuben Harris,³ b. Dec. 11, 1806; m. Mary Brooks.
 - 10,320 Jane,³ } twins, born } d. aged 1 y. 6m.
 - 10,321 Caroline,³ } Aug., 1807; } she was refined in manners and an excellent teacher; m. 1839, Henry Charter of Michigan; d. at the birth of her first child.
 - 10,322 Maria³ (formerly Siata, changed to Maria), b. April, 1809; m. 1828, Orren Chipman of Licking county, Ohio, afterward removed to Richmond, Washington county, Iowa. She was a lady of natural literary gifts and quite a poet. Children :
 - 10,323 *Virgil* (Chipman).
 - 10,324 *Maria* (Chipman).
 - 10,325 Cordelia,³ b. 1810; m. 1829, Calvin Woods, a merchant and farmer in Homer, Ohio; she died near Homer, Licking county 1860, and he m. second, Sarah Thurston Campbell [see no. 10,518]. Children :
 - 10,326 *Ann* (Woods).
 - 10,327 *Sophina* (Woods).
 - 10,328 *Maria* (Woods).
 - 10,329 *Calvin Imri* (Woods).
 - 10,330 *Rose* (Woods).
 - 10,331 *Clarence* (Woods).

Third Generation.

10,285

LYDIA THURSTON³ (*Moses*,² *Moses*¹), eldest child of Moses² and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there April 4, 1769; married, March, 1805, ENOCH CARLETON, ESQ., born Sept. 15, 1763, son of Dea. Oliver Carleton of Amherst, N. H. Enoch Carleton married as his first wife, Feb. 2, 1790, Hannah Peabody, born July 1, 1768; she died Dec. 12, 1804, having had Enoch (Carleton), born March 20, 1791; George (Carleton), born Aug. 7, 1793; after which the family moved to Cambridge, Vt., and she had Hannah (Carleton), born April 16, 1795; Stephen Peabody (Carleton), born May 30, 1797. Enoch Carleton married for his third wife Mrs. Powell of Richford, Vt., and had one son by her. Mr. Carleton was a

shoemaker in Cambridge and after in Richford; a soldier in the revolutionary war; representative to the legislature two terms while in Cambridge. He died July 1, 1845. Lydia Thurston Carleton, his second wife, died Oct. 20, 1832, having had four children, three of whom died in infancy and

10,335 Caroline (Carleton), b. Nov. 16, 1807; m. March 7, 1824, Alden Sears, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Aug. 6, 1797, a merchant two or three years in Cambridge, when he removed to Richford; representative to the legislature in 1844, 1845, 1846. He died in Columbia, Cal., March 2, 1858; she died in Salem, Oregon, Jan. 17, 1877. They had, born in Richford:

10,336 Louisa (Sears), b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. 1838.

10,337 Elvira (Sears), b. April, 1827; d. 1830.

10,338 Lucy T. (Sears), b. April 4, 1830; m. Judge E. E. White of Columbia, Cal., and had Nelly Sears (White), b. Oct., 1863, and Edwin (White), b. 1866.

10,339 Malcome (Sears), b. April 4, 1832.

10,340 Ellen A. (Sears), b. April 22, 1835; m. June 29, 1856, Rev. John Henry Brodt, b. in Troy, N. Y., June 2, 1827. Mr. Brodt was a man of pronounced individuality, and one not easily classified, being possessed of striking and somewhat diverse characteristics, though he was by no means an eccentric. He was a guileless man; possessed great boldness of spirit, which neither a mob of California ruffians armed to the teeth, during the days of the vigilance committee, nor the manifest displeasure of more polite sinners, could deter from manly utterances in behalf of truth, righteousness, and innocence. He was pre-eminently a disciple of the Master. He was a warm-hearted, generous, and loyal friend. He could not be biased by any subtle misrepresentations. He scented a slanderer instantly and gave him no quarter. He was educated at the Troy polytechnic institute, Williams college, and Union theological seminary. He spent the first twelve years of his ministry in California, going there in 1854, where as a preacher, teacher, editor, and an active citizen, during those stirring times, he exerted a controlling and molding influence. Returning to New York, he became pastor of the Brick Presbyterian church in Dansville for two years, and was subsequently settled in New York and Brooklyn, until compelled by illness to relinquish the work of an active pastor. He died Sept. 8, 1875. As a preacher Mr. Brodt was a natural orator, had a strong bass voice, and was distinguished by uncommon clearness of conception and directness of speech. There was never any mistaking his meaning. His convictions of truth were very strongly held, earnestly declared, and often with such exceeding power of illustration as to leave his thoughts indelibly impressed upon the minds of his hearers. Children: Carrie A. (Brodt), b. in San Francisco, Cal., April 13, 1857; John Ingold (Brodt), b. in Petaluma, Cal., Jan. 30, 1859, d. in Marysville, Cal., Jan. 30, 1861; Edwin Elwell (Brodt), b. in Petaluma Feb. 8, 1862, d. in Marysville Dec. 28, 1863; Henry Prewden (Brodt), b. in Marysville Feb. 1, 1863; Ellen Reno (Brodt), b. in San Francisco May 17 1865; Charles Hawley (Brodt), b. in Salem, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1867; Daisie Louise (Brodt), b. in New York city Sept. 29, 1869; Philip Ernest (Brodt), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 21, 1871; Alfred Randolph (Brodt), b. in Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1873, d. Aug. 23, 1874.

10,341 Charles T. (Sears), b. Oct. 27, 1838.

10,342 George C. (Sears), b. April 5, 1840.

10,343 Homer A. (Sears), b. May 10, 1843.

10,286

GILMAN THURSTON² (*Moses*² *Moses*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses² and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.;

born there Feb. 15, 1771; married AZUBAH GILLETT of Fitchburgh, Mass. He was a hatter in Westminster and Lunenburg, Mass.; died June 14, 1851.

Children :

- 10,348 Merriam Waters Thurston,⁴ b. in Westminster Nov. 24, 1798; d. Aug. 8, 1800.
- 10,349 Merriam Waters Thurston,⁴ b. in Westminster March 2, 1801.
- 10,350 Nancy More,⁴ b in Lunenburg, May 4, 1803.
- 10,351 Charles Gilman,⁴ b. in Lunenburg April 19, 1805.
- 10,352 Azubah,⁴ b. in Lunenburg Jan. 23, 1807.
- 10,353 Julianna,⁴ b. in Westminster April 22, 1809.
- 10,354 Fanny Gillett,⁴ b. in Westminster April 15, 1811.
- 10,355 Marietta,⁴ b. in Westminster April 1, 1813.
- 10,356 John Gillett,⁴ b. May 21; d. May 28, 1815.
- 10,357 Adah Maria,⁴ b. Oct. 18, 1817.

10,287

SARAH THURSTON³ (*Moses*,² *Moses*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses² and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there June 10, 1773; married JOHN PARKER WISWALL of Westminster. He had three sons and a daughter by a former marriage. He died in Troy, N. Y., April 6, 1828; she died Jan. 8, 1862.

Mr. Wiswall moved to Burlington, Vt., during the war of 1812, while it was a place of rendezvous for the soldiers. He was pretty outspoken in his opinions and made himself obnoxious to the soldiers, who set fire to his house and burned it to the ground. By the assistance of neighbors, they and some of their household effects were saved from the flames. They fled to Cambridge, Vt., remained till the close of the war, when they returned to Burlington and remained a few years, moved to Middlebury, Vt., and thence to Troy, N. Y., and purchased a farm. Shortly after this he built a shop and began the manufacture of knife handles and other implements from bone, but was not successful financially. He was very ingenious, and in after years succeeded better in this business, so that he left something at his decease for his family. His family remained in Troy till all the children but Mary Ann were married, when she and her mother, with Mr. and Mrs. Parmer went to Embarrass, Waupaca county, Wis., where Mrs. Wiswall died. She was a devoted christian woman; "held strongly to the golden rule."

Children :

- 10,359 Jonas (Wiswall), b. out of wedlock, May 29, 1794.
- 10,360 Elvira (Wiswall), b. in Westminster 1806; m. John Parke Parmer of Rome, N. Y., a farmer till he moved to Embarrass, where he was a merchant and postmaster.
- 10,361 Moses Thurston (Wiswall), m. and had four children. Two of his sons served in the war against the rebellion, and one was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry and paroled. Mr. Wiswall was an Adventist in religion and afterward a Spiritualist.
- 10,362 Sarah Jane (Wiswall), b. in Burlington Jan. 1, 1815; m. Hiram Pearse of Troy; he died.
- 10,363 Mary Ann (Wiswall), n.m.

10,288

MARY THURSTON³ (*Moses*,² *Moses*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses² and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born in Hollis, N. H., June 9, 1775; married, May, 1794,

DAVID CHADWICK, born March 11, 1775. She died instantly of apoplexy June 1, 1844; he died Jan. 11, 1850.

Mr. Chadwick was a carpenter and joiner. They lived with her uncle Peter for a year after marriage, and then moved to Cambridge, Vt., where he purchased a farm of virgin soil, and went into a log-house, with stone fireplace and oven, and chimney made of sticks and clay. He had very little beside his tools and a few articles of household furniture to commence with. He was a good mechanic and fitted up a shop to work in winters, where he made sleighs. Mary's mother was a tailoress and taught her the same trade, and also how to spin, weave, and do housework. They were both industrious, energetic, and prosperous, and soon had a good farm, house, and other pleasant surroundings. He was a captain in the war of 1812, but did not serve long, as there were plenty of volunteers and his presence seemed to be needed at home.

Children :

- 10,368 Alonzo (Chadwick), b. in Fletcher, Vt., Dec. 1, 1796; m. April 3, 1824, Samantha Melvin. He was a farmer in Cambridge till June, 1833, when he went to Cleveland, Ohio, into a chair factory. He was a Congregationalist; d. Oct. 19, 1833; one son.
- 10,369 Rosamond (Chadwick), b. in Cambridge Oct. 7, 1798; m. Dec. 5, 1816, Enoch Carleton, b. in Amherst, N. H., Mar. 20, 1791, moved to Cambridge 1794. He was a shoe manufacturer and later in life a farmer in Cambridge; was high sheriff several years; a deist, but a man of high moral principle and remarkably sympathetic, always ready to befriend any one in need. As an officer it was once his duty to take a poor debtor, whose family were entirely dependent on him for daily support, to St. Albans jail. He arrived back in the evening and found an enthusiastic meeting in progress in the church under the charge of Rev. John Truer. He stated the case of the poor debtor, raised the money, paid it over to the demandant, went back to St. Albans and brought the poor man back to his family before sunrise next morning, traveling about eighty miles to do this favor to the poor man. Children :
- 10,370 Rosamond (Carleton), b. Sept. 5, 1817; d. March 24, 1847.
- 10,371 George (Carleton), b. Feb. 5, 1819; d. March 26, 1863.
- 10,372 Lewis P. (Carleton), b. July 11, 1822; d. Jan. 19, 1823.
- 10,373 Lewis Parker (Carleton), b. May 26, 1824.
- 10,374 Mary Chadwick (Carleton), b. Nov. 15, 1826; d. May 25, 1847.
- 10,375 David Chadwick (Carleton), b. Jan. 27, 1829.
- 10,376 Hannah Peabody (Carleton), b. Jan. 17, 1831; d. April 3, 1864.
- 10,377 Alonzo Chadwick (Carleton), b. July 27, 1834.
- 10,378 Franklin Benjamin (Carleton), b. May 16, 1837; d. Mar. 12, 1877.
- 10,379 Caroline Sears (Carleton), b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. May 1, 1864.
- 10,380 Louisa (Carleton), b. Aug., 1842; d. March 2, 1878.
- 10,381 Almira (Chadwick), b. Nov. 2, 1800; m. Willard Griswold, b. in Springfield, Vt., April 13, 1778. They had, born in Cambridge :
- 10,382 Harrison (Griswold), b. May 7, 1824; m. Marion Safford of Fairfax, Vt. He was a merchant, now a traveling agent, of Lacross, Wis.; a Baptist. They had Adelia (Griswold).
- 10,383 David Chadwick (Griswold), twin, b. June 7, 1826; m. Mary Ann Chalwick; is a wheelwright and farmer; four children, one son in college.
- 10,384 Adelia Almira (Griswold), twin, b. June 7, 1826; m. 1st, Earl Smilie, b. in Cambridge July, 1816, a merchant, Episcopalian in sentiment, d. Sept. 4, 1855; 2d, Oct. 14, 1867, Joel M. Wilcox. She had two children by each husband.
- 10,385 Willard Henry (Griswold), b. March 1, 1831; m. March 31, 1858, Marion Heath. He is town clerk and notary. She is a member of the Congregational church; one child, d. in infancy.
- 10,386 Cornelius (Griswold), b. May 8, 1833; a farmer in Montana.

- 10,387 *Caroline Matilda* (Griswold), b. June 16, 1835; m. Osgood McFarland of Waterville, Vt.; moved to St. Paul, Minn.
- 10,388 *Mary Chadwick* (Griswold), b. March 10, 1838; m. 1st, Martin Jackson, a merchant in Eau Claire, Wis., a Baptist; four children; 2d, M. Oscar Jackson of Eau Claire; one child.
- 10,389 *Alonzo Chadwick* (Griswold), b. Sept. 22, 1841; m. Helen L. Brown of Bakersfield, Vt.; is a telegraph operator and depot agent at Cambridge Junction; three children.
- 10,390 *Lucius Hoyt* (Griswold), b. May 19, 1844; d. May 9, 1851.
- 10,391 *Mary Louise* (Chadwick), b. March 11, 1804; n.m.; resides in Jeffersonville, Vt., and has furnished much material concerning these families for this work.
- 10,392 *Christopher Columbus* (Chadwick), twin, b. March 14, 1814; m. Oct. 17, 1839, Electa Lemira Hawley. He was a machinist and farmer, and later in life judge of probate for Lamoille county, Vt.; d. Dec. 22, 1875. Children:
- 10,393 *Helen Mary* (Chadwick), b. Aug. 3, 1841; m. Aug. 9, 1875, Birney Fullington of Johnson, Vt., a traveling salesman.
- 10,394 *Harrietta Elizabeth* (Chadwick), b. Oct. 31, 1844; she was engaged to John Woodard of Burlington, Vt., son of Rev. John Woodard. He had enlisted in the war against the rebellion, had received a furlough and come home to rest and recruit, and she was taken suddenly very sick when he was summoned to return to his regiment again. He asked her what he should do. She replied, cheerfully, "Go and do your duty, the separation will be short." He returned to his regiment and was gallantly leading his command in the battle of Boonesborough when he fell, mortally wounded. His father, who was chaplain of the regiment, took his remains to Hagerstown for burial and marked the grave. They were afterward removed to Cambridge and placed beside those of his spouse, who had died May 31, 1863. An interesting incident occurred as he was fighting Mosby, the guerilla. He was shot in the arm and his horse was shot and fell over him so he could not extricate himself, though he had his pistol in his hand and could use it. He fired at but did not hit Mosby, who saw his situation and came and relieved him, and said he had fought so bravely he deserved his life and paroled him, for which he received the sincere thanks of Woodard.
- 10,395 *Christia Columbia* (Chadwick), twin, b. March 14, 1814; m. Nov. 24, 1833, Julius Hoyt Bostwick of Jericho, Vt., b. Sept. 10, 1837; one son:
- 10,396 *Lucius Hoyt* (Bostwick), enlisted in the war against the rebellion. When the call for volunteers was made, he attended a public meeting and proposed to go himself, and not only refused the bounty, but offered to give fifty dollars to be divided between the first five who should enlist after him. He was a man of frail constitution, and more than twenty stepped forward and said he should not go; they would go in his stead. No persuasions, however, could deter him from going. He entered the 13th Vermont regiment, was promoted to lieutenant, then to captain. He was brave, cheerful, amiable, and beloved by all, but the service was too severe for him and he died June 6, 1863. His remains were brought home and buried in Montpelier, Vt.
- 10,397 *Mary Chadwick* (Bostwick), b. in Jericho Sept. 17, 1835; m. Samuel Walton, a book-binder in Montpelier. She is a member of the Episcopal church.

10,289

HANNAH THURSTON ⁸ (*Moses*, ² *Moses* ¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses ² and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born in Hollis, N. H., June 3, 1777; married, September, 1797, PETER CHADWICK, born in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 11, 1775. He fell from the staging of a house he was building and received injuries from which he died in a few hours, May 26, 1846; she died April 30, 1857.

Mr. Chadwick was a carpenter, joiner, and later in life a farmer in Cambridge Center, Vt.

Children :

- 10,400 Elias (Chadwick), b. June 26, 1800; m. July 6, 1830, Maria Melvin of Cambridge, b. Dec., 1800; she died March 22, 1874. He was a carpenter, and afterward a tavern keeper in Cambridge Center, but living, 1879, in Jeffersonville, Vt., with his youngest daughter. They had :
- 10,401 *Harriet B.* (Chadwick), b. July 19, 1834; m. April 10, 1851, George W. Phelps of Burlington, Vt.
- 10,402 *James Madison* (Chadwick), b. Oct. 3, 1836; m. Oct. 30, 1865, Harriet Avers of Bakersfield, Vt.
- 10,403 *Mary Ann* (Chadwick), b. Oct. 5, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1857, David Griswold of Cambridge.
- 10,404 *Horace Alexander* (Chadwick), b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. May 10, 1871, Mary F. McHerhany of Washington, Vt.
- 10,405 Harriet (Chadwick), b. May 13, 1802; d. Sept. 4, 1807.
- 10,406 Gilman (Chadwick), b. June 28, 1804; d. by being scalded June 14, 1808.
- 10,407 Enos (Chadwick), } twins, b. Oct. 9, 1806; d. Sept. 1, 1807.
- 10,408 Edward (Chadwick), } twins, b. Oct. 9, 1806; d. Sept. 7, 1807.
- 10,409 Rufus (Chadwick), b. July 1, 1808; d. Feb. 10, 1812.
- 10,410 Gilman F. (Chadwick), b. March 23, 1811.
- 10,411 Horace (Chadwick), b. June 20, 1813.
- 10,412 Almon (Chadwick), b. Nov. 20, 1815; m. Mrs. Louise Melvin; lives in Underhill, Vt.; three children.
- 10,413 William Harrison (Chadwick), b. Aug. 22, 1818.
- 10,414 John (Chadwick), b. Jan. 6, 1821; fell from a bridge his father and brother Elias were building over the Lamoille river, April 7, 1831, and was carried under the ice and drowned. This family seemed to have had a natural bent to accidents. This John accidentally shot his mother with a gun, but did not kill her.

10,290

MOSES THURSTON³ (*Moses*², *Moses*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses² and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there June 18, 1780; married, Dec. 12, 1806, HANNAH BOLTON, born June 26, 1783, daughter of Aaron and Dorcas (Winchop) Bolton. Mr. Bolton was captain in the revolutionary war. Moses Thurston died July 29, 1854; she died May 3, 1865. s. 61/2

Mr. Thurston moved to Cambridge, Vt., in 1815; was a farmer; member of the Congregational church. His mother spent her last days with him.

Children, born in Westminster :

- 10,420 Fidelia,⁴ b. Nov. 10, 1807; m. Oct. 21, 1828, Henry William Sabin; d. Nov. 18, 1872. They had seven children, two died in infancy :
- 10,421 *Charles Thurston* (Sabin), a farmer and civil engineer in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Emily McFarland; they have :
- 10,422 *Fanny Thurston* (Sabin).
- 10,423 *Laura McFarland* (Sabin).
- 10,424 *Jessie* (Sabin).
- 10,425 *Helen Matilda* (Sabin), m. Charles Turner, a merchant in Cambridge; two sons, live in Montpelier.
- 10,426 *Harvey Durkee* (Sabin), a machinist in St. Albans, Vt.; m.; three sons.
- 10,427 *James Thurston* (Sabin), m. Mary Waite of Cambridge; is secretary in Mutual Insurance Co. of Montpelier. They have one son and one daughter.
- 10,428 *Kate* (Sabin), m. Freeman D. Gilman, a farmer in N. H.; two sons.
- 10,429 Nancy Bolton,⁴ b. Sept. 28, 1809; m. July 24, 1828, Otis Bennett; he died May 12, 1847. In June, 1834, Mr. Bennett purchased land in Grand Detour, Ogle county, Ill., on Rock river, built a log-house, and com-

- menced a farm. June 4, 1835, his wife, with three children between the ages of six years and eighteen months, started for their new home, and arrived there July 4, travel worn and weary. The Winnebago and Pottawatomy Indians were still living there, and remained for over a year after she arrived, greatly disturbing her peace of mind, though they never actually proved unfriendly. Several times, when her husband was away from home, she suffered untold anxiety for fear of them; and several times it was only a providence of God that protected her and her children from them, when under the influence of liquor, which occasionally they would get, notwithstanding it was against the law for any one to sell it to an Indian. Sickness and death came to them, and no physician or friend to alleviate their sickness or sympathize with their loss. She is a member of the Congregational church. Children:
- 10,430 *James* (Bennett), b. June 8, 1829; m. Lucy Jane Dunsha; is a farmer and large land owner in York, Ill.; deacon in the Baptist church. Children:
- 10,431 *Heber Amasa* (Bennett), b. Aug. 27; 1852; d. Aug. 21, 1872.
 10,432 *Francis Wayland* (Bennett), b. May 24, 1859.
 10,433 *Robert Dunsha* (Bennett), b. Sept. 14, 1862.
 All members of the Baptist church.
- 10,434 *Moses Thurston* (Bennett), b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Matilda Tracy; is a Methodist minister and farmer in Waterville, Marshall county, Kansas. Children:
- 10,435 *Miriam Alice* (Bennett).
 10,436 *Fannie Eva* (Bennett).
 10,437 *James Thurston* (Bennett).
 10,438 *Harrison* (Bennett).
 10,439 *Alfred* (Bennett).
 10,440 *Loannia* (Bennett).
 10,441 *Nancy* (Bennett).
 10,442 *Delia* (Bennett).
 10,443 *Albert* (Bennett). All members of the Methodist church.
- 10,444 *Nancy Fuelia* (Bennett), b. Nov. 16, 1833; d. Nov. 31, 1835.
- +10,445 *Moses*,⁴ b. Oct. 2, 1811; m. Mrs. Eliza (Chaffin) Flagg.
- 10,446 *Matilda Bolton*,⁴ b. Oct. 19, 1813; m. June 29, 1842, Earl Smilie, a merchant in Cambridge; d. Sept. 28, 1844, having had:
- 10,447 *Melville Earl* (Smilie), m. Ellen Pinea; is a lawyer in Montpelier; one son.
- Born in Cambridge:
- +10,448 *James Tottingham*,⁴ b. Feb. 18, 1818; m. 1st, Fanny Witherell; 2d, Mrs. Jane Currier.
- 10,449 *David Chadwick*,⁴ b. July 19, 1821; m. Freelope Carey; was a merchant (hardware and kitchen furniture) in Worcester, Mass.; member of the Congregational church; d. Sept. 19, 1863; no children.

10,291, 10,314

ESTHER THURSTON³ (*Moses*,² *Moses*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses² and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there Aug. 17, 1782; married, first, 1805, FRANCIS WEATHERBY, a shoemaker in Westminster. They were both Congregationalists. They moved to Fletcher, Vt., in 1815, and he died May 9, 1816. Second, RUFUS THURSTON [see no. 10,314], born 1789, son of Peter Thurston. She died July, 1860.

Mr. Rufus Thurston was a farmer in Fletcher on the homestead. He afterward sold and moved to Cambridge, Vt. He died at Saratoga springs, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1856, aged 67.

Her children, by first husband, Weatherby, all born in Westminster:

- 10,455 *Catherine Thurston* (Weatherby), b. 1806; d. 1873.
 10,456 *Alonzo* (Weatherby), d. in Cambridge Nov. 18, 1845, aged 37.
 10,457 *Moses Thurston* (Weatherby), d. in Cambridge Oct., 1834.

- 10,458 Francis (Weatherby), d. in Fletcher.
 10,459 Esther Bigelow (Weatherby), m. Feb. 7, 1843, Amariah J. Wheelock, b. in Eden, Vt., May 7, 1807, a carpenter, joiner, and farmer in Cambridge. They had:
 10,460 *Maria* (Wheelock), b. May 25, 1845; m. George Saxby, a hotel keeper in Johnson, Vt.
 10,461 *Lucius A.* (Wheelock), b. June 13, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Alvira J. Thomas of Cambridge; is a carpenter, joiner, mason, and farmer.
 By second husband, Thurston, several children died in infancy, and:
 10,462 *Adelia*,⁴ m. 1st, Edwin Melvin, who lived with his father-in-law in Cambridge, and died about 1858, having had one child; 2d, Ira Rickard, by whom she had three children. She separated from him and resumed her former name of Melvin. Children:
 10,463 *George* (Melvin), a merchant in Cambridge Center, Vt.
 10,464 *Rufus* (Melvin), d. in infancy.
 10,465 *Fanny* (Melvin), d. in infancy.
 10,466 *Addie* (Melvin), b. Feb. 14, 1865.

10,292

LUCY THURSTON⁸ (*Moses*,² *Moses*¹), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses² and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there Oct. 12, 1784; married, Oct. 11, 1804, LUTHER WEATHERBY, born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 4, 1782. He was a farmer in Westminster; drowned at High Gate springs, Vt., April 8, 1819; she died in Cambridge, Vt., April 11, 1870.

Children:

- 10,467 Farewell (Weatherby), b. Oct. 5, 1805; m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1830, Mary G. Page of Cambridge, Vt., b. Nov. 7, 1809, d. Oct. 18, 1841; 2d, Mary Antonette Marcy of Berkshire, Vt., b. July 8, 1809, d. Feb. 21, 1846; 3d, May 15, 1849, Pauline Bailey of Fletcher, Vt. He had, by first wife:
 10,468 *Homer Farewell* (Weatherby), b. April 2, 1837; m. Catherine Holmes of Michigan; she died Aug. 13, 1879, aged 40.
 By third wife:
 10,469 *Charles* (Weatherby), b. 1852.
 10,470 *Henry* (Weatherby), b. Oct., 1855.
 10,471 Mary Ann (Weatherby), b. in St. Albans, Vt., April 2, 1811; m. Feb. 20, 1834, Norman Atwood, b. Sept. 11, 1809. They had:
 10,472 *Levi* (Atwood), b. Nov. 9, 1834; m. March 19, 1863, Cynthia Jones, b. April 29, 1837. They had:
 10,473 *Norman Nathan* (Atwood), b. Aug. 2, 1865.
 10,474 *Lillian* (Atwood), b. Nov. 2, 1868.
 10,475 *Oscar* (Atwood), b. Aug. 5, 1842; graduated from Burlington university and is superintendent in the institute in Rutland, Vt.
 10,476 *Charlotte* (Atwood), b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Robert McFarland, a merchant and member of the legislature.

10,313

EDWARD THURSTON⁸ (*Peter*,² *Moses*¹), eldest son of Peter² and Eunice (Chadwick) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; married BETSEY PAGE of Fairfax, Vt. He was a farmer in Fletcher till after his wife died, soon after his youngest child was born, when he sold his farm and went into other business. After his children were married they all went to Baltimore, Md., where he married a second wife and died about 1846 or 1847.

His children, all by first wife, born in Fletcher:

- 10,480 Eunice,⁴ m. — Gould.
 10,481 Clarissa,⁴ m. — Robinson, a photographer. She died and he m. a second time and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, and Covington, Ky. She had:

- 10,482 *Clarissa* (Robinson).
 10,483 *Gertrude* (Robinson).
 10,484 Phineas,⁴ was proprietor of the Fountain hotel in Baltimore and after a hotel keeper in Philadelphia. He acquired a competence through the decision of a land suit in favor of his father. His religion was "to be governed by reason and to do good."

10,315

PETER THURSTON⁵ (*Peter*,² *Moses*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter² and Eunice (Chadwick) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there 1800; married ELIZABETH JACKSON, born in New York March 27, 1801, of Granville, Licking county, Ohio, where Mr. Thurston went with his parents in 1813. He was a farmer, a pleasantly disposed though not a very strong man. He died August, 1836; his widow resides in Ceresco, Blue Earth county, Minn., 1879.

Children:

- 10,489 Cordelia.⁴
 10,490 Mary.⁴
 10,491 Rufus.⁴
 10,492 Elizabeth.⁴
 10,493 Charlotte.⁴
 10,494 Sarah.⁴
 +10,495 Charles,⁴ b. Feb. 23, 1833; m. Joanna Dilley.

10,316

JOHNSON THURSTON⁵ of Centerburgh, Knox county, Ohio (*Peter*,³ *Moses*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter² and Hannah (Wheeler) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there Oct. 20, 1803; married, Feb. 22, 1824, JULIA EVERETT, born July 15, 1808, daughter of Samuel and Annis Agnes (Battles) Everett of Granby, Ct. He died on a farm in Lebanon, Ill., Dec. 7, 1858; his remains were carried to Centerburgh and deposited in his family cemetery.

Mr. Thurston went to Granville, Ohio, with his father. His son says: "He had a rugged constitution, fine black hair, hazel eyes, ruddy complexion; when full grown was five feet ten inches high, and at fifty weighed two hundred pounds. Though not having the facilities for acquiring a classical education, he learned rapidly and with great judgment grasped the leading topics of the day and foretold their conclusion; was a great reasoner, philosopher, theologian, and lawyer, though he followed none of these professions.

"He was captain of a military company in Homer, Licking county, Ohio, and afterward major of a regiment. He was popular as a commander, and genial and engaging in conversation. He drew about him and enjoyed much company, and entertained them with new and important ideas in the most simple and easy manner. He employed many who were out of work, usually with profit to both."

He possessed great physical strength and unflinching courage. His brother says: "He could handle as many men as could get around him. Fifteen men attacked him on a steamboat and the first blow with his fist knocked three of them down, and he cleared and piled the most of them. At another time he was attacked in a barber's shop by a man who said he had a grudge against him and believed he would settle it then, and went for him. Johnson caught

him by the seat of his pants and threw him over his shoulder out of the door and over the sidewalk into the street."

"He joined the Methodist Episcopal church when young, and when turned out of it by the Rev. Mr. McMann, without a trial, he joined the Methodist Protestant church, and before his death became a free thinker. He was an advocate of open doors to love feasts and class-meetings.

"He was one of the first in Licking county who advocated the abolition of slavery, and contended zealously for it in Ohio, Virginia, and Missouri during the border ruffian war between Kansas and Missouri, and up to the time of the war of the rebellion, spending time and money freely to advance the cause, when it was unpopular and often dangerous to do so." He held frequent meetings, and was once "mobbed and egged." We give a few incidents of his experiences during these times, as given by his son.

"About 1840 a small, delicately framed man from Cincinnati had an appointment to lecture against slavery in Hartford, Licking county. A mob, having several guns and other weapons, had the lecturer in custody, intending to tar and feather him and ride him on a rail. Mr. Thurston discovered this, and having two single shooters gave one to his brother-in-law, Reuel Everett, drove in his sleigh near to the place, made his way into the crowd and demanded the prisoner to be given up to him, which was done. He took the lecturer into his sleigh and drove away. Some of the mob fired at them as they were leaving the town, but without effect. That evening a meeting was held at Lock, five miles and a half from Hartford, and after an address by the lecturer an anti-slavery society of forty members was formed.

"During the slavery agitation along the borders of Kansas and Missouri, Mr. Thurston, with his horse and buggy, and five others had paid their fare on the 'Polar Star' steamer from St. Louis to St. Joseph, Mo., and were put off at Lexington for speaking their sentiments upon the subject of slavery. His clothes were torn and his buggy broken, but notwithstanding he arrived in St. Joseph before the boat. He obtained a written protest from forty of the passengers against the conduct of the captain and crew, served legal process upon the owners at Weston, Mo., obtained judgment and his executor collected \$110. He explained the destructive influence of slavery upon free labor, and altogether produced a revolution of sentiment against slavery in that slaveholding district."

He was outspoken in his opposition to intemperance and the use of tobacco. B. T. Vail of Morrow county, Ohio, says: "At a hotel, after supper, the boarders and travelers were taking a smoke. Mr. Thurston told them if they would throw away their cigars he would sing them a song. One or two consented, and while he was singing 'the sweeper in high life,' the cigars were all thrown away and some of the smokers promised never to smoke again." He offered his eldest son \$100 to promise never to smoke another cigar. The son refused the money, but does not smoke.

Mr. Thurston had a farm of fourteen hundred acres in Centerville, well stocked and worked. He was also a large dealer in stock

and real estate, and became quite wealthy. Mrs. Thurston joined the Methodist church before her marriage; went with her husband to the Methodist Protestant church, but has since joined the Congregational church in Centerburgh, where she resides, 1879, and her good influence and benevolence are felt in a wide circle. She is a lady of medium size, mentally and physically strong, and still enjoys tolerable health.

Children:

- +10,500 Elihu,⁴ b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. Martha Cowgill.
- 10,501 Eunice,⁴ b. June 30, 1826; d. Sept. 10, 1827.
- 10,502 Eunice Hilfa,⁴ b. in Homer, Ohio, April 1, 1828; m. near Lock, Ohio, April 1, 1846, Albert Webster; divorced, name restored by law; resides in Chicago, Ill. Children:
 - 10,503 *Glessner* (Webster), committed suicide while on a visit to his uncle Orlin, when twenty-one years of age, from depression of spirits.
 - 10,504 *Arista* (Webster), m. Jerome Lambrite of Chicago; divorced; is now the fashion writer for the Chicago Times.
- 10,505 Lucy,⁴ b. Feb. 1, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1832.
- +10,506 Orlin,⁴ b. March 12, 1834; m. Mary K. Weaver.
- 10,507 Lucy,⁴ b. Oct. 17, 1841; graduated from Sloan's academy in Mt. Vernon, Ohio; m. Jan. 12, 1869, Edwin Buckingham Robbins, b. near Quincy, Ill., Mar. 1, 1835, son of Smith and Emily (Doane) Robbins of Columbus, Ohio. He was a wholesale merchant in New York city, but now in Columbus; both members of the Congregational church. Children:
 - 10,508 *Edwin Thurston* (Robbins), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1871.
 - 10,509 *George Arthur* (Robbins), b. in Columbus Jan. 4, 1878.
- 10,510 Susan,⁴ b. Sept. 13, 1843; a brilliant lady; graduated from the female seminary in Washington, Pa., an accomplished organist and pianist; is a member of the Episcopal church; m. Feb. 27, 1866, Cary Cooper, b. in Lexington, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1847, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Cooper; he went to Oskaloosa, Mahaska county, Iowa, when seventeen years of age and engaged in the hardware business, and now has a foundry and machine shop. Children:
 - 10,511 *Maudie Thurston* (Cooper), b. Dec. 28, 1869.
 - 10,512 *Bessie Dean* (Cooper), b. Dec. 27, 1875.

10,317

GEORGE WASHINGTON THURSTON³ (*Peter*,² *Moses*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter² and Hannah (Wheeler) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there Feb. 12, 1805; married, May 20, 1832, CHARLOTTE JACKSON, sister to his brother Peter's wife. He died June 30, 1835. His widow married, second, John Hanawalt; he died 1867, having had eight children, three only now living. Married, third, Carlton Belt; he died 1875, and she is living with her daughter, Mrs. Wood, in Marshalltown, Marshall county, Iowa, vigorous in mind and body, 1879.

Mr. Thurston was small in stature, but strong and active; came to Ohio with his parents and lived with them till his marriage, when he purchased a farm two miles from New Haven, Huron county, Ohio. He built the canal aqueduct over the north fork of the Licking river at Newark, Ohio. He was a member of the Methodist church.

Children:

- 10,513 Mary Elizabeth,⁴ b. Aug. 24, 1834; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1851, John Tannahill Hanawalt; he purchased a farm one mile west of Westerville, Franklin county, Ohio. In 1856 they moved to Camanche, Clinton county, Iowa; he died, and his widow and children returned to Westerville, and in the fall of 1859 she m. 2d, Selah Sammis. She died June, 1869. Her children, by first husband:

- 10,514 *George Washington* (Hanawalt), b. Aug., 1852; a farmer six miles south of Columbus, Ohio; m. Dec., 1878, *Annie Ferris*.
- 10,515 *Emma Elizabeth* (Hanawalt), b. Oct., 1854; m. May 13, 1877, *Russell Bigelow*, a farmer one mile from Center Village, Delaware county, Ohio.
By second husband:
- 10,516 *Lovet Taft* (Sammis), b. fall of 1860; d. aged 1 y. 6 m.
- 10,517 *Charlotte* (Sammis), b. 1862.
They are all intelligent, accomplished, and in every way worthy citizens, republicans in politics, radical on temperance, educated at the Otterline university in western Ohio, members of the Methodist church.
- 10,518 *Sarah Rosetta*,⁴ b. March 3, 1836; "five feet three inches high, weight 115 pounds, mental motive temperament;" m. 1st, Sept. 18, 1855, *Insley Campbell*, a farmer three miles east of Utica, Licking county, Ohio, on the farm where he was born, Aug. 15, 1829; he died Nov. 20, 1859, after which the widow purchased a place in the village of Chatham, Licking county, six miles from Newark, where her mother lived. In the fall of 1864 she purchased a farm and moved to it. Sept. 5, 1865, m. 2d, *Calvin Woods* [whose first wife was *Cordelia Thurston*, see no. 10,325] and moved to Marshalltown, Marshall county, Iowa, where he was engaged in mercantile business till he died, August, 1873. She had:
- 10,519 *Ensley Gilmor Denison* (Campbell), b. July 12, 1856; took a commercial course of study in Iowa city; m. Feb. 16, 1876, *Julia Pesk* of Iowa city; went into mercantile business in Marshalltown. In Sept., 1878, removed to Waukegan, Lake county, Ill., where he is pursuing the same business. "In temperament vital mental, five feet ten inches high, weight 200 pounds, blue grey eyes, brown hair, and fair complexion; favors both father and mother."
- 10,520 *Sarah Alice* (Campbell), b. May 13, 1858; d. May 30, 1870; intelligent, interesting, mature beyond her years, and a member of the Baptist church.
- 10,521 *Daughter*, b. Nov. 29, 1872; d. Aug., 1873.

10,318

THOMAS JEFFERSON THURSTON⁸ (*Peter*,² *Moses*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of *Peter*² and *Hannah* (Butler) *Thurston* of *Fletcher*, Vt.; born there Feb. 12, 1805; married, first, in *Granville*, Ohio, March 28, 1828, *ROSETTA BULL*, born April 25, 1809, daughter of *Smith* and *Sarah* (Burr) *Bull* of *Manchester*, Vt. [The family moved to Ohio in 1813.] Second, at *Salt Lake city*, Utah, Nov. 18, 1855, *ELIZABETH SMITH*, born Feb. 27, 1835, daughter of *John* and *Mary* (Johnson) *Smith* of *Lancaster*, England.

Mr. *Thurston* was a "straight, medium sized man, with fine auburn hair, fair skin, large mental development; much accustomed to argumentative reasoning, expressed by a clear, ringing voice; when a boy a very fast runner." He went to Ohio with his parents when eight years of age, and tells this incident concerning the journey. They met a company of our soldiers taking English prisoners to *Flat Bush* and heard his father say to one of them, "you have got into the land of liberty," and the prisoners replied, "it is no land of liberty for us." After his first marriage they moved to a farm which he had previously purchased in *New Haven*, *Huron county*, Ohio, taking his wife's family connections with him. He remained there several years, gave his farm to his brother *George Washington*, and moved to a half section of land he had purchased in *Seneca county*, *Indian Reservation*. It was very heavily timbered. He

cleared a hundred acres and built a house thirty-two by eighteen feet, of poplar logs, the average size of which was two feet in diameter. The logs were hewed to eight inches in thickness, and six logs, laid one above the other, furnished the required height for the walls, making a story and a half house. Timber was so plenty the butts of the trees only were used for building. He also built a barn, boarded and shingled, doing nearly all the work himself. In 1845 he sold this place for \$2,300 in cash and \$1,000 in teams and wagons, in which he moved to Nauvoo, Ill., where he spent the winter. In the spring of 1846 he went three hundred and twenty-five miles to Council Bluffs, Iowa, and spent that winter. In the spring of 1847 started for Salt Lake city, arrived in October, spent the winter in his wagons, and in 1848 built an adobe house in the sixth ward. He took up a farm of seventy or eighty acres in Centerville, Davis county, Utah, twelve miles from the city. He made the first boat ever put into Salt Lake. The crickets ate up all the corn and other cereals he planted the first year; he found himself in sore distress and was compelled to sell his last yoke of cattle to furnish food for his family. A company of gold-seekers came along, and seeing his boat hired him to carry them across Weber and Bear rivers. Their teams were worn out and some of the company had exhausted their means, but he carried them just the same. They proved to be generous, and left many things for him, partly because they could not haul them. In 1849 he built upon his farm in Centerville and raised a good crop. He made a road into Weber valley, which was a hard job, and moved his family to their new home, which, by hard labor and natural advantages, he has made one of the most desirable places in the county.

Mr. Thurston was a very successful hunter, as was his father before him, and he says: "I hunted some for a pastime. Now hunting is a science and requires a firm and steady nerve, and a knowledge of the traits of the animals one is hunting. One day I went out and killed four deer. The news spread, and the next day thirty or forty men turned out to hunt and killed two fawns that could not get away. Two of the men were after two deer, one passed me and I killed it. They killed no more that winter; gave it up completely discouraged. I killed that winter thirty-three, the next winter forty, and the next thirty-three. I readily sold the venison for five cents per pound, and at the same time pork sold for \$1.50 per one hundred pounds." He tells several stories about his hunting excursions, and one severe conflict with a deer that he caught by the horns after he became enraged by a shot that did not enter a vital part and showed fight; how he held him as in a vice while a lad that was with him dispatched him with a knife. He says: "I went to market with a forty-three gallon barrel of cider, sold it, and was asked how we could get it out. I said I guessed we could manage it some way. Two men rolled the barrel to the back end of the wagon. I took hold of it and carried it more than twenty feet and set it down on its end. I was a chopper also and had no peer."

The differences between the Mormons and the general government in 1857 and 1858 caused the sending of an army there, when the entire population packed up, Mr. Thurston among the rest, and went

south some seventy-five miles to Spanish Fork; but the people compromised with the government and they returned. Mr. Thurston says he got back to his farm in season to harvest three hundred bushels of wheat from eight or ten acres where no wheat was sown and had not been watered or cared for; "volunteer wheat," he calls it.

He embraced the Mormon religion and was, he says, "acting bishop for Mormon people for the whole county of Morgan for many years. I am at present [1879] president of the high council for Morgan county, stake of Zion, and have been for some years. The high council consists of twelve men, high priests, a quorum to sit in judgment to try all cases in dispute, the highest tribunal in the stake of Morgan county from which an appeal can be taken to the first presidency of the whole church." His present residence is Littleton, Morgan county, Utah.

His children, by first wife, Rosetta, born in New Haven, Ohio:

10,525 Harriet Elizabeth,⁴ b. Jan. 7, 1829; m. 1st, July 3, 1851, William Washington Potter, b. in the state of New York Jan. 9, 1809; was killed by the Indians Oct., 1853, at the same time that Lieut. Gunnison was killed, while acting as pilot for an exploring expedition of the United States, under command of Col. Steptoe, in San Pete county, Utah. In commemoration of the murder of Gunnison, the place has been established as a town and named Gunnison. Mr. Potter was a farmer in Manti, San Pete county, and a member of the Mormon church. He was a very energetic and courageous man, carried the mail, and had made fifteen successful trips through the same part of the country, notwithstanding the Indians were hostile and it was very dangerous traveling. At the time they were killed a division arose in their camp and a majority determined, against Mr. Potter's earnest protestation, to camp one night in a beautiful grove of trees, where they were surrounded by the Indians and all killed but two. Mrs. Potter was well educated, a great student of history both ancient and modern, and was the author of many very creditable productions in poetry and prose. She taught school nearly eight years before marriage and during her widowhood, and kept the post-office at Morgan city till near the time of her death. She m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1862, Daniel Williams, a merchant and farmer in Morgan city, b. in Monmouthshire, Eng., May 23, 1822, son of Daniel and Maria (Rawlins) Williams. He had been previously married and had five children; was not connected with any church. She had one child by first husband:

10,526 *Thomas Jefferson Thurston* (Potter), b. in Centerville, Utah, April 18, 1853; n.m.; connected with the Mormon church; was killed by falling upon a saw, while bearing off lumber, at a saw-mill in Kanab, Kane county, Utah, Nov. 30, 1873.

+10,527 George Washington,⁴ b. Nov. 1, 1830; m. Sarah Lucina Snow.

+10,528 Smith Butler,⁴ b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Mary Gem.

10,529 Sarah Ann,⁴ b. May 20, 1835; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1853, Rev. Jedediah Morgan Grant, b. in Windsor, Broome county, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1816, son of Joshua and Thalia Grant. He was brigadier general in the Nauvoo Legion, the first mayor of Salt Lake City, speaker of the house of representatives in the Utah Representative Assembly, counselor to Brigham Young at the time of his death, minister to the Latter Day Saints, and held many other offices. He had married three wives previous to this marriage and had six children; two of his wives and three of his children were living when he married Sarah Ann. She married, 1857, the brother of her first husband, George Davis Grant, who was general of militia, held many offices of trust, and was much respected; was a particular friend of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet. They all resided in Salt Lake City. He died March 27, 1864. She was again married, to John Frederick Snedaker, b. in Pennsylvania, a farmer in Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake county, Utah. He is priest of a branch of the church of Latter Day Saints, justice of the peace, and president of a quorum of seventies. She had, by first husband:

- 10,530 *George Smith* (Grant), b. April 27, 1855; graduated from the university of Deseret. He is a farmer in West Jordan, Salt Lake county, an elder in the Mormon church, and is now, 1879, on a mission to England, laboring in the London Conference. He married, Jan. 1, 1877. Louisa Matilda Morgan, b. in Salt Lake City Nov. 16, 1857, daughter of Edward and Louisa Morgan of Big Cottonwood; she died Aug. 26, 1877.
By second husband :
- 10,531 *Sarah Helen* (Grant), b. in Bountiful, Davis county, Utah, Oct. 27, 1859; d. Oct. 6, 1860.
By third husband :
- 10,532 *Charles Alma* (Snedaker), b. Jan. 10, 1865; d. Dec. 19, 1869.
10,533 *Rosetta Alice* (Snedaker), b. April 26, 1866; d. Oct. 11, 1867.
10,534 *Lauria Elizabeth* (Snedaker), b. July 5, 1868; d. Sept. 20, 1868.
10,535 *Minnie Janett* (Snedaker), b. Nov. 13, 1870; d. May 25, 1871.
10,536 *Rosalia Vilate* (Snedaker), b. Oct. 22, 1873.
10,537 *Willard Jefferson* (Snedaker), } twins, born } d. Sept. 30, 1878.
10,538 *Fedediah Lewy* (Snedaker), } Nov. 4, 1876; }
- 10,539 *Hannah Maria*,⁴ b. May 18, 1837; d. Oct. 3, 1838.
10,540 *Reuben Johnson*,⁴ b. Oct. 9, 1839; d. at Salt Lake City Sept. 22, 1858.
10,541 *Julia Rosetta*,⁴ b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. 1st, in Salt Lake City, Jan. 15, 1856, Joseph Bates Noble, b. in New York state 1809, a farmer in Bountiful, member of the Mormon church. By reason of gross ill-treatment from her husband, she was divorced May, 1864. She m. 2d, Feb. 1, 1865, Jacob Arthurs, b. in Ireland, son of Jacob and Sarah Arthurs; he was a sawyer in Hardscrabble Canyon, Utah. She had, by first husband :
- 10,542 *Rozetta Josephene* (Noble), b. in Salt Lake City Mar. 13, 1857; m. in Salt Lake City Nov. 15, 1875, William Joseph Spendlove, a farmer in Littleton, Morgan county, Utah, member of the Mormon church, b. Dec. 17, 1853, son of Joseph and Harriet (Paine) Spendlove of Sutterworth, Leicestershire, England. Children :
10,543 *Mary Josephene* (Spendlove), b. Aug. 5, 1877.
10,544 *William Orson* (Spendlove), b. Feb. 15, 1879.
- 10,545 *Harriet* (Noble), b. in Salt Lake City Feb. 10, 1860; m. in Salt Lake city, July 6, 1874, Andrew Jackson Walton, b. May 12, 1835, son of Arthur and Martha (Walton) Walton of Mexico, Me., a machinist in Ogden City, Utah, an ordained elder in the Mormon church. Arthur Walton went with his family to Utah in 1851, and with his son Andrew J. constructed the first threshing machine made in Utah. He was born June 1, 1802 and died in Logan City June 9, 1878; his wife was born in Canada 1802 and died 1853.
- 10,546 *Sarah Maria* (Noble), b. in Milton, Morgan county, May 6, 1863; m. in Park City, Utah, Dec. 25, 1876, Edward Mull, b. in Ohio, a miner in Park City; has been a soldier in the United States army; member of the Mormon church. They had Franklin (Mull), b. Oct. 30, 1877, d. next day.
- 10,547 *Charles* (Noble), b. in Bountiful April 20, 1864; d. July 27, 1877.
By second husband, born in Hardscrabble :
- 10,548 *Elizabeth* (Arthurs), b. Feb. 2, 1867; d. June 22, 1870.
10,549 *Henry* (Arthurs), b. Dec. 9, 1869.
10,550 *James Edward* (Arthurs), b. Feb. 22, 1872.
10,551 *Lizzie Helen* (Arthurs), b. in Salt Lake City May 20, 1874.
10,552 *Thomas* (Arthurs), b. in Park City Aug. 20, 1876.
10,553 *Peter Franklin* (Arthurs), b. in Milton April 15, d. April 27, 1878.
- 10,554 *Caroline Rozalia*,⁴ b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 15, 1864, John James Fry, a brewer in Ogden City, Weber county, Utah, an ordained elder in the Mormon church, b. Aug. 7, 1838, son of John James and Ann (Tumor) Fry of Portsmouth, Eng. Children, born in Salt Lake City :
- 10,555 *Caroline Rozalia* (Fry), b. Aug. 1, 1865; d. Oct. 21, 1866.
10,556 *John James* (Fry), b. Jan. 10, 1867.
10,557 *Rosetta Ann* (Fry), b. Oct. 12, 1868; d. Sept. 27, 1869.
10,558 *Sarah Jane* (Fry), b. June 10, 1870.

Born in Ogden City :

- 10,559 *Mary Cordelia* (Fry), b. Feb. 18, 1872; d. Oct. 21, 1875.
 10,560 *Fanny Josephene* (Fry), b. Sept. 15, 1873.
 10,561 *William Alonso* (Fry), b. July 10, 1875.
 10,562 *Clara* (Fry), b. Aug. 20, 1877.
 10,563 *Huldah Cordelia*,⁴ b. in Van Buren county, Iowa, June 1, 1846; m. Willard G. Smith of Salt Lake City.
 10,564 *Thomas Jefferson*,⁴ b. in Salt Lake City Dec. 13, 1848; was shot without provocation by John Olson, in Morgan county, Aug. 20, 1870.
 10,565 *Peter Franklin*,⁴ b. in Salt Lake City June 24, 1851, a farmer in Milton, Morgan county, an ordained elder in the Mormon church; m. Oct. 3, 1871, *Mary Ann Spendlove*, b. Oct. 22, 1855, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Paine) Spendlove of Sutterworth, Eng. Children:
 10,566 *Harriet*,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1872.
 10,567 *Rozetta*,⁶ b. July 11, 1874.
 10,568 *Mary Ann*,⁶ b. Dec. 25, 1875.
 10,569 *Joseph Franklin*,⁶ b. in Prattville, Sevier county, Utah, Feb. 23, 1878; d. April 14, 1878.
 10,570 *Jefferson Smith*,⁶ b. in Milton July 13, 1879.
 By second wife, Elizabeth, born in Centerville:
- 10,571 *Rozetta*,⁴ b. Oct. 25, 1856.
 10,572 *Elizabeth*,⁴ b. March 17, 1857.

Born in Morgansville, Utah :

- 10,573 *John*,⁴ b. Dec. 14, 1859.
 10,574 *Clara*,⁴ b. Sept. 17, 1861.
 10,575 *Mary*,⁴ b. July 22, 1863.
 10,576 *William Henry*,⁴ b. Nov. 15, 1865. This boy is quite remarkable for his memory. When two years old he could talk very plainly and was much interested in a primer having pictures of four birds in it, and under each bird three stanzas of poetry. He brought this primer to his father and asked him to read the poetry to him, which he did, and at the boy's request read it over to him several times, when the youngster took the book and went away. The next day he repeated the whole twelve stanzas to his mother, and then to his father, correctly.
- 10,577 *Frederick*,⁴ b. Sept. 29, 1867.
 10,578 *Jedediah Morgan*,⁴ b. Sept. 1, 1869.
 10,579 *Edward*,⁴ b. Aug. 12, 1871; d. Aug. 23, 1871.
 10,580 *Leah Helen*,⁴ b. Sept. 6, 1872.
 10,581 *Rebecca*,⁴ b. Aug. 7, 1875.
 10,582 *Le Roy*,⁴ b. June 7, 1877.
 10,583 *Harris*,⁴ b. May 7, 1879.

10,319

REUBEN HARRIS THURSTON³ (*Peter*,² *Moses*,¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter² and Hannah (Wheeler) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there Dec. 11, 1806; married, in Granville, Licking county, Ohio, March 15, 1827, MARY MORSE BROOKS, born June 12, 1803, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Morse) Brooks of Underhill, Chittenden county, Vt. She died May 11, 1876.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn. In religion a free thinker; having a fertile mind, he writes essays and poems upon religious and moral subjects, discrediting the bible as a revelation, but holding to the great first cause, God, as revealed in nature only. He always advocates morality, "and is a most genial gentleman, a man of good judgment and taste;" takes a deep interest in the history of the Thurstons in this country.

Children :

- +10,589 *Irvin Harris*,⁴ b. Jan. 11, 1828; m. 1st, Fredonia Case; 2d, Lydia Ellen Dunham; 3d, Mary Frances Gerry.

- 10,590 Sarah Hannah,⁴ twin, b. in Granville April 26, 1829; m. April 25, 1847, Henry Clinton Cowgill, b. March 27, 1823, son of George and Eliza (Dunham) Cowgill of Delaware county, Ohio, a farmer and stock dealer in Albion, Marshall county, Iowa; justice of the peace. Mrs. Cowgill says: "So far as I know, there never has been a drunkard among my own or husband's relations, and in my own family there are none who use tobacco. Our labors have secured a moderate competency; the prophet's prayer has been answered to us, 'Give me neither poverty nor riches.'" Children:
- 10,591 *George Thurston* (Cowgill), b. Oct. 28, 1848; county superintendent of schools, Grundy Center, Grundy county, Iowa.
- 10,592 *Henry Ernest* (Cowgill), b. Dec. 2, 1851; d. Oct. 16, 1874.
- 10,593 *Frank Brooks* (Cowgill), b. June 2, 1856; graduated from Iowa State university 1879, valedictorian.
- 10,594 *Rosa* (Cowgill), b. Feb. 28, 1858; in Iowa State university, class of 1881.
- 10,595 *Nellie May* (Cowgill), b. July 6, 1863.
- 10,596 Mary Eliza,⁴ twin, b. April 26, 1829; m. 1st, Dr. George S. Eaton of Delaware, Ohio; divorced 1862; 2d, Florentine Everett Snow of St. Paul, Minn., formerly of Boston, Mass. The names of her children by first husband were changed by act of the legislature to Snow. She is a strong, active, and cheerful lady of merit, a good singer. Children:
- 10,597 *Son*, d. aged one year.
- 10,598 *Lilla* (Snow), m. William Kindred of Fargo, Cass county, Dakota territory.
- 10,599 *Rose* (Snow), m. Robert Harrison of St. Louis, Mo.
- 10,600 *Georgiana* (Snow), m. George Allen of St. Paul.
- 10,601 *Stella* (Snow), n.m.
- 10,602 Rose Lucia,⁴ b. in Granville April 29, 1831; m. at Delaware, 1852, Brig. Gen. James Heaton Baker, b. in Butler county, Ohio, son of Henry and Mary (Heaton) Baker. He was secretary of state in Ohio and also in Minnesota, commissioner of pensions under President Grant, register of consolidated land office at Boonville, Mo., surveyor general of Minnesota, and brigadier general in the war against the rebellion. He has retired from business and resides in Mankato, Blue Earth county, Minn. She was an accomplished lady and genial companion. Children:
- 10,603 *Arthur Heaton* (Baker), m. Elizabeth Towles of Boston; is a clerk in the post-office department at Washington, D. C.; two children.
- 10,604 *Henry Edgar* (Baker), n.m.; a lawyer in Mankato.
- +10,605 Cyrus Brooks,⁴ b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Mary Harrison.
- 10,606 Caroline Matilda,⁴ b. May 14, 1837; m. in Iowa, June, 1856, Sherman E. Finch, a graduate of a commercial college in Cincinnati, Ohio, a merchant and farmer, and has been sheriff of Blue Earth county. She died in Mankato Dec. 31, 1867; six children.
- 10,607 Otho,⁴ b. Nov. 12, 1842; d. 1843.
- +10,608 Frank,⁴ b. Sept. 22, 1844; m. Julia Marvin.
- +10,609 Charles Edgar,⁴ b. Dec. 31, 1849; m. Ida Barton.

Fourth Generation.

10,445

MOSES THURSTON⁴ of Holden, Mass. (*Moses,³ Moses,² Moses¹*), son of Moses³ and Hannah (Bolton) Thurston of Cambridge, Vt.; born in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1811; married, 1840, MRS. ELIZA CHAFFIN FLAGG of Holden. He died of hydrophobia, induced by an injury from a mad steer, June 12, 1854.

Mr. Thurston was a hunter and trapper with the famous John

Brown (now, 1877, 92 years old), who explored what is called "the John Brown track" in western New York. He was with him seven years previous to coming to Holden in 1839, where he was a farmer and stone-mason.

Children :

- +10,614 Lyman Flagg,⁶ b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Alice Gertrude Swett.
 10,615 George Washington,⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1843; enlisted in the 57th Massachusetts regiment, and was killed in his first engagement, the first battle of the Wilderness, May 9, 1864.
 10,616 Alvin Eugene,⁶ b. Jan. 23, 1847; a foreman builder, in the employ of Norcross Brothers of Worcester, Mass.; n.m.
 10,617 Matilda Bolton,⁶ b. May 25, 1849; m. Frank St. George and lives in Oxford, Mass.; one daughter.
 10,618 Mary Freeloove,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1851; d. Oct. 29, 1864.

10,448

JAMES TOTTINGHAM THURSTON⁴ (*Moses,⁸ Moses,² Moses¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses⁸ and Hannah (Bolton) Thurston of Cambridge, Vt.; born there Feb. 19, 1818; married, first, Feb. 14, 1843, FANNY WITHERELL, born Sept. 22, 1822, daughter of Elijah and Lucretia (Bailey) Witherell; she died 1865. Second, MRS. JANE CURRIER, widow of J. Q. Currier. He died June 14, 1878, aged 60 y. 4 m.

Mr. Thurston was president of the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Montpelier, the largest corporation of the kind in New England, and had held nearly all town offices. He was a prominent man in Vermont, perhaps as widely and personally known as any man in the state. Although connected with nearly every public measure there for many years, he avoided notoriety and declined office, although it often sought him. An eminently practical man, a fluent speaker, and some of his terse sentences were widely quoted in the time of the war of the rebellion.

He had, by first wife :

- +10,623 John Baldwin,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1849; m. Lucy Fiske.

10,495

CHARLES THURSTON⁴ (*Peter,⁸ Peter,² Moses¹*), son of Peter⁸ and Elizabeth (Jackson) Thurston of Granville, Licking county, Ohio; born there Feb. 23, 1833; married, in Nekama, Wis., Nov. 27, 1854, JOANNA DILLEY, born in Allegany county, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1838, daughter of John and Mary (Barker) Dilley of Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and manufacturer of a scrofula medicine, for which he claims power to render cures certain. He has been a member of the Baptist church. He says they were pioneers in Minnesota, and experienced all the trials and hardships from Indians and a new country, usual to pioneer life, for twenty-five years; have aimed to give a right direction to the character of the people.

Children :

- 10,628 Mary E.,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. June 2, 1875, Thomas L. Rogers, a miller, living in Vernon Center, Blue Earth county, Minn. They have:
 10,629 Charles (Rogers), b. Feb. 29, 1876.
 10,630 Jessie (Rogers), b. Dec. 10, 1877.

- 10,631 Lizzie,⁵ b. May 30, 1858; m. in Lyra, Ohio, March 19, 1878, Dorsal G. Willard, a farmer in Redwood Falls, Redwood county, Minn. Child:
 10,632 Ray (Willard), b. March 6, 1879.
 10,633 Charles E.,⁵ b. April 7, 1860; d. March 31, 1864.
 10,634 Johnson D.,⁵ b. April 9, 1866.

10,500

ELIHU THURSTON⁴ (*Johnson*,⁸ *Peter*,² *Moses*¹), eldest son of John-son⁸ and Julia (Everett) Thurston of Centerburgh, Ohio; born in Granville, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1824; married, in Delaware, Ohio, June 21, 1849, MARTHA COWGILL, born Oct. 25, 1826, daughter of Daniel Morris [son of George, son of George Cowgill, who came to this country with William Penn and settled in Pennsylvania] and Nancy (Finley) Cowgill of Brown township, Delaware county, Ohio.

Mr. Thurston inherited a tough constitution, strong and active. Before arriving at majority he had mastered, at home, the common branches of study and phrenology. He attended the Wesleyan university at Delaware one year, where he studied latin grammar, algebra, and geometry. He settled in Peru township, Morrow county, Ohio, upon a farm, where he resided [except from 1859-1862, while settling his father's estate, he was at St. Joseph, Mo.] till June, 1874, when he sold his five hundred and sixty-six acres of land and removed to Kalida, Putnam county, Ohio, where he has three hundred acres of land, which he expects to make "one of the most attractive and productive places in the world." He has engaged more or less in raising and trading stock, cattle, mules, hogs, and sheep. During all this time he has been a student, and mastered "common law," though, for want of time, has never practiced law. He is a strong advocate for temperance, not using any intoxicating beverages, tea, coffee, or tobacco, and proved by his ability to win foot races in 1867 the advantage one who abstains has over those who use these stimulants. "July, 1867, at the fair grounds in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, with seven other contestants, he won the race and received the prize of ten dollars. The same year, at Berea, Ohio, he challenged any who drank tea or coffee twice a day to run with him. Several of the students accepted and were easily beaten, which resulted in the selection of a better quality of food and drink." In 1878 he was silenced by the bogus Murphy organization of Kalida, for reporting in their local paper, which he was editing, the drunkenness of the Roman Catholic priesthood and some of their membership. Eighteen voted to rescind the silencing resolution, but that was not a majority.

He is a member of the Christian church, sometimes called "New Light;" is a man of liberal views, and has written and published his faith in a pamphlet entitled, "How does the blood of the Innocent suffice for and effect the regeneration of the guilty." Mrs. Thurston is a cheerful lady, member of the Methodist church, and writes: "Our sons neither drink tea, coffee, whiskey, beer, nor smoke or chew tobacco; neither do their father nor myself."

Children, born in Peru township:

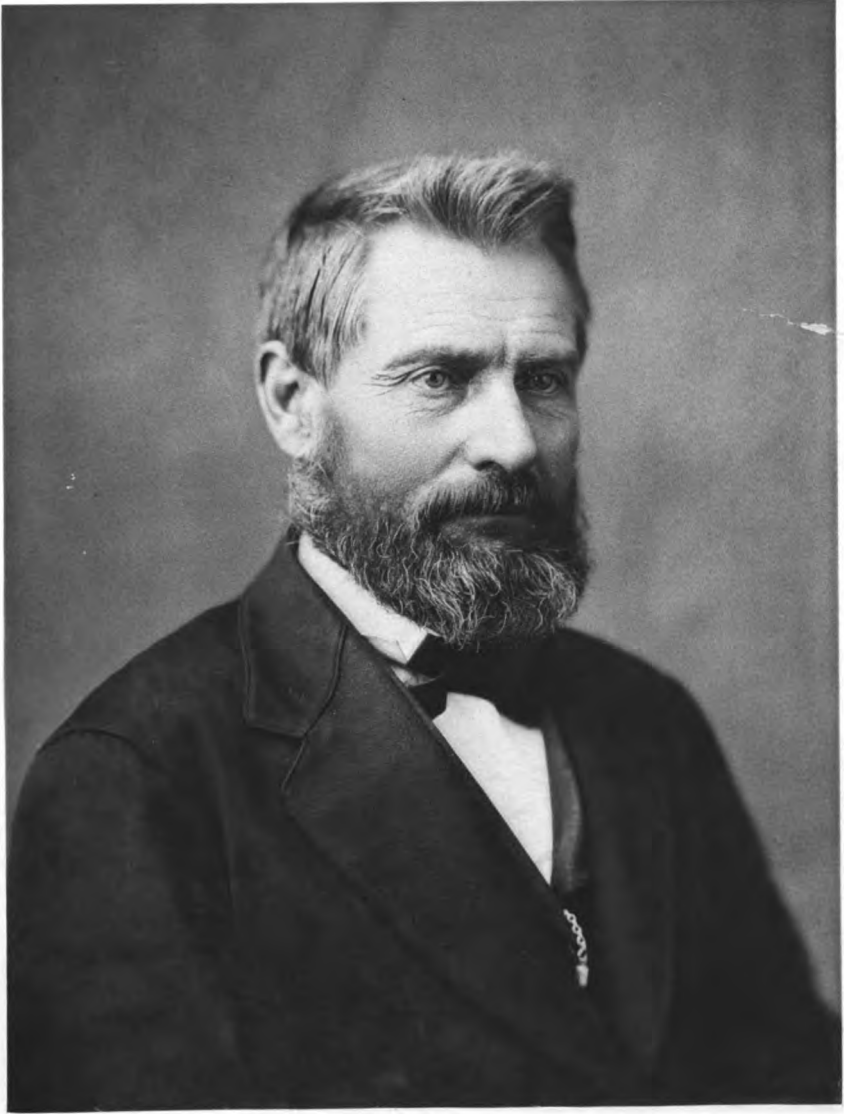
- 10,637 Norman,⁵ b. Aug. 20, 1850; m. Feb. 13, 1873, Ida Peet, b. April 16, 1852, daughter of William and Penelope (Halley) Peet of Delaware, Ohio. He graduated from Sharp's Commercial college, Delaware, and is a farmer of much intelligence and enterprise at Pleasant Point, Paulding county, Ohio. They have:



Faithful to
Elihu Whittier

10,631 Lizzie b. March 20, 1841, in Mass., Ohio. Married 1860, Daniel C.

19



*Faithfully Yours
Elisha Thurston*

10,638 *Flora*,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1875.

10,639 *Lester*,⁶ b. June 15, 1877.

10,640 David Morris,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1852; a man of nervous, sanguine temperament, red hair and hazel eyes; left home at nineteen and worked at making farm machinery in Columbus, Ohio; while there attended the medical college; graduated from the medical college in Cincinnati, O., 1875; studied with Drs. Welch and Hess of Delaware; m. Agnes Hess, daughter of Dr. Hess; had a son who soon died, and his wife left him and sued for a divorce. He practiced medicine a while in Deavertown, Morgan county, Ohio, and is now in Hartford, Croton post-office, Licking county, Ohio, where he has a profitable business.

10,641 Johnson,⁶ b. July 20, 1858; spent two years in Baldwin university, Berea, Ohio; is now teaching, 1879, expecting to return to college and finish his studies.

10,506

ORLIN THURSTON⁴ (*Johnson*,³ *Peter*,² *Moses*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Johnson³ and Julia (Everett) Thurston of Centerburgh, Ohio; born in Homer, Ohio, March 12, 1834; married, June 23, 1858, MARY R. WEAVER of Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Mr. Thurston, when twelve years old, was herding cattle with his father on the prairies of Illinois; graduated from the Delaware college, Ohio; studied law with Gen. George Morgan in Mt. Vernon, where he was admitted to the bar. He took a steam saw-mill and went to Humboldt, Kansas, where he has practiced law, farmed it extensively, attained a fortune and a reputation; is a prominent man in the democratic party and a man of influence in the community. He was colonel of a Kansas regiment during the war against the rebellion; was burned out twice by the confederates.

One child:

10,642 Orlin,⁵ b. 1862; is studying in the Roman Catholic university at St. Louis, Mo.

10,527

GEORGE WASHINGTON THURSTON⁴ (*Thomas Jefferson*,³ *Peter*,² *Moses*¹), son of Thomas Jefferson³ and Rosetta (Bull) Thurston of Littleton, Morgan county, Utah; born in New Haven, Huron county, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1830; married, in Salt Lake City, March 28, 1858, SARAH LUCINA SNOW, born in Chester county, Pa., Jan. 21, 1841, daughter of Erastus [one of the twelve apostles of the Mormon church] and Artemissia (Beaman) Snow of St. George, Washington county, Utah.

Mr. Thurston is engaged, 1879, in raising poultry and in bee culture in Santa Anna, Los Angeles county, Cal. He was brought up under the influence and education of Mormonism; is by nature conscientious, sympathetic, and earnest in his opposition to all shams, tyranny, and selfish avarice. He was commissioned by Brigham Young and sent as a missionary to England, where he remained nearly four years, paying his passage each way and supporting himself; receiving no pecuniary support from the authorities that sent him. He received much abuse and reproach, and bore it with fortitude and with somewhat of pride, in the belief that he was laboring for the cause of God. After his return to Utah, seeing so much corruption, self-seeking, and the demand for "unconditional obedience to the priesthood, whether right or wrong," led him to reject the Mormon religion altogether and leave its communion. He says he believes in God as revealed in his

works; a God of justice, mercy, and love. He has been in various enterprises in different places in Utah since his mission ended, but with little success pecuniarily, owing more to the anguish occasioned by the loss of their child, who was stolen by the Indians, which almost unmanned him, and the changes of location, than to any lack of enterprise or industry, which traits were both a second nature to him. He says: "We have lived where we now are nearly eight years; very much longer than we have ever staid in one place before." He has sent us a number of poems of his composition, but we cannot insert more than the following acrostic to his mother, "one of the best women that ever lived."

Round the strong tree the ivy twines
Or clambers o'er the rocky wall;
Zealous some firm support to gain
Ere its frail, helpless form shall fall;
Thus fondly through my helpless years
To thee, dear mother, did I cling,
And found a firm support in thee;

True shelter 'neath thy dove-like wing.
How beamed thine eye, undimmed by years;
Unscamed by age, how bloomed thy cheek;
Rows of rich pearl thy lips disclosed,
Soft smiling or when moved to speak;
Truth, love, and virtue, polished gems
Of priceless worth, adorned thy mind,
Not truest gold, from Ophir's strand,

By mortal e'er was more refined.

Years have sped by on time's fleet wing,

Yet years have left no blight behind,
Or aught diminished from the light,
Unscathed, beaming from thy mind;
Round thee the leaves of autumn fall,

Softly the frosts of age descend.
O! glad would I sustain thee now,
Now gladly truest succor lend.

Gladly each tender thought and word,
Each gentle, kindly act return;
Or twine my arms in filial love
Round thee whose love doth quenches burn:
Gently as infant should'st thou rest,
Enfolded fondly to my breast.

Children:

- 10,643 George Washington,⁶ b. May 9, 1859.
10,644 Erastus Jefferson,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1800; d. Jan. 26, 1864.
10,645 Sarah Lucina,⁶ b. May 26, 1862.
10,646 Artemissia,⁶ b. Nov. 12, 1863.
10,647 Rozetta,⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1865; carried off by the Indians in 1868, and never heard from since.
10,648 Lafayette,⁶ b. March 23, 1867.
10,649 Joseph Smith,⁶ b. Nov. 26, 1868.
10,650 Joan Alice,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1871.
10,651 Hulda Cordelia,⁶ b. July 4, 1873.
10,652 Benjamin Franklin,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1874.
10,653 Harriet Elizabeth,⁶ b. March 8, 1876.
10,654 Annie Mariah,⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1877.
10,655 Charlotte Frances,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1879.

10,528

REV. SMITH BUTLER THURSTON⁴ (*Thomas Jefferson*,³ *Peter*,² *Moses*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas Jefferson³ and Rosetta (Bull) Thurston of Littleton, Morgan county, Utah; born in New Haven, Huron county, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1833; married, in Salt Lake City, Nov. 2, 1861, MARY GOM, born in Solihill, Warwickshire, Eng., daughter of Owen and Elizabeth (Howard) Gom of Virginia City, Kane county, Utah. She died in Cedar City, Iron county, Utah, Feb. 22, 1873.

Mr. Thurston is a trader and farmer, 1879, in Prattville, Sevier county, Utah. He says: "I am a minister of what I truly believe to be the gospel of Christ, church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints." He was sent by Brigham Young as a missionary to the Sandwich Islands in 1853, and returned in July, 1857, bearing all his expenses without aid from those by whom he was sent, showing a devotion to the cause which bespeaks sincerity and love for the work. He is quite a poet and sends some lines commendatory of these genealogical labors, which modesty forbids the compiler to publish.

Children :

- 10,656 Mary Loeza,⁶ b. in Salt Lake City Dec. 6, 1862.
 10,657 Smith Butler,⁶ b. in Salt Lake City Aug. 15, 1865.
 10,658 Sarah Elizabeth,³ b. in Salt Lake City Dec. 2, d. Dec. 8, 1866.
 10,659 Catherine Rozetta,⁹ b. in Salt Lake City Nov. 30, 1867.
 10,660 Alice Mary,³ b. in Salt Lake City Oct. 28, 1869; d. July 30, 1870.
 10,661 Anna Sophia,⁵ b. in Virginia City June 15, d. June 30, 1871.
 10,662 Caroline Cordelia,⁵ b. in Cedar City Feb. 11, 1873.

10,589

IRVIN HARRIS THURSTON⁴ (*Reuben Harris,³ Peter,² Moses¹*), eldest son of Reuben Harris³ and Mary (Brooks) Thurston of Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.; born Jan. 11, 1828; married, first, Feb. 11, 1849, FREDONIA CASE of Liberty township, Delaware county, Ohio; she died November, 1851, leaving a son, who soon died. Second, 1855, LYDIA ELLEN DUNHAM, born in Salem, Henry county, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1836; she died July 29, 1869. Third, Nov. 21, 1870, MARY FRANCES GERRY of Garden City.

Mr. Thurston studied medicine with Drs. Hill and Williams of Delaware, Ohio; attended a six months' course of lectures at Starling Medical college, Columbus, Ohio, in 1853-4; spent a year in traveling in different states, practicing some in operative surgery, and looking for a place to locate. In the fall of 1855 settled in Salem, Iowa. In the spring of 1857 moved to Garden City, took a claim and worked it and practiced his profession till the war of the rebellion broke out. In 1862 joined the army under a commission of first assistant surgeon to the 8th Minnesota regiment, and was promoted to surgeon 1865.

His children, born in Garden City, by second wife, Lydia Ellen :

- 10,663 Minnie Ellen,⁶ b. May 18, 1857.
 10,664 Cora Baker,⁶ b. June 15, 1859; d. March 2, 1861.
 10,665 Nettie,⁶ b. April 3, 1861.
 10,666 Julia Marvin,⁶ b. Aug. 12, 1865.
 10,667 Arabel,⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1868.

By third wife, Mary Frances :

- 10,668 Reuben Harris,⁶ b. May 7, 1872.
 10,669 Rose Elfin,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1874.
 10,670 Winfred Otho,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1876; d. March 22, 1876.

10,605

CYRUS BROOKS THURSTON⁴ (*Reuben Harris,³ Peter,² Moses¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben Harris³ and Mary (Brooks) Thurston of Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.; born in Granville, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1834; married, March 21, 1857, MARY HARRISON, born in Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1836, a relative of President Harrison.

Mr. Thurston graduated from a commercial college in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1854; has been in mercantile business mainly, but now is manufacturers' general agent for agricultural implements and carriages, at No. 18 West Third street, St. Paul, Minn. His business is very large, extending through the North West and into the British Possessions. During the fair week at St. Paul in 1878 his sales amounted to about \$30,000. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce and of the Presbyterian church.

Children :

- 10,675 William Harrison,⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1857.
 10,676 Mary,⁶ } twins, b. April 27, 1861.
 10,677 Nellie,⁶ }
 10,678 Cyrus Harrison,⁶ b. Oct., 1868; d. Jan., 1870.
 10,679 Harry Harrison,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1873; d. July 13, 1878.

10,608

FRANK THURSTON⁴ (*Reuben Harris,³ Peter,² Moses¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben Harris³ and Mary (Brooks) Thurston of Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.; born in Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1844; married, Jan. 11, 1865, JULIA MARVIN, born in St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1850.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Garden City.

Children :

- 10,684 Jessie Marvin,⁶ b. July 7, 1867.
 10,685 Jennie,⁶ b. June 11, 1870.
 10,686 Rose B.,⁶ b. May 2, 1872; d. June 5, 1872.
 10,687 Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 9, 1878.

10,609

CHARLES EDGAR THURSTON⁴ (*Reuben Harris,³ Peter,² Moses¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben Harris³ and Mary (Brooks) Thurston of Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.; born in Delaware, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1849; married, July 2, 1872, IDA FLORA BARTON, born June 23, 1854.

Mr. Thurston is a United States surveyor and farmer in Garden City. In religion, a free thinker.

Children :

- 10,692 Cye Arthur,⁶ b. April 28, 1873.
 10,693 Charles,⁶ b. May 12, 1877.
 10,694 Raymond Heaton,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1879.

Fifth Generation.**10,614**

LYMAN FLAGG THURSTON⁵ (*Moses,⁴ Moses,³ Moses,² Moses¹*), eldest son of Moses⁴ and Eliza (Chaffin) Thurston of Holden, Mass.; born there Dec. 25, 1841; married, Jan. 3, 1871, ALICE GERTRUDE SWETT, born Jan. 7, 1850, daughter of Samuel Doyne and Martha Page (Floyd) Swett of Worcester, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a builder and carpenter in Worcester. He says: "When a boy twenty years old I was in the field with my uncle and some other men, mowing, where I could hear the drums beating to call in volunteers (this was after the first battle of Bull Run). It awoke my patriotism. I had just complained to my uncle that my scythe did not hang well. He said, 'No, it never hangs well, you are always complaining;' whereupon, hanging the scythe upon the limb of an apple tree, with the remark, 'It hangs well there,' I went and enlisted in the 21st Massachusetts regiment in July, 1861; fought in

the battles of Roanoke Island, N. C.; Newburn, N. C., Feb. 1, 2, 3, 1862; Camden, N. C.; 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; Chantilla, Va., Sept. 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., Sept. 15, 16, 17, 1862; Fredericksburgh, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1863; Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863; Siege of Knoxville. Having then served two years and seven months, I re-enlisted at Blaine Cross Roads, Eastern Tenn., and served until the close of the war in 1865; was wrecked in the Burnside expedition off Hatteras and fought in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, Bethel Church, and in front of Petersburg; was wounded there on the 28th of July, 1864, and narrowly escaped being taken prisoner.

"After being honorably discharged from the army, at the close of the war, I served three years at my trade. In the spring of 1869 I and my brother, Alvin Eugene Thurston, went west. Our first stopping place was Kansas City, Mo. Leaving him there, I started with a party bound for Black Canion, Arizona. When west of the Rocky mountains, near Salt Lake City, we were attacked by the Indians, and the man riding next me was killed and several were wounded, so that we were obliged to abandon our journey. I then returned to Worcester and settled down to my trade, and soon commenced business for myself, as builder and contractor, in which I have been quite successful."

One child:

10,699 Corinna Swett,⁶ b. July 27, 1872.

10,623

JOHN BALDWIN THURSTON⁶ (*James Tottingham*,⁴ *Moses*,⁸ *Moses*,² *Moses*¹), only son of James Tottingham⁴ and Fanny (Witherell) Thurston of Montpelier, Vt.; born there Feb. 10, 1849; married, Nov. 28, 1872, LUCY FISKE, born July 28, 1849, daughter of B. G. and A. M. Fiske; she died Sept. 29, 1877, aged 28 y. 2 m.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Amherst in 1870, and is in the insurance business in Montpelier; has been superintendent of public schools for the past two years. He has in his possession a cane of English brier, tradition says, "cut in England by the younger of the two brothers before leaving there for this country;" but how far back in the generation he does not know. It may be an *uncertain* tradition about the two brothers. We are unable to trace back further than Moses Thurston of Hollis, N. H., as seen on page 434.

Children:

10,704 Harrison Bingham,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1873.

10,705 Robert Fiske,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1877.

[See page 362, no. 8195.]

Since printing the foregoing pages, I have found the connection of Joseph with his ancestry and give it here.

8195

JOSEPH THURSTON⁴ of Westborough, Mass. (*Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Fohn*¹), eldest son of Daniel³ and Experience (Warren) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there Oct. 14, 1700; married DOROTHY FRIZZELL. He died 1745.

Mr. Thurston owned a small farm in the extreme south part of the town, which remained in the name till the death of Samuel Thurston in 1839, since which time the name is extinct in Westborough. They were admitted to the church in Westborough by letter Nov. 8, 1741; his letter from Medfield, and hers from Marlborough, Mass.

Children :

- 10,710 Amariah,⁵ b. Jan. 17, 1734; killed in French and Indian war Jan. 28, 1761.
- 10,711 Dorothy,⁵ b. Jan. 26, 1735; d. Nov. 11, 1828.
- 10,712 Experience,⁵ d. Dec. 11, 1750, aged about 14.
- 10,713 Joseph,⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1739; m. Thankful Woods and moved to Spencer or Leicester, Mass.
- +10,714 Samuel,⁵ b. Feb. 1, 1744; m. 1st, Sarah Townsend; 2d, Sarah Harrington.
- 10,715 Zeruah,⁵ m. Roger Bruce of North Brookfield, Mass.; intention entered April 18, 1761.

10,714

SAMUEL THURSTON⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Joseph and Dorothy (Frizzell) Thurston of Westborough, Mass.; born there Feb. 1, 1744; married, first, Oct. 15, 1765, SARAH TOWNSEND of Westborough; she died Sept. 12, 1766. Second, July 16, 1770, SARAH HARRINGTON of Westborough. He was a farmer in Westborough; died Sept. 11, 1810.

His children, by first wife, Sarah :

- 10,720 Sarah,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1766; m. May 31, 1798, Asa Keyes, b. Sept. 21, 1768, son of Thomas and Mary (Temple) Keyes of West Royalston, Mass. She died Feb. 26, 1807; he died Dec. 27, 1850. Mr. Keyes was a farmer in Sterling, Mass. They had:
 - 10,721 Sarah (Keyes), b. July 15, 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1830.
 - 10,722 Mary (Keyes), b. April 25, 1803; d. April 18, 1836.
 - 10,723 Asa (Keyes), b. Sept. 17, 1805; m. 1st, April 10, 1833, in West Boynton, Mass., Lucy W. Hubbard, daughter of Eli and Mehitabel (Haskell) Hubbard of Holden, Mass., b. May 29, 1807, d. Sept. 6, 1846; 2d, May 19, 1847, Martha Johnson, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte Johnson of Southborough, Mass., b. Apr. 16, 1805, d. Feb. 25, 1867. He had, all but last one by first wife:
 - 10,724 Charles B. (Keyes), b. Jan. 24, 1834; enlisted in the 53d reg. Mass. vol. and died at Brashear City, La., May 23, 1863.
 - 10,725 Mary (Keyes), b. Jan. 21, 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1844.
 - 10,726 Martha F. (Keyes), b. Oct. 9, 1838.
 - 10,727 Susan M. (Keyes), b. March 23, 1842; d. March 11, 1843.
 - 10,728 Mary F. (Keyes), b. Oct. 24, 1845; m. Everett Kendall of Worcester.
 - 10,729 George H. (Keyes), b. Aug. 30, 1848.

- 10,730 *Lucy* (Keyes), b. Jan. 25, 1807; m. Oct. 30, 1827, Welcome W. Johnson, b. Aug. 26, 1804, son of Caleb and Mary (Hartwell) Johnson of Nahant, Mass.; he was a merchant in Nahant. Children:
- 10,731 *Asa Keyes* (Johnson), b. Oct. 26, 1828; d. Oct. 1, 1829.
- 10,732 *Sarah E.* (Johnson), b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. B. B. Hawkes and lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
- 10,733 *Caleb Thurston* (Johnson), b. Aug. 2, 1832; d. Jan. 22, 1833.
- 10,734 *Caleb W.* (Johnson), b. April 26, 1834; m. Julia Connor and lives in San Francisco, Cal.
- 10,735 *Martin Keyes* (Johnson), b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. Nov. 15, 1840.
- 10,736 *Rev. Charles Thurston* (Johnson), b. Oct. 16, 1838; m. Elizabeth S. Edson.
- 10,737 *Herbert E.* (Johnson), b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. Cynthia Ann Taylor and lives in Walla Walla, Washington territory.
- 10,738 *Edwin W.* (Johnson), b. Feb. 28, 1843; m. Mary T. Crandall and lives in Nahant.
- 10,739 *Harriet L.* (Johnson), b. April 26, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1848.
- 10,740 *Frederic Keyes* (Johnson), b. Feb., 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1851.

By second wife, Sarah:

- +10,741 Samuel,⁶ b. March 5, 1771; m. 1st, Sarah Knowlton; 2d, Sophia Miles; 3d, Rachel Bullard.
- 10,742 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Dec. 3, 1772; m. 1st, March, 1807, Robert Knowlton; 2d, Oct., 1819, Josiah Bush. She died Feb. 8, 1860, aged 87.
- +10,743 Joseph,⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1775; m. Lucy Goodwin.
- +10,744 Eli,⁶ b. May 3, 1777; m. Frances Burrill.
- 10,745 Hannah,⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1779; d. aged 11 or 12 years.
- 10,746 Lydia,⁶ b. June 26, 1782; m. — Bringham; d. Sept. 22, 1851, leaving:
- 10,747 *Sarah Elizabeth* (Brigham), b. Dec. 15, 1815; m. May 14, 1850, Jonathan Gleason, a florist, and had:
- 10,748 *Jennie Estelle* (Gleason), b. Aug. 21, 1850.
- 10,749 *Mary* (Gleason), b. March 18, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1855.
- 10,750 Benjamin,⁶ b. May 15, 1785; d. March 9, 1811.

10,741

SAMUEL THURSTON⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Samuel⁶ and Sarah (Harrington) Thurston of Westborough, Mass.; born there March 5, 1771; married, first, June 24, 1802, SARAH KNOWLTON of Shrewsbury, Mass.; she died Dec. 22, 1815. Second, July 10, 1816, SOPHIA MILES of Shrewsbury; she died April 10, 1817. Third, Feb. 14, 1818, RACHEL BULLARD of Medway, Mass. He died Sept. 3, 1839; his widow died March 7, 1854.

His children, all by first wife, Sarah:

- 10,755 Harriet,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1804; m. May 27, 1825, Corning Fairbanks, a machinist of Grafton, Mass. Children:
- 10,756 *Sarah Melinda* (Fairbanks), b. Nov. 27, 1825; m. Feb. 22, 1845, William Trowbridge; two children.
- 10,757 *Angeline Harriet* (Fairbanks), b. Dec. 27, 1827.
- 10,758 *Lucy Elizabeth* (Fairbanks), b. March 24, 1830; m. May 25, 1858, Charles Draper Stone; three children.
- 10,759 *Henry George* (Fairbanks), b. April 16, 1832; m. Susan A. Smith; d. Sept. 3, 1865; seven children, six died in infancy.
- 10,760 *Lyman Edward* (Fairbanks), b. April 3, 1834; d. June 3, 1852.
- 10,761 *Charles A.* (Fairbanks), b. July 29, 1836; m. Eliza Fairbanks of Worcester, Mass.; two children.
- 10,762 *Jane Sophia* (Fairbanks), b. Feb. 20, 1839; m. Dec. 28, 1859, Geo. T. Newton; no children.
- 10,763 *Eli Thurston* (Fairbanks), b. Dec. 26, 1841; d. May 25, 1842.
- 10,764 *Benjamin Nourse* (Fairbanks), b. Oct. 20, 1843; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Louisa Bigelow; five children.

- 10,765 *Caroline Maria* (Fairbanks), b. Sept. 18, 1845; d. March 20, 1866.
 10,766 *Emeline Amelia* (Fairbanks), b. Jan. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1870.
 10,767 Melinda,⁷ b. May 17, 1805; d. July 12, 1830.
 10,768 Hannah Augusta,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1806; m. 1830, Jonathan Daniels, a farmer in Middleton, N. H.; d. May 22, 1843, having had:
 10,769 *Estus Hamilton* (Daniels), b. Sept. 13, 1832; d. April 12, 1834.
 10,770 *Helen Maria* (Daniels), b. June 5, 1834; m. Dec. 6, 1863, William G. Chandler, a boot and shoe dealer in New Bedford, Mass.
 10,771 Lucy,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1809; m. May 1, 1833, Solomon Hall, a blacksmith in Worcester, Mass. She died Aug. 23, 1840; he died May 6, 1859, leaving:
 10,772 *Emily Amanda* (Hall), b. March 7, 1835; m. Aug. 17, 1862, Fred-eric W. Boswell, a truckman, and had:
 10,773 *Wilber Frederic* (Boswell), b. in Worcester May 22, 1863.
 10,774 *Arthur Henry* (Boswell), b. Nov. 29, 1867.
 10,775 *Samuel Thurston* (Hall), b. June 18, 1840; d. April 24, 1865.
 10,776 Maria,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1811; n.m.; lives in Shrewsbury.
 10,777 Julia,⁷ b. April 22, 1813; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Alonzo O. Farr, a farmer of Shrewsbury; no children.

10,743

JOSEPH THURSTON⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Fohn*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel⁶ and Sarah (Harrington) Thurston of Westborough, Mass.; born there Feb. 12, 1775; married LUCY GOODWIN, born Dec. 12, 1782, daughter of John and Esther Goodwin of Cambridge, Mass. She died in Framingham, Mass., May 24, 1823; he died in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1847.

Mr. Thurston was engaged in the provision business in Roxbury, Mass., until disabled by rheumatism; lived in Framingham, Fayville, and Brookfield, Mass.

Children :

- 10,780 Lucy,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1807; d. in infancy.
 10,781 Lucy,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1808; m. at Troy, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1834, Cyrus Warren, b. Aug. 17, 1808, son of Nathaniel and Lydia Warren of Buckfield, Me. He was a shoe manufacturer in Troy, N. Y., where he died Nov. 11, 1835; she resided in Boston, Mass., till July, 1878, when she went to Brookfield, Mass.; no children.
 10,782 Joseph,⁷ b. June 11, 1811; a tailor in Boston; m. Sarah Augusta Sherburne, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Sherburne of Boston, where he died, May 6, 1848; no children.
 10,783 Thomas Palmer,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1813; n.m.; d. in Boston July 22, 1835.
 10,784 Jane,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1815; m. Henry Daniel Fales son of Daniel and Mary Fales of Shrewsbury, Mass. He was a boot manufacturer and dealer in Chicago, Ill., in firm of Fargo, Fales & Co.; now resides in West Brookfield, Mass. Children:
 10,785 *Charlotte* (Fales), b. in Southborough, Mass., Dec. 25, 1837.
 10,786 *Lucy* (Fales), b. in Brookfield June 8, 1840.
 10,787 *Daniel* (Fales), b. in Brookfield May 25, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1846.
 10,788 *Sophia Warren* (Fales), b. in Brookfield Sept. 25, 1847.
 10,789 Eliza,⁷ b. in Fayville, Mass., Oct. 30, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1846, John Blair, a stone-mason in Fayville, son of William and Abigail (Palmer) Blair of Peterborough, N. H., a member of the Universalist church. They had:
 10,790 *Abbie Elisa* (Blair), b. Dec. 8, 1846; m. Sept. 24, 1872, George Lyman Herrick; d. Feb. 8, 1874.
 10,791 *Emilie Augusta* (Blair), b. June 4, 1848.
 10,792 Samuel,⁷ b. June 5, 1821; m. Alice ——. He was a shoemaker in Leicester, Mass.; enlisted in the 25th Massachusetts regiment for the war against the rebellion, served three years, was wounded, came home on a furlough, returned, re-enlisted in March, and was killed in battle at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; no children.

10,744

ELI THURSTON⁶ (*Samuel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Daniel*², *Fohn*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel⁶ and Sarah (Harrington) Thurston of Westborough, Mass.; born there May 3, 1777; married, April 27, 1806, FRANCES BURRILL of Roxbury, Mass. He was in the cattle business in Brighton and Roxbury; was in the war of 1812, and in 1813 moved to Jamaica Plain, Mass., where he died, Oct. 28, 1817; she died in Chelsea, Mass., July 2, 1874.

Children:

- 10,795 Frances,⁷ d. aged two years.
 +10,796 Eli,⁷ b. in Brighton June 14, 1808; m. 1st, Martha Caroline Sanford; 2d, Julia Ann Sessions.
 +10,797 George Burrill,⁷ b. in Brighton Dec. 8, 1807; m. 1st, Sarah Jane Sleeper; 2d, Patience Rogers Buffum; 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Kent) Cridland.
 +10,798 Edwin,⁷ b. in Roxbury Nov. 2, 1812; m. Sarah Lincoln Humphrey.

10,796

REV. ELI THURSTON⁷ (*Eli*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Daniel*², *Fohn*¹), son of Eli⁶ and Frances (Burrill) Thurston of Brighton, Mass.; born there June 14, 1808; married, first, in Wrentham, Mass., June 20, 1838, MARTHA CAROLINE SANFORD, born in Newark in 1816 or 1817, daughter of Philo and Martha (Druice) Sanford of Newark, Wrentham, Mass., Hallowell, Me., and Boston, Mass.; she died at Fall River, Mass., Nov. 7, 1852. Second, Jan. 24, 1854, JULIA ANN SESSIONS, born 1818, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Sessions of Westminster, Vt. He died Dec. 19, 1869.

When about five years old his parents removed to Jamaica Plain, Mass., where his father died in 1817. This broke up the family, and Eli went to live with a godly uncle in Westborough, Mass. At seventeen he went to Millbury, Mass., to learn the trade of a gunsmith. He was converted in his twentieth year and immediately commenced studying for the ministry. He fitted for college at Day's academy, Wrentham, graduated at Amherst in 1834, spent the following year at Andover, and the next two years with Rev. Jacob Ide, D.D., of West Medway, Mass. He was approbated to preach by the Mendon Association Aug. 16, 1836, and was ordained over the Congregational church in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 3, 1838; dismissed July, 1848, and installed over the Central church in Fall River, Mass., March 21, 1849, where he remained till his death. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by his Alma Mater in 1866.

In theology Dr. Thurston was ranked and avowed himself as a Hopkinsian Calvinist, holding that moral agency, both divine and human, consists in volition, and that sin consists in sinning. In this theory he held all the doctrines of religion clear and consistent. His sermons were all constructed on the basis of this theology, which gave to them no small part of their instructiveness and power of holding the attention. They, every one, had some positive pith to them.

As a preacher, he was specially remarkable for the distinct and lucid statement of his theme, the directness and cogency of his arguments, the clearness and nicety of his illustrations, and the Anglo-Saxon directness with which he carried his message home to his hearers.

In his various relations, as pastor, citizen, etc., he was positive, faithful, and entirely affable. The poor and the afflicted families especially loved him. On moral questions he was a decided and strong champion, earnest for pilgrim moralities as well as principles. He was of course ready always to advocate the cause of freedom, temperance, and the Sabbath. So earnest was he that, whenever any moral interest became involved in political movements, he entered personally into the caucus and upon the platform to advocate what he regarded the right. In all respects he was a strong soldier of the Lord, not to be frightened or cajoled from his convictions of duty, and when he died the whole city and community were stirred with deep grief at their irreparable loss.

An interesting incident, illustrative of his bold and plain spoken words, came under our notice. When he was pastor of the church in Hallowell and Rev. David Thurston was pastor of the church in Winthrop, the subject of slavery was deeply agitating the public mind. Strong partizanship was manifested in many of the congregations of New England, and Winthrop was much divided on this question. The pastor at Winthrop was ill and unable to preach on a certain Thanksgiving day. He made arrangement to have Mr. Eli Thurston of Hallowell, ten miles distant, preach for him as soon as he could after preaching for his own people in the morning. The people knew of the arrangement, and all seemed to be pleased. The pro-slavery party thought they would manage it so that no anti-slavery person should speak to the minister, so as to influence him in the selection of a subject, previous to the service. To this end one of them rode a half mile out of town, met Mr. Thurston and took him to his house for refreshments, then to the church, and saw him enter the desk without speaking to a single anti-slavery person. Great satisfaction was felt that their plans had been so successful. After the preliminary services, the first words of his address were, "The dark and damning sin of slavery." These persons were compelled, as a matter of etiquette to one to whom they had shown so much attention, to remain and hear a thorough and powerful anti-slavery address, when they would have been very glad to have left the house.

The compiler of this volume had an intimate acquaintance with the subject of this sketch and felt the affection of a child toward him, as his influence, more than that of any other person, led him to Christ.

His children, by first wife, Martha, born at Hallowell :

- 10,800 Philo Sanford,⁸ b. 1840; d. March 17, 1876.
 10,801 Anna Hamilton,⁸ b. 1843; m. Feb. 21, 1871, George Hill Buck, b. May 31, 1843, son of David Hill and Mary (Low) Buck of Bucksport, Me. He is in the lumber business in Chelsea, Mass., in company with his brother, Theodore Hastings Buck, under the firm name of T. H. Buck & Co. He enlisted in the 40th Massachusetts regiment against the rebellion and served three years; was member of the common council in Chelsea 1875-6-7, and alderman 1878. They have:
 10,802 *David Chace* (Buck), b. May 25, 1873.
 10,803 Edwin Ingersoll,⁸ b. 1845; d. in infancy.

By second wife, Julia, born at Fall River :

- 10,804 Thatcher Thayer,⁸ b. 1857.
 10,805 Caroline Sanford,⁸ b. 1859.

10,797

GEORGE BURRILL THURSTON⁷ (*Eli*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Eli⁶ and Frances (Burrill) Thurston of Brighton, Mass.; born there Dec. 8, 1809; married, first, Oct. 21, 1838, SARAH JANE SLEEPER of Boston, Mass.; she died May 7, 1846, aged 36, and was buried in Lynn, Mass. Second, PATIENCE ROGERS BUFFUM, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Stacy) Buffum of North Berwick, Me.; she died Dec. 6, 1860. Third, MRS. ELIZABETH KENT CRIDLAND, born in Brackwell, Eng., daughter of William and Mary A. (Rose) Kent of London, Eng.

Mr. Thurston is a carriage and harness manufacturer, doing business in East Boston, Mass., under the firm name of Thurston & Strong, residing in Chelsea, Mass.; made a visit, with his wife, to England, 1879.

His children, by first wife, Sarah :

10,810 Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1840; m. May 5, 1865, Theodore Hastings Buck, son of David Hill and Mary (Low) Buck of Bucksport, Me. He is in the lumber business in Chelsea, in company with his brother, George Hill Buck; served two years in the war against the rebellion in the 40th Massachusetts regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Olustee, Fla. She died Sept. 28, 1877.

By second wife, Patience :

10,811 Albert Buffum,⁸ b. July 4, 1852; n.m.; in dry goods business, living with his parents.

10,798

EDWIN THURSTON⁷ (*Eli*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Eli⁶ and Frances (Burrill) Thurston of Jamaica Plain, Mass.; born in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1812; married, Sept. 14, 1841, SARAH LINCOLN HUMPHREY, born Mar. 26, 1824, daughter of George and Catherine Humphrey of Boston, Mass.

Mr. Thurston was a machinist and railroad engineer; went to Cincinnati, Ohio, in the fall of 1854; moved his family there in the spring of 1855; was engineer on the Little Miami railroad until the spring of 1858, when he moved to Covington, Ky., and was master mechanic of the Kentucky Central railroad until the 20th of April, 1865, when he was instantly killed on the railroad, near Falmouth, Ky., while superintending the removal of a wreck. Mr. Thurston was a man who loved knowledge and studied a great deal, thus acquiring a good education. He was a strong union man during the war of the rebellion and did everything in his power for the comfort and good of the union soldiers. He was very much beloved and highly respected in society and by his employes. His death was considered a public calamity, and his funeral was attended by a large concourse of people; a special train of cars was run from Lexington, Ky., to bring those who wished to attend. Mrs. Thurston and her eldest daughters are members of the Episcopal church.

Children :

10,815 Frances Josephene,⁸ b. in Boston Dec. 15, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1843.
 10,816 Georgietta,⁸ b. in Boston April 9, 1844; a teacher in Covington.
 10,817 Charles Edwin,⁸ b. in Boston Aug. 11, 1846; d. Aug. 9, 1852.
 10,818 Frances Catherine,⁸ b. in South Braintree, Mass., Oct. 27, 1850; a teacher.
 10,819 Harriet Emery,⁸ b. in South Braintree Oct. 25, 1853; d. in Covington Sept. 20, 1858.

- 10,820 Edwin,⁸ b. in Cincinnati Sept. 20, 1856; a railroad engineer; n.m.
 10,821 Esther Maria,⁸ b. in Covington Sept. 15, 1858; d. March 29, 1861.
 10,822 William Hunt,⁸ b. in Covington July 25, 1862; d. Nov. 26, 1865.
 10,823 Carrie May,⁸ b. in Covington April 6, 1865.

Probably descendants of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, Mass.

10,825

SAMUEL THURSTON, married ANN FOSTER; lived in Guilford, N. H.

- 10,826 Miles Thurston, brother of Samuel, had nine sisters, lived and died in Guilford, N. H.
 +10,827 Mary, probably sister to Samuel and Miles, m. Isaac Runnells.

Children of Samuel and Ann (Foster) Thurston:

- +10,828 Miles, b. Dec. 13, 1821; m. Eliza Ricker.
 10,829 Samuel, lived in Gloucester, Mass.

10,827

MARY THURSTON of Guilford, N. H., probably one of the sisters of the preceding; married, 1798, ISAAC RUNNELLS, born 1771, son of Isaac and Anna (Ham) Runnells of Barrington, N. H. He was a farmer in Gilmanton and Guilford (now Laconia Village), N. H. She died 1815. He married twice after, had five other children, and died at his daughter's, Mrs. Buzzell, Jan. 14, 1864.

Children:

- 10,830 Isaac (Runnells), b. June 2, 1799; a farmer in Gilmanton, Loudon, N. H., Bennington, Vt., and Warrensville, Ill.; m. 1st, Mehitable P. Sargent of Loudon; 2d, Mrs. Anna Vaughn; five children.
 10,831 Lydia (Runnells), b. Jan. 14, 1801; m. 1842, Levi Lovett of Laconia, N. H. She was deaf and dumb, but enabled to lead a very useful life.
 10,832 Polly (Runnells), b. April 26, 1803; m. 1826, Samuel Brown, a farmer in Gilmanton and Northfield, N. H.; d. Aug. 2, 1837; five children.
 10,833 Samuel (Runnells), b. 1805; d. young.
 10,834 Josiah (Runnells), b. 1806; killed by mill logs, aged 8.
 10,835 Betsey (Runnells), b. Oct. 3, 1808; m. 1833, Elias Smith Buzzell, a farmer in Sanbornton, N. H.; seven children.
 10,836 Lucinda (Runnells), b. 1810; killed by mill logs with her brother.
 10,837 John (Runnells), b. April 15, 1814; m. 1st, 1831, Sally Gilman of Sanbornton; 2d, 1839, Artimesia Stewart Witcher of Northfield; resided in Northfield and Sanbornton till 1869, then removed to Canterbury, N. H.; eleven children.

10,828

MILES THURSTON (*Samuel*), son of Samuel and Ann (Foster) Thurston of Guilford, N. H.; born there Dec. 13, 1821; married, Feb. 13, 1843, ELIZA RICKER, born in Dover, N. H., Feb. 11, 1824, daughter of James Shores and Eliza (Whitten) Ricker of Alton, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Lynnfield Center, Mass., and a member of the Methodist church. Previous to taking up his present residence, he lived in Alton and Tamworth, N. H., and in Peabody, Mass.

Children, born in Alton:

- 10,840 Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. 1st, Sept. 18, 1861, Caleb Augustus Webster of Peabody, her parents residing there at the time. He enlisted in the army against the rebellion in August, 1862, took the swamp fever, came home sick in June, 1863, and died a few days after. She removed to Lynnfield Center with her parents, and m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1868, Robert Sweetser Henfield, a farmer. She had, by first husband:
 10,841 *Daniel Augustus* (Webster), b. in Peabody March 30, 1862.

By second husband :

- 10,842 *Joseph Stillman* (Henfield), b. Nov. 8, 1868.
 10,843 *Ethel Perkins* (Henfield), b. June 12, 1876.
 10,844 James Melvin, b. April 22, 1847; m. Aug. 1, 1868, Lydia Jane Sayward.
 He was a wheelwright, residing in Woburn, Mass., and after in Peabody, where he died suddenly Aug. 27, 1878. They had :
 10,845 *Lillian Elma*, b. Aug. 7, 1869; d. Aug. 18, 1869.
 +10,846 John Langdon, b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. Carrie Matilda Henfield.
 10,847 Eliza Melvina, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. April 4, 1877, James Louis Tucker,
 a farmer in Lynnfield Center.
 10,848 Daniel Lander, b. Nov. 6, 1854; d. Aug. 13, 1855.
 10,849 Caroline Maria, b. in Tamworth Sept. 17, 1856; d. Sept. 23, 1858.
 10,850 Carrie Helen, b. in Peabody Oct. 16, 1861.

10,846

JOHN LANGDON THURSTON (*Miles, Samuel*), son of Miles and Eliza (Ricker) Thurston of Lynnfield Center, Mass.; born at Alton, N. H., Jan. 26, 1850; married, May 2, 1870, CARRIE MATILDA HENFIELD, born Nov. 23, 1848, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Green (Sweetser) Henfield of Lynnfield Center, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is collector in San Francisco, Cal.; a member of the Congregational church. Before going to California, he was conductor on trains running out of Boston, living in Danvers, Lynn, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H.

Child :

- 10,855 Edwin Langdon, b. in Danvers March 5, 1871.

10,859

STEPHEN THURSTON of Deerfield, N. H., had a son, 10,860.

10,860

EDWARD THURSTON, son of Stephen, born in Deerfield, N. H.; married DELIA WALLACE.

Children :

- +10,861 Stephen, b. March, 1795; m. Mary Mead.
 +10,862 William Wallace, b. May 13, 1810; m. Lydia Johnson.

10,861

STEPHEN THURSTON (*Edward, Stephen*), son of Edward and Delia (Wallace) Thurston of Deerfield, N. H.; born there March, 1795; married, in Newbury, Vt., MARY MEAD. She died in Hanover, N. H., 1852; he died in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 22, 1877.

Mr. Thurston was a mechanic in Lebanon, N. H.; was in the French and Indian war, experiencing many hardships, living many days on roots and horse flesh; was a member of the Methodist church.

Children :

- 10,865 Louisa, b. in Newbury, Vt.; d. 1863.
 +10,866 George Washington, b. in Newbury Dec. 23, 1825; m. Polly Ann Coburn.
 10,867 Mary Jane, b. in Lebanon, N. H., May, 1827; lives with the Shakers in Enfield, N. H.
 10,868 Fanny, b. in Canaan, N. H., 1829; m. 1st, 1860, John Martin of New York; he enlisted in the war against the rebellion, as a musician, and died in the army; 2d, — Sargent; live in Hanover; a son, d. young.

10,862

WILLIAM WALLACE THURSTON (*Edward, Stephen*), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Delia (Wallace) Thurston of Deerfield, N. H.; born there May 13, 1810; married, April 2, 1829, LYDIA JOHNSON, born Feb. 26, 1809, daughter of Moses and Betsey (Weber) Johnson of Enfield, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in West Braintree; was a sergeant in the state militia.

Children, born in Norwich, Vt.:

- 10,873 Charles, in West Randolph, Vt.
 +10,874 Aulendo Decelle, b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. Jennie M. Derby.
 10,875 Susan Blanchard, b. April 1, d. April 5, 1836.
 10,876 Adelaide, b. July 19, 1841; m. Mar. 27, 1863, Phineas Campbell of West Braintree.
 10,877 Sylvester, b. April 18, 1843; m. April 26, 1863, Betsey Pratt; d. in North Randolph, N. H., June 21, 1871.
 10,878 Orra, b. Jan. 20, 1845; m. April 19, 1863, Almon Pratt of West Braintree.
 10,879 Francely, b. Nov. 24, 1847; d. Aug. 7, 1850.

10,866

GEORGE WASHINGTON THURSTON (*Stephen, Edward, Stephen*), son of Stephen and Mary (Mead) Thurston of Lebanon, N. H.; born in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 23, 1825; married, at Enfield Center, N. H., Mar. 6, 1864, POLLY ANN COBURN, born Feb. 3, 1834, daughter of Seth and Deborah (Parker) Coburn of Pittsfield, Vt.; she died Oct. 12, 1878.

Mr. Thurston is a mechanic in Lebanon; member Methodist church.

Child:

- 10,884 Elmer George, b. in Enfield Dec. 31, 1864; d. in Lebanon Oct. 22, 1875.

10,874

AULENDO DECELLE THURSTON (*William Wallace, Edward, Stephen*), son of William Wallace and Lydia (Johnson) Thurston of West Braintree, Vt.; born in Norwich, Vt., Feb. 7, 1833; married, in Manchester, N. H., April 5, 1856, JENNIE M. DERBY, daughter of Elihu and Hannah (Clark) Derby of Canaan, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a cabinet maker and merchant in Lebanon, N. H.; member of the Methodist church.

Child:

- 10,889 Arthur Bertie, b. in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1858; studied medicine with Dr. Currier, and entered Dartmouth Aug., 1878.

10,894

FRANCIS THURSTON, born in Portsmouth, N. H.; married HARRIET TYRRELL. He was a carpenter; was in the war of 1812 and wounded at the battle of Lundy's Lane. He died in Canada 1870.

Child:

- +10,895 Arba Oscar, b. May 10, 1839; m. Hattie Serena Olney.

10,895

ARBA OSCAR THURSTON of Detroit, Mich. (*Francis*), son of Francis and Harriet (Tyrrell) Thurston of Canada West; born there May 10,

1839; married, in Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 3, 1866, HATTIE SERENA OLNEY, born in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1847, daughter of Sanford Pool and Sarah Ann (Mix) Olney of Detroit.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter. He was in the army against the rebellion four years and eight months; in the 34th Illinois regiment, the 19th U. S. infantry, and the 4th regiment veteran volunteers, Hancock's veteran corps; was in the battles of Shiloh, Tenn., Corinth, Miss., Perryville and Frankfort, Ky., Hood's Gap and Chickamauga, Tenn., where he was taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison two months, in Danville, Va., four months, and Andersonville, Ga., six months and two days. He acted as commissary clerk and sergeant-major, and after the war was clerk in the war department at Washington and at Gen. Ord's headquarters in Detroit, and in quartermaster's department in Columbus, Ohio, for two years; has been town clerk in Taylor, Ogle county, Ill.

Children:

- 10,899 Frank Webster, b. Jan. 19, 1868; d. April 19, 1874.
 10,900 Albert Irving, b. Dec. 24, 1870.
 10,901 Edwin Arthur, b. April 3, 1873.
 10,902 Frank Clifton, b. Feb. 21, 1875.

Descended from Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I., probably.

10,907

JABEZ THURSTON of Cranston, R. I., married SARAH MCLEOD.

Children:

- 10,908 George Omri, b. March 27, 1829; m. Mary Abby Bailey and had:
 10,909 *Charles Edwin*, b. June 4, 1855.
 10,910 *Ellen Frances*, b. Jan. 4, 1857.
 10,911 Elbridge Kimball, b. 1839.
 10,912 Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1842.
 10,913 George Kimball, b. 1849.
 Three others, d. in childhood.

10,918

NORTEN THURSTON. Children:

- +10,919 Daniel Green, m. Fanny Thayer.
 10,920 Benjamin.
 10,921 Samuel.
 10,922 Isaac.

10,919

DANIEL GREEN THURSTON (*Norten*), married FANNY THAYER.

Mr. Thurston was a potter, justice of the peace, and class leader in the Methodist church. He died in Eden township, Licking county, Ohio, 1843; she died in Eden 1860. They came to Ohio with their private conveyance in 1810, and endured all the hardships incident to pioneer life, often having to leave their homes to avoid the Indians.

Children :

- 10,923 Harriet, m. 1st, — Monroe; 2d, 1831, John Loofborough, both physicians; she died 1834, having had:
- 10,924 *Lucy Ann* (Monroe).
10,925 *William* (Monroe).
- 10,926 Mary, b. March 3, 1800; m. Israel Wood and had :
- 10,927 *Priscilla* (Wood).
10,928 *Elizabeth* (Wood).
10,929 *Rachel* (Wood).
10,930 *Fanny* (Wood).
10,931 *Daniel* (Wood).
10,932 *Rhoda* (Wood).
10,933 *Eunice* (Wood).
10,934 *Jonathan* (Wood).
10,935 *Sarah* (Wood).
10,936 *Beulah* (Wood).
- +10,937 Joseph, b. 1802; m. Charlotte Loofborough.
- 10,938 Betsey, b. 1804; m. Dec., 1819, Ralph Longwell, a soldier in the war of 1812. They had:
- 10,939 *Martha E.* (Longwell), m. B. F. Loofborough, clerk of Delaware county; two children.
10,940 *Nancy L.* (Longwell), m. Miller Abrams, blacksmith; four children.
10,941 *Harriet M.* (Longwell), m. Wesley Abrams, farmer; seven children.
10,942 *Mary W.* (Longwell), m. Hon. J. R. Hubble; seven children.
10,943 *Albert Green* (Longwell), sergeant in the war against the rebellion; m. 1859, Cordelia S. Eaton; two children.
10,944 *Lydia Sevas* (Longwell), m. Morris Clay, carpenter; four children.
10,945 *Esther L.* (Longwell), m. Willis Myers, blacksmith; two children.
10,946 *Fanny S.* (Longwell), m. Hiram Hipple, a farmer; one child.
10,947 *Phebe S.* (Longwell), m. John C. Greary, a lawyer; two children.
10,948 *Norton Thurston* (Longwell), a soldier in the war against the rebellion; m. 1867, Ella E. Hyde; two children.
10,949 *Helen Sarah* (Longwell), m. 1867, James P. McKay, a molder; two children.
10,950 *Charles* (Longwell).
10,951 *Millie B.* (Longwell), m. 1868, W. S. Coyner; four children.
10,952 *Charlotte Hough* (Longwell), m. 1872, George N. States, a farmer; two children.
- 10,953 Sarah, b. 1809; m. 1st, Lyman Thrall; 2d, Alexander Thrall, a brother of first husband. She had :
- 10,954 *Idelia* (Thrall).
10,955 *Almira* (Thrall).
10,956 *Wesley* (Thrall).
10,957 *Timothy* (Thrall).
10,958 *Fanny* (Thrall).
10,959 *Homer* (Thrall).
- 10,960 Phebe, b. 1813, a Spiritualist; m. 1831, William Kimball Thrall, a house joiner in Berlin township, Delaware county, Ohio. They had :
- 10,961 *Octavia Bernice* (Thrall), b. April 25, 1841; m. 1865, Tilden Scott, and has Harry S., William Tilden, and Louie Belle (Scott), in Eden township, Licking county.
- 10,962 Eunice, b. 1815; m. Nathan Herrendeen and had :
- 10,963 *Orrison* (Herrendeen).
10,964 *Martha Hulidah* (Herrendeen).
10,965 *Norton* (Herrendeen).
10,966 *Irvin* (Herrendeen).
10,967 *Samuel* (Herrendeen).
10,968 *Morris* (Herrendeen).
- 10,969 Norton, b. 1817; m. Rebecca Jones; they had :
- 10,970 *Daniel Green*.
10,971 *Annette*.
10,972 *Fanny*.
10,973 *William*.
10,974 *Olive*.
10,975 *Charles*.

- +10,976 Vinal, b. May 19, 1819; m. Ann L. Plant.
 10,977 Nancy, b. 1821; m. Isaac Seward and had:
 10,978 *Fanny* (Seward).
 10,979 *Harriet* (Seward).
 10,980 Fanny, b. 1823; m. Henry Walker and had:
 10,981 *Ruth* (Walker).
 10,982 *John* (Walker).
 10,983 *Margaret* (Walker).
 10,984 *Octavius* (Walker).
 10,985 *Mary* (Walker).
 10,986 Barbary Triphosa, b. 1825; m. William Livingston and had:
 10,987 *Martha* (Livingston).
 10,988 *William* (Livingston).
 10,989 *Daniel* (Livingston).
 10,990 *Francis* (Livingston).
 10,991 *George* (Livingston).
 10,992 *Alice* (Livingston).
 10,993 *Harvey* (Livingston).

10,937

JOSEPH THURSTON (*Daniel Green, Norten*), son of Daniel Green and Fanny (Thayer) Thurston of Eden, Licking county, Ohio; born 1802; married CHARLOTTE LOOFBOROUGH.

Children:

- 10,995 Wilson.
 10,996 Maria.
 10,997 Alfred.
 10,998 Louisa.
 10,999 Lucretia.
 11,000 Elmore.
 11,001 Jerusha.
 11,002 Adell.
 11,003 Clara.

10,976

VINAL THURSTON of Bennington, Morrow county, Ohio (*Daniel Green, Norten*), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel Green and Fanny (Thayer) Thurston of Eden, Licking county, Ohio; born May 19, 1819; married, in Berkshire, Delaware county, O., July 1, 1839, ANN L. PLANT, born in Leicestershire, Eng., June 22, 1821.

Children:

- +11,004 Charles G., b. May 4, 1840; m. Mary Morehouse.
 11,005 Custer.
 11,006 Joseph.

11,004

CHARLES G. THURSTON of Deshler, Henry county, Ohio (*Vinal, Daniel Green, Norten*), son of Vinal and Ann L. (Plant) Thurston of Bennington, Ohio; born in Berkshire, Ohio, May 4, 1840; married, Nov. 9, 1867, MARY MOREHOUSE, born Aug. 20, 1844, daughter of Charles and L. (Aldrich) Morehouse of Bennington.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer. He was in the 20th Ohio regiment in the war against the rebellion and came near starving in the Andersonville prison. He has been trustee of the township two years, and is a member of the Methodist church.

Children:

- 11,007 Charles D., b. in Berkshire Aug. 25, 1868.
 11,008 Estella, b. in Deshler Nov. 13, 1873.
 11,009 Vinal, b. in Deshler Sept. 24, 1877.

11,010

JOSEPH THURSTON of Fishkill, N. Y.

11,011 SAMUEL THURSTON, brother of Joseph.

11,012 JEMIMA THURSTON, sister of Joseph and Samuel.

One of Joseph's descendants says: "They came to this country from England shortly before the revolutionary war. Joseph purchased a large part of Dutchess county, N. Y., and settled in Fishkill. Samuel and Jemima purchased Staten Island and Jamaica on Long Island; lived, died, and were buried on Staten Island."

Children of Joseph, born in Fishkill:

- 11,013 Jemima, b. Jan. 2, 1751; m. Nov. 2, 1774, Benjamin Bloom, a farmer in Fishkill, member of the Dutch church. He died March 4, 1817; she died Oct. 18, 1837. They had:
- 11,014 *Joseph* (Bloom), b. Nov. 6, 1776; d. 1777.
- 11,015 *Abraham* (Bloom), b. Dec. 3, 1779; d. 1800.
- 11,016 *Jacob* (Bloom), b. Feb. 9, 1781; d. 1782.
- 11,017 *Phebe* (Bloom), b. Mar. 13, 1785; m. — Van Sicken; d. 1818; had:
- 11,018 *Caroline* (Van Sicken), who resides in Flatbush, N. Y., and gave me these facts.
- 11,019 Montross. It is said he traveled from New York city, on horseback, with important government papers, to Albany, on the west side of Hudson river, when it was a wilderness, for which service he received a grant of land on Long Island, but never appropriated it to himself; lived in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y. Children:
- 11,020 *Samuel*, a lawyer, who settled his grandfather's estate.
- 11,021 *Hannah*, m. — Thorn.
- 11,022 Rachel, m. — Hanson, lived in East Greenbush, Renselaer county, N. Y., and had a granddaughter, Julia (Coon).
- +11,023 Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1767; m. Catherine Ter Ross.
- +11,024 Jacob, m. Martha Valentine.

11,023

THOMAS THURSTON of La Grangeville, N. Y. (*Joseph*), son of Joseph Thurston of La Grangeville, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born in Fishkill, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1767; married, 1786, CATHERINE TER ROSS, born April 10, 1765. He died Sept. 16, 1824; she died Aug. 29, 1833.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, and member of the Dutch Reformed church, of which Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D., was pastor. He was tall, slender, pale, had dark brown hair and a grave countenance. She was short and slender, a light brunette. Her wedding dress was a blue tint of white satin damask, such as is now used for window curtains, gored so as to fit the form without plait or gather, a full over dress or tunic of linen lawn finely embroidered, white satin slippers with pointed toes and very high heels. During the pleasant jesting after the marriage ceremony, he raised his arm to a horizontal position and it just rested on her head, and he said, "You see I can shelter and protect her." Her granddaughter, Mrs. Minerva Thurston Chalker, has a book containing the Psalms of David set to music, and the hymns of the Reformed Dutch church, together with the articles of faith, heavily bound with heavy silver clasps and chains, which she has been told her grandmother carried to church by the chains over her arm.

Children:

- +11,027 Samuel Thomas, b. March 18, 1787; m. Ruth Rowe.
- +11,028 Isaac, } twins, born } m. Rebecca Rosekrans.
- 11,029 Ann, } Mar. 29, 1790; } m. 1st, Baltus Overacker; 2d, John Van Vleit;
both farmers and most respectable men; no children.

- 11,030 Peter, b. March 9, 1793; m. Eliza Jewell; was a carpenter and afterward a farmer in La Grangeville; several children who died young, and
- 11,031 *Joseph*, n.m.
- 11,032 *Sarah*, m. — Jewell and had one daughter.
- 11,033 Sarah, b. May 7, 1797; m. Benjamin Pollock of Fishkill; he was an architect in New York city till a short time before his death, he had retired and settled in his native town; no children.
- 11,034 Joseph, b. Aug. 17, 1804; killed by being thrown from a carriage Feb. 14, 1824.

11,024

JACOB THURSTON of Schenectady, N. Y. (*Joseph*), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Joseph Thurston of La Grangeville, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born in Fishkill, N. Y.; married MARTHA VALENTINE of New York, from one of the best old families.

Mr. Thurston went to Schenectady before marriage and established himself there in the watch and jewelry trade, in which he did a large and lucrative business. He was the second postmaster in the city, which office he held till his death. A relative writes: "There were six daughters; their home was for many years an attractive place to many students of Union college, and commencement week was a bright week to lots of us cousins when we were young. They were remarkable for their devotion to one another and especially to their mother, as long as she lived. Aunt Martha was very beautiful, very gentle in manner, and very sweet in disposition, and was beautiful in old age, and as lovely in every respect as when young; but she in character was like the beautiful vine clinging to the sturdy oak, and needed the devotion of her daughters, which was lavishly given. We used to say Aunt Martha sits a queen among her daughters, as they would all gather around her chair, and it was a beautiful picture. They have had access to the best old families in Schenectady, and have a great deal of family pride. Uncle Jacob was highly esteemed in the community and was devoted to his wife and daughters."

Children:

- 11,040 Abby.
- 11,041 Martha, m. Elisha L. Freeman, a paint and oil merchant in Schenectady; had two sons, lawyers, one in Schenectady and one in New York city.
- 11,042 Charlotte, b. about 1809.
- 11,043 Matilda.
- 11,044 Louisa.
- 11,045 Rachel Hanson, n.m.; lives in Schenectady, the last of the family.
- 11,046 Jemima. Three of these daughters have taught select schools of their own separate establishing.

11,027

SAMUEL THOMAS THURSTON of La Grangeville, Dutchess county N. Y. (*Thomas, Joseph*), eldest son of Thomas and Catherine Ter (Ross) Thurston of La Grangeville; born there March 18, 1787; married, 1814, RUTH ROWE, born April 14, 1788. She died May 7, 1867; he died June 4, 1874.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer; an earnest, exemplary, and sympathizing christian, and for some years a deacon of the Congregational church in Fairport, N. Y., of which himself and wife were members.

Children :

- 11,050 Peter Samuel, b. July 17, 1816; m. Sept. 15, 1841, Mary Ann Wilbur of Macedon, N. Y. He was a farmer till 1850, when he engaged in the produce and commission business, in which he was quite successful till 1857 he met with reverses, but still continued the business with moderate success till his death, Feb. 28, 1869. They had :
- 11,051 *Helen Louisa*, m. June 24, 1876, Jesse Halsey of Macedon.
- 11,052 Phebe Ann, b. July 7, 1818; d. July 24, 1818.
- 11,053 John Summerfield, b. May 20, 1823.
- 11,054 Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1826; m. Sept. 18, 1844, Albert Alison Wilbur, a miller in Macedon. In 1859 he sold his flouring mill and removed to Council Bluffs, Iowa. They have :
- 11,055 *Daughter*, m. Charles Waite of Council Bluffs.
- 11,056 Mary Emma, b. Dec. 24, 1831; m. May 18, 1852, William E. Willets of Macedon; he has been in the dry goods and grocery business, and in 1864 moved to Hillsdale, Mich., where he is in the staple and fancy goods business. They have :
- 11,057 *Helen Maria* (Willets), b. Jan. 16, 1854; m. Aug. 12, 1874, Benjamin B. Fisher of Hillsdale.
- 11,058 *William Thurston* (Willets), b. Aug. 11, 1861.

11,028

ISAAC THURSTON (*Thomas, Joseph*), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Catherine Ter (Ross) Thurston of La Grangeville, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there March 29, 1790; married, Jan. 30, 1817, REBECCA ROSEKRANS, daughter of John Menaman and Maria (Hix) Rosekrans of Fishkill, N. Y. He died in Macedon, Wayne county, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1842; she died at Lambertville, N. J., Dec. 28, 1876.

Mr. Thurston was a tanner, currier, and shoemaker at Farmer's Landing, a mile below New Hamburg, N. Y., on the Hudson river; an important landing sixty years ago. He sent his shoes to New York city to market by sailing vessels, there being no steamboat or railroad then. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, and held responsible offices in both church and town.

Children :

- 11,063 Minerva, b. April 20, 1818; m. May 23, 1844, Rev. Richard A. Chalker of Saybrook, Ct. He entered Middletown Wesleyan university 1836, but was compelled to leave before finishing his course, by loss of health. He afterward graduated from Union theological seminary of New York 1840, and became a Methodist clergyman, resident in Rondout, N. Y., well and favorably known in the New York and New Jersey conferences. He labored uninterruptedly till 1878, when he asked release for a year's rest. They both wear their years lightly; there is not a silver thread among her dark locks and but few in his. She says: "Our home we call 'Sunny Wild,' where we have a beautiful view of mountain, valley, river, and sky as ever Nature gave to mortal. For three generations I know we need not blush for our record; excellent moral character, strong, practical common sense, just dealing and kindness to all—the bad as well as the good—is the summing up of their record." They had :
- 11,064 *Abraham Pollock* (Chalker), b. Sept. 21, 1845; graduated from Pennington (N. J.) seminary 1864, from Princeton 1868, and from Philadelphia Medical college 1870, and three months afterward commenced practice in Rondout, residing with his parents; n. m.
- 11,065 Marvin, b. July 4, 1820; a young man of rare excellence; d. Oct. 8, 1843. "Between him and his father was a remarkable oneness and attachment. None knew him but to love; none named him but to praise."

- 11,066 Ann Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1822; m. Nov. 10, 1840, Peter Reed, a farmer, son of Dr. Aaron Reed of Athens, N. Y.; d. Mar. 2, 1874, having had:
- 11,067 *Henry Hobart* (Reed), b. Oct. 30, 1841; m. March 13, 1867, Annie Dietrich of Rochester, N. Y.; they have:
- 11,068 *Kittie May* (Reed), b. Feb. 16, 1868.
- 11,069 *Jerome Dietrich* (Reed), b. Oct. 3, 1870.
- 11,070 *Genevieve* (Reed), b. April 19, 1873.
- 11,071 *Hirry W.* (Reed), b. Sept. 3, 1875.
- 11,072 *Marvin Thurston* (Reed), b. Aug. 15, 1843; n.m.; in New York city.
- 11,073 A daughter, b. Sept. 19, d. Sept. 20, 1824.

11,078

THOMAS THURSTON, born in Staffordshire, Eng., 1758, where his father, William Thurston, was a weaver and member of the Episcopal church. Thomas came to Boston about 1780, and married there SUSANNA ALLEN, settled in Smithfield, R. I., and in 1792 went to Lyndon, Caledonia county, Vt., then almost a wilderness, bought a farm in the woods, and became a successful farmer. He was said to have been a man of great moral worth and unusual energy of character. He died 1815; she died in the family of her son Joseph, in Niagara county, N. Y., 1833.

Children:

- +11,079 William, b. in Smithfield 1782; m. Thirza Lockling.
- +11,080 Joseph, b. about 1784.
- 11,081 Richard.

11,079

WILLIAM THURSTON (*Thomas*), son of Thomas and Susanna (Allen) Thurston of Lyndon, Vt.; born in Smithfield, R. I., 1782; married, about 1804, THIRZA LOCKLING, daughter of Jonathan Lockling of Lyndon. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Lyndon, and in 1816 moved to Iliou, Herkimer county, N. Y.; was a member of the Methodist church. She died 1862; a lady of excellent character, of more than ordinary intellectual endowment, a member of the Methodist church. He died in St. Ansgar, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1867, aged 85. He lived a quiet life, esteemed by his neighbors, and maintained his religious integrity to the last.

Child:

- +11,085 Thomas William, b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. Mary Brown Faville.

11,080

JOSEPH THURSTON of Armada, Mich. (*Thomas*), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Susanna (Allen) Thurston of Lyndon, Vt.; born in Smithfield, R. I., about 1784; married ———, and lived in Batavia, N. Y., and in Armada, Mich.

Child:

- +11,090 James Gilbert, m. Lucy Ann Hough.

11,085

REV. THOMAS WILLIAM THURSTON (*William, Thomas*), son of William and Thirza (Lockling) Thurston of Lyndon, Vt.; born there Feb. 5, 1815; married, 1842, MARY BROWN FAVILLE, born Feb. 2,

1821, daughter of Thomas and Betsey (West) Faville of Manheim, Herkimer county, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston intended to make law his profession and devoted three years to its study; but then, believing it to be his duty to preach the gospel, he joined the Black River Methodist Episcopal Conference of New York and preached thirteen years under its direction, with good success. In 1858 he went to Iowa and preached four years in the Upper Iowa Methodist Conference. In 1863 his eldest son entered the Union army in the war against the rebellion, which rendered it necessary for him to be at home more, so he located upon a farm in St. Ansgar, Mitchell county, Iowa, and carried it on, preaching as occasion offered, sustaining the relation of "located elder" to the conference. He has been supervisor of schools, justice of the peace, and has held several civil offices of trust.

Children:

- +11,095 Charles Parker, b. Aug. 30, 1844; m. Harriet Rebecca Dodge.
- 11,096 Mary Louise, b. in Trenton, N. Y., April 24, 1848; m. 1869, William E. Morehouse of Otranto, Mitchell county, Iowa.
- 11,097 William Dwight, b. in Wilmurt, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1850; a blacksmith in St. Ansgar.
- 11,098 Evangeline St. Clair, b. in Bombay, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1854; m. 1872, Arthur Turney, a farmer in St. Ansgar; they have:
 - 11,099 Carlton Cyrus (Turney), b. Oct. 27, 1874.
- 11,100 Thomas Faville, b. in Osage, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1858.
- 11,101 Frank Lochlan, b. in St. Ansgar April 4, 1861.
- 11,102 Laura Bessie, b. Dec. 25, 1864.

11,090

JAMES GILBERT THURSTON of Armada, Mich. (*Joseph, Thomas*), son of Joseph Thurston of Armada; born in Batavia, N. Y.; married LUCY ANN HOUGH. He came from Batavia with his father to Armada.

Child:

- +11,106 James Orson, b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. Eliza Officer.

11,095

CHARLES PARKER THURSTON (*Rev. Thomas William, William, Thomas*), eldest son of Rev. Thomas William and Mary Brown (Faville) Thurston of St. Ansgar, Iowa; born in Schuyler, Herkimer county, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1844; married, May 24, 1866, HARRIET REBECCA DODGE, born in New Portage, Summit county, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1844, daughter of Horace Kingsbury and Lorinda M. (Willard) Dodge of Newburgh, Mitchell county, Iowa.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Northwood, Worth county, Iowa. He was in the employ of the United States government from November, 1862, doing duty as express messenger at St. Louis and clerk in quartermaster's office at Pilot Knob, Mo. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863, at St. Ansgar in the 9th Iowa cavalry; was with the regiment at St. Louis and Rolla, Mo., went to Duvall's Bluff, Ark., doing guard duty for a year on the railroad from Duvall's Bluff to Little Rock; was detailed as postmaster to the regiment, taken sick, went to Jefferson Barracks, then to Keokuk, Iowa, was detailed as baker in the Seventh street hospital, and was discharged at Davenport, by general order, June 21, 1865; a justice of the peace and member of the Methodist church.

Children :

- 11,110 Frederick William, b. at Spirit Lake, Iowa, May 4, 1867.
 11,111 Thirza Locklan, b. at St. Ansgar Dec. 16, 1869; d. Sept. 14, 1870.
 11,112 Horace Dodge, b. at St. Ansgar July 21, 1871.
 11,113 Hattie May, b. at Northwood May 1, 1873.
 11,114 Edith Maria, b. at Northwood Feb. 23, 1876.
 11,115 Charles Parker, b. at Northwood Dec. 2, 1877.

11,108

JAMES ORSON THURSTON of Almont, Lapeer county, Mich. (*James Gilbert, Joseph, Thomas*), son of James Gilbert and Lucy Ann (Hough) Thurston of Almont; born in Armada, Mich., Oct. 24, 1846; married, in Bruce, Mich., Dec. 25, 1867, ELIZA OFFICER, born in New York Nov. 7, 1846, daughter of Alexander and Emeline E. (Austin) Officer of Almont. Mr. Thurston is a druggist and town clerk.

Children :

- 11,120 Lucy E., b. in Addison, Mich., Aug. 18, 1869.
 11,121 Mary E., b. in Addison Sept. 14, 1871.
 11,122 Hervey, b. in Almont Jan. 20, 1877.

11,127

PETER THURSTON of London, Eng., married MARTHA —. He died in London January, 1817, aged 80.

Children :

- +11,128 Peter, b. Aug. 21, 1767; m. Sarah Baldwin.
 +11,129 Joshua, b. Feb. 6, 1775; m. 1st, Mary —; 2d, —.

11,128

PETER THURSTON (*Peter*), eldest son of Peter and Martha Thurston of London, Eng.; born there Aug. 21, 1767; came to New York city October, 1794; married, Oct. 25, 1796, SARAH BALDWIN, daughter of Kipps Baldwin of Newark, N. J., who also came from England with his family in 1794.

Mr. Thurston was a Baptist minister, pastor of the First Baptist church in Newark, and afterward of the Baptist church in Catskill, N. Y. He died in New York city February, 1847; she died in New York city November, 1805.

Children :

- +11,134 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 12, 1797; m. Ann Ketcham.
 11,135 Joseph, b. July 2, 1799; d. May 14, 1806.
 +11,136 Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1801; m. Margaret Ann —.
 11,137 Peter Kipps, b. March 13, 1804; m. —; d. several years ago, leaving:
 11,138 *Henry*, m. and lives in Connecticut; several children.
 11,139 *Charles B.*, m. and lives in Jersey City, N. J.; no children.
 11,140 *Matilda*, m. Theodore Gray; no children living.

11,129

JOSHUA THURSTON (*Peter*), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Martha Thurston of London, Eng.; born there Feb. 6, 1775; married, first, MARY —; came to this country in 1815, bringing his wife and four children; married again, in New York, 1819.

Mr. Thurston was a piano manufacturer in New York city, residing

in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died, 1854. His will was dated June 9, 1849, proved May 19, 1854; executors, Nathaniel Thurston of New York, John H. Williams, and J. H. Robert Haus.

His children, by first wife:

- 11,145 Ann, b. 1795; n.m.; d. 1868.
 - 11,146 Martha, b. 1798; n.m.; d. 1817.
 - 11,147 Elizabeth, m. 1st, ———; 2d, Thomas E. Baker; d. 1849, without issue.
 - 11,148 Jasper Scambler, m. Fanny Durando, daughter of P. M. P. Durando; He died 1866, leaving:
 - 11,149 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1831; m. Hanford Nichols; live at Black Rock, Fairfield county, Ct.; several children.
 - 11,150 Joshua, b. 1833; m. lately, 1879.
- By second wife:
- 11,151 Martha, b. 1821; m. 1st, Alfred N. Brewer; he died 1863; 2d, Charles Howard, deceased; she died 1871; she had, by first husband:
 - 11,152 Alfred F. (Brewer), living in New York.
 - 11,153 Mary, m. George F. Brandt, deceased; she died 1850; no children.

11,134

NATHANIEL THURSTON (*Peter, Peter*), eldest son of Peter and Sarah (Baldwin) Thurston of New York city; born there Oct. 12, 1797; married, April 15, 1821, ANN KETCHAM, born Sept. 26, 1794, daughter of Solomon Ketcham of Howell township, Monmouth county, N. J. She died in New York city Feb. 10, 1876.

Children, all born in New York city.

- 11,158 George Hobbley, b. Mar. 25, 1822; m. Hannah Frances Hawkins, daughter of Mills Hawkins of Lakeland, Long Island, where they are now living with their four children:
 - 11,159 Jeannie.
 - 11,160 George.
 - 11,161 Thomas.
 - 11,162 Lillie. All young and unmarried.
- 11,163 Sarah Baldwin, b. July 30, 1823; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Thomas E. Baker, now deceased. Children:
 - 11,164 Annie (Baker), b. July 23, 1851; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Israel F. R. Dissoaway; they live on Staten Island; one son.
 - 11,165 Mary Elizabeth (Baker), b. Mar. 17, 1858; n.m.; in New York city.
- 11,166 William Ketcham, b. Nov. 17, 1824; d. Dec. 7, 1829.
- 11,167 David, b. Jan. 1, 1826; m. Charlotte Augusta Purdy, daughter of Hackaliah Purdy; they live in New York city and have:
 - 11,168 Lottie.
 - 11,169 David. Both young and unmarried Dec., 1879.
- 11,170 Mary Cooper, b. March 2, 1827; n.m.; d. March 4, 1862.
- 11,171 Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1828; d. May 26, 1841.
- 11,172 Thomas L., b. Oct. 16, 1830; twice married, both wives dead; he died Dec. 13, 1864; no children living.
- 11,173 Joseph, b. June 17, 1832; n.m.; d. Aug. 28, 1854.
- 11,174 Solomon, b. Sept. 13, 1834; d. April 6, 1839.
- 11,175 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 8, 1836; m. Phebe E. Hatt, daughter of Rev. George Hatt; they have:
 - 11,176 Sophie, b. about 1866.
- 11,177 Alfred, b. June 5, 1838; m. Catharine Snow; they have:
 - 11,178 Mary.
 - 11,179 Catharine.
 - 11,180 Fanny.
 - 11,181 Alfred. All young and unmarried Dec., 1879.

11,136

HENRY THURSTON (*Peter, Peter*), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Sarah (Baldwin) Thurston of New York city; born there Dec. 26, 1801; married MARGARET ANN ———.

Mr. Thurston lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He died Dec. 25, 1855; will dated Nov. 3, 1855; executors, wife, brother Nathaniel, and friend John F. Sampson of Brooklyn.

Children:

- 11,186 Wallace Henry; m. ———; one child, an infant, 1879.
 11,187 Emma Cornelia, m. Albert Holbrook; one child, an infant, 1879.

11,194

WILLIAM THURSTON (*William*), son of William and Hester (Wightwick) Thurston of Hamstreet, Kent, Eng.; born there Mar. 31, 1819; married at High Halden, Kent, Eng., ESTHER ANN CARPENTER, born March 19, 1825, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Weller) Carpenter of Frittenden, Kent, Eng.

Mr. Thurston is a painter in Syracuse, N. Y.; had four brothers and two sisters, all in England except one brother, Wightwick Thurston, who lives in Argyle, La Fayette county, Wis.

Children:

- 11,195 William, b Jan. 19, 1846; m. July 6, 1862; d. June 11, 1869, leaving:
 11,196 *Douglass*.
 11,197 Esther Ann, b. May 16, 1848; m. Nov. 25, 1870, John C. Golding.
 11,198 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1850; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Walter Addison Scuyler.

11,200

— THURSTON, married — TINGEY. He was captain of a vessel belonging in England, trading with the West Indies, and died of the fever (supposed yellow fever) on one of the voyages. His widow married again, and her brother, Capt. Tingey, brought the two children to this country, and himself sailed out of Philadelphia in the East India trade, taking Robert with him, who after became a master of a vessel. When the revolutionary war broke out Capt. Tingey joined the navy of this country and afterward became commodore, and was in command of the navy yard in Washington when it was destroyed by the British.

Children:

- +11,201 Robert, m. Elizabeth Eldredge.
 11,202 Susanna.

11,201

ROBERT THURSTON married ELIZABETH ELDREDGE, born April 1, 1781, daughter of Capt. Phineas Eldredge of Philadelphia, who commanded the privateer "Fair America." She died Jan. 28, 1855.

Children:

- 11,205 Jape, b. Feb. 22, 1805; living.
 11,206 Susanna, b. April 22, 1808; m. Dr. Barry of Washington, D. C.; he was a surgeon in the navy and died in service. They had:
 11,207 *Richard* (Barry), m.; in St. Louis, Mo.
 11,208 *Susanna* (Barry), n. m.; in St. Louis.
 11,209 Phineas Eldredge, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. of yellow fever in Havana, Cuba, on the brig *Caroline*, of which his father was master, Dec. 15, 1824, and was buried there.
 +11,210 Robert, b. Oct. 3, 1814; m. Emma Dewees.

11,210

ROBERT THURSTON (*Robert*), son of Robert and Elizabeth (Eldredge) Thurston of Philadelphia, Pa.; born there Oct. 3, 1814; married, by Rev. Mr. Coleman of Trinity church, June 17, 1838, EMMA DEWEES, adopted daughter of Spencer and Mary Ann (Valance) Dewees of Philadelphia.

Children:

- 11,215 Emma, b. March 11, 1839; d.
- 11,216 Spencer Dewees, b. Nov. 19, 1841; chief engineer of the steamship Norfolk.
- 11,217 Robert, b. Sept. 23, 1844; d. of cholera on board the steamship Montivedio, in the harbor of Rosario, Argentine Republic, South America, Jan. 5, 1868, and was buried there.
- 11,218 Phineas Eldredge, b. April 23, 1848; now chief engineer of the steamship Rattlesnake of Philadelphia.

11,220

ROBERT THURSTON of Bristol, Eng., in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, motto "*Esse quam videri*," crest a stork, had a grandson John, who came to America.

11,221

JOHN THURSTON, grandson of Robert, of Bristol, Eng., came to Gloucester, Gloucester county, Va. Children:

- 11,222 Charles Mynn, who married and had:
 - 11,223 *Buckner*, a judge in Washington, D. C., who had a daughter who m. Capt. Powell, U. S. N.
 - 11,224 *Mrs. Dandridge*.
 - 11,225 *Mrs. Fauntleroy*.
 - 11,226 *Mrs. Powell*, whose son was Capt. Powell above.
- 11,227 John.
- 11,228 Robert, who had:
 - 11,229 *Mrs. Thornton*, the mother of
 - 11,230 *Lieut. Col. John Thurston* (Thornton) and four other children.
 - 11,231 *Mrs. Mallery*.
 - 11,232 Frances, m. Col. William Hubard of Charlotte, Va., and had:
 - 11,233 *Dr. James Thurston* (Hubard) of Buckingham, Va. Children:
 - 11,234 *Hon. E. W.* (Hubard), who had:
 - 11,235 *Willie* (Hubard).
 - 11,236 *Susan* (Hubard).
 - 11,237 *E. W.* (Hubard).
 - 11,238 *John E.* (Hubard).
 - 11,239 *Robert Thurston* (Hubard), who had:
 - 11,240 *James L.* (Hubard).
 - 11,241 *Wm. B.* (Hubard).
 - 11,242 *Robert Thurston* (Hubard), a lawyer, who had two sons and two daughters, and who communicated these facts concerning his Thurston ancestry.
 - 11,243 *Edward* (Hubard).
 - 11,244 *Louisa* (Hubard), m. — Randolph.
 - 11,245 *Bolling* (Hubard).
 - 11,246 *P. A.* (Hubard).

11,250

EMANUEL JONES THURSTON of Millwood, Gloucester county, Va., married CATHARINE PENDLETON COOKE.

Child:

- 11,251 John Mynn, b. Jan. 11, 1825; is a farmer at Warehouse, Gloucester county, Va.; m. Oct. 9, 1850, Mary Ann Virginia Robins, b. at Point Lookout, Gloucester county, Va., July 5, 1829, daughter of Thomas Coleman [of "The Globe"] and Amelia (Armistead) Robins of Gloucester county. They have:
- 11,252 *Amelia*, b. Aug. 29, 1856.
 11,253 *William Pendleton*, b. Sept. 17, 1859.
 11,254 *Mary Washington*, b. Feb. 22, 1864.
 11,255 *Ellen Coleman*, b. May 22, 1871.

11,260

ARMISTAD THURSTON of King and Queen county, Va. He had a sister who married — Brown.

Children of Armistad:

- 11,261 Lemuel, m. in Richmond, Va., went to Huntsville, Ala., thence to Little Rock, Ark., where he died.
 †11,262 Armistad.
 11,263 John.
 11,264 Daniel.

11,262

ARMISTAD THURSTON (*Armistad*), son of Armistad Thurston, married in Goochland county, Va., went to Newmarket, seventeen miles north of Huntsville, Ala., where he died, 1842 or 1843.

Child:

- 11,265 William S., went to Richmond, Va., 1858, and has resided there since, 733 Brook avenue.

11,266

AZARIAH THURSTON, a ship-master of Northampton county, Va., lost at sea.

11,267 JAMES THURSTON, brother of Azariah, married in Northampton county, Va., had two children, all dead.

Children of Azariah:

- 11,268 James B., lives in Matthews county, Va., m. and had:
- 11,269 *James P.*, a ship-master; says he thinks his grandfather and brother came from Maine.
 11,270 *William B.*, a bookkeeper in Baltimore, Md.
 11,271 *Charles E.*, a seaman.
 11,272 *Azariah E.*, a seaman.
 11,273 *Melvin T.*
- 11,274 William H., lives in New York.
 11,275 Edgar, d.
 11,276 Sarah E., lives in Matthews county, Va.

11,277

WILLIAM THURSTON, son of Thomas, born near Clear Spring, Md., Feb. 2, 1823; married, March 25, 1850, JENNIE BARTLESON, born in Philadelphia, Pa., May 14, 1831, daughter of Elijah [architect and builder] and Esther Gesner (Whitecar) Bartleson of Berkeley county,

West Va. He died Feb. 9, 1868. She married, second, Oct. 3, 1876, Zerobabel Mentzer.

Mr. Thurston was a carpenter in Hagerstown, Washington county, Md., member of the Lutheran church.

Children :

11,278 Calvin Beesley, b. in Virginia Jan. 5, 1851, a brick layer in Hagerstown; m. and has :

11,279 *Thomas Edward*, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

Born in Hagerstown :

11,280 Thomas Claggette, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. 1872; divorced by mutual consent 1878; no children; is special correspondent of the Times, Kansas City, Mo. He says: "I left home at fifteen and have been in the west ever since; learned the printers' trade; was editor and proprietor of Platte City, Mo., Advocate (democratic) 1876 and 1877; was shot while running this paper; killed my adversary, by shooting him through the heart, after I had been shot through the head; have been city editor of Leavenworth Times. Since 1877 have been connected with Kansas City Times, editorially and traveling correspondent. When the Missouri legislature is not in session travel as correspondent through new and old Mexico, Missouri, Colorado, Texas, Arizona, Nebraska, Kansas, Indian Territory, and part of Iowa."

11,281 Elijah Bartleson, b. July 29, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1856.

11,282 Edward Dorsey, b. Jan. 14, 1857; farmer near Harrisburgh City, Pa.

11,283 Charles William, b. June 20, 1859; in shoe factory.

11,284 McClellan, b. Sept. 9, 1861; on farm near Harrisburgh.

11,285 Robert Joseph, b. Jan. 13, 1864; works with a butcher.

11,286 Albeit, b. March 25, 1867.

11,287 BENJAMIN THURSTON, born in Berkeley county, W. Va.

11,288 JAMES THURSTON, brother of Benjamin, born in W. Va.

11,290

WILLIAM THURSTON, brother of Benjamin and James, born in Berkeley county, W. Va., Jan. 31, 1772; married ELIZABETH —, born April 21, 1776. He died April 10, and she died April 21, 1843.

Mr. Thurston moved to Ohio; was a miller in Greenfield, Highland county, on the Little Miami river, twenty-six miles from Cincinnati. He emigrated from Wheeling, Va., on a flat boat in 1811 and landed at Cincinnati when there were but few houses there. Of his two brothers, one authority says John, and another says Benjamin, went to North Bend, Ohio, and James to near Cincinnati in 1809; he had three half brothers who remained in Virginia.

Children :

11,291 George Washington.

11,292 Andrew Jackson.

11,293 Henry.

+11,294 William Hauk, b. May 2, 1801; m. Delila Miller.

11,295 Rachel.

11,296 Margaret.

11,297 Sarah.

11,298 Eliza.

11,294

WILLIAM HAUK THURSTON (*William*), son of William and Elizabeth Thurston of Berkeley county, West Va.; born there May 2, 1801;

married, Sept. 13, 1827, DELILA MILLER, born June 28, 1808. He died in Greenfield, Ohio, May 21, 1873; she died Sept. 8, 1875.

Mr. Thurston was a miller; went with his father to the Little Miami river, Ohio, in 1811; in 1846 to Clarksville, Ohio; in 1849 to Wilmington, Ohio; in 1855 to Madison, Ohio; in 1860 to New Holland, Ohio; in 1862 to Washington, Ohio; in 1867 to Greenfield, O., having been in all these places engaged in the milling business.

They were both members of the church, and it is said in an obituary notice of Mrs. Delila Thurston: "Peacefully and happily they journeyed arm in arm through forty-six years of life's pilgrimage, enjoying more of life's comforts, pleasures, and happiness than is common. The mother of eleven children, nine of whom lived to maturity, always endeavoring to bring them up in the fear of the Lord. Eight of them are living to-day, 1877, respected in the community where they live."

Children:

- 11,299 William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. Nov. 1, 1836.
 11,300 Jacob Harner, b. in Deerfield, Warren county, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1829; m. Aug. 12, 1852, Rachel Ann Wolary, b. March 6, 1833, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Mears) Wolary of Wilmington, Clinton county, Ohio. He is a physician in Athens, Ohio; graduated from the Physio-medical college at Cincinnati in 1873; no children
 11,301 John Ferris, b. Nov. 6, 1831; m. Jan. 18, 1855, Lydia A. Peters. He is a miller. Children:
 11,302 Charles Harner, b. Sept. 6, 1855.
 11,303 Emily Bell, b. May 25, 1858.
 11,304 Calvin L., b. Jan. 16, 1861.
 11,305 Jodney, b. Sept. 19, 1863.
 11,306 Sarah Catherine, b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. March 24, 1857.
 11,307 George Washington, b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. May 20, 1869, Elizabeth Wilson; no children. He owns a mill in Greenfield, Highland county, Ohio; was in the war against the rebellion.
 11,308 David Miller, b. March 10, 1839; m. Sept. 12, 1861, Mary Jane Deek. He is chief engineer of the fire department at Washington, Fayette county, Ohio. Children:
 11,309 Clara Bell, b. Jan. 18, 1863.
 11,310 William Marshall, b. Feb. 8, 1865.
 11,311 Rowena, b. May 10, 1867.
 11,312 Martha B., b. June 17, 1868.
 11,313 Eli, b. Sept. 5, 1870.
 11,314 Harry Elmer, b. Nov. 23, 1871.
 11,315 Ada Bernice, b. June 7, 1874.
 11,316 James Wilfred, b. Feb. 27, 1876.
 11,317 Joseph Marshall, b. July 2, 1841; m. Oct. 19, 1869, Ida Elliott and has one child, Eva. He is a physician in Hagerstown, Ind.; graduated at the Physio-medical college at Cincinnati in 1866, and was appointed professor of physiology and anatomy in the Physio-medical college at Indianapolis, Ind., in 1875; was in the war against the rebellion.
 11,318 James Morrow, b. Oct. 8, 1844; m. Dec. 13, 1864, Susan Frances White. He is engineer on the Mobile railroad and lives at Dresden, Muskingum county, Ohio. Children:
 11,319 John Cessney, b. Nov. 3, 1865.
 11,320 Ida Bell, b. June 22, 1867.
 11,321 Herbert, b. March 11, 1871.
 11,322 Martha Steveson, b. Oct. 8, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1867, W. C. Brant; four children.
 11,323 Eli Hadley, b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. Aug. 17, 1870, Nana McDay. He is a physician in Jacksonburgh, Wayne county, Ind.; graduated at Physio-medical college in 1870. Children:
 11,324 Helena Florence, b. Aug. 21, 1871.
 11,325 Thomas P., b. July 28, 1874.

11,330

RICHARD THURSTON of Washington, D. C., born in the upper part of Spottsylvania county, Va., April, 1810, son of William Toliver and Millie Thurston of King William county, Va.; married, 1830, ELLEN HENDERSON, born 1815, daughter of Jacob and Clara Henderson of Orange county, Va.

Mr. Thurston says his brothers Henry and Paris died in Virginia, Toliver and wife were sold to western states, Plummer and wife were sold to another place. He is a boot and shoemaker; says his second master was Toliver Powell, for whom he worked twelve years.

Children :

- 11,331 James H., b. 1832; d. in Orange county during the war.
- 11,332 Harriet Ann, b. 1839; d. in Washington 1876.
- 11,333 Jane Elizabeth, b. 1841; d. in New York 1870.
- 11,334 Millard Ann, b. 1843; d. in Washington 1875.
- 11,335 Jacob Toliver, b. 1844; m. and lives in Washington; four children.
- 11,336 Mary Eliza, b. 1849; lives in Washington; n.m.

Probably descendants of Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I.

11,338

MATHEW THURSTON of Ithica, N. Y., married ELIZA JANE STEVENS.

Children :

- 11,339 Maggie Augusta, m. and lives in Providence, R. I.
- +11,340 John J., b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. Mary Augusta Wood.

11,340

JOHN J. THURSTON, son of Mathew and Eliza Jane (Stevens) Thurston of Ithica, N. Y.; born there Sept. 18, 1838; married, in Jersey City, N. J., April 17, 1865, MARY AUGUSTA WOOD, born May 30, 1841, daughter of James and Kate (Wood) Wood of Newark, N. J.

Mr. Thurston is a painter in Jersey City.

Children, all born in Jersey City :

- 11,341 Tillie May, b. Feb. 11, 1867.
- 11,342 George Stevens, b. Oct. 20, 1868.
- 11,343 Maggie Jane, b. June 2, 1871; d. Jan. 4, 1874.
- 11,344 Mary Eliza, b. May 25, 1876.

Probably descendants of John Thurston of Dedham, Mass.

11,350

DANIEL THURSTON, married FRANCES —. He was a farmer and moved to Delaware, Delaware county, Ohio, about 1820.

Children :

- +11,351 Samuel, b. Jan. 18, 1807; m. Prudence Bearss.
- 11,352 Phebe, m. — Thrall and lives in Killbourn, Delaware county, Ohio.

11,351

SAMUEL THURSTON (*Daniel*), son of Daniel and Frances Thurston of Delaware, Ohio; born Jan. 18, 1807; married, Nov. 18, 1830,

PRUDENCE BEARSS, born May, 1810, daughter of Joshua B. [born June 18, 1775] and Ruth (Knapp) Bearss. He died June 20, 1847; she died May 21, 1861.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and settled in Laketon, Wabash county, Ind., in 1835, one of the first white families in that vicinity.

Children :

- 11,357 Samuel Wesley, b. Aug. 4, 1832; in Red Oak, Iowa.
- +11,358 William Kilbourn, b. May 5, 1834; m. Mary H. Culbertson.
- +11,359 Daniel Bearss, b. Feb. 5, 1837; m. Nancy Schuler.
- 11,360 Mary Frances, b. Dec. 22, 1838; m. Oct., 1862, Jacob Schuler of Wabash, Ind.
- 11,361 Laura Caroline, b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Sept., 1867, T. E. Brown of Red Oak.
- 11,362 Clement, b. May 3, 1843; d. 1844.
- 11,363 Prudence Philena, b. Aug. 31, 1847; m. Oct., 1871, Robert McLaughlin of Red Oak.

11,358

WILLIAM KILBOURN THURSTON (*Samuel, Daniel*), son of Samuel and Prudence (Bearss) Thurston of Laketon, Wabash county, Ind.; born in Marion county, Ohio, May 5, 1834; married, Nov. 21, 1855, MARY H. CULBERTSON of Matamoras, Ind. She died Feb. 5, 1874.

Mr. Thurston is a druggist, bookseller, and jeweler in Wabash, Ind., firm of Gordon & Thurston, and is a member of and ruling elder in the Presbyterian church.

Children :

- 11,368 Clara Prudence, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. Dec. 19, 1876, James D. Conner jr. They have :
- 11,369 *Annis* (Conner), b. Nov. 13, 1878.
- 11,370 Annie Laura, b. June 4, 1858; m. April 14, 1879, Rev. Charles Little, b. Dec. 1, 1845, graduated from Marietta, Ohio, June 26, 1867, and from Lane theological seminary 1872; installed pastor of the Presbyterian church in Wabash April 29, 1873.
- 11,371 Georgia E., b. March 20, 1860.
- 11,372 Florence Bell, b. June 2, 1862.
- 11,373 Margaret Ross, b. July 30, 1864.
- 11,374 Lena Blanche, b. July 4, 1868.
- 11,375 Nerva Rose, b. Jan. 11, 1871.

11,359

DANIEL BEARSS THURSTON (*Samuel, Daniel*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Prudence (Bearss) Thurston of Laketon, Wabash county, Ind.; born there Feb. 5, 1837; married, April 19, 1862, NANCY SCHULER, born Jan. 28, 1840, daughter of Robert and Betsey (Reusz) Schuler of Wabash, Ind.

Mr. Thurston is a druggist and stationer in Blue Earth City, Faribault county, Minn. He is a member of the Methodist church, of which he is treasurer, steward, and superintendent of the Sunday-school. He served as delegate to the United States Christian Commission, at Harpers Ferry and Winchester, Va.

Children :

- 11,380 Nellie May, b. in Wabash March 5, 1864.
- 11,381 Annie Dell, b. in Blue Earth City Feb. 7, 1866.
- 11,382 Mary Bell, b. in Blue Earth City May 23, 1867.
- 11,383 Laura Brown, b. in Blue Earth City Dec. 15, 1872.

11,388

DR. JAMES THURSTON of Chester, Vt. Children:

- +11,389 David, m. Alice Johnson.
 +11,390 James.

11,389

DAVID THURSTON of Jay, N. Y. (*Dr. James*), married ALICE JOHNSON; both died in Jay.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Dublin, N. H., and Chester, Vt., till 1827, when he moved to Jay, where he was a manufacturer of willow baskets. Their children were all Baptists but one.

Children:

- 11,396 Susanna, m. 1st, Joshua Whitney; 2d, Ira Boynton; both farmers of Jay.
 11,397 Alice, b. in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 5, 1794; m. in Chester, Vt., by Rev. Aaron Lelon, Feb. 5, 1818, Ephraim Boynton, a farmer in Jay, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., April 7, 1793; he died in Grand Chute, Outagamie county, Wis. Children:
 11,398 *Sarah* (Boynton), b. Nov. 24, 1818; m. Bela B. Murch of Appleton, Wis.
 11,399 *Obed* (Boynton), b. Oct. 7, 1822; served in the war against the rebellion and d. in Sedgwick hospital, New Orleans, April 8, 1864, of wounds received in an attack on Spanish fort.
 11,400 *Caroline* (Boynton), b. Sept. 12, 1824; m. Samuel Mitchell, a farmer in Depere, Brown county, Wis.
 11,401 *Lestina* (Boynton), b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. — Bowman, a farmer in Spencer, Clay county, Iowa.
 11,402 *Nelson* (Boynton), b. Feb. 3, 1830; a farmer in Kansas Center, Rice county, Kansas.
 11,403 *Boardman Judson* (Boynton), b. March 20, 1833; graduated from Kalamazoo college; became a minister; d. in Mich. Aug. 12, 1870.
 11,404 *Myra Ann Amelia* (Boynton), b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. — Goodale, a farmer in Potsdam, N. Y.
 +11,405 *Obed*, b. Feb. 3, 1797; m. Sally Bigelow.
 11,406 *Charlotte*, m. John Otis, a farmer in Jay, where he died. They had:
 11,407 *Leland* (Otis), in Jay, upper village.

11,390

JAMES THURSTON (*Dr. James*), brother of the preceding, and son of Dr. James Thurston of Chester, Vt.

Children:

- 11,411 John, in Rhode Island.
 11,412 Ebenezer, out west.

11,405

OBED THURSTON (*David, Dr. James*), son of David and Alice (Johnson) Thurston of Jay, N. Y.; born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 3, 1797; married, Jan. 26, 1828, SALLY BIGELOW, born in Winchendon, Mass., June 29, 1804. He died 1851.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Baltimore, Vt., but moved to Ludlow, Vt., a short time before he died. His widow married Parker Pettigrew, who died, and she lives in Ludlow.

Children:

- +11,417 Wales Bigelow, b. July 29, 1836; m. Julia Carol Jones.
 11,418 Arabella Emergene, b. Nov. 17, 1848; n.m.

11,417

WALES BIGELOW THURSTON (*Obed, David, Dr. James*), son of Obed and Sally (Bigelow) Thurston of Baltimore, Vt.; born there July 29, 1836; married, Oct. 7, 1869, JULIA CAROL JONES, born Aug. 12, 1847.

Mr. Thurston is a manufacturer of alcohol, cologne, and refined spirits in St. Louis, Mo., under firm name of W. B. Thurston & Co.

Children :

- 11,424 Royal Church, b. Dec. 27, 1870.
 11,425 Wales Bigelow, b. July 29, 1872.
 11,426 Maria Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1873.
 11,427 Lawrence Jones, b. Feb. 8, 1875; d. Aug. 11, 1875.
 11,428 Julian M., b. Aug. 7, 1879.

11,429

JOHN THURSTON of Chester, Vt., born at Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1759; married, in Chester, Sept. 9, 1790, LYDIA FLETCHER, born March 2, 1769. She died Jan. 25, 1842; he died May 10, 1847.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer; served three years and nine months in the revolutionary war, after which he purchased a farm in Chester, going on horseback, the roads then permitting no other means of travel; cleared a farm in the wilderness upon which he lived till his death, May 10, 1847.

Children :

- 11,430 Abigail, b. Aug. 15, 1791; d. 1794.
 11,431 Mehitable, b. July 21, 1792; m. Apr. 2, 1815. James Field, a farmer of Chester, Vt., b. Mar., 1789; he d. July 8, 1850. Mrs. Field moved to Dell Prairie, Adams Co., Wis., with her youngest son, with whom she still lives, 1880. Children b. in Chester:
 11,432 *Abigail* (Field), b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. Dec. 19, 1843. John W. Horton of Chester, later of Dell Prairie, where she d. Dec. 17, 1857.
 11,433 *Elizabeth* (Field), b. Apr. 25, 1819; m. June 6, 1848. Warren T. Atcherson of Chester, later of Dell Prairie, where she d. Feb. 4, 1878.
 11,434 *Henry A.* (Field), b. March 26, 1821; m. Feb. 7, 1850. Olive Thurston of Heuvelton, N. Y. [see no. 11, 460]. He was a farmer in Chester till 1855, when he moved to Dell Prairie, post-office address, Kilbourn City, Wis.
 11,435 Abigail Willard, b. July 29, 1794; m. Joseph Field of Ludlow, Vt.; died Feb. 8, 1879. They had:
 11,436 *Joseph* (Field), in Heuvelton, N. Y. 11,437 *William* (Field).
 11,438 *Abigail* (Field). 11,439 *Serepta* (Field).
 +11,440 William, b. March 17, 1796; m. Philena Burroughs.
 +11,441 John, b. March 9, 1798; m. Polly Greely.
 11,442 Lydia, b. March 18, 1800; m. Samuel Greely; both dead. They had:
 11,443 *John* (Greely), in Heuvelton.
 11,444 *Lydia* (Greely). 11,445 *Angeline* (Greely).
 11,446 Ira, b. April 2, 1802; d. Oct., 1804.
 +11,447 Daniel, b. Oct. 10, 1804; m. Mary Porter.
 11,448 Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1806; m. Andrew Mead; d. June 16, 1868; no children.
 11,449 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1809; m. Herod Pierce of Albany, Vt.; she died June 20, 1865, having had: 11,450 *Ira* (Pierce).
 +11,451 Welcome, b. Dec. 21, 1814; m. Mariah Harriet Field.

11,440

WILLIAM THURSTON of Heuvelton, St. Lawrence county, N. Y. (*John*), son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there May 17, 1796; married, Oct. 30, 1824, PHILENA BURROUGHS, daughter of David Burroughs of Brattleborough, Vt.

Mr. Thurston left Chester in 1819 and settled in Heuvelton as a

hotel keeper and farmer, where he has lived excepting two years in California, during the gold excitement there; now retired.

Children :

- 11,453 Socrates Sherman, b. Feb. 10, 1825; n.m.; proprietor of the Academy of Music, Chicago, Ill.
 11,454 David Burroughs, b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. Mary E. Griffin [see p. 598].
 11,455 George Guest, b. Oct. 28, 1834; n.m.; graduated from Union college in 1860; a grocer in Heuvelton.

11,441

JOHN THURSTON (*John*), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there March 9, 1798; married, Oct., 1822, POLLY GREELY, born Aug. 30, 1803, in Andover, Vt.; she died Nov. 9, 1878. He died Aug. 22, 1878.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Heuvelton, N. Y. Children :

- 11,456 Ira, b. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 23, 1823; a farmer near Heuvelton, 1880.
 11,457 Lorenzo, b. in Heuvelton Oct. 27, 1825; d. June 17, 1842.
 11,460 Olive, b. Oct. 23, 1827; m. Henry A. Field of Chester [see no. 11,434], later of Dell Prairie, Wis.
 11,459 Mehitable, b. June 3, 1830; d. Dec. 8, 1838.
 11,461 Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1832; m. April 6, 1862.
 11,461a Rosana, b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. June 14, 1842.
 11,461b Charles S., b. April 13, 1837; d. June 6, 1842.
 11,461c William H., b. July 6, 1839; d. June 22, 1842.
 11,462 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1841; m. May 22, 1867.
 11,463 Lydia F., b. April 13, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1867, A. C. Ketcham of Adams county, Wis., later of Brookfield, Linn county, Mo.
 11,464 Ellen E., b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Oct. 23, 1879, John Ross of Heuvelton.

11,447

DANIEL THURSTON (*John*), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there Oct. 10, 1804; married MARY PORTER, born in Langdon, N. H. He died Nov. 13, 1871. Mr. Thurston was a bridge builder and farmer in Barton, Vt.; went west about 1848, and about 1865 settled in Brookfield, Linn Co., Mo.

Children :

- 11,465 William Sherman, b. in Barton April 11, 1833; m. in Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 4, 1860, Agnes Kearney, b. Dec. 15, 1837, daughter of Morris and Sophia (Odell) Kearney of Eastport, Me. He is a teamster in Springfield, Mass. Children :
 11,466 *Carrie Agnes*, b. Oct. 5, 1861.
 11,467 *Flora Lorinda*, b. Nov. 29, 1867.
 11,468 *Eddie Sherman*, b. Aug. 10, 1869.
 11,469 Jane, n.m.; in Brookfield.

11,451

WELCOME THURSTON (*John*), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there Dec. 21, 1814; married, Sept. 23, 1837, MARIAH HARRIET FIELD, born Oct. 13, 1814, daughter of Robert Wescott and Lydia (Field) [same name but not related] Field of Chester. Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Mendota, La Salle county, Ill., to which place he moved in 1853.

Children :

- 11,470 Robert Field, b. in Chester July 18, 1838; n.m.; a farmer in Lincoln, Neb.
 11,471 Alfred John, b. in Chester May 17, 1841; a farmer in Mendota; m. Dec. 31, 1875, Malvina Ann Wood, b. in Westfield, Bureau county, Ill., daughter of Edgar Maxwell and Elizabeth (Wenham) Wood of Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan county, Wis.; no children.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 30, no. 27, 3d line, Lydia Seaver, b. Dec. 5, 1684, daughter of Thomas and Demaris (Bailey) Seaver of Rowley. Daniel Thurston died March 10, 1720, and his widow married, Nov. 23, 1725, Stephen Jewett, as his third wife; she died Sept. 7, 1754. It is said she was the widow of Robert Rogers when she married Daniel Thurston.

Page 31, in connection with foot note. The above lot [lot 2, letter D] was deeded in 1772 by John and Benjamin Thurston [nos. 84, 88] to Lieut. Samuel Merrill, one of the first settlers in Buxton, Me.

Lot 4 was drawn on the right of Nathaniel Emerson by John and Benjamin Thurston.

Lot 1 was drawn on the right of Daniel Thurston by John and Benjamin Thurston.

Lot 15 was drawn on the right of Daniel Thurston by Daniel Thurston, no. 27.

Lot 5 was drawn on the right of Daniel Thurston by John L. Hancock.

Lot 12 was drawn on the right of Nathaniel Emerson by John Thurston.

Page 43, no. 317, read, m. 1770, Col. Joseph Hilton, b. June 13, 1747, a large land owner, farmer, and manufacturer of oil from flax seed, of Deerfield, N. H. She died May 15, 1813. No. 321, Mehitable Hilton, b. Aug. 16, 1790; m. April 4, 1810, Capt. David Haines, who commanded a company of artillery at Portsmouth, N. H. No. 322 m. — Butler and moved to Maine. No. 323 went to Maine. No. 324 lived in Deerfield. No. 325 went to Maine. No. 328 graduated from Dartmouth and died in Deerfield.

Page 49, no. 488, Eunice (Jewett), m. Joshua Noyes, a farmer in Byfield, Mass.; had: 490 Phebe Thurston (Noyes), m. Samuel Thurston, no. 11,525.

491 Rev. Randall (Noyes), d. in Atkinson, Me.

Page 54, no. 572 [see no. 551].

Page 56, no. 671 [see no. 2128].

Page 58, no. 732. All we know is he lived in Windsor, Me.

Page 67, no. 1056, Ruth m. Feb. 2, 1802.

Page 123, no. 2128 [see no. 671].

Page 126, no. 2215.

CALEB THURSTON⁶ (*Caleb*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Abner*,³ *James*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Caleb⁶ and Anne (Wiggins) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; married JANE —, born in Peterborough, N. H. They are supposed to have lived in Maine. She died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1875, aged 73 y. 8 m., as per city record of deaths.

Children:

2220 John.⁷

2221 Moses,⁷ m. Betsey Filer; said to be living, 1879, in Exeter, N. H. Their son Charles Filer says his father left his mother in Canada when he was six years old and his brother one year old. He heard from him by way of his uncle John, some years after, who reported he had married in Utica, N. Y., and had three children. Moses told his brother John that his first wife was dead and he had put his son Charles Filer out to live. Charles says he was put out to live, and when he was sixteen years of age his mother heard that her husband was married, and she married, although he opposed it all he could. Children of Moses and Betsey:

2222 *Charles Filer*,⁸ b. in Stanstead, Lower Canada, Nov. 8, 1827; went to Philadelphia, Pa., when he was twenty-one and m. March 3, 1852, Elizabeth Shuster, b. Jan. 27, 1835, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Mervine) Shuster of Philadelphia. He went to California in 1861 and did pretty well in business; his family came to him in 1868, did not like California, and returned to Philadelphia after five weeks. In 1869 he went to his family intending to stay, but was not contented and returned to San Francisco; began to speculate in stocks and lost all he had made. His children are with him, 1879, all occupied in stage and carriage driving. Children, b. in Philadelphia:

2223 *Charles Filer*,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1852.

2224 *George Washington*,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1854.

2225 *Adelaide*,⁹ b. May 8, 1857.

2226 *Sallie*,⁹ b. March 3, 1859.

2227 *Bessie*,⁹ b. in California March 13, d. April 16, 1877.

2228 *A son*,⁸ b. 1832.

Page 134 $\frac{3}{4}$, no. 2561.

Children of Betsey Thurston, who married Caleb Tillson.

- 11,476 Mary (Tillson), b. April 27, 1804; m. — Newberry about 1852 or 1853; d. April 20, 1853; no children.
- 11,477 Stephen (Tillson), b. May 20, 1806; d. April 23, 1808.
- 11,478 Elizabeth (Tillson), b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Oct. 8, 1829, James Colwell Mellen, a stone-mason of Prescott, Mass., b. July 12, 1807, son of Jonathan Mellen. Children:
- 11,479 Caroline Elizabeth (Mellen), b. in Enfield, Mass., June 10, 1830; d. at Redding Ridge, Ct., May 7, 1870.
- 11,480 Zebina Tillson (Mellen), b. in Prescott March 6, 1832; a stone-mason; m. May 11, 1856, Sarah C. Burr, b. May 5, 1835, daughter of Walter and Eunice (Bradley) Burr. He died Jan. 25, 1873: They had, b. at Redding Ridge: Ella T., b. Nov. 16, 1857, Charles B., b. Feb. 16, 1859, Emma C., b. Aug. 6, 1860, Jennie, b. March 31, 1865, Franklin C., b. June 10, 1869, and John Z. (Mellen), b. Sept. 21, 1872.
- 11,481 Almira Jane (Mellen), b. in Prescott Feb. 9, 1834; m. June 3, 1856, Peter P. Keeler. She died April 24, 1870. They had, born at Redding Ridge: Oscar Hibbard, b. Dec. 1, 1857, Jessie Almira, b. April 8, 1862, and Mary Elizabeth (Keeler), b. Nov. 27, 1864.
- 11,482 James Colister (Mellen), b. in Weston, Ct., Feb. 24, 1847; a stone-mason; m. about 1869, Emeline Whitehead of Redding. They live in South Hadley, Mass., and have Nettie Theresa, Archie Colister, and Minnie Caroline (Mellen).
- 11,483 Daniel Webster (Mellen), b. at Redding Ridge April 15, 1851; a mason; m. at New Haven, Ct., Nov. 4, 1875, Sarah Emma Josephine Stebbins, b. May 30, 1853, daughter of Franklin Stebbins. They have Franklin Stebbins (Mellen), b. Jan. 8, 1878.
- 11,484 Caleb (Tillson), b. April 29, 1810; m. April 29, 1846, Esther Dean Stone, b. in Enfield Sept. 6, 1805. He is a farmer in Enfield. They had:
- 11,485 Elzina Elizabeth (Tillson), b. Dec. 31, 1849; m. about 1864, Oscar Fitzgerald Winslow; they live in Enfield. Children: Frederic Eugene, b. July 22, 1867, Rose B., b. Jan. 11, 1870, and Berty (Winslow), b. Jan. 13, d. July 25, 1872.
- 11,486 Elmira (Tillson), b. April 11, 1812; n.m.; d. of brain fever, Oct. 23, 1836, in Hadley, Mass., where he was a student in the Hopkins academy; was buried in Enfield.
- 11,487 Thomas Thurston (Tillson), b. May 10, 1814; m. March 11, 1841, Sarah Ballard, b. Feb., 1814. He was a house carpenter near Princeton, Bureau county, Ill., when last heard from, some years ago, and had a family.
- 11,488 Zebina (Tillson), b. May 28, 1816; m. 1840, Mercy Edwards; lived a few years in Ware village, Mass., and a short time on the old homestead in Enfield, and then removed to Shutesbury, Mass., bought a small farm, and has lived there since, working a considerable part of his time in neighboring towns at carpenter and joiner work. They are members of the Congregational church. Children:
- 11,489 George William (Tillson), b. Nov. 7, 1840; m. Lucy Cooly of North Hadley, Mass. They have George Dwight, Henry Edwards, Benager English, and Eva Adelia (Tillson).
- 11,490 Nellie Elizabeth (Tillson), b. April 25, 1842; m. Nathaniel Belcher of Boston, Mass.. They have Carrie Edith (Belcher).
- 11,491 Susan Almira (Tillson), b. Aug. 8, 1843; m. Lysander Chaffin of Hatfield, Mass. They have Sarah Emma, Arthur L., Laura, Rosa, Edgar, and Lorin (Chaffin).
- 11,492 Mary (Tillson), b. March 17, 1845; m. George Wheeler of Boston; no children, 1879.
- 11,493 Hattie M. (Tillson), b. Oct. 8, 1846; m. Charles Stetson of New Salem, Mass.; no children, 1879.
- 11,494 Henry D. (Tillson), b. Oct. 11, 1848; m. Nellie Boyder of Pelham, Mass. They have Albert Henry, Charles Sanford, Homer Lewis, and John David (Tillson).

- 11,495 Sadie Emma (Tillson), b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. Charles Woodworth of Watertown, Mass. They have Charles Townsen (Woodworth).
- 11,496 Adella (Tillson), b. April 3, 1859; n.m. Aug., 1879.
- 11,497 James (Tillson), b. Nov. 17, 1818; m. Nov., 1840, Elzina Ruth Stebbins, b. March 1, 1815, daughter of Dan and Sally Stebbins of North Chester, Mass. Mr. Tillson learned the machinist trade in Stafford, Ct., April 13, 1836,—April 13, 1839. He lived the six years following in Chicopee Falls village, Cabotville, and Lowell, Mass., Nashua and Manchester, N. H., Athol and Worcester, Mass. From Worcester he removed to Elmira, Chemung county, N. Y., where he now resides, 1879. He has always been actively interested in every project that would more thoroughly educate and elevate the people, believing if the whole people were highly educated, the public interests would be promoted through a more moral, intelligent, and happy people, that it would be safe to trust with all matters of human concern. The only public offices he has held are those of school trustee and commissioner of the city board of education, serving in each position several years; was the first to make a successful move for organizing the free graded schools of Elmira with its free academy, which is the pride of the city. Children:
- 11,498 James Lafayette (Tillson), b. in Manchester July 29, 1842; d. in Elmira Dec. 28, 1856.
- 11,499 Caroline Elizabeth (Tillson), b. in Athol Oct. 18, 1843; m. April 4, 1868 ———, and had Charlie Lafayette ———, b. March 5, 1869; this was an unfortunate union, and they separated after living together about a year. She is a school teacher.
- 11,500 Adelaide Elzina (Tillson), b. in Elmira Oct. 8, 1845; n.m.; lives with her parents.
- 11,501 Malinda Rowena (Tillson), b. in Elmira Feb. 28, 1847; m. April 4, 1868, Francis Marion Weaver, b. in Erin Center, Chemung county, N. Y., June 10, 1843. They live in Manton, Wexford county, Mich., are members of the Methodist church, and he is one of the stewards. He has been justice of the peace and sheriff of the county; is now farming. They have Jay Tillson (Weaver), b. July 25, 1879.
- 11,502 Immogene (Tillson), b. in Elmira Nov. 18, 1854; d. Feb. 24, 1863.
- 11,503 John Charles Fremont (Tillson), b. in Elmira May 26, 1856; graduated at the Elmira free academy in 1874, and at the United States military academy at West Point June 13, 1878, with the honor of a high standing in his class; is now, 1879, second lieutenant in the 5th regiment of infantry, United States army, located with General Miles at Fort Keogh, Montana territory.
- 11,504 Susan Maria (Tillson), b. March 15, 1821; m. Dec. 21, 1850, William Newberry; he is dead, and his widow lives on the old homestead in Enfield. They had George William (Newberry), b. April 1, 1852; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Lizzie M. Davis of Northfield, Mass., and have George Warren (Newberry), b. Sept. 7, 1876.
- 11,505 George Sumner (Tillson), b. March 18, 1823; n.m.; d. Feb. 3, 1867. He lived in Princeton, Bureau county, Ill., from 1837 to 1846; worked at digging wells, farming, and sometimes at carpenter work. In the early spring of 1847 he went on a whaling voyage for a little more than two years; during the voyage he was taken with the rheumatism, which produced a curvature of the spine, and he was a great sufferer the rest of his days. He united with the Congregational church and died firm in the faith of that organization, at the old Tillson homestead, the home of his sister Susan, who tenderly nursed him during his last illness.
- Page 67, no. 1052, Enoch m. Martha —; she d. May 5, 1835, aged 62. Children:
- 1065 Eliza,⁶ b. April 11, 1795.
- 1066 John,⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1796.
- 1067 Stephen,⁹ b. July 31, 1801; was a smart, capable, and thrifty business man in Newburyport in 1845; afterward removed to California, became intemperate and died there.

Page 134 $\frac{3}{4}$, no. 2581.

SAMUEL THURSTON⁸ of Epping, N. H. (*Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Robert,³*
32

Stephen,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Samuel⁶ and Elizabeth (Gilman) Thurston of Epping; born there; married ELIZABETH BROWN of Salisbury, N. H. He died in Monmouth, Me., 1795; she spent the last years of her life at her son Gilman's in Monmouth, and died 1825.

Children, all born in Epping:

- +11,510 Nathaniel,⁷ b. 1775; m. 1st, Mary Fogg; 2d, Abigail Frances Starbord; 3d, Nancy Rose.
- 11,511 Gilman,⁷ b. 1778; a farmer in Monmouth; m. at the age of 55, Betsey Starks; d. 1843; no children.
- 11,512 Ezekiel⁷ [see page 130, no. 924]. It seems probable that they are the same person, but how to account for the different reports about his parentage I am at a loss.
- 11,513 Samuel,⁷ killed in war.
- 11,514 Dolly,⁷ m. Henry Pike, a farmer in Middleton, N. H.; both dead; no children.
- 11,515 Betsey,⁷ n.m.; lived with her mother and went to Monmouth with her; d. 1843 in Gardiner, Me.
- 11,516 Nancy,⁷ m. John Pike, brother to Dolly's husband, a farmer in Cornish, Me. They had:
 - 11,517 *Job* (Pike).
 - 11,518 *John* (Pike), a minister in New Hampshire.
 - 11,519 *Simcon* (Pike).

11,510

NATHANIEL THURSTON⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*¹), son of Samuel⁶ and Elizabeth (Brown) Thurston of Epping, N. H.; born there 1775; married, first, MARY FOGG of Epping; she died 1810. Second, ABIGAIL FRANCES STARBORD of Hartland, Me.; third, Oct. 20, 1822, NANCY ROSE of Waterville, Me. He died Jan. 9, 1834, aged 59, in Bangor, Me., where his widow still resides, 1880.

Mr. Thurston went to Hartland, Me., in 1807, when it was a wilderness; was a member of the Methodist church.

Children, by first wife, Mary:

- +11,525 Samuel,⁸ b. May 1, 1798; m. 1st, Phebe Thurston Noyes; 2d, Susan Richardson Thompson.
 - 11,526 Nancy,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1802; m. 1st, Philemon Ware, a farmer of Monmouth, Me.; 2d, Dr. Jacob Stafford, a physician in Gardiner, Me.; 8 children.
- By second wife, Abigail:
- 11,527 Nathaniel,⁸ b. April 5, 1811; a wheelwright in Nantucket, Mass., but followed the sea in the whale fishery business; d. 1879.
 - +11,528 Gilman,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1812; m. 1st, Clarissa E. Gilman; 2d, Nancy Frost.
 - +11,529 Benjamin Franklin,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1819; m. Mary Ann Clark.
 - 11,530 Abigail Frances,⁸ { twins, born } d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1856.
 - +11,531 William,⁸ { April 11, 1822; } m. 1st, Clara Pike; 2d, Elizabeth Jane (Tucker) Holt.

By third wife, Nancy:

- 11,532 Elizabeth Brown,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1823; m. Aug. 8, 1841, John F. Libbey.
- Children:
- 11,533 *Helen Augusta* (Libbey), b. May 26, 1842; m. June 6, 1859, Samuel Gibson of Bangor. Children:
 - 11,534 *Arthur Callis* (Gibson), b. April 18, 1860; now in Bowdoin college.
 - 11,535 *Eva Lucretia* (Gibson), b. Dec. 9, 1861.
 - 11,536 *Alice Louise* (Gibson), b. Jan. 14, 1863.
 - 11,537 *Charles Henry* (Libbey), b. Jan. 25, 1844; served in the war against the rebellion three years; n.m.; resides in Bangor.
 - 11,538 *Elizabeth Frances* (Libbey), b. May 26, 1849; m. Aug. 5, 1874. Charles Sargent of Bangor. Children:
 - 11,539 *Grace* (Sargent), b. 1874.
 - 11,540 *Walter* (Sargent), b. 1877.

- 11,541 Josephene,⁸ } twins, born } m. James Kirkpatrick of Bangor.
 11,542 Octavia,⁸ } Nov. 4, 1827; } m. Henry Temple; now live in St. Paul,
 Minn.
 11,543 John Rose,⁸ b. March 24, 1831; served in the war against the rebellion
 three years, in the 2d Maine cavalry; d. in Bangor July 4, 1875.

11,525

SAMUEL THURSTON⁸ (*Nathaniel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Robert,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), eldest son of Nathaniel⁷ and Mary (Fogg) Thurston of Hartland, Me.; born in Epping, N. H., March 5, 1798; married, first, 1821, PHEBE THURSTON NOYES, daughter of Joshua and Eunice Jewett Noyes of Byfield, Mass.; she died 1862. Eunice Jewett [see page 49, no. 488] the daughter of Rev. David and Phebe (Thurston) Jewett of Rowley, Mass., Candia, N. H., and Winthrop, Me. Second, 1862, SUSAN RICHARDSON THOMPSON, daughter of Daniel P. Thompson, Esq., of Woburn, Mass.

Mr. Thurston, when thirteen years of age, went to live with his uncle Gilman Thurston of Monmouth, Me. After marriage he went to Gardiner, Me., and engaged in lumbering and farming. In 1837 was lumbering some one hundred miles above Bangor, family residing in Bangor. In 1845 moved to Woburn Center, Mass., in the leather business till within a few years. He was an ordained deacon in the Free Baptist church, but on moving to Woburn they both joined the Congregational church.

Children, by first wife, Phebe:

- 11,548 Harriet Adams,⁹ b. May 4, 1823; m. Aug. 8, 1845. Charles Henry Blaisdell, a carpenter of Amesbury, Mass., now residing in Woburn. Children:
 11,549 Charles T. (Blaisdell), enlisted in the war against the rebellion; d. March 13, 1865, in the Foster General hospital at Newbern, N. C., from wounds received in the battle of Kinston, N. C.
 11,550 Harriet (Blaisdell).
 11,551 Daniel (Blaisdell), d. in infancy.
 11,552 Phebe (Blaisdell).
 11,553 Louisa (Blaisdell).
 11,554 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1842; an invalid; n.m.

11,528

GILMAN THURSTON⁸ (*Nathaniel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Robert,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel⁷ and Abigail Frances (Starbord) Thurston of Hartland, Me.; born there March 16, 1812; married, first, April 3, 1838, CLARISSA ELMINA GILMAN, born Mar. 7, 1807; she died July 27, 1868. Second, NANCY FROST, born May 7, 1813. He is a farmer in Monmouth, Me.

Children, by first wife, Clarissa:

- 11,560 Sarah Han,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1839; d. Aug. 12, 1852.
 11,561 John Gilman,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1841; a hatter in San Francisco, Cal.; n.m.
 11,562 Augusta Ann,⁹ } twins, born } d. Jan. 25, 1847.
 11,563 Augustus Arthur,⁹ } Oct. 3, 1845; } d. Aug. 8, 1846.

11,529

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN THURSTON⁸ (*Nathaniel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Robert,³ Stephen,² Daniel¹*), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel⁷ and Abigail Frances (Starbord) Thurston of Hartland, Me.; born there Jan. 7, 1819; married, Jan. 19, 1840, MARY ANN CLARK, born in Lebanon, Me., Nov. 16, 1815. He was a truckman in Bangor, Me.; died Sept. 24, 1854.

Children, all born in Bangor :

- 11,568 Georgianna,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1843; d. Sept. 11, 1850.
 11,569 Henrietta,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. Aug. 30, 1846.
 11,570 Henrietta,⁹ b. June 14, 1847; m. by Rev. Sewall Tenney, in Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 9, 1868, Thomas Henry Dodge, a barber in Bangor, b. in Sedgwick, Me., April 18, 1846, son of Thomas and Sophronia Ann (Hamilton) Dodge; both members of the Congregational church. Children :
 11,571 *Minnie Etta* (Dodge), b. Oct. 13, 1869.
 11,572 *Albert Henry* (Dodge), b. Sept. 1, 1871.
 11,573 *Freddie Gaston* (Dodge), b. Oct. 10, 1875.
 11,574 Frank,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1848; a painter in Bangor; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1869, Hattie Tiler, b. in Amherst, Me., May 5, 1850. d. May 9, 1871; 2d, 1872, Rose Ellen Shaw, b. in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 19, 1853. Children :
 11,575 *Frank Wesley*,¹⁰ b. Nov. 3, 1873.
 11,576 *Cora Estelle*,¹⁰ b. Dec. 28, 1874.
 11,577 *Flora Belle*,¹⁰ }
 11,578 *Freddie Nelson*,¹⁰ } twins, b. Oct. 28, 1879.
 11,579 George Henry,⁹ b. March 30, 1850; a silver plater in Bangor; d. Sept. 21, 1874.
 11,580 Georgianna,⁹ b. May 27, 1852; d. Oct. 1, 1853.
 11,581 Abbie Frances,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. July 16, 1871, Richard Bickford Coombs, a barber in Bangor, b. in Vinalhaven, Me., Jan. 28, 1850. Chil. :
 11,582 *Ida May* (Coombs), b. May 8, 1873.
 11,583 *Herbert Leslie* (Coombs), b. April 6, 1879.

11,531

WILLIAM THURSTON⁸ (*Nathaniel*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Stephen*,² *Daniel*),¹ brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel⁷ and Abigail Frances (Starbord) Thurston of Hartland, Me.; born there April 11, 1822; married, first, April 23, 1843, CLARA PIKE of Wellington, Me.; she died Jan. 9, 1861. Second, June 26, 1864, MRS. ELIZABETH JANE (TUCKER) HOLT of Dexter, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Dexter; was drafted for the war against the rebellion in 1864 and paid \$1,000 for a substitute. His mother died when he was three hours old, and at seven months he was given to Rev. William Knowles of Wellington, pastor of a sect of christians called Hamiltonians, since called The Christian Band.

Children, by first wife, Clara :

- 11,588 Mary Ann,⁹ b. March 26, 1844; m. Aug. 24, 1865, Roscoe Greene Winslow, a painter in Dexter, named for Roscoe G. Greene of Portland, secretary of the state of Maine 1831. He enlisted 1864 as a bugler, and served to the end of the war, in the 6th Maine battery, commanded by Edwin B. Dow of Portland, and Samuel Thurston of Portland first lieutenant. They adopted :
 11,589 *Arthur Melvin* (Winslow), b. May 1, 1879.
 11,590 Martha Maria,⁹ b. March 19, 1846; m. April 2, 1864, Francis Warren Ladd of Mt. Vernon, Me., a stone-mason in Brockton, Mass; he enlisted in the war against the rebellion in Brockton sharpshooters, taken prisoner at Gettysburgh, and furloughed home. Children :
 11,591 *Lilly May* (Ladd), b. July 15, 1867.
 11,592 *Freddie Warren* (Ladd), b. Oct. 9, 1871.
 11,593 *George* (Ladd), b. Aug. 17, 1877.
 11,594 *Nellie* (Ladd), b. Aug. 18, 1878.
 11,595 Carrie Elizabeth,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1848; running a sewing machine for Tappan & Kelly, Haverhill, Mass.
 11,596 Charles William,⁹ b. May 9, 1850; a lumberman in Michigan.
 11,597 George Henry,⁹ b. July 24, 1852; a farmer in Ripley, Me.; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Cordelia Puffer of Dexter. Children :
 11,598 *William*,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1873.
 11,599 *Gertrude*,¹⁰ b. April 13, 1877.

- 11,600 Abbie Frances,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1854; at work in a factory in Lawrence, Mass.; m. Oscar Froosdell of Boston, Mass.
 11,601 Julia Etta,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1856; with her sister Abbie in Lawrence.
 11,602 Melvin Leslie,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1859; with his brother Charles in Michigan.

By second wife, Elizabeth :

- 11,603 Alice Bellteena,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1865.
 11,604 Jennie Estelle,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1869.
 11,605 Maud Louisa,⁹ b. April 13, 1872.

Page 141, no. 2885, they had Clara. b. in Boston, Mass., July 6, 1860.

Page 143, no. 2951, line 4, read (Hutchinson) McKenzie of Mt. Desert, Me.

Page 163, no. 3128, m. in Boston, Mass., May 26, 1850, Harriet Sherman.

Page 183, no. 3446, m. Nov., 1879, Carmelita A. Taylor.

Page 184, no. 1714. We were informed by what we supposed to be good authority that the subject of no. 1714 derived his name direct from the martyr John Rogers of England, and after considerable correspondence obtained the following facts; but the Rev. J. R. T. of this notice has upset the whole of this interesting story by saying his John came from his father and his Rogers from Rogers Lawrence, his grandfather. We insert this item to preserve the facts about the martyrs Rogers and Cranmer, and to show how easily history may be made entirely wrong, with the best endeavors to make it right. The martyr John Rogers was burnt at the stake Feb. 4, 1555. His portrait was brought to this country in 1636, and was presented to the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester, Mass., by Rev. William Bentley, D.D., of Salem, Mass., and can be seen at their rooms now. John Rogers of Dedham, Eng., a great-grandson of the martyr, had a son Nathaniel, who came to this country in 1636 and settled in Ipswich, Mass., and it was through this family that the above portrait came to this country. There is a bible now in the same rooms in Worcester, once owned by Archbishop Thomas Cranmer, who was burnt at the stake March 21, 1556, supposed to have been brought over by Nathaniel Rogers above, and is valued at \$1,500. It is quite natural to suppose that a descendant of a martyr should feel an interest in possessing a sacred relic of another martyr so prominent as Cranmer.

Since the first part of this book was printed I received from a daughter of Rev. James Thurston the following concerning this bible and the Rogers and Peabody families: "This bible was in the possession of Thomas Carter of Lunenburg, Mass., who received it from Gen. Nathaniel Peabody of Exeter, N. H. It was transmitted through the Boxford family. It is thought to be the edition of John Cawood, printed in 1549."

THE ROGERS FAMILY.

I. JOHN ROGERS, the martyr, burnt at the stake Feb. 4, 1555.

II. — ROGERS, son of the martyr.

III. JOHN ROGERS of Dedham, England.

IV. NATHANIEL ROGERS of Ipswich, Mass., second son of John, born about 1638, while his father was minister of Haveril, Eng; came from England in 1636. Children: John; Nathaniel, no children; Samuel. m. Nov. 13, 1661, Sarah Wade of Ipswich, had children, and died Dec. 21, 1693; Timothy, lived some time in Ipswich, nothing known of his family; Ezekiel, had Nathaniel, Ezekiel, Timothy, and Samuel; a daughter.

V. — ROGERS, son of Nathaniel, as supposed; possibly Samuel or Timothy.

VI. JEREMIAH ROGERS of Salem, Mass., died 1729.

VII. REV. JOHN ROGERS, second minister of Boxford, Mass., born in Salem; graduated at Harvard 1705; ordained 1709; dismissed 1743; moved to Leominster, Mass., and died there Aug. 14, 1755; his widow died Dec. 23, 1757.

VIII. REV. JOHN ROGERS of Leominster, born in Boxford Sept., 1712; married, 1750, seven years after his settlement, Relief Prentice, daughter of Rev. John Prentice of Lancaster, Mass. Seven children. One of his descendants in Leominster in 1843, a great-grandchild, daughter of Rufus Kendall. A brother and two sisters married in Leominster and resided there during a part of Mr. Rogers' ministry. For character of Mr. Rogers see Dr. Bancroft's Half Century Sermon, Whitney's Hist. of Wor. Co. (Leominster), Eccles. Hist. Sterling in Wor. Mag., Aug., 1826.

VIII. SUSANNA ROGERS, eldest daughter of Rev. John Rogers of Boxford, married Dr. Jacob Peabody of Leominster; nine children.

THE PEABODY FAMILY.

I. LIEUT. FRANCIS PEABODY of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., born 1614, came to New England in the ship Planter, Nicholas Travece master, in 1635. See "Gleanings for N. E. History," Mass. Hist. Coll., 3d series, vol. viii, page 253. He married Mary Foster, daughter of Reginald Foster or Forster, whose family is honorably mentioned in the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" and in "Marmion." Fourteen children.

II. JACOB PEABODY, twelfth child of Francis, born July 28, 1664; married, Jan. 12, 1686, Abigail Towne; died Nov. 24, 1689; three children. [For other chil. see foot note next page.]

Page 194, no. 3787, n.m., a clerk in Boston, Mass.; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 1st and 10th Maine regiments, and was wounded in battle.

Page 194, no. 3789, a ship broker in Boston, firm of William H. Kinsman & Co.; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Josephene A. Parker of Boston; no children living.

Page 194, no. 3790, m. July 8, 1867, Calvin Warren, a fancy goods dealer in Biddeford, Me.; a farmer in Denmark, Me., 1879. He enlisted in the 1st Maine cavalry in the war against the rebellion.

Page 199, no. 3927; they have a son, 3929 Roscoe Edwin (Prescott), b. Aug. 1, 1878.

Page 205, no. 4074 [see no. 5017]. No. 2346, line 3, Elias Hurd.

Page 207, no. 4113, Mrs. Augustus E. Carr, says: "In regard to my mother [no. 4103] there is perhaps no one great thing to record, for her life was made up of beautiful littles. Married at the age of sixteen, the mother of fifteen children, with all the perplexities and inconveniences that limited means and a life of toil would bring, she was never known to wear other than a cheerful face, and her morning smile and greeting to all is remembered as a household benediction. Her word was law, and the christian precept of love and kindness was lived out in her life at home and in the community where she dwelt. In my recollection there were times when she had but one calico dress suitable to appear before company in, and on one occasion company came on washing day, before the dress was brought from the laundry. Some of the older girls entertained the guests, while others ironed the garment, attired their mother, and in her best cap and sweetest smile of welcome she entered the room and performed in a queenly manner the part of hostess, obliging her guests to admit afterward, 'the best visit we ever had.' She lived to see more prosperous days, her husband having nearly paid up for two fine farms. And when told that she must die she said, 'I would be glad to live to see the final payment made, but the Lord's will be done,' and in her last hours her prayer was, 'Wash me, make me pure, let me go to Jesus.' A more devoted wife and mother never lived, and in heaven we believe that she awaits the coming of our feet."

Page 208, no. 4162, m. 1st, Elsie Emeline Locklin of Farmington, Me.; 2d, Oct. 9, etc.

Page 244, no. 4102, Moses Thurston, says a daughter, "was an orphan boy. At the age of seven bound out to a wealthy, aristocratic uncle, who gave him the benefit of a common school education for three months in a year till the age of sixteen, and held him for the remaining time in unceasing bondage to toil and privation. At the age of twenty-one he was sent out into the world penniless, without books, and with but few clothes. For four consecutive years he labored six months in a year and spent the remaining time and his earnings in study. At the age of twenty-six he married (settling in Hartford, Vt.) and began the work of securing a competency for his family. Six years later he purchased a two hundred acre wood lot in the town of Northfield, Vt., felled trees sufficient to erect a small house and barn, and in midwinter, with his wife and three little ones, left his pleasant home and began pioneer life. With indomitable will and perseverance timber was cleared away, large fields of wheat and herds-grass raised, payments met, a new and commodious house erected, two barns, and the necessary appendages for a large stock. Having freed himself from debt, this house was exchanged for a fine village farm, where began a more earnest work for the education of his children, it being the desire of his life that 'they should have a better bringing up than his had been or hers.' At the age of forty-two he was called from earth, but the work of toil and love that was begun in unison was carried out by a loving mother, whose devotion was unceasing and whose 'children arise up and call her blessed, her husband also and he praiseth her.' One of the pleasantest recollections of my father was the calling us around him on Sabbath afternoon and reading us bible stories. There was always a place for me on his knee, and he seldom came to the house without saying, 'I hope my little girl is trying to be good.' No doubt he had his faults and his failings, but his children live only in his virtues."

Page 250, line 3, read Eaton instead of Errol. No. 5166, Annette Castelnear. No. 5168, Mottier.

III. JACOB PEABODY, born Nov. 9, 1689; married, April 30, 1712, Rebecca Baker; died July 24, 1749; eight children.

IV. DR. JACOB PEABODY, born Feb. 18, 1713; married, 1st, Feb. 18, 1736, Susanna Rogers, daughter of Rev. John Rogers minister of Boxford; died 1758; nine children.

V. THOMAS PEABODY; born Dec. 6, 1746; married, March 23, 1769, Elizabeth Shaw; died Nov. 20, 1777; two children.

VI. ELIZABETH PEABODY, born Aug. 16, 1774; married, Oct. 9, 1791, James Thurston [see page 124, no. 719]; died Oct. 16, 1845; nine children.

Page 275, no. 5876, on page 473, no. 10,918, are further facts.

Page 283, line 4, for farm read place.

Page 296, no. 6507, Richard Lathers is not in business, and resides alternately in Pittsfield, Mass., and New Rochelle, N. Y., having a very extensive and elegant residence in each place. No. 6516, C. C. Barrington is not living 1879; was a wholesale and retail dry goods merchant in Philadelphia, Pa. No. 6518, Allen Melville is not living 1879; was a lawyer in New York city. No. 6519, W. B. Moorewood resides in Elizabeth, N. J. They had Allen Melville (Moorewood), b. Oct. 31, 1876.

Page 310, no. 6869, died a natural death. No. 6870 resides in Springfield, N. Y., a very intellectual and vigorous lady for one of her age, Nov., 1879.

Page 310, no. 6871, was married July 6, 1832. Hiram Hutchins, D.D., graduated from Madison university, N. Y.; is a Baptist clergyman, has labored in Richfield, N. Y., Norristown, Pa., Boston, Mass., and has just completed his twentieth year with the Bedford Avenue Baptist church in Brooklyn, N. Y. No children by this marriage. He married again and has several children.

Page 318, no. 7103, for Whitehall read Whitinsville.

Page 327, no. 7280, died May 15, 1877. Nos. 7284 and 7285 should be stricken out. No. 7291 is in college. No. 7293 died April 10, 1876.

Page 341, no. 6861, line 5, for Corad read Cosad.

Page 346, no. 7056, line 4, read Catherine McKeller; line 5, Lucy Foster.

Page 351, no. 7420, line 5, read Joseph and Eliza (Chase) Peckham. Next line, building mover and wheelwright.

Page 362, no. 8195, see Appendix, page 464, for descendants of Joseph.

Page 364, no. 8246, read Paul⁶ m. May 25, 1761, Hannah Rawson, who died Mar. 31, 1816, in Ware, Mass.

Page 368, no. 8245.

NATHAN THURSTON⁶ (*David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), eldest child of David Thurston⁴ of Medway, Mass.; born there 1764; married [intention Nov. 3, 1786] SALLY CAMPBELL, born June 19, 1769, daughter of Alexander Campbell. He died in Oxford, Mass., March 17, 1817, aged 53.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, living in Westminster, Rockingham, and Putney, Vt., and in Oxford, Mass.

Children :

- +11,610 Alexander Campbell,⁶ b. in Westminster Aug. 7, 1783; m. Polly Eddy.
 - 11,611 Sally,⁶ b. in Rockingham May 11, 1790; m. Oct. 11, 1810, Joel Eddy.
 - 11,612 Susan,⁶ b. in Putney Sept. 18, 1792; m. Dec. 24, 1812, Jonas Ward of Ashburnham, Mass.
- Born in Oxford :
- 11,613 Mary,⁶ b. June 30, 1794; m. Nov. 19, 1812, John Griggs of Sutton, Mass.
 - 11,614 Nathaniel,⁶ b. April 12, 1796; d. Aug. 27, 1803.
 - 11,615 Hannah Rawson,⁶ b. April 5, 1798; m. Nov. 9, 1820, Ira Trask of Millbury, Mass.
 - 11,616 Fanny Hawkins,⁶ b. March 2, 1800; m. Dec., 1821, Alfred Torrey of Woodstock, Ct.
 - 11,617 Miranda Pond,⁶ b. May 16, 1801; d. July 12, 1801.
 - 11,618 Emily Stearns,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1802; d. Aug. 22, 1803.
 - 11,619 Patty Davis,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1804; m. May 31, 1824, Henry P. Howe of Millbury, Mass.
 - 11,620 Catharine Pratt,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1805.
 - 8375 David Thatcher,⁶ b. Jan. 16, 1810; twice married; was a farmer in Oxford; dropped dead in his barn Aug., 1875; no children.

11,610

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL THURSTON⁶ (*Nathan*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), eldest son of Nathan⁶ and Sally (Campbell) Thurston of Westminster, Vt.; born there Aug. 7, 1788; married, March 16, 1815, POLLY EDDY of Oxford, Mass.

Children:

- 11,625 William Eddy,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1816; m. June 30, 1842, Louisa Ann Abbe of Dalton, Mass. Children:
- 11,626 *John Alexander*,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1843.
- 11,627 *James Franklin*,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1845.
- 11,628 *Josephine Louisa*,⁸ b. May 9, 1847.
- 11,629 *Abby Jane*,⁸ b. April 6, 1850.
- 11,630 Nathan,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1818; d. Nov. 21, 1824.
- 11,631 Levi Eaton,⁷ b. June 29, 1821; m. April 8, 1846, Martha Matilda Newton of Troy, N. H. They lived in Ware, Mass., and had:
- 11,632 *May Elizabeth*,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1847.
- 11,633 *Martha Ann*,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1848.
- 11,634 Mary Miriam,⁷ b. March 2, 1825; m. April 29, 1844, Henry Allen Baker of Charlton, Mass.; he is a trader in Douglass, Mass. Children:
- 11,635 *Estes Eugene* (Baker), b. July 5, 1845.
- 11,636 *Caroline Adelia* (Baker), b. Feb. 14, 1847.
- 11,637 *Willard Alexander* (Baker), b. Feb. 15, 1849.
- 11,638 Alexander,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1828; d. Dec. 31, 1830.
- 11,639 Sally Campbell,⁷ b. July 26, 1830; m. April 27, 1848, George Bridgford, a machinist of Fisherville, Ct., and had:
- 11,640 *George* (Bridgford), b. Feb. 23, 1849.
- 11,641 *Anna C.* (Bridgford), b. May 3, 1850.
- 11,642 Henry,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1833.

Page 381, no. 8454.

EBENEZER THURSTON⁶ (*Cyrus*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *John*¹), married, in the state of New York, 1791, EUNICE KELSEY, and in 1815 moved to Eaton, Luzerne county, Pa., where he was a farmer, and school teacher winters. She died there 1834, and he died a few years after at his daughter's in Bradford county, Pa. They were both members of the Baptist church. Their children were all members of the Baptist and Methodist churches, an industrious, thrifty family; the daughters each had the wheel and loom soon after they were married.

Children:

- 11,647 Margaret,⁷ tall, slim, dark complexion; m. in New York, John Wilson, a farmer of means in Eaton, where they moved in 1814 or 1815. She died about 1849.
- 11,648 Dorcas,⁷ } twins, born } m. in New York, William Hall, a farmer in
- 11,649 Anna,⁷ } Feb. 16, 1794; } Bradford county, Pa., where she died.
- Anna, dark complexion, slim form, m. 1st, in Delaware county, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1814, Isaac Birdsill, b. 1783, a chair maker and wheelwright. In 1817 they moved to Eaton, and in 1833 to Sherman, Huron county, Ohio, where he died, 1836. She moved to Franklin county, Ohio, in 1837 and m. 2d, 1859, John Smothers of Genoa, Delaware county, O., where he died, 1868. The widow then went to reside with her daughter Electa and died in Williams county, Ohio, March 21, 1877. They were members of the Methodist church. Children, by first husband:
- 11,650 *Sarah* (Birdsill), b. in Delaware county July 6, 1815; m. July 4, 1838, Joseph Brown, a cooper and farmer at Hastings, Mills county, Iowa; she is a member of the Methodist church.
- 11,651 *Electa* (Birdsill), b. in Delaware county Feb. 5, 1817; m. Oct. 27, 1838, Ira Paine, a farmer in Sherman; 1870 moved to Bryan, Williams county, Ohio; both members of the Disciples church.
- Born in Eaton:
- 11,652 *Elizabeth* (Birdsill), b. July 16, 1819; m. 1838, Henry Smothers, a farmer in Franklin Co., O.; he d. 1872, and she resides in Harlem, Delaware Co., O., 1880; both members Methodist church.
- 11,653 *Isaac* (Birdsill), b. Dec. 16, 1822; a carpenter and farmer; m. 1848, Harriet Frazell; moved to Adams county, Ill., the same year, and 1876 to Sunshine, Boulder county, Colorado; was in the war against the rebellion three years; a member of the Methodist church; she died 1868.

- 11,654 *Fanny* (Birdsill), b. May 8, 1824; n.m.; lives with her sister Electa.
- 11,655 *Cynthia* (Birdsill), b. April 2, 1827; d. in Sherman Aug. 30, 1848.
- 11,656 *Lyman* (Birdsill), b. Jan. 14, 1830; a mechanic; went to California about 1853, and has not been heard from for twenty years; was a member of the Methodist church.
- 11,657 *Ebenzer* (Birdsill), b. Jan. 1, 1833; went to Colorado in 1851; m. 1877, Sarah Strook; is a farmer and carpenter in Pella, Boulder county, Col.; served in war against rebellion three or four years.
- 11,658 *Hannah*,⁷ m. in Luzerne county, Pa., 1816, George Leger, a farmer near Philadelphia, Pa.
- 11,659 *Victorina*,⁷ dark complexion, m. in Luzerne county, 1827, Isaac Garrison, a farmer in Pennsylvania; d. in Franklin county, Ohio, 1843.
- 11,660 *Electa*,⁷ } d. at age of nine years.
- 11,661 *Eliza*,⁷ } m. in Luzerne Co., 1834, James Mead, farmer; d. in Lucas Co., O. Azor⁷ and Ebenezer,⁷ see page 406, nos. 8802 and 8803.
- 11,662 *Lyman*,⁷ tall, slim, dark complexion, a farmer and basket maker near Kingston, Luzerne county; m. Amy Albro; d. in Bradford county, Pa. Children:
- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 11,663 <i>Anson</i> , ⁸ | 11,664 <i>Henry</i> , ⁸ | 11,665 <i>Joseph</i> , ⁸ |
| 11,666 <i>Russell</i> , ⁸ | 11,667 <i>Lydia</i> , ⁸ | 11,668 <i>Janet</i> , ⁸ |
- 11,669 *Hermes*,⁷ light complexion, medium height, a farmer; n.m.; d. in Margaretta, Erie county, Ohio, 1843.
- Page 381, no. 8459, Amos Thurston m. Louisa —; d. in Morris, N. Y., aged 94.
- Page 386, no. 8956, Warren Lawson (Munyan), b. in Grafton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1832; m. Lizzie B. Wesson of Grafton; was a boot and shoe manufacturer and dealer; d. in Colorado Dec. 20, 1877, and was buried there. Children:
- 8956a Charles (Munyan).
- 8956b Fred. (Munyan).
- 8956c Harry Warren (Munyan), b. May 15, 1863.
- 8956d Carrie (Munyan), b. March, 1866; d.
- 8956e Laura Louise (Munyan), b. Feb. 16, 1868.
- 8956f Hattie Sophia (Munyan), b. May 10, 1876.
- Page 386, no. 8961, Rufus Grosvenor by a previous marriage had three sons and three daughters; one daughter died 1877. L. Dwight (Grosvenor), the eldest son, is an architect in Jackson, Mich., George S. (Grosvenor) is a lawyer in Trenton, N. J., and R. Henry (Grosvenor) is a lawyer in Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Page 390, no. 8586, for Lovina read Vina; she died Aug. 21, 1837; her husband died Sept. 14, 1845. No. 9064, for Lena read Sena.
- Page 395, no. 9185. Children of Harriet H. and George Crowell:
- 9185a Edward Sherman (Crowell), b. July 24, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1846.
- 9185b Mary Eliza (Crowell), b. March 10, 1848; m. Allen Jones, a mechanic of West Brookfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1877.
- 9185c Ella Frances (Crowell), b. Jan. 19, 1854; m. George B. Sanford, a mechanic of West Brookfield.
- 9185d Charles Fowler (Crowell), b. Oct. 13, 1857; d. Dec. 11, 1857.
- 9185e Harriet Ross (Crowell), b. Jan. 26, 1860.
- 9185f Carrie Estelle (Crowell), b. March 22, 1869.
- Page 397, no. 8649, line 4, for Stanbrook read Stainbrook. No. 9245, William Henry. No. 9254, David Radle, b. March 16, was a teacher. Mary Childs, b. Dec. 14, 1842. He died Oct. 17.
- Page 397, no. 9255, Israel Eugene, b. Aug. 21, d. Dec. 11, 1861.
- Page 397, no. 9256, Jessie Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1863; d. Nov. 23, 1865.
- Page 398, no. 8681, line 4, for Alexander read Alexandrew. No. 9289, Robert Spears was a Baptist minister, P. O., Ioka, Keokuk county, Iowa. No. 9299, George R. is a farmer in Summitville, Ind.
- Page 401, no. 8767, line 3, July 27; line 4, second, March 13, 1829, Sarah Heller, born Aug. 31, 1810, daughter of Michael and Catherine Heller of Elmira, N. Y. Asa Thurston was a shoemaker in Elmira. She still lives there, 1880. Children:
- 9391a *Catherine*,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1831; m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1851, Sergeant Jasper Bowman, b. Feb. 1, 1829, d. in Elmira Feb. 28, 1864; 2d, in Elmira, Jan. 1, 1874, Edward H. Bettridge, b. in England. Children:
- 9391a Alice E. (Bowman), b. Dec. 13, 1851.
- 9391b William Newton (Bowman), b. Jan. 16, 1853.
- 9391c Clara Agnes (Bowman), b. Feb. 12, 1855; m. in Elmira, James Easton, M.D.; they have Frank (Easton), b. July 7, 1879.

- 9391^d Lillie S. (Bowman), b. June 22, 1859.
 9391^e Helen Eliza (Bowman), b. April 16, 1862; d. in infancy.
 9391^f Albert H. (Bettridge), b. May 29, 1875.
 9391^g Abraham S.,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1833; d. in infancy.
 9392 Moses W.,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1835; m. Dec. 15, 1856, Helen C. Strader.
 9395 Michael Heller,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. 1867, Jennie Neish; is a carriage builder in Elmira.
 9398 William K.,⁸ b. Jan. 19; is a house carpenter in Elmira.
 9400 Reuben M.,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1843; m. 1868, Maria Riker, b. 1844, daughter of Abraham Riker. Children:

9402 Clarence,⁹ d. in infancy.

Page 406, no. 9589, read Barton Eugene.

Page 406, last line, add, Ebenezer Thurston was a tall, dark complexioned, good, honest man, living in White Pigeon, St. Joseph county, Mich.

Page 407, no. 8810.

ELISHA THURSTON⁷ (*Amos*,⁶ *Increase*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), son of Amos⁶ and Louisa Thurston of Lisle, N. Y.; born there 1798; married, 1816, LOVISA SWEET of New Berlin, N. Y., born 1800. He died April, 1874; she died 1875.

Mr. Thurston was a mason in Morris, Otsego county, N. Y.; was noted for his industry and strict integrity; joined the Baptist church when quite young and was a faithful and honored member till his death.

Children:

- 11,675 Louisa,⁸ d. in youth.
 11,676 Laura,⁸ m. Leroy Bancroft of Milwaukee, Wis.; d. 1859, leaving 4 children.
 +11,677 Valorous Fernando,⁸ b. April 20, 1822; m. Olive Thurston [see no. 8913].
 11,678 Amos Orlando,⁸ d. in youth.
 11,679 Maria Saphena,⁸ b. in North New Berlin, Otsego county, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1827; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1848, Timothy Short, a farmer in Morris, N. Y., d. March 10, 1861; 2d, Oct. 11, 1862, Benjamin Franklin Genung; he d. Oct. 28, 1873, and she resides in Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. Children:
 11,680 *Helen Maria* (Short), b. in Hartwick, Otsego Co., Jan. 13, 1850.
 11,681 *Mary Miranda* (Short), b. in Maryland, Otsego Co., Dec. 1, 1851.
 11,682 *Cyrus Marvin* (Short), b. in Morris Jan. 9, 1854.
 11,683 *Esther Melissa* (Short), b. in Hartwick March 11, 1857.
 11,684 *Emma Parmelia* (Short), b. in Otsego Aug. 24, 1860.
 11,685 *Emily* (Genung), b. in Morris Sept. 24, 1863.
 11,686 Lorinda Dimis,⁸ b. May 2, 1829; m. May 26, 1849, John Calvin Wright, a mechanic in New Berlin, b. May 26, 1825. She died 1860; he resides at Troy Mills, Linn county, Iowa. Children:
 11,687 *Silas Ambrose* (Wright), b. Jan. 10, 1852.
 11,688 *Ernest Elisha* (Wright), b. Jan. 17, 1854.
 11,689 *Ellis Stanley* (Wright), b. June 29, 1859.
 11,690 Helen Emily,⁸ b. July 2, 1831; m. March 2, 1850, Calvin Short, a farmer and hop grower in Oneonta, Otsego county, N. Y. He died April 6, 1872, and she is a dressmaker in Colliersville, N. Y. Children:
 11,691 *Roseltha Lorinda* (Short), b. July 28, 1850; m. Aug. 12, 1872, Myron Vanhuron, a lawyer in Davenport, Delaware county, N. Y., an invalid 1879. Children:
 11,692 *John E.* (Vanhuron), d. 11,693 *Minnie* (Vanhuron), d.
 11,694 *Charles Calvin* (Short), b. June 22, 1852; m. Feb. 15, 1874, Mary Elizabeth King of Cooperstown, N. Y.; is a farmer in South Amboy, N. J.
 11,695 *Venilla Angeleta* (Short), b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1870, James Winn, a farmer in Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y.; they have:
 11,696 *Ida Angelia* (Winn), b. March 2, 1877.
 11,697 *Ida Diva* (Short), b. July 15, 1862; d. May 12, 1871.
 11,698 *Russell Henry* (Short), b. Oct. 6, 1867; d. March 18, 1868.
 11,699 *Grace Estella* (Short), b. March 19, d. March 21, 1872.
 +11,700 Albertus Elisha,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1833; m. 1st, Lydia M. Marble; 2d, Eliza Ann Bulson.

- +11,701 Daniel Wesley,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. Lucy Jane Davis.
 11,702 Melissa.⁸
 +11,703 Elijah,⁸ } twins, born } m. Ellen Maria Henderson.
 11,704 Eliza,⁸ } Nov. 14, 1839; } m. 1856, Alexander Thomas, a mason in Morris.
 Children:
 11,705 *Esther Elizabeth* (Thomas), m. 1877, Newell Chase of Morris.
 11,706 *Willard Orville* (Thomas).
 11,707 *Clara Lovisa* (Thomas), m. 1878, Wm. Benjamin of Morris; have:
 11,708 *Alice May* (Benjamin).
 11,709 *Mertie R.* (Thomas).
 11,710 *Mary Louie* (Thomas).
 11,711 *Earl Alexander* (Thomas).
 11,712 *Susan Grace* (Thomas).
 11,713 *E. Eliza* (Thomas).

Page 407, no. 9601.

11,677

VALOROUS FERNANDO THURSTON⁸ (*Elisha*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Increase*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), son of Elisha⁷ and Lovisa (Sweet) Thurston of Morris, N. Y.; born in Lisle, Chenango county, N. Y., April 20, 1822; married, Mar. 10, 1845, OLIVE THURSTON, born May 10, 1822, daughter of Ira and Ruth (Benedict) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y. [see no. 8913]. She died July 1, 1874, in Platte, Benzie county, Mich.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and job contractor in Frankfort, Benzie county, Mich. He is justice of the peace, supervisor, and state road commissioner; member of the Methodist church, and was licensed as a local preacher Oct. 24, 1857.

Children:

- 11,718 Myron Ervin,⁹ b. in Burlington, Otsego county, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1846; m. in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1870, Jane M. Burnett; is a merchant in Platte; no children.
 11,719 Agnes Ruth,⁹ b. in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1852; m. in Platte, Jan. 4, 1871, Jehoam Carter, an engineer in Frankfort. Children:
 11,720 *Lulu Olive* (Carter), b. in Platte Jan. 19, 1872.
 11,721 *Grace Aldyth* (Carter), b. in Frankfort Aug. 14, 1878.
 11,722 Ella Josephene,⁹ b. in Oxford June 7, 1854; m. April 16, 1871, Byron Hare Dart, a farmer in Lake, Mich. Children:
 11,723 *Pearl* (Dart), b. June 9, 1873.
 11,724 *Raymond Hays* (Dart), b. May 8, 1875.
 11,725 Frances Leona,⁹ b. in Washington, Sauk county, Wis., Nov. 12, 1862; m. July 17, 1879, Wm. Mulford Carter, a farmer in Frankfort; no children.

Page 407, no. 9602.

11,700

ALBERTUS ELISHA THURSTON⁸ (*Elisha*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Increase*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Elisha⁷ and Lovisa (Sweet) Thurston of Morris, Otsego county, N. Y.; born there Dec. 15, 1833; married, first, Oct. 15, 1851, LYDIA M. MARBLE of Morris; she died July, 1852. Second, in Williamstown, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1852, ELIZA ANN BULSON, born June 25, 1835, daughter of William K. and Ann (Clover) Bulson of Milford, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston is a painter, grainer, and paper-hanger in Colliersville, Otsego county, N. Y.; a local preacher in the Methodist church.

Children, by first wife, Lydia:

- 11,730 Ambrose Dewane,⁹ b. July 15, 1852; a lawyer in Waterloo, Iowa.

By second wife, Eliza :

- 11,731 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1853; m. 1871, William Andrew Cooke of Morris, a harness maker in W. Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:
 11,732 Adin Lull (Cooke), b. Sept. 1, 1872.
 11,733 Harvey Jay (Cooke), b. June 1, 1874.
 11,734 Gracie Eliza (Cooke), b. May 18, 1878.
 11,735 Eldorous Elijah,⁹ b. June 16, 1856; is telegraph operator and ticket clerk at Cooperstown Junction, N. Y.
 11,736 William Valorous,⁶ b. April 24, 1858; a farmer in Colliersville.

Page 407, no. 9603.

11,701

DANIEL WESLEY THURSTON⁸ (*Elisha*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Increase*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Elisha⁷ and Lovisa (Sweet) Thurston of Morris, Otsego county, N. Y.; born there Sept. 6, 1834; married, Sept., 1859, LUCY JANE DAVIS. He was a mason in Morris; died Dec. 13, 1874.

Children :

- 11,740 Arlina May,⁹ b. May 13, 1860; m. Oct. 31, 1877, William Shove, a farmer of Mt. Vision, N. Y.
 11,741 Lorinda Ellen,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1862; m. Oct. 17, 1878, Eugene Cook, a farmer of Morris. They have :
 11,742 Cora Emeline (Cook), b. Nov. 1, 1879.
 11,743 John Wesley,⁹ b. 1866; d. in infancy.
 11,744 Adrien Eugene,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1871.

Page 407, no. 9604.

11,703

ELIJAH THURSTON⁸ (*Elisha*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Increase*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of Elisha⁷ and Lovisa (Sweet) Thurston of Morris, Otsego county, N. Y.; born there Nov. 14, 1839; married, in Milford, Otsego county, N. Y., ELLEN MARIA HENDERSON, born Dec. 2, 1842, daughter of Cyril and Mary M. (Hamilton) Henderson of Morris.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter in Morris; enlisted in the 152d New York regiment, served three years, was in twenty-two engagements, and had his right arm broken twice; received a pension.

Child :

- 11,750 Atson Cyril,⁹ b. July 30, 1870.

Page 407, no. 8832, line 4, read Sophia Curtis, b. in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Page 408, no. 9619, read Elizabeth Harger.

Page 408, no. 8845, lines 3 and 4, read January instead of June.

Page 409, no. 9647.

DAVID THURSTON⁸ (*Allen*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *John*¹), son of Allen⁷ and Lucy (Wakely) Thurston of Preston, Pa.; born in New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y., May 12, 1822; married, May 12, 1847, SARAH JANE HINE, born March 6, 1829, daughter of Merrit and Catherine (Belcher) Hine of Hine's Corners, Wayne county, Pa.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer; went to Hine's Corners in 1842. In 1854 moved with his family to Grant county, Wis., then an undeveloped country. In 1862 he enlisted in the war against the rebellion and served through the war, being engaged in the battles of Prairie

Grove, Mo., siege of Vicksburgh, and Fort Morgan. In 1872 he moved to Alta, Harvey county, Kansas, then an unbroken prairie, where he has succeeded, in the face of many difficulties, including the grasshopper raid, when famine stared every one in that region in the face, in securing a beautiful home in the midst of a beautiful and fertile country, where he is now enjoying the results of an industrious and laborious life. They are both members and he a steward of the Methodist church.

Children:

- 11,755 Charlotte Sylphronda,⁹ b. March 24, 1848; m. — Lord of Alta.
 11,756 Francis Hezekiah,⁹ } twins, born } in River View, Rice Co., Kansas.
 11,757 Franklin Belmore,⁹ } Feb. 1, 1850; } d. May 5, 1850.
 11,758 Henry Jackson,⁹ b. May 1, 1853; a farmer in Rice county, Kansas; n.m.
 11,759 Corrinna Catherine,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1855; m. — Gibbs of Lancaster, Wis.
 11,760 Elizabeth Jane,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1856; m. and lives with her parents; joined the Methodist church Nov. 25, 1877.
 11,761 Lucy Ella,⁹ b. April 22, 1858.
 11,762 Mary Josephene,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1859; m. — Peirce of Halstead, Harvey county, Kansas.
 11,763 Edgar Byron,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1860; d. July 5, 1863.
 11,764 Merrit Lorenzo,⁹ b. July 30, 1862; d. Sept. 5, 1862.
 11,765 Gertrude Jenette,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1866; d. May 2, 1869.
 11,766 David Allen,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1870.
 Page 410, no. 8897, line 7, read 1878.
 Page 410, no. 9658, b. in Butternut; all the rest born in Norwich.
 Page 410, no. 9674, line 2, read Feb. 12, 1868, Caroline Elizabeth Hubbard, born Sept. 14, 1849, daughter of George Washington and Julia Ann (Smith) Hubbard of Hartwick.
 Page 410, no. 9676, read m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1870, Helen L. Hall, daughter of Thomas W. and Sarah A. (Wescott) Hall, d. June 26, 1876; 2d, March 21, 1877, Libbie Delaphene Bowdish, daughter of Philander and Augusta (Gorham) Bowdish. Children:
 9677 Lucius Earl,⁹ b. July 25, 1878. 9677a Ira M.,⁹ b. March 15, 1879.
 Page 413, no. 8959, line 4, read October. No. 9749, read Albert Eugene.⁹
 Page 414, no. 9757, is clerk in the Atlantic House in Worcester, Mass.
 Page 414, no. 9765, is with his father in West Washington market, New York.
 No. 9769, b. Sept., 1870. No. 9770, b. Aug. 31, 1874. No. 9772, is with his father in West Washington market, m. Helen Wynkoop of Bergen, N. J., and has:
 9773 Helen,⁹ b. Sept., 1878.
 Page 418, line 1, read d. Aug. 23, 1859. No. 9853, d. Dec. 7. No. 9855, Irving Frank.
 Page 418, no. 9059, line 8, read late rebellion in the 27th Maine nine months; their time expired before the battle of Gettysburgh. The troops were all taken from Washington, and they were invited to stop and defend the city. About three hundred stopped and Congress gave each of them a bronze medal.
 Page 418, no. 9861, read Katie instead of Hattie.
 Page 422, no. 9235, line 2, read Stainbrook; line 3, b. in Mead township; line 6, Dickson, b. in Woodcock township 1827. Add to the next line, has charge of buildings, bridges, and trestle-work on the Chautauqua Lake and Pittsburgh railroad.
 Page 422, no. 9951, Florence,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1851; m. Feb. 9, 1870, Wilson G. Reynolds of Shamburgh, Venango county, Pa., b. in Troupsburgh, Steuben county, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1845; he is a hairdresser in Knoxville, Tioga county, Pa. Children, b. in Oil City, Venango county, Pa.:
 9946 Maud (Reynolds), b. April 29, 1871.
 9947 William (Reynolds), b. Feb. 9, 1873.
 9948 Frederick (Reynolds), b. Dec. 5, 1875.
 9949 George (Reynolds), b. Feb. 22, 1879.
 9953 Crawford,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1852; m. Oct. 30, 1873, Ella Arelia Snapp, b. Aug. 4, 1854; is a butcher in Spartansburgh, Crawford Co., Pa.; no children.
 9956 Angeline Esther⁹ (now called Hattie), b. July 25, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1874, Emery L. Mayer, b. Nov. 25, 1854, a cooper in Cochranon, Crawford county, Pa. They have:
 9954 Maud (Mayer), b. Sept. 19, 1875.

Page 423, line 3, read Irons instead of Jones. Add to line 4. served in the war against the rebellion; post office address is Black Ash, Crawford county, Pa. Add to his children.

9966 Orpha J.,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1875.

9967 Stanley,⁹ b. May 2, 1877.

9968 Alta,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1879.

Page 423, no. 9985, m. Sept. 19, 1869, J. H. Woollen, b. May 8, 1843. No. 9988, John William. No. 9989, Enoch instead of Errich.

Page 424, no. 9990, J. Kuryan, b. Dec. 9, 1855. No. 9991, b. July 21. No. 9992, m. Sept. 12, 1878, a merchant and farmer near Summitville, Ind. No. 9995, d. Aug., 1872.

Page 424, no. 9292, line 4, read m. Dec. 28, 1859, Nancy Elizabeth McGilvery. No. 10,000, Oliver Daniel. No. 10,001, Ida May. No. 10,002, Maria Elizabeth. No. 10,003, John William.

Page 426, no. 10,071, d. Jan. 23. No. 10,072, b. October, d. 1864.

Page 429, no. 9640, line 8, add 1879, in Mill Port, Chemung county, N. Y. No. 10,137, Ellis W. No. 10,141, b. 1861.

Page 431, after no. 10,188, add 10,189 Frank Mellen,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1877.

Page 432, no. 9740, line 8, add doing business in Montreal. No. 10,205, b. Jan. 6.

Page 436, no. 10,268, line 2, after L. I., add he afterward settled in No. Stamford, Ct., over the Congregational church, and continued twenty-five years its pastor.

Page 448, no. 10,315, line 3, m. 1822, b. in Oneida county, daughter of John and Jemima (Denison) Jackson.

Page 448, no. 10,489, Cordelia,⁴ b. 1823; m. 1st, 1838, A. H. French, a tanner in Ohio, Wisconsin, Smith county, Kansas, and in Lucas county, Iowa, where he died, 1869; 2d, 1878, B. C. Robinson of Smith county, Kansas. She is a member of the Methodist church. Children:

10,489a Henry (French), b. 1840.

10,489b Charles A. (French), b. 1842.

10,489c Alvaro (French), b. 1844.

10,489d Rufus (French), b. 1847.

10,489e Mary E. (French), b. 1849; d. in Lucas county, Iowa, 1861.

10,491 Rufus,⁴ b. 1826; m. 1855, Esther Sharratt, a teacher of Fond du Lac Co., Wis.; in 1856 they moved to Minnesota; he is a member of the Methodist church. Children:

10,491a Francis,⁵ b. Oct. 11, 1856.

10,491b Sherman Harvey,⁶ b. May 6, 1863.

10,491c Mary Elizabeth,⁵ b. Jan. 1, 1867.

10,490 Mary,⁴ b. 1828; m. 1846, Rev. William Ross, a Methodist clergyman; she was a member of the Methodist church, d. in Chatham, O., 1846.

10,493 Charlotte,⁴ b. 1830; m. Rev. William Ross, after her sister's death; he d. at Shelbyville, Tenn., of cholera. She was a member of the Methodist church. Children:

10,493a Sarah (Ross), a graduate, d. same time her father did, of cholera.

10,493b James (Ross).

10,493c Mattie (Ross), graduate of Columbus, Ohio.

10,494 Sarah,⁴ b. 1832; teacher; m. 1853, Nathan Carral of Winnebago Co., Wis.

10,492 Elizabeth,⁴ b. 1837; a teacher, member of Methodist church; m. 1857, George Rice of Mankato, Minn.; d. July 10, 1858, leaving:

10,492a George (Rice), b. July 4, 1858.

Page 455, no. 10,563, Huldah Cordelia m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, April 15, 1865, Willard Gilbert Smith, b. in Amherst, Lorain county, Ohio, May 9, 1827, son of Warren and Amanda (Barrs) Smith, a farmer in Littleton, Morgan county, Utah; is probate judge and president of Morgan stake of Zion, in the church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His father was killed by a mob in the Hanns Mill massacre, Missouri. Children:

10,563a Cordelia Rozetta (Smith), b. Sept. 11, 1866.

10,563b Amanda Caroline (Smith), b. April 3, 1868.

10,563c Willard Gilbert (Smith), b. Sept. 8, 1870.

10,563d David Frank'in (Smith), b. July 29, 1872.

10,563e Deseretta (Smith), b. April 13, 1874.

10,563f Georgianna (Smith), b. May 5, 1876.

10,563g Sarah (Smith), b. Jan. 25, 1878.

Page 473, no. 10,918, should be Norton, son of Samuel, p. 275, no. 5720.

Page 486, no. 11,280, after last time, add Jan. 1, 1880, he shot and killed W. W. Embry, his associate in publishing a Sunday paper in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Page 491, no. 11,431, read m. April 2, 1815, James Field, a farmer of Chester, Vt., b. March, 1789, d. July 8, 1850. Mrs. Field moved to Dell Prairie, Adams county, Wis., with her son, with whom she still lives, 1880. Children, b. in Chester :

11,432 Abigail (Field), b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. Dec. 19, 1843, John W. Horton of Chester, later of Dell Prairie, where she died Dec. 17, 1857.

11,433 Elizabeth (Field), b. Apr. 25, 1819; m. June 6, 1848, Warren T. Atcherson of Chester, later of Dell Prairie, where she d. Feb. 4, 1878.

11,434 Henry A. (Field), b. March 26, 1821; m. Feb. 7, 1850, Olive Thurston of Heuvelton, N. Y. [see no. 11,460]. He was a farmer in Chester till 1855, when he moved to Dell Prairie, post-office address Kilbourn City, Wis.

Page 491, no. 11,446, d. Oct., 1804. No. 11,449, Elizabeth, d. June 20, 1865.

Page 492, no. 11,441, line 3, m. Oct., 1822, Polly Greeley, b. in Andover, Vt., Aug. 30, 1803. He was a farmer in Heuvelton, N. Y., where he died, Aug. 22, 1878; she died Nov. 9, 1878. Children, instead of as printed on page 492, read :

11,456 Ira, b. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 23, 1823; a farmer near Heuvelton, 1880.

11,457 Lorenzo, b. in Heuvelton Oct. 27, 1825; d. June 17, 1842.

11,460 Olive, b. Oct. 23, 1827; m. Henry A. Field of Chester [see no. 11,434], later of Dell Prairie, Wis.

11,459 Mehitable, b. June 3, 1830; d. Dec. 8, 1838.

11,461 Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1832; m. April 6, 1862.

11,461a Rosana, b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. June 14, 1842.

11,461b Charles S., b. April 13, 1837; d. June 6, 1842.

11,461c William H., b. July 6, 1839; d. June 22, 1842.

11,462 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1841; m. May 22, 1867.

11,463 Lydia F., b. April 13, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1867, A. C. Ketcham of Adams county, Wis., later of Brookfield, Linn county, Mo.

11,464 Ellen E., b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Oct. 23, 1879, John Ross of Heuvelton.

Page 493, no. 2228, read George Almore, b. in Barnstead, L. C., Feb., 1833; m. and has four children; lives in Cambridge, Mass.

Page 493, no. 2227a, Fred,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1879, son of Charles Filer.

The following five persons united to deed land to Thomas Piper of Stratham, N. H., in 1749, and therefore are supposed to be brothers and sisters.

11,771 Moses Thurston of Andover.

11,772 Samuel Thurston, gentleman, of Epping, a parish in Exeter, deeded land 1748 and 1757; his estate was settled 1765.

11,773 Ichabod Thurston of Exeter.

11,774 Joseph Thurston of Stratham.

11,775 Elizabeth Thurston m. — Mason of Stratham.

11,780 George H. Thurston, b. in Boston, m. Sarah A. —, b. in Newbury, Mass. Children :

11,781 Son, b. April 26, 1854, on Foundry street.

11,782 Son, b. April 15, 1855.

11,783 Sarah H., b. Oct. 27, 1856 (the record says daughter of George H. and Sarah L. of Newburyport).

11,784 George J., teamster in Boston, b. 1830, son of Noah and Ruby of Springfield, Me.; m. 1st, Emma W. of Tremont, Me.; 2d, in Boston, Aug. 4, 1872, Olive Pillsbury of Boston, formerly of Lewiston, Me. Child :

11,785 Waldo W., b. March 3, 1861; d. 1862.

11,786 Caleb A. of Boston, aged 25, salesman, b. in Boston, son of George H. and Sarah L.; m. Emma A. Glynn of Boston, aged 25, b. in Lawrence, Mass., daughter of Jacob W. and Lucy F. Glynn. They had :

11,787 George H., b. Aug., 1829; d. by being scalded June 11, 1831.

11,788 Ellen Frances, b. Sept., 1834; d. July 7, 1837.

11,789 Joseph, b. in Boston, m. Mary Elizabeth —, b. in Biddeford, Me. Child :

11,790 Alvinza B., b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. 1st, in Boston, April 18, 1877, Josephene L. Hovey, b. 1859, daughter of Eben W. and Sarah E. Hovey of Charlestown, Mass.; 2d, Feb. 22, 1879, Frances Ellis of Boston, b. in Rockport, daughter of Henry S. and Frances Ellis.

11,791

SARAH (OR SALLY) THURSTON, born about 1776; married in Gilmanton, N. H., where most of her married life was spent, Hubbard Thompson, one of a large family, originally of Durham, but living chiefly in Holderness, N. H. The family tradition is that she was from "down country," in the neighborhood of Portsmouth, Durham, or Exeter. She died in Danville, Vt., two weeks after the birth of her daughter, Sept. 5, 1811, aged 35. Children:

- 11,792 Hubbard (Thompson), d. 1835, leaving a wife and daughter in Ohio.
- 11,793 Elizabeth (Thompson), m. — Curtis; d. in Vermontville, Mich., 1867, leaving a son and daughter.
- 11,794 Sarah (Thompson), m. — Wait; d. in Pine Hill, N. Y., 1876, leaving a son, Thompson (Wait).
- 11,795 Lorenzo (Thompson), d. in Center, Wis., 1860, leaving Mary, Thurston, and Alice (Thompson).
- 11,796 Hannah Thurston (Thompson), m. Harvey Brace; d. in Janesville, Wis., Nov. 4, 1864, aged 43. They had M. B., Sarah Minerva, F. Helen, Marshall P., Calista E., Amanda H., and Harriet E. (Brace).

-
- 11,797 John Thurston of Gilmanton had a daughter Lucy, b. May or Nov. 19, 1789; m. Feb. 3, 1814, Samuel Sanborn, b. Dec. 5, 1784, son of Theophilus Sanborn, and had Julia Ann, Samuel, and Lucy (Sanborn).
 - 11,798 Samuel Thurston of Gilmanton m. April 11, 1775, Elizabeth Moulton, daughter of Robert Moulton, who came from Rye and settled in Gilmanton 1775.
 - 11,799 Samuel Thurston settled in Gilmanton 1791.
 - 11,800 Samuel Thurston died in Gilmanton 1822, aged 54.
 - 11,801 Ambrose Thurston enlisted in the revolutionary war April 1, 1777, for three years, from Gilmanton.
 - 11,802 James Thurston of Gilmanton was paid Nov. 17, 1762, £68 2s 6d for iron work for the grist-mill.
 - 11,803 John Thurston d. suddenly in the field while mowing, July 1, 1828, in Gilmanton.
 - 11,804 Daniel Thurston of Gilmanton had a son who hung himself, aged 16.
 - 11,805 William H. Thurston of Raymond, N. H., m. Sarah Ann B. Maloon, b. Feb. 19, 1831; enlisted in Co. B, 11th N. H. regiment Aug. 28, 1862, mustered out June 4, 1865.

11,806

EBENEZER THURSTON of Hopkinton, N. H., son of — (said to have been a college student) and Merriam (Judkins) Thurston; married, in Concord, N. H., Dec. 16, 1799, MARY MERRILL of Hopkinton. He was taxed in Hopkinton from 1806 to 1813; enlisted in the war of 1812, was wounded at the battle of Plattsburgh, and died from the effects of the wound. She died 1860.

Children:

- 11,807 True, d. at Cape Cod.
- 11,808 Benjamin, d. in Boston, probably same as no. 11,953.
- 11,809 Lucinda, d. in Concord, N. H., young.
- 11,810 Hannah, d. in Boscawen, N. H., about 1872.
- 11,811 Merriam, m. Moses Putney of Hopkinton; moved to Illinois and both died there. 11,812 Juda.

11,813 Caroline E. Thurston of South Wolfborough, N. H., b. July 23, 1831; m. Oct. 11, 1857, James S. Wentworth, b. Nov. 22, 1836, son of John and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth. They live in West Lebanon, Me. Children:

- 11,814 Walter E. (Wentworth), b. Dec. 9, 1859.
- 11,815 Eugene Forest (Wentworth), b. Oct. 23, 1861.
- 11,816 Evan P. (Wentworth), b. Feb. 23, 1867.
Daughter, b. June 6, 1872.

Page 33, no. 84.

JOHN THURSTON⁴ (*John*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), son of John³ and Dorothy (Woodman) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there 1744; married EUNICE DOLE.

Children not on page 33:

- +11,820 Enoch,⁵ b. Sept. 30, 1770; m. Martha Jaques.
- 11,821 Mehitable,⁵ m. Enoch Plummer, a farmer in Newbury.
- 11,822 Elizabeth,⁵ m. James Kilborn of Boscawen, N. H.
- 11,823 Ednah,⁵ m. William Dole of Newbury.
- 11,824 Judith,⁵ m. Edmund Dole, a cabinet maker of Bangor, Me.

Page 33, no. 88.

BENJAMIN THURSTON⁴ (*John*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), brother of the preceding, and son of John³ and Dorothy (Woodman) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there 1746; married, Jan. 20, 1785, JANE KNIGHT, daughter of James Knight of Newbury. He died Dec. 11, 1807; she died April 8, 1820, aged 65, both buried in Newbury Old-town. He was assessor in Newbury 1807.

Children not given on page 33:

- +11,830 John,⁵ b. Aug. 12, 1787; m. Nancy Baker.
- 11,831 Benjamin,⁵ who went west, and finally died in New Orleans.

11,820

ENOCH THURSTON⁶ (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), son of John⁴ and Eunice (Dole) Thurston; born Sept. 30, 1770; married MARTHA JAKES, born July 5, 1772. He died June 13, 1805.

Children:

- 11,835 Elizabeth,⁶ b. April 11, 1795; m. June 11, 1822, Anthony Perkins. Child:
 - 11,836 *Martha* (Perkins), b. March 26, 1823; m. Nov. 7, 1843, Elbridge Dole of Bangor, Me.; d. Oct. 30, 1849, leaving:
 - 11,837 *Thaddeus P.* (Dole), now in Bangor.
 - 11,838 *Frederick N.* (Dole), now in California.
 - 11,839 *Martha E.* (Dole), m. Oct., 1872, Richard Jaques, and died without issue June, 1874.
- 11,840 John,⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1796; d. of ship fever Aug. 26, 1819.
- 11,841 Martha,⁶ b. April 4, 1799; m. Dec. 14, 1826, Abel Lunt. Children:
 - 11,842 *John Thurston* (Lunt), b. 1828; d. 1850.
 - 11,843 *Martha E.* (Lunt), b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. July 8, 1852, Hiram P. Mackintosh. Children:
 - 11,844 *Willis A.* (Mackintosh), b. Apr. 8, 1856, a druggist in Boston.
 - 11,845 *Hiram P.* (Mackintosh), b. Nov. 11, 1860, a bookkeeper in Newburyport.
 - 11,846 *Frederick L.* (Mackintosh), b. Feb. 23, 1867.
- 11,847 *Ann Brown* (Lunt), b. Feb. 11, 1833; d. June 26, 1845.
- 11,848 Stephen,⁶ b. July 31, 1801; m. March 28, 1832, Harriet Perkins. She died June 24, 1839; he died in California Sept. 9, 1859. Children:
 - 11,849 *Mary Perkins*,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. May 5, 1839.
 - 11,850 *Caroline E.*,⁷ afterward went by the name of Caroline Perkins, b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. Fred B. Dodge; they live in Toledo, Ohio.
- 11,851 Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1803; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Philip Lord of Newburyport, as his second wife; no children by this marriage.

11,830

DR. JOHN THURSTON⁵ (*Benjamin*,⁴ *John*,³ *Daniel*,² *Daniel*¹), eldest son of Benjamin⁴ and Jane (Knight) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Aug. 12, 1787; married NANCY BAKER. He died in New-

buryport Dec. 10, 1835; she died at Mrs. Baker's, a relative, in Brunswick, Me., Sept. 16, 1855, aged 64.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Harvard 1807, received M.D. at Dartmouth 1818; no children.

11,855

SHUAH THURSTON of Epping, N. H., born Feb. 8, 1748; married, Dec. 14, 1769, ANDREW FREESE, born Oct. 1, 1747, son of Jacob Freese of Epping, born Oct. 10, 1716, died April 20, 1780. Andrew went to Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 19, 1773, and died Oct. 19, 1814.

Children:

- 11,856 Sarah (Freese), b. Oct. 11, 1771; d. Oct. 27, 1772.
- 11,857 Sarah (Freese), b. May 23, 1774; m. Isaiah Langley of Andover, and had Dudley F. (Langley), who went to St. Paul, Minn.; she d. Feb. 6, 1853.
- 11,858 Anne (Freese), b. Aug. 7, 1776; m. James Tucker of Deerfield, and had Charles, Harriet, Dudley F., Eliza, Franklin G., and John T. (Tucker); d. Aug. 27, 1849.
- 11,859 Jacob (Freese), b. Oct. 29, 1778; m. Eunice James, and had:
 - 11,860 Andrew (Freese), m. Sally T. Jenness.
 - 11,861 Benjamin James (Freese), m. 1st, Sally Merrill; 2d, Jones Canfield.
- 11,862 Gordon (Freese), b. May 26, 1781.
- 11,863 Dudley (Freese), b. Oct. 16, 1787.

11,864

— THURSTON lived in Royalston, Mass., 1834. Children:

- +11,865 David, b. March 13, 1795; m. Anna Crocker Bacon.
- 11,866 Benjamin, m. —; d. many years ago at Ottawa, Ill.; several children.
- 11,867 Nizolla.

11,865

DAVID THURSTON, born, probably at Royalston, Mass., March 13, 1795; married, July 23, 1821, ANNA CROCKER BACON, born in Barnstable, Mass., June 17, 1795. He died in Wheeling, Va., Mar. 31, 1844; she died at Newport, Pa., July, 1870.

Mr. Thurston was an auctioneer in Portland, Me. 1835-6 moved to Baltimore, Md. They were members of the first Baptist church in Portland.

Children:

- +11,868 George Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1822; m. Mary Curry Lewis.
 - Five children d. in infancy.
- 11,869 Francis Edward, b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. Mary Heston of Philadelphia, Pa., and had eight children, five living, 1880.

11,868

GEORGE HENRY THURSTON, eldest son of David and Anna Crocker (Bacon) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Aug. 3, 1822; married, Sept. 9, 1852, by Rev. Mr. Lyman, now bishop of California, MARY CURRY LEWIS, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Walters) Lewis of Baltimore; Elizabeth Walters was a native of Pittsburgh.

Mr. Thurston was engaged in mercantile pursuits from 1838-1843; from 1843-1853 in newspaper business; from 1853-1865 publishing the Pittsburgh city directory; from 1865-1872 president of the Pacific and Atlantic Telegraph Co. During the war was secretary of the "committee of public safety of Allegheny county;" for several

years president of the Pittsburgh board of trade and vice-president of the national board; for the past seven years chairman of the executive committee of the board of commissioners for the improvement of the Ohio river and its tributaries; residence Pittsburgh, Pa.: is not now engaged in any business. They are members of the Episcopal church.

Children :

- 11,870 Paul, b. Feb. 28, 1854; d. April 19, 1863.
 11,871 Anna Lucy, b. Dec. 6, 1855; in Vassar college 1874.
 11,872 Alice Maud, b. Aug. 2, 1853; graduated from the Bishop Benmone Institute, Pittsburgh, 1878.
 11,873 George Pitt, b. Oct. 6, 1861; d. April 12, 1863.
 11,874 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1864.
 11,875 Georgia Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1871.

Page 493, no. 11,531, dropped dead in the woods Jan. 30, 1880.

BAPTISMS OF THURSTONS FROM ROWLEY, MASS., CHURCH RECORDS.

Daniel [no. 27], Aug. 3, 1690; Hannah [no. 45], Nov. 18, 1694; Dorcas [no. 46], Dec. 27, 1696; Mehitabel [no. 39], Joseph [no. 40], Benjamin [no. 41], Feb. 5, 1698-9; Abner [no. 47], April 30, 1699; Abigail [no. 42], Oct. 27, 1700; Hannah [no. 43], Feb. 28, 1702-3; Benjamin [no. 44], Aug. 27, 1705; Thomas [no. 69], Nov. 25, 1716; Sarah [no. 70], May 17, 1719.

Joseph Thurston owned y^e covenant febr^y 5, 1698-9. Dan^l Thurston & 's wife owned y^e covenant Nov. 25, 1716.

From city and town records, and other sources, we obtained the following names of Thurstons, which we cannot trace, and are not in the previous pages. Being alphabetically arranged, these names do not appear in the index.

BIRTHS.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 11,887 Alice Maria, in Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1866, daughter of Richard of England and Mary A. of Ireland. | 11,895 Thomas Palmer, son of Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1813. |
| 11,888 Arabella Jennette, in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852, daughter of Andrew and Anna. Her father was born in Ireland. | 11,896 Margaret Aurelia, in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1853, dau. of Win. P. and Elizabeth. |
| 11,889 Charles A., in Charlestown, Mass., March 31, 1849, son of Andrew and Amella. | 11,897 Paluma, in Deerfield, N. H., daughter of John and Hannah (Smith) Thurston. |
| 11,890 John, son of — Thurston of Exeter, N. H., m. Elizabeth Folsom, b. about 1715, dau. of John and Hannah (Gilman) Folsom of Exeter; at time of death of her father had 11,891 John, named in his will. | 11,898 Penelope, in Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1711, daughter of Peter and Abigail. |
| 11,892 Lucy, in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1807, dau. of Joseph, d. Jan. 15, 1808. | 11,899 Samuel and twelve of Wrentham had: 11,900 Betty, Dec., 1769. |
| 11,893 Lucy, dau. of Joseph and Lucy, Nov. 10, 1808. | 11,901 Abijah, Aug. 25, 1770. |
| 11,894 Joseph, son of Joseph and Lucy, June 11, 1811. | 11,902 Pedece (dau.), May 14, 1772. |
| | 11,903 Susan, April 24, 1774. |
| | 11,904 Royal, May 10, 1773. |
| | 11,905 Sarah, in Portland, Me., Mar. 17, 1728, daughter of Daniel and M——, who are said to have gone to Grafton, Mass. |

MARRIAGES.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 11,910 Abigail, colored, in Charlestown, Mass., to John Moseley June 19, 1812. | 11,919 Daniel of Cambridge, Mass., to Mary Stedman, dau. of Robert Stedman, and had Daniel, b. April 11, 1676, and soon removed from town. |
| 11,911 Abner, in Charlestown, Mass., to Mary Huntoon Jan., 1823. | 11,920 Daniel, Dea., of Bedford, N. H., to Sally Abbott May 2, 1777. |
| 11,912 Andrew, inten. in Charlestown, Mass., to Amella S. Noy Dec. 27, 1847. | 11,921 Daniel of Rehoboth, Mass., to Hannah Miller Dec. 6, 1681. They had: |
| 11,913 Arminata, to Hiram Holt, 1823, of Whitestown, N. Y., b. April 11, 1794. | 11,922 Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1683; m. May 12, 1714, Thomas Bowen. |
| 11,914 Caleb, in Boston, to John Sargent Dec. 2, 1823. | 11,923 Daniel, in Boston, to Mary M. Laird April 25, 1833. |
| 11,915 Catherine, to James Galeway Sept. 19, 1776. | 11,924 Daniel of Salem, Mass., to Mary Stacy of Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 29, 1805 |
| 11,916 Catherine S., in Boston, to ——— 1858. | 11,925 David of Bridgewater, Mass., to Mercy Carey April 28, 1713. |
| 11,917 Charles C., inten. in Boston Jan. 13, in Charlestown, to Mary A. Hastings Feb. 18, 1849. | 11,926 David, in Charlestown, Mass., to Ann C. Beacon of Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 26, 1821. |
| 11,918 Charlotte, in Deerfield, N. H., to Zebulon Durgin Aug. 2, 1827. | |

- 11,927 David, 1st in Rehoboth, Mass., to Hannah Carpenter Nov. 18, 1725; 2d, in Rehoboth, to Patience Carpenter Sept. 10, 1745.
- 11,928 Deborah, in Medfield, Mass., to Jabish Talman Nov. 18, 1665.
- 11,929 Deborah, in Deerfield N. H., to Benj. Noyes, both of Nottingham, N. H., June 2, 1829.
- 11,930 Dolly, in Dorchester, Mass., 1811, to —.
- 11,931 Ellhu, in Oxford, Mass., to Deborah Stevens of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1776.
- 11,932 Elizabeth V., aged 1^o, of Boston, b. in Seekonk, Mass., dau. of Geo. W. and Mary E., in Boston, to Mark Davis, R. R. trackman of Boston, b. in Bangor, Me., son of Mark and Hannah Davis, June 10, 1578.
- 11,933 Emily W., b. in Tremont, Me., dau. of Benj. and Eliza, intention in Charlestown, Mass., to Wm. S. Battis, aged 40, July 1, 1873.
- 11,934 Emma A. of Boston, aged 32, b. in Union, Me., dau. of Thomas C. and Mary J. (Nye), 2d mar., in Boston, May 27, 1874, to Joseph T. Brown, b. in Harmony, Me.
- 11,935 Esther, in Rowley, Mass., to Joseph Leland of Sherborn, Mass.
- 11,936 Ezra of Pawlet, Vt., to Mary Wentworth, and had a dau. who m. — Gould.
- 11,937 Fanny, in Charlestown, Mass., to Joseph Steadman Nov. 2, 1814.
- 11,938 Frances, in Charlestown, Mass., to James Coolidge Jan. 14, 1824.
- 11,939 George of Newbury, Mass., to — Thurlow and d. Jan. 1, 1718.
- 11,940 Grace to Jacob Dayton of Southold, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1714.
- 11,941 Hannah, widow, in Boston, to Thomas Lord July 23, 1632.
- 11,942 Hannah, in Charlestown, Mass., to John Hamilton Sept. 2, 1824.
- 11,943 Helen A. of Cambridge, Mass., aged 34, b. in Boston, dau. of Caleb and Jane, in Boston, to Geo. T. Terry of Boston, trader, b. in Limington, Me., son of John and Abigail Terry, June 12, 1878.
- 11,944 James to Deborah Tarr of Bristol, Me.
- 11,945 Jane, in Rehoboth, Mass., to Stephen Carpenter April 2, 1744.
- 11,946 John to Hannah Carey, both of Kittery, Me., Aug. 15, 1688.
- 11,947 John, in Boston, to Sarah Pierce, Nov. 13, 1722.
- 11,948 John, in Boston, to Susan Hartford Dec. 18, 1848.
- 11,949 John, cutter, in Boston, son of Moses and Phebe of Freedom, Me., to Mary D. Tarbox of Milton, Me., Aug. 15, 1863.
- 11,950 John, to his cousin Lois of Deer Isle, Me.
- 11,951 John, of Hempstead, L. I., to Milcen Smith Jan. 3, 1772.
- 11,952 John H., in Gilsun, N. H., to Susan Thomson Sept. 26, 1816, both of Orange, Vt.
- 11,953 Joseph, in Charlestown, Mass., to Betsey Johnson Feb. 2, 1810.
- 11,954 Leland, in Charlestown, to Margaret L. Hutchins April 4, 1827.
- 11,955 Louisa, in Charlestown, to John L. Leighton Aug. 17, 1844.
- 11,956 Louisa, in Dorchester, Mass., to Elnathan Cushing March 4, 1827.
- 11,957 Lovitt, in N. York, as per records Ref. Dutch ch. to Catherine Dobbs Oct. 22, 1763.
- 11,958 Lucretia to Francis Welber May 8, 1782.
- 11,959 Lydia of Rowley, Mass., to John Sargent of Newbury, Mass., July 5, 1748.
- 11,960 Lydia, in Rowley, to Dea. Wm. Fisk Jan. 6, 1743-4.
- 11,961 Malinda of Exeter, N. H., to John G. Johnson of Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1857.
- 11,962 Margaret, in Rehoboth, Mass., to Dan Carpenter Dec. 12, 1710.
- 11,963 Margaret, in Portland, Me., to Jason H. Shaw Jan. 9, 1853.
- 11,964 Margaret D., in Charlestown, Mass., to Thomas E. Stutson Sept. 14, 1824.
- 11,965 Martha of Hempstead, L. I., to Oliver Valentine 1728.
- 11,966 Mary, in Bradford, Mass., to James Chadwick March 5, 17-2.
- 11,967 Mary Ann, in Charlestown, Mass., to James Faneu June 1, 1820.
- 11,968 Mary A. of Lowell, Mass., intention in Charlestown, to Benj. Larrabee Mar. 6, 1843.
- 11,969 Mary F. of Lancaster, Mass., aged 21, dau. of Silas, to Charles H. Fay of Boston May 30, 1855.
- 11,970 Nancy M., intention in Charlestown, to George W. Horne of Wolfborough, N. H., about 1845.
- 11,971 Nathaniel, in Exeter, N. H., to Sarah York Max 13, 1832.
- 11,972 Phebe to Willard Walker of Royalton, Mass., and had Delina (Walker), m. April 21, 1853, Dea. Wm. L. Lamb, b. in Worcester, Mass., descendant of Thos. Lamb of England.
- 11,973 Pomp, colored, intention in Boston Nov. 2, in Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. Thos. Paul, to Mary White Dec. 18, 1816.
- 11,974 Pomp, colored, in Charlestown, to Patty Turner, colored, of Boston Nov. 4, 1821.
- 11,975 Rebecca to Geo. Thurlow of Newbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1791.
- 11,976 Rook to Susan Butler about 1800; he d. and she m. 2d, Samuel Edgerly and lived in Limerick, Me.
- 11,977 Ruth of Stratham, N. H., in R wley, Mass., to Nathaniel Wiggin of Maine.
- 11,978 Sally to Hubbard Thompson of Gilmanton, N. H., 1810.
- 11,979 Sarah, in Rehoboth, Mass., to John Carpenter Sept. 12, 1717.
- 11,980 Sarah, in Rehoboth, to Thomas Bowen May 12, 1714.
- 11,981 Sarah J. of Providence, R. I., in Charlestown, Mass., to Henry Y. Graham of Boston July 5, 1835.
- 11,982 Susan W., aged 22, b. in Freedom, Me., dau. of Henry and Drusilla, to Henry S. Foster, clerk in Boston, aged 23, son of Homer and Mary J. Foster, intention July 1, 1871.
- 11,983 Susanna to Henry Putnam of Deer Isle, Me.
- 11,984 Susanna Mrs. of Oxford, Mass., to Dr. Daniel Fisk Nov. 10, 1772.
- 11,985 Thomas to Charis-n Stickney Mar., 1816.
- 11,986 Thomas, in the neighborhood of Rochester, N. H., to Mary Hurd; he d. and she m. David Hartford Wentworth, b. Apr. 7, 1817.
- 11,987 Vashy, in Charlestown, to Luther Gates Feb. 10, 1824.
- 11,988 Walko W., b. Mar. 3, 1861, son of Geo. J. of Springfield, Me., in Boston, to Emily W. of Tremont, Me.
- 11,989 William, mariner, aged 27, b. in England, son of James and Eliza, in Boston, to Catherine Parker, formerly of England, Sept. 18, 1863.
- 11,990 William E., machinist, of Boston, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., son of Charles and Abby, in Boston, to Elizabeth Chappel of Boston May 13, 1867.
- 11,991 William H., intention in Charlestown, Mass., to Sarah F. Caldwell Oct. 14, 1848.
- 11,992 William H. H., manufacturer of Oxford, Mass., son of William H. of Oxford, in Boston, to Mary A. Lackey of Boston, formerly of Salem, Mass., Aug. 18, 1865.
- 11,993 — Thurston, b. Jan., 1793, to Lydia Gould and d. April 13, 1839.

DEATHS.

- 12,000 Almira A. in Boston Aug., 1846, dau. of Zebulon.
- 12,001 Arthur in Boston Feb. 1, 1874, infant son of Charles A. of Portland, Me.
- 12,002 Augusta K. in Boston May 19, 1878.
- 12,003 Benjamin of Intemperance in house of industry, Boston, Feb. 24, 1842, aged 34.
- 12,004 Charles A. in Boston June 1, 1877, aged 65, ship-master, son of James and Sarah of Scarborough, Me.
- 12,005 Donald in Boston Sept. 8, 1892, a mariner, son of Nathan, b. in Lexington, Mass.
- 12,006 Eliza Ann in Hempstead, L. I., May 80, 1770, aged 28.
- 12,007 Frederick W. in Portland, Me., son of John K., Mar. 29, 1862, aged 8y. 3m., buried in Rockport, Me.
- 12,008 Gilman A. in Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1860, aged 1y. 1m.
- 12,009 Hannah M. Mrs. in Portland, Me., July 24, 1854, aged 83.
- 12,010 Henry L. in Boston May 11, 1842, aged 11 mos., son of Leonard M., buried at Great Falls, N. H.
- 12,011 Infant son of Prescott and Frances in Boston April 9, 1859.
- 12,012 Jerusha in Boston Dec. 29, 1870, wife of George, b. in Eastham, Mass.
- 12,013 John in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 24, 1711.
- 12,014 Joseph's child in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1808.
- 12,015 Joseph W. at soldiers home in Boston Aug. 12, 1868, b. in Northampton, Mass.
- 12,016 Joshua Terry, drowned at Lewiston Falls, Me., Sept. 7, 1847, aged 25, buried in Portland, Me.
- 12,017 Martha, colored, in Boston 1868, aged 72, wife of Pomfrey, b. in Plymouth, dau. of Plato of Africa.
- 12,018 Mehitable in Boston Sept. 11, 1716.
- 12,019 Nathaniel S. in Portland, Me., Oct. 12, 1853, son of John.
- 12,020 Phebe at lunatic hospital in Boston Mar. 18, 1863, wife of Saul of Bosawen, N. H.
- 12,021 Samuel in Boston almshouse Nov. 4, 1808.
- 12,022 Samuel in Exeter, N. H., June 25, 1761, son of Samuel and Elizabeth.
- 12,023 Sarah B., single, in Boston Aug. 19, 1823, aged 20.
- 12,024 Sarah F. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 27, 1853, daughter of James and Lucy.
- 12,025 Son of Samuel in Portland, Me., Jan. 10, 1846.
- 12,026 Sylvia H. Mrs. in Boston Nov. 23, 1876, b. in France, wife of Richard M., b. in Damariscotta, Me.

Deaths in Stratham, N. H., kept by a private citizen, no town records, gravestones destroyed and burying place plowed up.

1742, Nov. 27, Moses Thurston's child.

" Dec. 31, " "

1743, May 23, " " young child.

1748, Nov. 28, " " wife.

" Dec. 12, " " young child.

1749, Nov. 15, Stephen " child.

1754, Oct. 29, John " wife.

1755, Jan. 15, " " child.

1758, Oct. 12, Moses " "

1757, Nov. 29, Abner " child.

1758, June 24, Mary " child, died at Enoch Merrill's.

1759, Mar. 5, John " 1st twin.

" Mar. 18, " " 2d twin.

" Mar. 27, " " child.

1761, July 2, Stephen Thurston jr.'s child.

1782, Nov. 27, " " "

1787, Oct. 4, John " child.

" July, Robert " d. down east.

1795, July 30, John " child.

1801, Feb. 19, widow Phebe Thurston.

We are not sure who any of these were therefore cannot tell whether we have the record or not.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The dates denote the time when in places named.

- 12,030 A —, mason in Topsham, Vt., 1878.
- 12,031 Albert A., Buffalo, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,032 Alexander, San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
- 12,033 Allen O., milk, New York, 1879.
- 12,034 Alonzo, Great Falls, N. H., 1876.
- 12,035 Alonzo H., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
- 12,036 Amos B., Nashua, N. H., 1879.
- 12,037 Ann M., Albany, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,038 Ansel, Brownfield, Me., 1879.
- 12,039 August, milliner, Farmington, N. H., 1871.
- 12,040 Benjamin of Kingston, joining Exeter, N. H., deeds land 1777.
- 12,041 Benjamin of Concord, N. H., master of arts, buys land of Foster of Canterbury 1779 deeds land to John of Stratham, N. H., 1781.
- 12,042 Benjamin, near New London, Ct., Dec. 29, 1778—Jan. 30, 1779.
- 12,043 Benjamin, joined church in Westborough, Mass., 1829.
- 12,044 Benjamin, midshipman, Madison, Ind., 1879.
- 12,045 Benjamin of Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1776.
- 12,046 Benjamin of Goshen, N. Y., 1776.
- 12,047 Benjamin, Chicago, Ill., 1876.
- 12,048 Benjamin F., printer, New York, 1879.
- 12,049 B. E., merchant, Laconia, N. H., 1878.
- 12,050 B. F., French Polish, Boston, 1879.
- 12,051 Caleb (H. Emery & Co.), Boston, 1860.
- 12,052 Catherine, widow, New York, 1879.
- 12,053 Catherine, widow of John, N. Y., 1879.
- 12,054 Catherine, Queen Co., rec. New York, had guardian Aug. 28, 1812.
- 12,055 Charles, merchant, West Randolph, Vt., 1878.
- 12,056 Charles, Washington, D. C., 1876.
- 12,057 Charles, Clinton, Mass., 1876.
- 12,058 Charles, San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
- 12,059 Charles, Toledo, Ohio, 1876.
- 12,060 Charles B., secretary, New York, 1879.
- 12,061 Charles B., Bergen, N. J., 1876.
- 12,062 Charles E., Concord, N. H., 1876.
- 12,063 Charles F., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,064 Charles J., dentist, East Greenwich, R. I., 1871.
- 12,065 Christian, San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
- 12,066 C. W., merchant, Dover, N. H., 1879.
- 12,067 Daniel of Exeter, N. H., bought land 1734.
- 12,068 Daniel F., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1876.
- 12,069 David, lawyer, New York, 1879.
- 12,070 Dorcas, milliner, Poland, Me., buys land 1861.
- 12,071 D. E., Patchin, Santa Clara Co., Cal., 1875.
- 12,072 Ebenezer H., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
- 12,073 Edward D., dye, New York, 1879.
- 12,074 Edward W., Syracuse, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,075 Edwin M., Chelsea, Mass., 1876.
- 12,076 Eli, Columbus, Ohio, 1877.
- 12,077 Eliza, Brownfield, Me., 1879.

- 12,078 Eliza, in Vassar college, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1874.
- 12,079 Eliza B., widow of Robert P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1879.
- 12,080 Elmer Q., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
- 12,081 Eugene, Quincy, Ill., 1875.
- 12,082 E. H., physician, Chicago, Ill., 1879.
- 12,083 E. M., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
- 12,084 E. T., San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
- 12,085 Frank, Houlton, Me., 1879.
- 12,086 Frank G., Portsmouth, N. H., 1879.
- 12,087 Frank N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,088 Fred. A., Great Falls, N. H., 1876.
- 12,089 F., painter, Bangor, Me., 1879.
- 12,090 F. S., Boston, Mass., 1879.
- 12,091 F. W., French polish, Boston, 1879.
- 12,092 George, Queens Co., N. Y., grantor and grantee of land about 1780.
- 12,093 George, San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
- 12,094 George, Toledo, Ohio, 1876.
- 12,095 George A., tinsmith, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1879.
- 12,096 George D., bookkeeper, Brooklyn, 1879.
- 12,097 George H., Hudson, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,098 George I., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,099 George J., clerk in Boston, 1860.
- 12,100 George P., San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
- 12,101 George S., " " " " " "
- 12,102 Goodman, Oct., 1637, at a division of meadow lands by Salem, Mass., authorities had three acres set off to him.
- 12,103 Harrison, Chicago, Ill., 1876.
- 12,104 Harrison F., tinsman, Center Bartlett, N. H., 1879; moved from Porter, Me., 1876.
- 12,105 Harrison H., Concord, N. H., 1876.
- 12,106 Henry C., merchant, Ashley Falls, Sheffield, Mass., 1871.
- 12,107 Herbert S., Rumford Point, Me., 1878.
- 12,108 Horace J., San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
- 12,109 H. T., clothier, Leominster, Mass., 1871.
- 12,110 James, Chicago, Ill., 1876.
- 12,111 James R., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,112 James F., Pittsfield, Mass., 1876.
- 12,113 James O., Newark, N. J., 1876.
- 12,114 Janet Miss, Boston, 1860.
- 12,115 Joel, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1775.
- 12,116 John, New Market, N. H., 1746.
- 12,117 John of Exeter N. H., bought land 1733.
- 12,118 John Rev., Methodist, Barton Landing, Vt., 1871.
- 12,119 John of Portsmouth, N. H., was deputy 1776, and lieutenant 1778, Jan. 1.
- 12,120 John, b. May 1st, 1643, made freeman 1663 at Black Point, Casco Bay, Me.
- 12,121 John, Albany, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,122 John Colby, Tomah, Wis.
- 12,123 John G., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
- 12,124 John L., San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
- 12,125 John M., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,126 John M., Syracuse, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,127 John M., Utica, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,128 John P., liquors, New York, 1879.
- 12,129 Jonathan of Epping, N. H., perhaps no. 145, sold land 1789.
- 12,130 Joseph, Boston, 1860.
- 12,131 Joseph, Custer, Wood Co., Ohio, 1879.
- 12,132 Joseph, Columbus, Ohio, 1877.
- 12,133 Joseph, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1775.
- 12,134 J., Newport Center, Vt., 1877.
- 12,135 J. H., physician, Athens, Ohio, 1877.
- 12,136 J. H., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
- 12,137 J. Morris, postmaster 1862 in East Fairfield, Columbus Co., Ohio.
- 12,138 Kimball of Exeter, N. H., had a child died April 5, 1841.
- 12,139 Leonard, Toledo, Ohio, 1876.
- 12,140 Lewis, Chicago, Ill., 1876.
- 12,141 Lewis V., merchant, New York, 1879.
- 12,142 Lorenzo of Poland, Me., sold land to George F. of Poland 1853.
- 12,143 Louisa, widow of Carnaby D., fancy goods, New York, 1879.
- 12,144 Louisa, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,145 L., grocer, Barre, Vt., 1871.
- 12,146 Margaret, widow of Chas., N. York, 1879.
- 12,147 Martha, joined the church in Westborough, Mass., 1825.
- 12,148 Martin, Utica, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,149 Mary, in Queens Co., N. Y., record, guardian appointed Aug. 28, 1812.
- 12,150 Moses, New Market, N. H., 1746.
- 12,151 Nathaniel, New York, 1879.
- 12,152 Nelson, Washington, D. C., 1879.
- 12,153 Norton, Bennington, Ohio, 1879.
- 12,154 Nowell F., messenger, Brooklyn, 1879.
- 12,155 Oliver, Exeter, N. H., July 25, 1783.
- 12,156 Prescott, Boston, 1860.
- 12,157 P. Sanford, clerk, Boston, 1860.
- 12,158 Richard K., manager New York, 1879.
- 12,159 Robert of Stratham, N. H.
- 12,160 Robert H., actor in New York, 1879.
- 12,161 Robert H., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
- 12,162 Robert L., " " " "
- 12,163 Samuel, Hempstead, N. Y., 1780.
- 12,164 Samuel R., Chicago Ill., 1876.
- 12,165 Stephen, taxed in Raymond, N. H., 1770—1778.
- 12,166 Stephen, New Market, N. H., 1776.
- 12,167 Susie A., Tiskitwa, Bureau Co., Ill.
- 12,168 Thaddeus, Brownfield, Me., 1879.
- 12,169 Thomas, b. 1649; swore allegiance in Hampton, Mass., 1678; proved martial 1681; made a deed of land to Timothy Hilliard Dec. 20, 1681, recorded in Exeter, N. H.
- 12,170 Thomas, piano mover, New York, 1879.
- 12,171 Thomas L., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
- 12,172 Thurston, Twombly & Co., spool manufacturers, Alton, N. H., 1871.
- 12,173 Thurston & Harrison, cotton brokers, Baltimore, Md., burnt out Jan. 1880, loss \$100,000.
- 12,174 Thurston & Stevens, stable, Winsor, Vt., 1871.
- 12,175 Wallace H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,176 Walter, " " " "
- 12,177 Walter, New Market, N. H., 1879.
- 12,178 Wilbur, Dover, N. H., 1876.
- 12,179 William, Buffalo, N. Y., 1876.
- 12,180 William, Hempstead, N. Y., 1780.
- 12,181 William C., express in New York, 1879.
- 12,182 William H., b. in Nottingham, N. H., living in Raymond, N. H., 1878.
- 12,183 William H., in business in Boston, 1860.
- 12,184 William H., New York, 1879.
- 12,185 William H., Cleveland, Ohio, 1876.
- 12,186 William P., in business in Boston, 1860.
- 12,187 W. H., Boston, 1879.

INDEX.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL THURSTON BEARING THE NAME OF THURSTON.

The figures before each name denote the year of birth; the figures after the name denote the consecutive number which runs through the entire volume. The interrogation mark (?) shows uncertainty as to the date.

1924	A		1865	Albert Henry	5328	1836	Andrew Jackson	5018
1828	Aaron Butler	3093	1871	Albert M.	3690	1815	Andrew Leavitt	2541
1820	Aaron Sanderson	4525	1842	Albert Theodore	4709		Ann	955
	Abbie	2745	1895	Albert Wallace	5074	1826	Ann	4351
	Abbie	4468	1842	Alblon	4407	1852	Ann	4694
1853	Abbie Frances	11,581	1872	Alden C.	3770	1841	Ann Eliza	4237
1854	Abbie Frances	11,600	1809	Alden Spooner	1512	1836	Ann Elizabeth	3706
1870	Abbie Geneva	5075	1784	Alexander	2152	1798	Ann Mary	1425
1864	Abby Clinton	5186	1845	Alexander Bowman	5035	1801	Ann Rogers	2197
1854	Abby Hannah	4947	1834	Alfred	1760		Anna	701
1851	Abbie Jane	3791		Alfred	2841	1762	Anna	780
1867	Abby Maria	4534	1849	Alfred	3565		Anna	2532
1791	Abel	1890	1874	Alice	4394	1827	Anna	4094
1797	Abel	2762	1867	Alice	4742	1850	Anna Elizabeth	5141
1803	Abel Atherton	2301	1874	Alice	5289	1851	Anna Jane	4838
1821	Abel Leander	3062	1893	Alice Ann	4437	1820	Anna Wiggin	4813
1678	Abigail	13	1865	Alice Belteena	11,903		Anne	279
1700	Abigail	42		Alice Clary	6006		Anne	1076
1726?	Abigail	58	1869	Alice Dell	5920	1857	Annette	3520
1761	Abigail	717	1839	Alice Ellen	5371	1846	Annette Castelnear	5166
1798	Abigail	2196	1872	Alice Emma	3738	1877	Annette Castelnear	5379
	Abigail	2230	1845	Alice Hale	1817	1853	Annie Bell	3743
1810	Abigail	2504	1855	Allen Lewis	4753	1869	Annie Bell	5160
	Abigail	2915	1836	Alfo Luit	2345	1855	Annie Jane	4935
1830	Abigail	4269	1845	Almeda	3772	1839	Annie L.	2933
1825	Abigail	4284	1813	Almira	2082	1878	Annie Mary	5236
1811	Abigail F.	3035	1832	Almira	4438	1861	Annie Myra	4419
1822	Abigail Frances	11,530	1850	Almira	4870	1764	Annis	595
1659	Abner	47	1846	Almon Dana	4382	1806	Annis	612
1729	Abner	209	1872	Almon Roscoe	5349		Ansel	4353
1812	Abner	2179	1830	Almond Richard-son	5015	1834	Ansel Ganselo	4690
1772?	Abraham	675		Alonzo	3040	1839	Ansel Augustus	4940
1865	Abraham Lincoln	5215		Alonzo	1846	1822	Anstros Cross	4314
1855	Ada Idellah	5239	1820	Alphonzo Walker	4149	1802	Aphia Coffin	2764
1837	Ada Meribah	4536	1849	Alphonzo Walker	4411	1870	Archie Moses	5183
1855	Adah	4685	1874	Alta	4397	1847	Arcthusa	3507
1838	Adaline Simonds	4373	1876	Alton Lincoln	5331	1810	Ariel Standish	1629
1866	Addie	4342		Alvah	4357	1875	Ariel Standish	4818
1847	Addie Catherine	3110	1820	Alvah Wiggin	2514	1868	Arlie	4559
1868	Addie L.	3178	1858	Alvin Oliver	4303	1824	Aroline Amelia	2930
1854	Addie May	4616	1839	Amanda F.	4251	1873	Arthur	5308
1847	Adelah	5238	1850	Amanda Malvina	5081	1873	Arthur Clemons	4798
1857	Adelaide	2225	1849	Amanda T.	4406	1845	Arthur Everett	1699
1868	Adelaide Walker	5157	1770?	Ambrose	643	1847	Arvilla Jane	4409
1857	Adelbert	4301		Ambrose	1948	1787	Asa	1363
1851	Adelfred Adlony-sius	2933	1906	Ambrose	2005	1900	Asa	2178
	Adeline H.	4220	1824	Ambrose	2066	1780	Asa	2381
1841	Adeline M.	4234	1852	Ambrose	3049	1827	Asa Goodale	2980
1877	Agnes	3287	1774	Amos	87	1813	Asa Josephus	3915
1860	Agnes Greenwood	3997	1772	Amos	644	1845	Asa Lewis	2512
	Albentia	3713	1809	Amos	2006	1823	Augusta Ann	11,562
1872	Albentia	3716		Amos	4595	1845	Augusta Wiggin	2832
1837	Albert	3086		Amos	1467	1831	Augustus Arthur	11,563
1847	Albert	4906	1833	Amos	4239	1823	Augustus Aurelius	4820
1838	Albert Adams	4701	1804	Andrew	4078		Aura	2862
1871	Albert Augustus	5346	1828	Andrew	4368			
1837	Albert Bradley	3186	1835	Andrew Jackson	3188	1695	Benjamin	31
1833	Albert Eugene	5306	1829	Andrew Jackson	4196	1705	Benjamin	44
1849	Albert F.	1871	1829	Andrew Jackson	4939	1746	Benjamin	88

1734	Benjamin	142	1841	Catherine M.	3133	1852	Clarence	4871
1748	Benjamin	197	1827	Catheri e Melissa	4255	1870	Clarence Frost	4796
1742	Benjamin	235	1845	Catherine Remick	4668		Clarissa	1391
1753	Benjamin	362	1834	Catherine Simonton	3892	1801	Clarissa	1626
1766	Benjamin	423	1859	Celia Maria	5184	1805	Clarissa	2246
1765	Benjamin	596		Charles	3038		Clarissa	3043
1771	Benjamin	598	1842	Charles	3592	1811	Clarissa	4170
1771	Benjamin	623		Charles	3622	1807	Clarissa Augusta	2629
1785	Benjamin	1259	1857	Charles	4657		Clarissa D.	2542
1800	Benjamin	1282	1835	Charles	4965	1802	Clarissa Tucker	1324
1805	Benjamin	1335	1843	Charles	5053	1810	Clark	1472
1809	Benjamin	1832	1851	Charles Abbot	3553	1852	Clementine Remick	4622
1822	Benjamin	1937	1838	Charles Albert	4192	1817	Clorinda	3870
1813	Benjamin	2251	1877	Charles Almond	5360	1867	Cora	5090
	Benjamin	11,831	1852	Charles Augustus	3362	1874	Cora Estelle	11,576
1850	Benjamin Albert	3679	1842	Charles Augustus	3789	1857	Cora F.	4483
1846	Benjamin Carlton	2967	1843	Charles Brown	3238	1872	Cora Lena	5203
1838	Benjamin Franklin	3710	1863	Charles Clement	4775	1871	Cora Sarah	3096
1856	Benjamin Franklin	5339	1849	Charles Clifton	4907	1839	Cornelia Mason	5032
1819	Benjamin Frank- lin	11,529	1823	Charles Currier	3127	1796	Cyrus	1366
	Benjamin M.	5232	1896	Charles Dyer	5150		Cyrus	2572
1875	Benjamin Moses	4255	1838	Charles E.	4393	1839	Cyrus	4271
1829	Benjamin Stevens	4712	1838	Charles Edward	3199	1859	Cyrus Freeman	4538
	Benjamin William	5213	1847	Charles Edward	3001	1844	Cyrus Freeman	4543
1858	Bertha Eliza	4781	1848	Charles Edwin	4477	1832	Cyrus Lorenzo	4127
1869	Bertha Emma	4541	1875	Charles Edwin	4967	1875	Cyrus Walter	5283
1876	Bessie	2227	1864	Charles Elmer	5348		D	
1877	Betaey	973	1875	Charles Eugene	5041	1661	Daniel	5
	Betaey	1038	1864	Charles Eugene	5047	1690	Daniel	27
	Betaey	1185	1847	Charles F.	2639	1714	Daniel	52
1795	Betaey	1228	1827	Charles Filer	2222	1774	Daniel	86
1811	Betaey	1260	1852	Charles Filer	2223	1720	Daniel	119
1787	Betaey	1283	1844	Charles Frederick	5270	1745	Daniel	163
	Betaey	1958	1874	Charles H.	5231	1735	Daniel	169
	Betaey	2142	1861	Charles H.	5285	1762	Daniel	279
	Betaey	2833	1820	Charles Henry	2810	1763	Daniel	814
	Betaey	2561	1836	Charles Henry	3146	1767	Daniel	364
1779	Betaey	2563	1832	Charles Henry	4235	1755	Daniel	883
	Betaey	2599	1850	Charles Henry	4653	1772	Daniel	610
1785	Betaey	2644	1842	Charles Holman	3218	1758	Daniel	630
	Betaey	2968	1847	Charles L.	3564	1776	Daniel	752
	Betaey	3005	1854	Charles Lincoln	5335	1814	Daniel	1230
1815	Betaey	4082	1836	Charles Lorenzo	5110	1789	Daniel	1269
	Betaey	4479	1857	Charles Orreu	5336	1796	Daniel	1279
1818	Betaey	4662	1863	Charles Otis	4624	1782	Daniel	1297
1808	Betaey	4479	1851	Charles Parish	3247	1804	Daniel	1329
1835	Betaey	4662	1844	Charles Peaman	4273	1849	Daniel	1794
1784	Betaey	11,515	1823	Charles Plummer	4214	1817	Daniel	1915
1856	Betaey Anna	5299	1849	Charles Plummer	5140	1817	Daniel	2099
1868	Betaey Edith	4458		Charles Ray	4891	1776	Daniel	2149
1834	Betaey Jane	3543	1834	Charles Richmond	5030		Daniel	2217
1837	Betaey Jane	3545	1840	Charles Samuel	3197	1814	Daniel	2503
1851	Betaey M.	4198	1842	Charles Samuel	4955	1812	Daniel	2940
1744	Betty	851	1864	Charles Stephen	4646	1806	Daniel	2949
	Betty	700	1872	Charles Storey	3456	1859	Daniel	3521
1874	Blanche	4842	1819	Charles Thomas	3000		Daniel	3626
1874	Blanche Mary	4587	1839	Charles Wesson	3176	1848	Daniel	3774
1860	Bradley	4265	1871	Charles Wesson	3184	1808	Daniel Adams	2249
1814	Brown	1642	1865	Charles Whitney	1450	1859	Daniel Adams	3968
			1850	Charles William	11,596	1898	Daniel E.	3769
1737	Caleb	213	1872	Charles Willis	4797	1873	Daniel Herbert	5387
1757	Caleb	731	1804	Charlotte	2137	1827	Daniel Hobbs	4255
	Caleb	2215	1812	Charlotte	4145	1813	Daniel Holt	4403
	Caleb	2231	1844	Charlotte Rebecca	3917	1852	Daniel Lorin	4517
1850	Calista Jane	3775	1854	Charlotte Williams	3954	1801	Daniel Merrill	3800
1877	Carle Grauville	8982	1843	Chester Prentice	3098	1861	Daniel Merrill	5327
1797	Caroline	2318	1860	Clara	2885	1805	Daniel Oliver	550
1825	Caroline	2859	1860	Clara (page 499)	2885	1893	Daniel S.	5201
1811	Caroline	2904		Clara	5093	1842	Daniel Wallace	1471
1825	Caroline Ann Par- ker	1661	1851	Clara Amanda	3288	1840	Daniel Wedgwood	4335
1844	Caroline Annette	5034	1804	Clara Bell	5109	1838	Danville Clarence	2586
1876	Caroline Burnham	3458	1859	Clara Belle	5859	1736	David	143
1857	Caroline Elizabeth	4836	1828	Clara Benson	1748	1751	David	165
	Caroline Perkins	11,850	1876	Clara Ella	4453	1768	David	426
1856	Carrie Elizabeth	8365	1876	Clara Emeline	1790	1779	David	540
1848	Carrie Elizabeth	11,595	1858	Clara L.	5283	1775	David	688
1859	Carrie Jane	3117	1873	Clara Louise	4956	1798	David	980
1854	Carrie Josephine	4772	1852	Clara Maria	1795		David	1470
1869	Carrie Maria	5386	1842	Clara Standish	3244	1827	David	1712
			1838	Clara Wilder	4050	1844	David	1787

	David	2354	1821	Eliza	2400	1850	Emma Estelle	8194
1841	David B.	3767		Eliza	4069	1842	Emma Louisa	3728
1829	David Benjamin	3913	1795	Eliza	11,065	1857	Emma Louise	1449
1870	David Cornelius	3369		Eliza Ann	2918	1857	Emma Lovina	5858
1874	David Forest	5190	1813	Eliza Ann	8036	1854	Emma Luvina	5101
1821	David Francis	1645	1831	Eliza Ann	4257	1866	Emma Stella	4699
1853	David Frederick	3290	1849	Eliza Ann	4465	1741	Enoch	273
1821	David Howard	4246	1836	Eliza Ann	4700		Enoch	1052
1809	David M.	2626	1825	Eliza Blackman	4033	1807	Enoch	2773
1848	David Marks	4416	1816	Eliza Moulton	4211	1770	Enoch	11,820
1818	David Whitney	1443	1838	Eliza P.	2887	1753	Ephraim	1021
	Debby	704	1854	Eliza Peirce	3756	1780	Ephraim	2596
	Deborah	329	1740	Elizabeth	124	1827	Ephraim Goodale	1691
1796	Della	1625	1731	Elizabeth	179	1827	Erastus	4185
	Della J uno	2667	1743	Elizabeth	195	1875	Ernest	3718
1867	Della May	5370	1741	Elizabeth	215	1875	Ernest Clarke	5378
1876	Delphi May	5249	1801	Elizabeth	613	1847	Ernest David	5167
1828	Dennis	4152	1764	Elizabeth	792	1859	Ernest Rimaldo	5347
1859	Dennis Eugene	5065	1785	Elizabeth	1362	1859	Ernest Verulley	4863
1823	Diadama	5010	1818	Elizabeth	1644		Ether	1883
	Dolly	703	1815	Elizabeth	2007	1814	Esther Hale	4504
1796?	Dolly	974		Elizabeth	2282	1877	Ethel Eliza	5250
1784	Dolly	1126	179	Elizabeth	2386	1875	Ethel May	3979
1789	Dolly	2601	1799	Elizabeth	2561	1859	Etta Florence	3582
1784?	Dolly	11,514		Elizabeth	2588		Etha H.	4714
1898	Donald Henry	3736	1817	Elizabeth	2649	1851	Eudora Geneva	5070
1845	Donald McKay	3734	1811	Elizabeth	4081	1842	Eugene	3711
1696	Dorcas	46		Elizabeth	11,822	1818	Eugene	5057
1740	Dorcas	182	1795	Elizabeth	11,335	1827	Eugene True	2521
1766	Dorothy	757	1816	Elizabeth Adams	3057	1873	Eugene True	2522
1769	Dorothy	839	1810	Elizabeth Ann	1428	1736	Eunice	167
1818	Dorothy Caroline	3058	1849	Elizabeth Blandena	3971	1780	Eunice	631
1761?	Dudley	783	1823	Elizabeth Brown	11,582	1787?	Eunice	450
	Dudley	1040	1846	Elizabeth Carter	5125	1800	Eunice	1945
	Dudley	2,216	1803	Elizabeth Chloe	549	1816	Eunice	2463
	Dudley	2234	1799	Elizabeth Gilman	2273	1844	Eunice	8639
	Dudley	2232	1805	Elizabeth Goodale	3455		Eunice	4469
1877	Dwight Clark	5191	1840	Elizabeth Homer	1757	1831	Eunice Ann	4290
			1821	Elizabeth Melinda	3893	1812	Eunice Farley	1641
			1855	Elizabeth Morse	3248	1805	Eunice Greenleaf	1427
1874	Earl Edmund	8115	1815	Elizabeth Palmer	1825	1774	Eunice Smith	1110
	Earnest Linwood	4540	1803	Elizabeth Parsons	4124		Eva	4036
	Eben	1053	1794	Elizabeth Peabody	2195	1872	Eva Bell	5248
1874	Eben Cressey	5336	1850	Elizabeth Peabody	3952	1876	Eva Martha	4432
1749	Ebenezer	866	1820	Elizabeth Simonton	3883	1855	Everett	4876
	Ebenezer	1032	1852	Ella Betsey	5100	1820	Everline	3848
1789	Ebenezer	1364	1854	Ella Carter	5125	1732?	Ezekiel	230
1805	Ebenezer	2180	1845	Ella Harriet	4975	1765	Ezekiel	924
1796	Ebenezer Oakes	601	1854	Ella May	4441		Ezekiel	2348
1835	Edgar	4630	1858	Ella Mchitable	1801	1786	Ezekiel	2384
1878	Edith A'thea	4164	1868	Ella Waters	3868	1808	Ezekiel	4072
1856	Edith Rosalind	3581		Ellen	2903	1780?	Ezekiel	11,512
	Ednah	11,823		Ellen	5092			
1859	Edson Eugene	4537	1843	Ellen Chestina	3214		Fannie	3628
1815	Edward	4210	1845	Ellen Eliza	3900		Fannie	5094
1847	Edward Franklin	4945	1845	Ellen Elizabeth	4054	1866	Fannie Jane	5385
1847	Edward Hiram	4981	1858	Ellen Frances	4264	1809	Fanny	1439
1840	Edward McLellan	3817	1849	Ellen Louisa	3902	1816	Fanny C.	1935
1854	Edward Watson	3114	1833	Ellen Maria	3022	1863	Fanny	4267
	Edwin	4886	1849	Ellen Philena	4645	1851	Fanny	5196
1834	Edwin	4162	1853	Elliot Sparhawk	3409	1843	Fanny Alice	3097
1856	Edwin Alberti	3757		Elmer	4470		Fanny Evelyn	4390
1843	Edwin Alden	3198	1861	Elmer Ernest	4435	1854	Fanny Goodale	1800
1867	Edwin Alto	3964	1873	Elmer McKay	3691	1857	Fanny Humphrey	4774
1851	Edwin Augustus	5355	1850	Elmera C.	4412		Fletcher	2219
1876	Edwin Horace	3200	1865	Elmina Augusta	5844	1856	Floie Evelyn	5142
1849	Edwin Lewis	4429		Elsie	5081	1849	Flora	3754
1830	Edwin M.	3128	1833	Elvira	4661	1862	Flora Angela	5361
1850	Edwin Ossian	5305	1850	Elvira	5195	1879	Flora Belle	11,577
1844	Elfie May	4789	1822	Elvira Priscilla	2254	1860	Flora Emma	4456
1866	Elford Mehitable	5271	1810	Emily	1489	1867	Flora May	4852
1854	Elgina Maria	4654	1834	Emily	1659	1849	Florence Bowers	3993
1807	Elias Cushman	2492	1814	Emily	4481	1857	Florence Lillian	4818
1860	Elias Howard	3557	1836	Emily Abby	3893	1856	Floretta Haines	4602
1800	Elijah	2643	1845	Emily Ann	4563	1835	Foster Simeon	4121
1824	Elijah Chase	4571	1850	Emily Jane	4449	1841	Frances Ann	4582
1803	Elijah Doughty	2627	1814	Emily Louisa	2808	1823	Frances Caroline	3018
1855	Elijah Hanson	4387	1833	Emily M.	3129	1829	Frances Ellen	3006
1815	Eliza	1474	1859	Emma	3567	1826	Francis	4896
1802	Eliza	1929	1855	Emma	4037			3864
1812	Eliza	2065		Emma	5080			

1833	Francis Henry	4003	1832	George Washington	4158	1871	Harriet Emily	5158
1839	Francis Warren	3147	1856	George Washington	5211	1862	Harriet Emma	5200
1860	Frank	4697	1836	George William	1868	1849	Harriet Emma	5274
1870	Frank	4782	1854	Georgia Anna	5197	1823	Harriet How	4508
1869	Frank	4880	1855	Georgia Emma	4159		Harrison	2642
1848	Frank	11,574	1875	Georgia Eva	3771	1840	Harrison Franklin	4376
1858	Frank Alston	5295	857	Georgia Lou Emma	5972	1854	Harry Darling	3446
1852	Frank Benjamin	4439	1843	Georgianna	11,568	1872	Harry David	1783
1877	Frank Freeman	4542	1872	Georgianna	11,580	1879	Harry Dodge	3116
1876	Frank Hale	5353	1857	Georgie Adah	5240	1866	Harry Lee	4992
1849	Frank L.	3183	1877	Gertrude	11,599	1806	Hartley	1511
1862	Frank Melvin	5149	1877	Gertrude Addie	5314	1802	Hartwell	1468
1865	Frank Watson	4795	1716	Gideon	68	1830	Harvey	2063
1873	Frank Wesley	11,575	1841	Gilbert Remick	4667	1742	Hattie	350
1869	Franklin	3689	1811	Gilman	2250	1856	Hattie Edda	5127
1850	Franklin	4274	1821	Gilman	2298	1868	Hattie Maria	4625
1834	Franklin Alden	3-81		Gilman	2584	1882	Hattie Newell	2527
1847	Franklin Hinckley	1793	1838	Gilman	3962	1877	Helen	3459
1836	Franklin Josiah	2365	1819	Gilman	4212	1864	Helen A.	4694
1861	Franklin Marston	3989	1827	Gilman	4221	1855	Helen Augusta	4291
1915	Franklin Robinson	1513	1778	Gilman	11,511	1860	Helen Foster	3447
1856	Franklin Waldo	4518	1812	Gilman	11,528	1460	Helen Goodale	4723
1872	Fred	4405	1792	Gilnet	424	1842	Helen Jane	4904
1859	Fred Alston	4531	1869	Grace	4853	1842	Helen Jane Eliza-	
1860	Fred Howard	4991	1862	Grace	4901		beth	5266
1871	Fred W.	5239	1864	Grace Carpenter	3488	1850	Helen Maria	1692
1857	Fred Walter	4434	1850	Granville True	3931	1845	Helen Maria	3180
1879	Freddie Nelson	11,578	1885	Guy Linley	5174	1852	Helen Stacy	2953
1865	Frederic Harlow	1803					Helpy	1033
1808	Frederick George	2902	1657	Hannah	2	1843	Henrietta	3790
1853	Frederick Gilman	3699	1698	Hannah	32	1844	H-enrietta	11,549
1863	Frederick Lewis	5150	1703	Hannah	43	1847	H-enrietta	11,570
1854	Frederick William	3508	1694	Hannah	45	1843	Henrietta Butler	4284
1864	Frederick William	3463	1740?	Hannah	83	1839	Henrietta Maria	1756
1815	Freeman Dexter	2648	1744?	Hannah	1-6	1836	H-enrietta Maria	3786
1849	Freeman Elijah	4586	1738	Hannah	158	1804	H-enrietta Peabody	2198
			1744	Hannah	161	1808	Henry	2141
				Hannah	218	1792	Henry	2294
1760	Gates	756		Hannah	858	1805	Henry	2491
1865	General Wellington	5019	1749?	Hannah	511	1853	Henry	3610
1797	George	1224	1774?	Hannah	548	1832	Henry	3776
1814	George	2328	1801	Hannah	599	1854	Henry	3792
	George	2919	1772	Hannah	742	1853	Henry Bartels	3428
	George	8532	1765	Hannah	862	1841	Henry Clark	4558
1876	George	4843	1774	Hannah	862	1839	Henry Elliott	5033
1852	George Abel	4752		Hannah	953	1848	Henry Irving	5118
1842	George Boothby	4937	1803	Hannah	981	1866	Henry Lynden	3367
	George Breed	4713		Hannah	1039	1836	Henry Martin	1694
1861	George Carpenter	3497	1811	Hannah	1229	1846	Henry Melville	4750
1837	George Carter	4236	1781	Hannah	1344	1805	Henry Rice	3802
1863	George E.	4395	1818	Hannah	1475	1844	Henry S.	3134
1868	George E.	5287	1837	Hannah	1755	1823	Henry Warren Ly-	
1835	George Edward	3682		Hannah	2096		man	2624
	George Elbridge	5087		Hannah	2233	1845	Henry William	3735
1860	George Everett	4878	1812	Hannah	2647	1818	Henry Winchester	2951
1817	George Fickett	3316	1852	Hannah Adelaide	4615	1861	Henry Winfred	5368
1848	George Francis	3286	1819	Hannah Ann	2018	1752	Hepzibah	376
1869	George Frank	5111	1836	Hannah Ann	3637	1771	Hepzibah	411
1838	George Franklin	3196	1788	Hannah Ardway	2385	1849	Herbert	6068
1839	George Greeley	4967	1842	Hannah D.	4402	1853	Herbert Elton	5367
1845	George Henry	1792	1831	Hannah Descomb	2884	1862	Herbert Elroy	4950
1838	George Henry	3787	1826	Hannah Dutch	4316	1875	Herbert Melvin	5313
1846	George Henry	3970	1862	Hannah E.	5343	1820	Hiram	8477
1878	George Henry	3980	1831	Hannah Eliza	3914	1829	Hiram	4070
1850	George Henry	11,579	1828	Hannah Jane	2439	1828	Hiram Leonard	4515
1852	George Henry	11,597	1850	Hannah Jane	5043	1859	Hiram Leonard	4519
1855	George Humphrey	4773	1812	Hannah Lewis	2510	1834	Hiram Richardson	5017
1849	George Kimball	5049	1814	Hannah Lomantha	4128	1867	Hiram Sargent	3654
1877	George Kimball	5042	1849	Hannah Louisa	4549	1842	Horace Livermore	2309
1874	George Lawrence	1789	1809	Hannah Merrill	3805	1841	Horace Page	1697
1831	George Lee	4001	1809	Hannah Wallace	2636	1859	Howard Forrist	5173
1801	George Peter	2317	1848	Harriet	3847	1870	Howard Lewis	4854
1849	George Pierce	3408	1823	Harriet Adams	11,548	1800	Hubbard	1467
1859	George Quincey	5143	1829	Harriet Ann	1649	1813	Huljah	4073
1849	George Roswell	3151	1847	Harriet Chapman	3285	1812	Huldah Spaulding	4120
1867	George Sheldon	3095	1874	Harriet Elizabeth	8370			
1831	George Soule	3691	1829	Harriet Elizabeth	4900			
1841	George W.	4401	1852	Harriet Ellen	8202	1731?	Ichabod	210
1816	George Waldo	1442	1858	Harriet Ellen	3744	1867	Ida	4268
1810	George Washington	2032	1844	Harriet Ellen	4475	1864	Ida Adelaide	5320
1854	George Washington	2224	1857	Harriet Elvira	5106	1856	Ida Ann	4600

1858	Ida Estella	5340	1818	Jerusha Rollins	1512	1812	John Rowe	1914
1861	Ida Louisa	3336	1847	Jesse	3870		John Spaulding	2345
1860	Ida Louisa	6108	1856	Jessie Louisa	3291	1818	John Thayer	4482
1874	Ida May	3739	1795	Joanna	718	1832	John Thomas	4224
1868	Ida May	6997	1776	Joanna	871	1859	John Warren	5148
1872	Inez Lydia	5372	1818	Joel	2822	1848	John Winthrop	
1849	Ira Morris	4534		John	29		Hale	3509
1845	Ira Towle	2638	1892	John	50	1701	Jonathan	36
1793	Isaac	2411	1709	John	84	1738	Jonathan	145
1819	Isaac	2464	1744	John	137	1739	Jonathan	159
1868	Isaac	5292	1723	John	181	1745	Jonathan	275
1857	Isaac Hutchins	4433	1737	John	194	1761	Jonathan	923
1828	Isaac Taylor	4289	1741	John	234		Jonathan	1033
1848	Isabel Redington	1700	1740	John	246	1801	Jonathan	1202
1846	Isadore Alice	4544		John	279	1785	Jonathan	1387
				John	385	1667	Joseph	8
				John	396	1699	Joseph	40
1843	Jacob Almon	5165	1757	John	397	1729	Joseph	178
1670	James	10	1754	John	428	1755	Joseph	590
1738	James	211	1772	John	544	1787	Joseph	592
1744	James	262	1794	John	647		Joseph	1035
1769	James	719	1781	John	732	1804	Joseph	1611
1795	James	1064	1759	John	870	1851	Joseph	1895
1802	James	1510	1776	John	951	1803	Joseph	2490
	James	1973	1782	John	954		Joseph	2564
	James	2143		John	966	1799	Joseph	2625
1787	James	2163	1780	John	1066	1808	Joseph	4080
1806	James	2200	1796	John	1075	1834	Joseph	4370
	James	2232		John	1134	1833	Joseph Dexter	4529
1790	James	2293	1790	John	1389	1830	Joseph Edwin	3185
1802	James	241	1789	John	1409	1808	Joseph Hilton	2837
1796	James	2476	1788	John	1799	1818	Joseph Hutchins	2513
	James	2565	1854	John	1848	1847	Joseph Jackson	4448
	James	2576		John	1972	1861	Joseph Washington	5297
1787	James	2640		John	2063	1849	Joseph William	
	James	2664	1815	John	2098		Sylvester	4960
	James	3534		John	2220	1832	Josephene	4002
1839	James	3561		John	2328		Josephene	4598
	James	3619		John	2367	1827	Josephene	11,541
1839	James	3638	1868	John	2387	1834	Josephine	3135
1816	James	3812	1825	John	2400		Joshua	2218
1820	James	4485	1787	John	3620	1818	Joshua Tenney	4148
1853	James Alphonso	5208		John	3638	1723	Josiah	223
1843	James Edward	3177	1839	John	4068	1771	Josiah	674
1865	James Edward	3693	1801	John	4299	1772	Josiah	861
1854	James Frank	4935	1812	John	4371	1808	Josiah	2459
1820	James Gee	1935	1838	John	11,830	1814	Josiah	2462
1826	James Harvey	4367	1787	John	11,840	1842	Josiah Wedgwood	4336
1841	James Henry	4368	1796	John	2916	1736	Judith	82
1853	James Lorenzo	4386	1817	John Albert		1765	Judith	365
1844	James Melvin	4637	1859	John Charles Fre-		1757	Judith	398
1836	James Meserve	4935		mont	4623	1771	Judith	502
1847	James Peabody	3950	1816	John Cheney	2809		Judith	8712
1844	James R.	4403	1857	John Clute	4761		Judith	11,824
1877	James Ried	489	1825	John Colby	4514	1843	Judith Merrima	3678
1832	James Robbins	3511	1845	John Crosby	4447	1800	Judith Sawyer	1426
1823	James Robbels	1447	1853	John Edmund	5278	1864	Julia	2366
1861	James Sidney	1450	1860	John Edison	5045	1856	Julia	3566
1855	James Tyler	8020	1870	John Edwin	5247		Julia Ann	3149
1861	James Warren	4939	1861	John Ellis	3522	1843	Julia Etta	11,601
1859	James William	4837	1794	John Gates	2295	1856	Julia Hart	8246
1869	James William	4841	1845	John Gillman	11,561	1849	Julietta	4556
1789	Jane	83	1824	John Henry	3994	1839	Julius Walbridge	5088
1788	Jane	1132	1853	John Henry	4035	1865	Justus Kinney	5369
1857	Jane	2346	1952	John Henry	4639			
1862	Jane	4696	1832	John Henry	4897			
	Jane	4698	1862	John Henry	5241	1857	Kate	4900
	Jane	5082	1813	John Jay	2784	1779	Keziah	1111
1845	Jane Mary	3284	1847	John Langdon	4428	1860	Kirk John	4484
1824	Janette	3888	1814	John Langdon				
1777	Jason	430		Roberts	2511			
1840	Jason	4498	1874	John Lawrence	3457	1862	Lara Elden	2336
1877	Jennie C.	5290	1810	John Lewis	2510		Laura	2458
1876	Jennie C. Cordella	5256	1820	John Metcalf	1444	1855	Laura Ellen	4414
1869	Jennie Estelle	11,604	1853	John Moore	4221	1868	Laura Etta	3688
1840	Jennie Hannah	4936	1843	John Peacock	4603	1823	Lavina	4248
1872	Jennie Isabelle	5151	1781	John Phillips	1250	1844	Leander T.	2891
1864	Jennie Kling	3396	1868	John Phinney	5299	1853	Leanna Marr	3928
1861	Jennie Sparhawk	1802	1831	John Rogers	1714	1848	Ledru Rollin	4692
1862	Jerome	4413	1810	John Rogers	2201	1803	Leland	1487
1871	Jerry Albert	5222	1831	John Rose	11,543	1849	Lena Lucy	3924

1878	Leroy	5233	1801	Mahala	1870	Mary	2214	
1751	Levl	198	1817	Mahala	2064	1791	Mary	2520
1770	Levl	427	1813	Malvina	1473	1793	Mary	2433
	Levl	2645		Malvina	2665	1855	Mary	2651
1902	Levi Moody	2245	1855	Marcia M.	8019	Mary	2849	
1834	Levl Moody	3960	1830	Margaret	1713	1810	Mary	4140
1840	Levl Pool	1869		Margaret	2667	1835	Mary	4226
1841	Lewis	3552	1850	Margaret	8742	1807	Mary	4478
1846	Lewis	3555	1825	Margaret	4850	1803	Mary	11,851
1839	Lewis Lincoln	4233	18.9	Margaret Aurelia	3396	1839	Mary Abigail	3661
1869	Lilla Belle	4173	1845	Margaret Helen	4710	1847	Mary Adelaide	4574
1858	Lilla Emma	4442	1837	Margaret Knights	4227	18.3	Mary Almeda	1445
1870	Lilla Adelaide	5321	1862	Margaret Mead	8454	1832	Mary Ann	2100
1870	Lillian B.	5024	1829	Margaretta	4222	1822	Mary Ann	2507
1859	Lillian Isaphene	4877	1838	Margery A.	1887	1836	Mary Ann	3766
1870	Lillie Ellen	4631	1867	Margetta	4840	1842	Mary Ann	4377
1849	Lillie Maria	4770	1803	Maria	1374		Mary Ann	4598
1861	Lilly Arabella	5173	1797	Maria	1462	1826	Mary Ann	4690
1870	Lilly May	2870		Maria	1467	1844	Mary Ann	11,508
1866	Linda May	5238	1804	Maria	1930	1838	Mary Anna	4533
1864	Lizzie Bell	48 9		Maria	2833	1869	Mary Augusta	5199
1876	Lizzie Mabel	5800	1824	Maria	4150	1809	Mary Bartlett	2774
1857	Lizzie Odell	3987	1845	Maria	5054	1823	Mary Brown	1646
1858	Loren Andrews	4731	1843	Maria Buck	1816	1851	Mary Brown	3289
1816	Lorenda Holt	4505	1844	Maria Hutchins	4425	1804	Mary Carr	991
1840	Lorenzo Dow	4903	1853	Maria Stetson	3411	1836	Mary Catharine	3927
1833	Lorenzo E.	6481	1896	Marilla	3569	1806	Mary Colman	1628
1847	Lorenzo Goldsberry	3201	1823	Marilla	4481	1838	Mary Colman	1814
1816	Lorezo Swett	3316	1844	Marion Emogene	3189	1827	Mary Della	1640
1877	Lotie Alice	3740	1863	Marion Percy	3307	1839	Mary E.	3122
1869	Lotie Elizabeth	4737	1699	Martua	84	1859	Mary E.	5284
1869	Lottie Eugene	4982	1737	Martha	144	1823	Mary Edgecomb	3861
	Louie	8625	1785	Martha	662	1852	Mary Elizabeth	1448
1857	Louis Buchanan	4990	1801	Martha	1396	1843	Mary Elizabeth	1696
1800	Louisa	1592	1794	Martha	1415	1883	Mary Elizabeth	3067
1807	Louisa	2628		Martha	1864	1821	Mary Elizabeth	3069
1851	Louisa	3671		Martha	1892	1865	Mary Elizabeth	3094
1855	Louisa Bartels	3264		Martha	2085	1832	Mary Elizabeth	4827
1875	Louisa Doratha	4431		Martha	2145	1831	Mary Elizabeth	4527
1877	Louise	5000	1803	Martha	2449	1851	Mary Elizabeth	4771
1842	Louise Millicent	4053	1801	Martha	2459	1859	Mary Elizabeth	5001
1745?	Lovis	619	1799	Martha	11,541	1842	Mary Elizabeth	11,564
1820	Lucetta	4085	1818	Martha Ann	2202	1842	Mary Ellen	3694
1856	Lucia Frances	3843	1872	Martha Antoinette	4306	18.1	Mary Ellen	4276
1808	Lucia Maria	2506	1797	Martha Bridges	1308	1846	Mary Ellen	4415
1806	Lu Inda	1627	1828	Martha Bridges	2837	1866	Mary Ellen	5345
1840	Lucinda	2989	1899	Martha Ellen	2868	1846	Mary Emma	4638
1812	Lucius Hurlbert	5021	1890	Martha Elvira	4631	1865	Mary Emma	5048
1842	Lucius	4872	1840	Martha F.	4398	1887	Mary Etta	4161
1825	Lucretia	3741	1829	Martha Fickett	3518	1842	Mary F.	3563
1848	Lucretia Ellen	1054	1854	Martha J.	3131	1853	Mary Fuller	3545
	Lucy	1872	1835	Martha Jane	2825	1874	Mary Fuller	4855
	Lucy	2144	1846	Martha Jane	2892	1824	Mary Greenleaf	4010
1791	Lucy	2155	1863	Martha Lemora	4850	1830	Mary Herrick	2523
1803	Lucy	3801	1846	Martha Maria	11,540	1818	Mary Holt	2628
1810	Lucy	3525	1807	Martha Wood	3028	1831	Mary Howe	2581
1850	Lucy Adaline	4983		Martin	4959	1878	Mary Ina	5224
1845	Lucy E.	3693	1857	Martin Daniel	6045	1857	Mary Isabella	2964
1823	Lucy Goodale	2979	1094	Mary	80		Mary J.	2823
	Lucy J.	4071	1716	Mary	53	1814	Mary Jane	1934
1840	Lucy Redington	1815	1737	Mary	81	1814	Mary Jane	2275
1820	Lurena Carlton	2823	1732	Mary	141	1830	Mary Jane	4223
1698	Lydia	33	1734	Mary	156	1842	Mary Jane	4273
1780	Lydia	140	1746	Mary	85	1858	Mary Jane	4450
1759	Lydia	292	1761	Mary	40	1827	Mary Jane	4885
1774	Lydia	412	1792	Mary	642	1840	Mary L.	2890
	Lydia	1055	1757	Mary	715	1851	Mary Lavina	5169
1810	Lydia	2182	1767	Mary	815	18.9	Mary Louise	5826
	Lydia	3624	1770	Mary	1089	1810	Mary Louvering	4119
1812	Lydia Elizabeth	2993	1792	Mary	1174	1885	Mary Luvinna	4188
1850	Lydia Estelle Eudora	c4481	1806	Mary	1227	1815	Mary Maria	2999
	Lydia May	3984	1817	Mary	1365	1866	Mary Olive	3523
1874	Lydia Maybelle	3866	1836	Mary	1643	1840	Mary Parmelee	3243
1804	Lydia Parsons	604		Mary	1761	1838	Mary Perkins	11,849
1847	Lyman Cummings	8150	1798	Mary	1949	1840	Mary Pool	4702
1837	Lysander	4497	1804	Mary	1384	1808	Mary Stacy	2850
			1804	Mary	1949	1858	Mary Victoria	4630
			1782	Mary	2161	1800	Mary Walker	1816
1870	Mabel	3685	1783	Mary	2183	1809	Mauda	2081
1873	Mabel Isadore	4533	1792	Mary	2194	1860	Mattier Lafayette	5166

1872	Maud Louisa	11,605	1771	Nathaniel	1096	1702	Phebe	48
	May	2553	1795	Nathaniel	1189	1741	Phebe	160
	May	5059	1806	Nathaniel	1931		Phebe	249
1884	Maybell	4841	1806	Nathaniel	2458	1809	Phebe	552
1718	Mehitable	89	1793	Nathaniel	2475	1784	Phebe	967
1722?	Mehitable	56	1825	Nathaniel	2540	1778	Phebe	1099
1721?	Mehitable	72		Nathaniel	2585	1835	Phebe Ann	4250
1783	Mehitable	80	1820	Nathaniel	2787	1812	Phebe Rose	5189
1746	Mehitable	121	1829	Nathaniel	2965	1874	Phena May	5112
1753	Mehitable	166		Nathaniel	3530	1837	Philander Rev.	4496
	Mehitable	307		Nathaniel	43-2	1822	Phlana	2811
1800	Mehitable	547	1775	Nathaniel	11,510	1795	Philomela	1624
1797	Mehitable	1191	1811	Nathaniel	11,527	1768	Phinetias	7 8
	Mehitable	2662	1797	Nathaniel Bridges	1280	1776	Polly	1037
	Mehitable	11,821		Nathaniel C.	1970	1792	Polly	1365
1815	Melissa	4146	1820	Nathaniel Cross	4275		Polly	1949
1840	Melissa Ann	4580	1855	Nathaniel Cross	4282	1793	Polly	2120
1854	Melissa Jane	4517	1875	Nathaniel Cross	4304	1807	Polly	3808
	Melisse	3531	1839	Nathaniel Henry	4310	1792	Polly Jackman	2760
1859	Melvin Leslie	11,902		Nathaniel Kimball	2917		Polly Jane	4597
1818	Merabab Ann	3844	1790	Nathaniel Parker	1301	1838	Prescott	2385
1810	Mercy	2945	1830	Nathaniel Pillsbury	2825	1751?	Priscilla	367
1831	Mercy	3755	1839	Nathaniel Snow	5117	1752	Priscilla	895
1824	Mercy Jane	4513	1848	Nathaniel Snow	5119			
1877	Merton Franklin	4861	1797	Nathiel	1416			
1754	Miner	283	1856	Nellie	3672	1850	Quincy Adams	4384
	Miner	1077	1890	Nellie A.	4394			
1863	Minnie A.	5023	1866	Nellie A.	5286			
1967	Minnie G.	4396	1861	Nellie Adelle	4787	1849	Rachel	3556
1863	Minnie Jane	4780	1849	Nellie Delphene	3111	1895	Rachel Frances	4851
1876	Minnie Maud	5091	1873	Nellie Etta	4492	1865	R lph Dayton	5187
1913	Miranda	1490	1847	Nellie Frances	4938		Ray	5060
1833	Miranda Moses	4933	1848	Nelson A.	5001	1878	Ray Condon	1891
1798	Mittee	1225	1871	Nettie Eldora	5288	1724?	Rebecca	57
1829	Mittee Ann	4324	1866	Nettie M.	4404		Rebecca	756
1707	Moses	49				1824	Rebecca	4047
1730	Moses	229	1827	Octavia	11,542	1856	Remember Raker	5171
1760	Moses	779	1843	Octavia Fogg	4590	1848	Rensselaer	4328
	Moses	935	1766	Olive	697	1775?	Reuben	949
1770?	Moses	947	1828	Olive	4492	1849	Reuben Barrett	4908
	Moses	1036	1861	Olive Ann	5342	1809	Reuben Leavitt	2493
1773	Moses	1097	1735	Oliver	68	1796	Rhoda	296
	Moses	2221	1793	Oliver	170	1810	Richard	38
	Moses	2319	1773	Oliver	233	1781	Richard	541
1795	Moses	2420	1800	Oliver	948	1819	Richard Bowers	1659
1795	Moses	2764	1795	Oliver	2422	1893	Richard Hull	3250
1799	Moses	2783	1797	Oliver	2477		Riley Gray	4465
	Moses	4077	1835	Oliver	4390	1712	Robert	51
1815	Moses	4083	1857	Oliver	4392		Robert	260
1846	Moses	4102	1831	Oren Crawford	4932	1852	Robert Lamont	3983
1868	Moses Edwin	5221	1852	Orrin	4303	1854	Robert Taylor	4730
1814	Moses Waterhouse	3841	1856	Orville Herbert	4788	1829	Rosanna	4153
	Munroe	4361	1862	Orvis Greeley	4788	1854	Rosanna	5198
1870	Myra F.	3179	1846	Oscar	3715	1844	Roscoe	3768
				Oscar	4467	1870	Rose	3966
1844	Nahum	4408		Oscar	4-34	1807	Roswell	1488
1797	Nancy	1384		Oscar Adolphso	2934	1834	Royal Gleason	4494
	Nancy	1858	1848	Otis Waterhouse	4946	1837	Rozilia Jane	4333
1812	Nancy	2039				1850	Rumah Norton	4578
1808	Nancy	2046				1818	Rufus	9448 1
1783	Nancy	2598		Pagy	1008	1850	Rufus Leander	4751
1797	Nancy	2613	1847	Pamella Stillings	4238	1828	Rufus Winslow	3064
	Nancy	3041	1795?	Patience	91	1861	Russell	3755
1846	Nancy	3646	1781	Patty	702	1840	Russell Gates	4052
1850	Nancy	3696	1743	Paul	1121	1706	Ruth	294
1809	Nancy	4480	1769	Paul	247		Ruth	315
	Nancy	4536		Paul	274	1775	Ruth	1056
1788?	Nancy	11,516		Paul	1006	1804	Ruth	1093
1802	Nancy	11,525		Paula	2590			1756
1825	Nancy Ann	2516	1863	Paulina Jane	3759			
1814	Nancy Darling	1441	1763	Pearson	401	1876	Sadie	5212
1796	Nancy Elizabeth	2298	1798	Peggy	602	1871	Sadie Blanche	4782
1820	Nancy Marsh	4507	1811	Peleg Benson	2633	1859	Sallie	2226
1816	Nancy Mason	2529	1862	Percy Sylvester	4864	1767	Sally	4-2
1878	Nathan Samuel	4307	1821	Percy Goodale	2978	1794	Sally	425
1719	Nathaniel	54	1745	Peter	196	1790	Sally	598
1721	Nathaniel	120	1739	Peter	214	1799	Sally	669
1755	Nathaniel	363	1768	Peter	764	1756	Sally	765
1796	Nathaniel	631	1770	Peter	1034	1791	Sally	972
	Nathaniel	996	1822	Peter	4086	1786	Sally	1041

1782	Sally	1123	1844	Sarah Frances	4905	1850	Susan Webster	4608
1795	Sally	1213	1840	Sarah Frances	5264	1769	Susanna	403
1783	Sally	1884	1822	Sarah French	2615		Susanna	2668
	Sally	1896	19-8	Sarah Frost	4103	1836	Susanna B.	2961
	Sally	1916	1823	Sarah Greenough	3070	1703	Susannah	293
1796	Sally	2128	1839	Sarah Han	11,660	1768	Susannah	500
1807	Sally	2181		Sarah Jane	4390	1798	Susannah Osgood	1410
	Sally	2421	1860	Sarah Jane	5214	1798	Sylvania	1867
1801	Sally	2443		Sarah Jane Wiggin	720			
1812	Sally	2460	1819	Sarah Maria	3990		T	
	Sally	4065	1859	Sarah Minnie	4997		Tenney	2353
1819	Sally	4312	1812	Sarah Robbins	3593	1835	Thaddeus Henry	4372
1812	Sally Fickett	8914	1827	Sarah Cushion	2875	1938	Theodore	3242
	Sampson	2350		Serena	36-5	1719?	Thomas	69
1817	Sampson	4147	1842	Serena	3692	1756?	Thomas	384
1727	Samuel	139	1835	Sherman Horace	3583	1752	Thomas	946
	Samuel	261	1853	Sidney Lane	3580		Thomas	686
1776	Samuel	429	1757	Silas	291		Thomas	1009
1798	Samuel	643	1758	Silas	399	1782	Thomas	1343
	Samuel	1007	1404	Simeon Lovering	4100	1822	Thomas	2065
	Samuel	1020	1877	Simon Harvey	5257	1780	Thomas	2154
1791	Samuel	1414	1819	Snell	3876	1789	Thomas	2562
1825	Samuel	1647	1788	Solomon	648	1828	Thomas	2610
	Samuel	1873		Solomon	9-2	1809	Thomas	3804
	Samuel	2399	1804	Solomon	2039	1824	Thomas	4247
	Samuel	258	1811	Solomon	2091	1811	Thomas	4481
1820	Samuel	2041		Solomon	3621	1825	Thomas Bontelle	3917
1850	Samuel	3755	1808	Solomon Hutchins	2508	1839	Thomas Gairdner	2983
1834	Samuel	4225	1849	Sophia Louisa	4193	1890	Thomas Gates	2390
1782?	Samuel	11,513		Sophronia	2097	1833	Thomas Hobbs	4253
1793	Samuel	11,525	1817	Sophronia	4245	1843	Thomas Jefferson	6451
1809	Samuel A.	8034	1-51	Sophronia Baker	4939	1861	Thomas Lincoln	4-61
	Samuel D.	2696	1674	Stephen	12	1816	Thomas Peabody	2293
1822	Samuel David	1669	1704	Stephen	36	1742	Timothy	216
1775	Samuel Davis	6-0	1720	Stephen	86	1814	Timphens T.	4177
1802	Samuel Davis	603	17-5	Stephen	55	1836	True Remick	4693
1845	Samuel Davis	1870	1733	Stephen	155	1777	Trueworthy	734
1845	Samuel Hovey	4604	1736?	Stephen	232	1819	Trueworthy	2253
1825	Samuel Redington	1690	1750	Stephen	278			
1853	Samuel Richard	3110	1760	Stephen	306	1819	U	4194
1816	Samuel Royal	2252	1759?	Stephen	386		V	
1847	Samuel Royal	3975	1783	Stephen	441	1838	Vallorous	4632
1875	Samuel Royal	3976	1770	Stephen	501	1810	Valorous Morris	
1843	Samuel Stokes	4805	1797	Stephen	546		Tillotson	2807
1664	Sarah	6	1776?	Stephen	645	1806	Volney	2605
1706	Sarah	37	1801	Stephen	1067		W	
1719	Sarah	70	1781	Stephen	1120	1855	Wallace	4872
1793	Sarah	90	1802	Stephen	1226		Wallace	5089
1781	Sarah	122	1796	Stephen	2612	1960	Walter Lawrence	3453
1734	Sarah	123		Stephen	2850	1875	Walter Merrill	5329
1725	Sarah	138	1829	Stephen	28-3	1874	Walter S.	5025
1748	Sarah	164	1825	Stephen	3909		Warren	3042
1726	Sarah	177	1801	Stephen	11,548	1875	Warren	3692
1731?	Sarah	231	1811	Stephen Atwell	4639	1852	Warren Violin	4385
1747	Sarah	276	1829	Stephen Augustus	1747	18-5	Watson	3660
	Sarah	279	1824	Stephen Daniel	4315	1816	Wesson	1491
1752	Sarah	317	1853	Stephen Laro	5258	1865	Wilbert	4839
1796	Sarah	545	1832	Stephen Rollo	1749	1806	Wilder Stoddard	2202
1751	Sarah	589	1821	Stillman	4481	1826	Willard	4161
1769	Sarah	735	1754?	Suah	687	1841	Willard Nelson	1696
	Sarah	1078	1836	Sumner Cummings	4899	1866	Willard S.	3667
1783	Sarah	1251	1735?	Susan	212	1864	Willard Sylvester	5073
1786	Sarah	1500	1789?	Susan	654	1742	William	183
1809	Sarah	2054	1793	Susan	1302	18-7	William	551
1809	Sarah	2089	1757	Susan	1348	1971	William	591
1780	Sarah	2150		Susan	1988	1762	William	594
1782	Sarah	2382	1802	Susan	3927	1778	William	646
17-0	Sarah	2473		Susan	8663	1767	William	698
1817	Sarah	4084	1844	Susan	7481	1772	William	720
1822	Sarah	4283	1816	Susan	5259		William	950
1799	Sarah Ann	2314	1857	Susan Abby	8062	1777	William	1173
1825	Sarah Ann	4254	1826	Susan Abigail	3733	1798	William	1173
1851	Sarah Ann	4314	1843	Susan Alice	8773	1833	William	1715
1835	Sarah Ann	4388	1847	Susan C.	2034	1847	William	1818
1867	Sarah Ann	5220	1822	Susan F.	2785	1816	William	1867
1821	Sarah Ann Card	4213	1815	Susan Jackman	4486	1811	William	1884
1855	Sarah Augusta	4934	1820	Susan Maria	4693	1802	William	2029
1836	Sarah Buck	1764	1850	Susan Spear	2046		William	2109
1836	Sarah Eaton	8916	1805	Susan Sproul	4888	1802	William	2185
1865	Sarah Fannie	4760	1848	Susan Vyrene				

1794	William	2156	1838	William Francis	1795	William Parsons	1424	
1798	William	2299		Hayes	1823	William Pelree	8995	
	William	2351	1825	William Gage	2932	William Redington	1759	
1799	William	2447	1830	William Gates	4034	William Robinson	2504	
1819	William	2538	1811	William Gee	1933	William Snow	3608	
1836	William	3544	1830	William H.	2136	William Thomas	3890	
1847	William	3695		William H.	2634	William Wiggitt	2839	
1817	William	4183	1823	William Henry	1918	Willie Allen	4647	
1839	William	4665	1850	William Henry	2952	Willie Ezra	4495	
1871	William	4666	1827	William Henry	3082	Willie H.	5022	
1822	William	1,531	1840	William Henry	3187	Willie Howard	3978	
1873	William	11,598	1823	William Henry	3878	William Manson	5246	
1863	William Albert	6319	1848	William Henry	3977	Willis Little	1701	
1848	William Austin	3951	1846	William Henry	4997	Wilson	5016	
	William Caspar	4889	1847	William Hull	3246	Wilson Elma	5071	
1854	William Chandler	5295	1857	William Kimball	4866	1871	Winfield Oliver	4343
1840	William Collins	3-93	1860	William Lee	5005	1849	Winfield Scott	4440
1842	William Colman	1758	1854	William Lewis	4948	1875	Winslow	5277
1841	William Cummings	8148	1837	William Melville	4965	1820	Winthrop	1917
1829	William Davis	921	1832	William Moses	4249		Winthrop Hilton	2851
1861	William Duane	5185	1811	William Moulton	4208			
1834	William E.	1885	1827	William Otis	4323			
1840	William Edward	3788	1846	William Paris	4410			

Y

1854	Young America	5170
------	---------------	------

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL THURSTON BEARING OTHER NAMES.

ABBOT			ANDREWS			1783	Phineas	770
1860	Caroline Laura	2199		Benjamin	1865	1792	Polly	774
1862	Charles Henry	2199		Martha	1866	1785	Rhoda	771
1827	Francis Peabody	2199				1794	Sarah	775
1864	Henrietta	2199		ANGEL		1842	William	618
ADAMS			1876	Eveline	3161			
1768	Amos	842	ASPINWALL					
1782	Benjamin	847	1870	Annie Mabel	4705	1831	David	1188
1777	Edmund	34	1868	Carrie Isabel	4704	1828	Elizabeth Thurston	1187
1775	Hannah	844	1873	Eta Thurston	4707	1835	Jesse	1189
1735	Jacob	818	1872	Lucy Gertrude	4746	1838	Mary Hobart	1190
1765	James	840	1861	Minnie Ida	4748	1819	Phebe Hazzeleton	1186
1767	Jane	341	1875	Ralph Waldo	4708			
1778	Joseph	162	ATKINSON					
1770	Patience	343	1859	George	2786	BANKS		
1779	Richard	346				1867	Ezra	3642
1788	Susannah Pike	349				1875	Hattie G.	3645
ADJUTANT				AYER		1861	Henry G.	3640
1856	Elias F.	4389	1820	Elbridge Nelson	813	1863	Mina S.	3641
1859	Eliza E.	4389			804	1869	Phineas M.	3443
1862	George P.	4391	1808	Elizabeth	793			
1865	Sarah C.	4392		Elizabeth	795	BARNES		
			1823	Elizabeth Thurston	814		Albert	4479
ALLARD			1824	E-ther	806	1861	Charles Rufus	4030
1820	Alvah C.	2479	1814	Isaac	794	1851	Clara Susanna	4023
1845	Alvah Cross	2445			797		Emily	4479
1843	Daniel Austin	4326	1832	John	811	1858	Eunice Jane	4029
1824	David	2481	1790	John	799		Harriet	4479
1826	Eleanor Jane	2482	1818	John	800	1854	Herbert Brinsley	4027
1840	Eliza Ann	2486			802	1869	Louis M.	4032
1828	Jacob	2483		Lucinda	810		Mary	4479
1822	Job	2480	1819	Lucy Ring	803	1856	Mary Ellen	4028
1837	Josiah	2485	1825	Martha	807		Rufus	4479
1831	Martha Ann	2484	1822	Mary	805	1863	Ruth Christina	4031
1843	Rose Ann	2487		Mary	812	1845	Sabra Elizabeth	4011
1846	William Otis	4325	1816	Micah George	801	1847	Sarah Isabel	4015
			1826	Samuel	808	1849	William Edwin	4022
ALLEN			1788	Warren	791			
1793	Henry	405	1810	Warren	796	BARTLETT		
1791	Julia	404	1828	Warren	809		Deborah	329
1797	Mira	407					John	329
1802	Silas	409	BAILEY				Naomi Myrtle	4583
1795	Susan	406	1798	Abial	776		Richard	329
1811	William Thurston	410	1790	Alotty	773		Stephen	329
			1777	Amanda	767			
			1831	Annis Thurston	618	BARTON		
			1829	Charlotte	615		Herbert A.	4019
1849	Alwilda Margretta	4318	1783	Dolly	772		Ida M.	4021
1848	Arba Eugene	4317	1835	Elizabeth	617		Ira M.	4020
1853	Ella Rose	4319	1781	Elizabeth	789		Raile E.	4017
1859	Hannah Delora	4321	1779	Jesse	768		Sabra A.	4018
1856	John C. Fremont	4320	1776	Mary	766		William J.	4016
1861	Otis Owen	4322	1801	Fernella	777			

BATTLES		1792 Hannah	2161	CAMPBELL	
1846 Abby Foster	3033	1791 Mary	2160	1878 Eda Maude	5106
1837 Albert Gannett	3031	1830 Sewall	2162	1872 Frank Arthur	5112
1839 Charles P.	3032	1794 Suah	2162	1874 William Henry	5108
1838 David Warren	3-29	1829 Suah	2165		
1835 George Thurston	3030				
BEAG		BRYANT		CANNEY	
1871 Charles M.	8851	1873 Almon	4296	1878 Etta Belle	4334
1869 Florence A.	8859	1876 Clara	4296		
1873 Jane G.	8852	1854 Emma	4292	CARLETON	
BELCHER—APP.		1862 Etta	4295	1848 Abby E.	3060
Carrie Edith	11,490	1853 Frank	4291	1790 Benjamin	287
		1871 Herman	4297	1785 David	284
		1857 Laura A.	4293	1846 Eliza	3069
		1860 Mary	4294	1787 Hannah	285
				1794 John	289
BENFIELD		BOOK		1788 Miner	286
1871 Clara	4738	1847 Albert Redington	3404	1792 Paul Thurston	288
1859 Eric Rex	4737	1839 Augustus Walker	3499	1796 Tappan	290
1874 Ida	4739	1873 Belle Pearson	3476	1850 William Abel	3061
1868 Lilly	4736	1856 Carl Darling	3486		
BENSON		1866 Carrie Maria	3484	CASWELL	
1850 Hannah	2861	1837 Charlotte Elizabeth	1782	1840 Charles Melvin	2994
BICKFORD		1829 Edward	1728	1862 Ellen Maria	2997
1865 Charles Wilmot	4239	1827 Frank	1728	1849 Emma Etta Mind-	
BLAISDELL		1855 Frank Swazey	3469	well	2996
Charles T.	11,549	1862 Fred	3492	1848 Herbert Eugene	2995
Daniel	11,551	1857 George Alfred	3479	1854 Lottie Elizabeth	2998
Harriet	11,550	1832 Hannah Thurston	1780		
Louisa	11,553	1853 Harriet Elizabeth	3468	CHAFFEE	
Phebe	11,552	1851 Harry Hill	3467	1875 Charles Francis	4182
		1890 James Herbert	3481	Charles William	4181
BLAKE		1854 Jennie Nelson	3478	1832 Elvira Carissa	4178
Ann	2631	1825 John Albert	1727	Emily	4179
Ellen	2634	1873 John Dudley	3465	Esther Emily	4180
Henry Clay	2630	1857 Joseph	3470		
Louisa	2632	1850 Julia Florence	3475	CHAPMAN	
Mary	2635	1868 Kitty Clover	3485	1840 Abbie L.	3301
Samuel	2633	1861 Lizzie Lane	3472	1807 Abigail	3305
BLANCHARD		1864 Lizzie Rice	3483	1853 Adelaide Josephene	3320
1855 Alice Benson	1745	1869 Lottie Linwood	3471	1817 Abner Perry	3317
1852 Lucy Nichols	1744	1853 Lucilla Pierce	3477	1873 Algen Baldwin	3318
1857 Maria Woodbury	1746	1824 Maria	1726	1853 Alice Greenwood	3325
		1849 Maria	3466	1828 Amanda	3322
BLODGET		1835 Sarah Emeline	1731	1858 Anne Grace	4176
1855 Albert Morrill	3440	1849 Waldo Pierce	3474	1878 Arthur B.	
1864 Annie Maltby	3444	1865 Walter Darling	3473	1853 Angustine Wash-	
1860 Benjamin Pond	3442	1851 Willis Frank	3476	ington	3322
1857 Charlotte Ripley	3138			1849 Augustus Faulkner	3313
1822 Elizabeth	1674	BULLEN		1851 Clarence Eugene	3320
1876 Frederick Swazey	3445	1805 Hannah	737	1850 Ebenezer Eames	3326
1831 George	1677	1809 Henry Martin	739	1831 Fordyce	3326
1836 George Howard	1679	1810 Laura	740	1836 Fordyce Granville	3303
1862 George Redington	3443	1807 Paulina	738	1850 Fordyce Granville	3328
1864 Grace Howard	3441	1812 Samuel	741	1858 George Albion	3334
1825 Henry	1675			1809 George Granville	3308
1854 Henry	3437	BURRAGE		1844 George T.	3310
1827 John	1676	1874 Champlin	3047	1851 Hannah Prince	3321
1853 Julia Case	3139	1860 Charles Albert	3048	1826 Hannibal Green-	
1819 Mary Thurston	1672	1840 Edwin Augustus	3049	wood	3 84
1820 Sarah Ann	1673	1837 Henry Sweetser	3047	1872 Hannibal Hamlin	3307
1879 Sarah Elizabeth	3345	1857 Henry Thompson	3046	1845 Hannibal Hamlin	3311
1834 William Stephen	1678	1834 Thomas Fairbanks	8 49	1813 Harriet	3315
		1875 Th mas Jayne	8047	1857 Harriet Amanda	3331
BOWRING		1859 William Edwin	3 46	1822 Jarvis	3327
1877 Harriet Cornelia	3249	1838 William Upton	3048	1815 Joseph Greenwood	3316
				1848 Lamartine T.	3312
BRADSTREET		CAMERON		1866 Laura Appleton	4856
Lydia	674	1849 Charles	2071	1845 Leander Thurston	3319
		1861 Emma	2078	1819 Leander Thurston	3326
BROOKS		1863 Freddie	2077	1876 Marion Eliza	3309
1864 Bell	1595	1853 John	2073	1811 Mary	3314
1862 Edwin	1595	1846 Mahala	2069	1847 Pauline Kimball	3319
1850 Emma	1595	1851 Melissa Alice	2072	1838 Sarah Elizabeth	3304
1873 Ida	1595	1866 Moses Nickerson	2078	1856 Sophronia Hazen	3323
BROWN		1848 Sarah Alice	2070	1824 Timothy Appleton	3323
1796 Aaron	2163	1855 Thomas Thurston	2074	1862 Timothy Appleton	3326
1826 Caroline	2164	1867 William	2075	1876 William	1610
1873 Eleanor A.	2167			1841 William Chalmers	3306
1833 George H.	2167				

CHAFFIN—APP.		1748	Judith	95	1812	Calvin	1816	
Arthur L.	11,491	1848	Kimball C.	1846	1866	Charles E.	1548	
Edgar	11,491	1841	Martha Elizabeth	1848	1819	Charles Harris	1845	
Laura	11,491	1716	Mary	92		Clara L.	1550	
Lorin	11,491	1762	Mary	105	1827	Daniel Thurston	1567	
Rosa	11,491	1786	Mary	571	1814	David	1817	
Sarah Emma	11,491	1782	Mehitable	566	1797	Dorothy	1580	
OHANDLER		1758	Richard	103	1810	Dorothy Pearson	572	
Charles Bradford	7884	1843	Richard Henry	1837	1868	Edwin Sumner	1598	
George Frank	3886	1720	Ruth	93	1868	George W.	1556	
Lillian	3987	1948	Sarah Barnes	1839	1798	Hannah B.	1566	
Luther Gross	3885	1846	Sarah Buck	1845	1859	Harry Hudson	1598	
CHASE		1749	Susaunah	98	1862	Hattie B.	1549	
1709	Abigail	63	CLAPP		1826	James Chute	576	
1707	Anne	62	1872	Eugene Payson	1796	Judith	1571	
1717	Benjamin	64	1877	Nellie Eliza	1798	1831	Lucy	1564
	Charles	1155	1874	Rowland Grenville	1797	1803	Lucy	1600
	Elizabeth	1162	CLARK		1810	Luther	1615	
1708	George	69	1871	Arthur Lincoln	4546	1829	Margaret Tappan	1558
1711	Hannah	64		Benjamin Choate	670	1807	Mary	1602
	Hannah Sawyer	1160	1827	Benjamin Platts	2131	1786	Mary H.	1554
1719	Joseph	67	1872	Bertha Maude	4547	1821	Mehitable Thurston	575
1784	Josiah	1151	1865	Betsey	673	1817	Moses	574
	Lydia F.	1157	1835	Charles	2133	1853	Nellie Thurston	1547
	Lydia Thurston	1161	1835	Charles Lovering	4124	1799	Sumner	1597
	Mary	1154	1833	Edward	1315	1822	Sumner O. Thurston	1598
1782	Moses	1150	1831	Eliza Ann	2132	1823	William Thurston	1562
	Nancy	1158	1845	Emma Maria	4126	COOMSTOCK		
1701	Nathan	59	1825	Ezra	1313	Anna	506	
	Nathaniel	1153	1868	Florence Mabel	4545	COONER		
1714	Rebecca	65	1811	Francis Tukey	1808	Carrie Frances	986	
	Rebecca	1152	1837	George	2134	Enoch J.	994	
1706	Stephen	61	1816	George Howe	1308	John	982	
	Susan	1156	1838	Halls Sampson	4125	Margaret B.	985	
	William	1159	1844	Henry Healy	4127	Sarah E.	983	
CHIPMAN		1823	Henry Thurston	1812	Howard	William H.	990	
	Anthony	593	1814	Isaac Towle	1308	COOMBS		
	Daniel	598	1830	Jane Hibbard	4121	1879	Herbert Leslie	11,533
	George	593		Jason	670	1873	Ida May	11,532
	James	598	1881	John	4122	COOPER		
CHURCH		1878	Junius Henri	4548	1871	Blanche May	2092	
1877	Lucy Allen	6345	1833	Meroa Kimball	4123	1846	Daniel Thurston	2092
CHURCHHILL		1786	Moses	670	1848	Maggie	2098	
	Barker Brewster	1122	18 - 9	Moses	2130	1829	Mattie	2090
	Edgar	1122	1816	Nabby Tucker	1308	1842	Vonia	2091
	Lydia	1122		Rhoda	670	CORNING		
CHUTE		1800	Sally	672	1875	Anna M.	3193	
1806	Alexander	1823	1827	Seth	1314	1873	Clara Estelle	3193
1814	Andrew	1841	1819	Sophia	670	1896	Edwin Hartley	3190
1809	Ari I Parish	1834	1822	Stephen Tukey	1810	1871	Herbert Leon	3191
1816	Benjamin Pearson	1849		Thurston	1811	GRAM		
1776	Betsey	568	1791	William Platts	671	Ann	971	
1810	Betsey	1840	1815	William Platts	2129	Benjamin Franklin	968	
1837	Charles Richard	1842	COLBY			Joseph	969	
1722	Daniel	94	1816	Huldah	4074	Mary	970	
1747	Daniel	97		Joseph Benson	4075	CRESSEY		
1754	Daniel	101		Louise Caroline	4076	1804	Aaron	1056
1760	Daniel	104	COLEMAN			1817	Enoch	1061
1787	Daniel	577		Edward	1898	1809	Lucy McIntyre	1059
1753	David	100		John	1898	1814	Rebecca	1060
1756	David	102		Mary	1898	1819	Rebecca L.	1062
1727	David	108		Samuel	1398	1822	Sally	1067
1858	Edward L.	1848	COLLINS			1824	Solomon	1063
1837	Ellen Maria	1835		Carrie Marion	5063	COUMINGS		
1846	Kather Andrews	1838		Helen	5064	1871	Edward Page	4143
1783	Eunice	567		Oscar Ernest	5082	1836	Elizabeth W.	1253
1840	Francis Pearson	1836	COOLMAN			1869	Freeman Franklin	4523
1843	George Albert	1844	1850	Alice M.	1553	1874	Herbert Thurston	4144
1765	Hannah	106	1821	Ann Maria	1551	1840	James Abbott	1254
1790	Hannah	565	1849	Arthur Dinsmore	1546	CURTIS		
1745	James	96	1801	Betsey	1699	1823	Adelaide Elizabeth	890
1751	James	99	1805	Betsey	1601	1830	Charles Edgar	891
1725	James	107	1813	Betsey Little	573			
1783	James	578	1869	Blanche Hinckley	1598			
1850	James Andrew	1847						

FITTS			GABRETT			1871 Joseph	3648	
1848	Adelaide Elizabeth	909	1830 James	8231	1859 Lizzie Jane	3547		
1845	Alice	908	1825 Mary Hardy	8280	Lydia	1957		
1798	Anna	884	GARRISON			Nancy	1951	
1800	Betsy	896	1845 Fanny Elizabeth	1446	Polly	1950		
1824	Cellinda	875	GIBSON			Serena	1963	
1844	Ellen Douglass	907	1868 Alice Louise	11,536	GREELEY			
1859	Frank	912	1860 Arthur Callis	11,534	1836 Charlotte Green-	leaf	1696	
1842	George Harvey	906	1861 Eva Lucretia	11,585	GREEN			
1844	Harvey Edmund	882	GIFFORD			1871 Frank H.	4014	
1821	Hiram	873	Ernest Conrad	5058	1868 Lottie M.	4013		
1812	Hiram Lewis	905	Mittee Marion	5056	1864 Moses	4012		
1796	Jonathan	872	GILLETT			GRIFFIN		
1832	Julia de Francey	878	1844 Abel	1118	Andrew	1891		
1808	Lovina	904	Fanny	1119	George	1869		
1851	Martha Minerva	910	Franklin	1116	John	1890		
1853	Mary Ida	911	Hannah	1115	GUILD			
1843	Rollin Jonathan	881	Harriet	1118	Jeannie Thurston	1256		
1802	Sally Bartlett	897	Lova	1117	HALE			
1825	Sophia	876	Otis	1114	1839 Augustus S.	1873		
1827	Sophronia	877	Sarah	1112	1825 Elizabeth Thurston	1871		
1822	Sylvia	874	GODAY			1808 Henry	569	
1847	Virgil	868	Martha	1893	1807 Joseph	568		
1838	Wealthy	879	GOGGIN			1809 Mary	570	
1836	Wilton	830	1877 Bertha Lois	8985	Mary	1256		
FLAGG			1879 Everett Lamont	8986	Matthew	1258		
1793	Dolly	760	GOODIN			Sarah	1257	
1797	George Washington	762	1871 Edmond Alphonzo	4157	1828 Thomas Thurston	1372		
1795	Rebecca	761	1863 Etwin Alonzo	4155	HALL			
1791	Sally	759	1867 Elizabeth Janett	4156	1844 Anna Elizabeth	1527		
1803	Samuel Ward	768	1864 Elsie Orrena	4154	1841 Augustus	1526		
1790	William	758	GOODWIN			1806 Jane	1255	
FLETCHER			1868 Charles Addison	4550	1804 Sarah Thurston	Phillips	1252	
1865	Charles Walter	5265	GOOGIN			HALLOCK		
FOSTER			1827 Albion Keith Paris	4916	1878 Ethelyn	8856		
Alexander	1860	1846 Charles Sumner	4927	HAMBLEN				
Amrose	1869	1838 Christiana Plumner	4922	1833 Ambrose Thurston	2008			
Belinda	1866	1837 Daniel Thurston	4928	1836 Margaret	2019			
Charlotte Trumbull	1865	1865 Edith Cressey	4913	HARRIS				
Deborah Tarr	1868	1831 Ellen Hannah	4921	Eunice	472			
Elijah	1862	1829 Francis Byrou	4920	1767? Mary	470			
Frederick	1861	1868 Fred Carlton	4919	1769 Phebe	471			
Harriet Thorp	1869	1825 Louisa Maria	4915	HART				
John Jackson	1863	1843 Lucy Abby	4926	1858 Clara Thurston	3223			
Nancy Thurston	1867	1940 Lydia Ann	4925	1860 Harriet Atwood	3229			
Thomas	1864	1859 Mary Louise	4917	1856 Samuel Newell	3227			
FRENCH			1838 William Noyes	4924	HAYDEN			
1815	Marshall	1566	GOOLD			1862 Asa Thurston	4734	
Sumner	1568	1852 Eleanor Walker	5183	1860 Edwin	4733			
1864	Sumner Faville	1570	1848 Frank Eugene	5182	1864 Mary	4735		
Susannah Thurston	1567	1841 Harriet Eliza	5180	HAYNES				
FYFE			1856 Milbury Green	5184	1861 Annie Mary	4512		
1863	Thomas Wilder	4051	1848 William Dwight	5131	Ella	4507		
GAGE			GORHAM			Franklin Wallace	4507	
1774? Betsy	360	1873 Clarence Maynard	4978	1856 Homer Dana	4510			
1772? Daniel	369	1867 Edwin Thurston	4977	1857 John Thurston	4511			
1776? Hannah	361	1877 Fanny	4980	1858 Lella Emma	4509			
GARDINER			1875 Lewis Clayton	4979	Lizzie Emma	4507		
1867	Clara Standish	4806	1866 Mary Hayward	4976	Willard Augustus	4507		
1874	Curtisa Crane	4897	GOSS			HAZEN		
1864	Julia Thurston	4806	Austin Colby Stin-	son	2115	1877 Carrie Mabel	5107	
GARFIELD			GOTT			HEALD		
1810	Abraham	434	Almira T.	1955	1861 Abby Frances	2879		
1821	Andrew Jackson	439	1857 Castillo Doddridge	3546	1862 Cadie Ada	2880		
1824	Daniel Jackson	440	1869 Effie May	3550	1856 Della Maria	2877		
1817	David	437	1861 Eva Florence	3548	1852 Eunice	2876		
1806	Eunice	432	1867 Frank Ell	3549	1866 Flora Elvira	2871		
1814	Fanny	436	Hannah	1952	1860 Mary Emma	2878		
1812	John	435	Isaac	1954	1869 Wm. Alden Russell	2882		
1808	Maria	438	James T.	1956				
1819	Solomon	433						
GARNEY								
1876	Amos Franklin	4279						
1871	Annie Cross	4277						
1873	John Ambrose	4278						
1878	Sumner Parker	4280						

HIGGINS		HOYER		1856	Flora	2691		
1866	Freddie Eugene	2888	1876 Francis	1609	Frank	2689		
HILL			1876 Martin	1609	Minnie	2688		
1844	Henry Newell	4487	HUBBARD		1858	William	2692	
1854	James Thurston	4491	1873 Alice Jeanette	5268	JEWETT			
1851	Jane Kliza	4490	1876 Amy Louise	5269	1851	Ansel	2656	
1846	Jason Abbott	4488	HUMPHREY			David	486	
1850	Susan Ellen	4489	1871	Mary	8394	1855	Emma Jessie	2657
HILTON			HUNTOON			Eunice	488	
	Betsy	318	1853	Albert	846	18 7	Frank Rowley	2658
	Daniel	325	1789	Ariel	840		Henry C.	473
1813	Hannah	820	1851	Ariel Augustus	8 8	1864	Howard Leslie	2659
	Jo eph	824	1816	Augustus Pingry	844		John	489
	Mehitable	821	1813	Eudosa Dorothy	843	1847	Marcellus	2653
	Nathaniel	827	1800	Harvey	852		Mary	474
1772	Sally	319	1843	Ira McLaughlin	856	1849	Maxie	485
	Stephen	823	1847	Lenira Janett	857		Phoebe	487
	Theodore	326	1861	Mary	845	1853	Sumner	2656
	Winthrop	828	1832	Mary Augusta	849	JONES		
HINCKS			1839	Ora Moree	8 5	1877	Ada Helen	2650
1872	Annie Hart	8423	1809	Parmentas	841	JORDAN		
1879	Annie Perry	8427	1836	Ransom	8 4	1835	John Henry	24478
1869	Edward Baldwin	8423	1810	Ransom	86 0	KEELER—APP.		
1-44	Edward Young	8426	1794	Reuel	851	1862	Jessie Almira	11,451
1846	Enoch Pond	8428	1832	Reuel	8 8	1864	Mary Elizabeth	11,451
1875	Henry Winslow	8430	1805	Roxana	859	1867	Oscar Hibbard	11,451
1856	Jane Isabel	8432	1811	Sylvanus	842	KELLEY		
1849	John Howard	8431	1791	Tryphena	850	1867	Grace Gertrude	5267
1879	Percy Thurston	24313	1847	Tryphena Ruth	847	KELSEY		
1875	Robert Stanley	8425	1832	William Philo	848	1866	Alice Cornelia	1584
1841	William Bliss	8422	HUNTRESS			1862	Archibald Rodell	1583
1870	William Thurston	8424	1849	Albert Bridge	2772	1870	Clara Dean	1585
HOBERT			1842	Charles Walker	2769	1858	Frank Chester	1582
1826	Daniel Franklin	1180	1840	Clara Ann	2768	1854	James Munroe	1581
1821	Elizabeth	1177	1846	Francis Edson	2771	1873	Sarah Malvina	1586
1829	George Fargo	11 2	1844	George Hervey	2770	KENNISON		
1831	Hannah Wright	1183	1838	John Emery	2767	Asenath	2434	
1818	Huldah	1176	1827	William Augustus	2768	Daniel	2435	
1833	Joel Williams	1184	HURD			Elmon	2444	
1824	Martha Jane	1179	1788	Anna	782	Henry	2442	
1822	Mary	1178	1787	Asenath	783	Isaac	2437	
1828	Sextus	1181	1793	Lydia	781	Ivory	2436	
1319	Warren	1176	1795	Lydia	788	John	2440	
HODGDON			1798	Lydia	790	Mary	2443	
1860	Charlie Merrill	3932	1790	Parmentas	785	Melvina	2439	
1835	George Morey	3981	1801	Paulina	791	Oliver	2441	
1832	Hiram	3930	1798	Ruel	789	Susan	2438	
1838	Sarah Eaton	3933	1789	Samuel	785	KILBORN		
HOLBROOK			1792	Samuel	787	1742	Daniel	71
	Abbie Jane	2864	INGRAHAM			KIMBALL		
	Cyrus Delmont	2863	1865	Annie Belle	2107	Benjamin	1288	
HOPKINSON				Benjamin	1284	Eliza	1284	
1806	Deborah Thurston	750		Caroline	1283	Ellen	1286	
1800	Dolly Scribner	747		Caroline	1285	Leonard	1287	
1799	Hannah	746		Charles	1287	Thurston	1285	
1804	Harriet	749	1857	Edwin	2102	KIMBLE		
1797?	Joseph	745	1807	Elizabeth Thurston	1282	1859	Ellen M.	1611
1807	Lucy Dana	751	1863	Enos Eugene	2106	1857	Fanny Colman	1909
1795	Noyes	744		Henry	1264	1874	Flora May	1611
1793?	Samuel	743	1805	James Milk	1261	1871	Frank S.	1611
1802	Sarah Thurston	748	1861	Job Washburn	2105	1861	John E.	1611
				John Phillips Thurst		1877	Lucy	1611
HORNE				ton	1286	1853	Mary L.	1610
1850	Charles Albert	2534	1809	Joseph Holt	1268	1864	William Colman	1611
1845	Charles William	2532		Josephene	1268	KING		
1847	Fanny Sarah	2538		Julia	1268	Albertus Rice	2685	
1852	George Allen	2535	1855	Louisa	1263	Emogene Crowell	2687	
1843	Georgianna Emma	2581	1872	Nancy Jeannette	2101	Eva Arletta	2696	
1841	Gustavus Henry	2580	1858	Ralph	2103			
1855	John Edwin	2536		Sarah	2103			
1861	Susan Alice	2587		Sargent	1265			
				William	1264			
HOUSE			IRVING					
1871	Elwood Horace	4557	1854	Edson E.	2690			
				Emma	2693			

KINGSBURY			LOUGEE			MEAD		
1862	Charles Henry	2280	1853	Grace Anna	4329	1871	Ida Frances	5272
1880	Deborah Folsom	2277	1855	Mabel	4830	1874	Olive Josephene	5273
1827	Elizabeth Mary	2276	1852	Mittee	4328	MELLEN—APP.		
1866	John Gilman	2282	LOW			Archie Collater 11,462		
1861	Maude Thurston	2279	Caroline			Caroline Elizabeth 11,479		
1883	Samuel Henry	2278	Frances			Charles B. 11,480		
1884	Samuel Lincoln	2281	LOWE			Ella T. 11,480		
KLUEGEL			1860	Annie E.	3013	Emma C. 11,480		
1876	George Taylor	4724	1858	Charles Henry	3012	Franklin C. 11,480		
KNAPP			1867	Florence Gertrude	3015	Franklin Stebbins 11,483		
John E.			1864	Frank Preston	3014	Jennie 11,480		
Orrin C.			1847	Helen Frances	3007	John Z. 11,490		
KNIGHT			1857	Jennie Maria	3011	Minnie Caroline 11,482		
John Edward			1849	Louise Caroline	3008	Nettie Theresa 11,482		
KNOX			LUNT			1832 Zebina Tillson 11,480		
1851	George Peabody	3941	1833	Ann Brown	11,847	MENTZER		
LADD			1857	Emma Frances	2258	1877 Charles Almond 5360		
1815	Adeline	821	1861	John Franz Sigel	2260	MERBILL		
1807	Caroline	818	1823	John Thurston	11,842	Catherine c2155		
1871	Freddie Warren	11,592	1890	John True	2259	Catherine Brabrook 3889		
1877	George	11,593	1856	Lilla Stanton	2256	1840 Franklin Thurston 4120		
1820	Harriet	823	1830	Martha E.	11,843	1851 Flora Maria 4123		
1818	James Monroe	822	1858	Frisilla Clara Augusta	2255	John c2155		
1867	Lilly May	11,591	1856	Rose Standish	2257	1836 Julia Carpenter 4129		
1805	Lorenda	817	1863	Ulyases Grant	2261	1849 Lucia Meritable 4123		
1810	Lorenda	819	MACKINTOSH			1845 Simeon Thurston 4121		
1878	Nellie	11,594	1867	Frederick L.	11,846	William c2155		
1825	Noah Jefferson	825	1860	Hiram P.	11,845	MESERVE		
1827	Wallace Wingate	826	1856	Willis A.	11,844	1869 Frank R. 4379		
1812	Washington Thurston	820	MACOMBER			1878 Ida M. 4381		
1822	Washington Thurston	824	1878	Norman B.	4875	1872 Wilbor M. 4380		
LEONARD			1867	William M.	4874	MESENGER		
1874	Earnest Wilder	4057	MAGRATH			Caroline 1869		
1872	Elsie	4056	1878	Gertrude Estella	5841	Elizabeth 1368		
1869	Frederick Thurston	4055	MAJOR			MOORES		
1876	Lois Russell	4058	1869	Lizzie Lucretia	8729	1878 Benjamin 1606		
LIBBEY			1878	Ralph Thurston	3,800	1847 Daniel Thurston 1614		
1844	Charles Henry	11,537	1877	Reginald Erving	8732	1868 Eddie Lincoln 1612		
1861	Eleanor	5257	1876	Sarah Theresa	3731	1838 Edward Payson 1607		
1849	Elizabeth Frances	11,533	MARSTON			1873 Emma 1612		
1868	George Everett	c2527	1847	Cyrus Crafts	2853	1845 Hannah Thurston 1613		
1842	Helen Augusta	11,533	1831	Dora F.	3860	1878 Hattie 1614		
1869	John Samuel	a2527	1852	Evelyn	3855	1884 Henry Martyn 1605		
LINCOLN			1864	Howard Abbott	3858	1832 Jeremiah Colman 1604		
1869	Hattie Maria	4711	1845	Kate	3849	1840 Lucy Colman 1608		
LITONFIELD			1849	Mary	3854	1878 Mary 1604		
Carrie			1867	Willie M.	3859	1890 Mary B. 1603		
LITTLEFIELD			MARTIN			1871 Mary Emma 1606		
1850	Abby Hoyt	2783	1852	Adah Maria	1193	1843 Samuel Stillman 1612		
1843	Eliza Jane	2779	1831	Alonzo	1199	1874 Stella Winfred 1614		
1848	Fitz Henry	2782	1828	Asher	1198	1836 William Colman 1606		
1841	Frances Augusta	2777	1824	Maria	1196	1870 William Colman 1614		
1838	George	2775	1826	Mark	1197	1871 William Henry 1604		
1844	Lewis	2780	1819	Mary Elizabeth	1192	1867 William Henry 1606		
1843	Mary Jane	2778	1837	Reuben	1201	MOULTON		
1846	Phebe	2781	1822	Ripley	1195	Silas 277		
1839	Susan Adeline	2776	1833	Sarah	1200	MURDOCK		
LOOKE			1855	Sarah Alma	1194	1877 Charles Edward 3165		
1844	Carrie	4114	MASON			1874 Frank Milton 3164		
1837	Charles Collins	4110	1875	Florence	8010	NASON		
1824	Dewitt Clinton	4109	1873	Nellie Frances	3009	1872 Albert 4427		
1848	Diantha Dickey	4116	MAY			1870 Ella 4426		
1841	Ellot S.	4112	1876	Gertrude	8829	1875 Fannie Elizabeth 8007		
1842	Hannah Merrill	4113	1874	Grace L.	8828	NEALLY		
1849	Henry Eustace	4117	MCKENNEY			1859 Sarah Frances 4588		
1829	John Lovering	4106	1840	Annie Maria	2880	NEWBERRY		
1824	Lucy Maria	4104	1843	Charles J.	2838	1876 George Warren 11,504		
1827	Nancy	4105	Clara E.			1862 George William 11,504		
1846	Sarah Julia	4115	1853	Ida E.	2838	NEWELL		
1831	Susan Collins	4107	1838	Lucy Jane	2827	1819 Harriet Atwood 3226		
1839	Victoria Richardson	4111	1856	Sarah J.	2839			
			1836	William A.	2826			

NOBLE			1702 David	24	FUTNAM		
1864 Walter Herbert	4581		1780 Elizabeth	526	Ann Maria	3063	
NOURSE			Gertrude	1818	Charles Benjamin	3053	
1843 Mary Susan	993		Grace	1819	Daniel Cowdin	3058	
1832 Nathaniel Thurston	992		1881 Hannah	14	Frank Porter	3063	
1847 Sarah Elizabeth	994		1785 Hannah	531	Frederic Adams	3068	
NOYES			Harriet	506	James Edward	3053	
1801 Edna Adams	1098		Henry	505	Thomas Farrington	3063	
1799 Elizabeth Wyatt	1092		Henry	509	Walter Herbert	3053	
1832 Hulda	4573		Ida	1318	William Sweetser	3053	
1795 James	1090		1694 Jedediah	21	RAND		
1797 Jane	1091		1791 John	532	1828 Charles Henry	2297	
Judith Stickney	1094		1699 Jonathan	28	1831 Ellen Elizabeth	2298	
1806 Nicholas Moody	1095		1822 Laburton	1818	RAYMOND		
Phebe Thurston	490 app.		Louisa	5 3	1845 Luman	3003	
Rev. Randall	491 app.		Louise	1819	1845 Lyman	3004	
NUTE			1794 Luther	503	1849 Mary Abbie	3005	
1878 Lillian Alice	5210		1838 Martha A. C.	1323	REED		
NUTTING			1834 Mary Thurston	1822	1871 Helen	3839	
1842 Ann Jane Morrill	2945		1695 Mehitable	22	1863 Ida M.	3831	
1846 Frank Thurston	2846		1783 Nehitable	527	RIEH		
1838 Horatio Nelson	2843		Nydra	1819	Allura	2715	
1848 Jerome Jewett	2847		1704 Oliver	25	David	2731	
1840 Marcellus Albert	2844		1682 Phebe	15	John L.	2714	
1852 Mary Elizabeth	2848		Phebe	503	Louisa	2732	
OSBORNE			Richard	506	RICHARDS		
1804 Abram	382		1887 Ruth	17	1878 Effie Jane	4455	
1794 Ephraim	380		1776 Ruth	522	1876 Ernest Irving	4454	
1787 Hepzibah B.	377		Samuel	507	1875 Harry Wilbur	4451	
1792 John	379		1891 Sarah	20	1878 Rosetta Mary	4452	
1790 Lydia K.	378		Sarah	503	RICHARDSON		
1801 Miriam	381		1778 Sarah W.	523	1829 Amos Thurston	2090	
OSGOOD			1820 Sarah W.	1317	Clara	2094	
1852 Benjamin Binney	3075		Susan	508	1877 Frank Linden	3215	
1846 Clara Call	3071		1798? William	506	Frederick	2092	
1844 Edward Tufts	3081		William	506	1887 Henry Brown	3263	
1854 Emily Call	3077		William	1319	John	3266	
1857 Frederick Hunting-	3078		1825 William Henry	1819	1833 John Francis	3261	
ton	3078		PERKINS		1837 Mabel Wolcott	3262	
1847 George	3072		1823 Martha	11,836	Mary Ann	3063	
1851 John Gardner	3074		PHELPS		1841 Mary Elizabeth	3267	
1861 Mary Florence	3080		1837 Edward Douglass	3940	1878 Mary Wolcott	3265	
1853 Samuel Call	3076		PHILBRICK		1871 Thomas Farrar	3264	
1859 Walter Griffith	3079		1806 Anna McKenstry	867	William	2601	
1849 William Thurston	3073		1794 Betsey Eliza	863	RING		
PALMER			1811 Diah	868	Abijah	308	
Aaron	2725		1798 Dorothy	865	Daniel	313	
Mary E.	2725		1816 Emily Bingham	869	Iphalish	309	
PARKER			1801 Luu	863	Rebecca	310	
1875 George Gilman	1829		1796 Samuel	864	Sally	311	
1877 Herbert Chandler	1830		PHILBROOK		Stephen	312	
PAUL			1854 Charles	3349	ROBARDS		
1845 Dealbea Ossa	2247		1856 Ella	3350	1831 Esther	2126	
1849 William	2248		1846 Francis Thurston	3347	1823 George	2123	
PEABODY			1859 Harriet	3351	1825 Henry	2124	
1865 Ada Louise	3269		1848 William Thomas	3348	1827 Laura	2125	
1871 Francis Richardson	3272		PHILLIPS		1821 Lucy	2122	
1866 Henry Asa	3270		Ivers	1386	1817 Mary	2121	
1864 Mary Gertrude	3268		Sally	1385	1836 William	2127	
1869 William Welcome	3271		PIERCE		ROGERS		
PEARSON			1851 Harvey Thomas	2061	Hester Ann	1603	
1689 Abigail	18		1846 Hollis Loring	2059	Mary Jane	1603	
1706? Bartholomew	26		1849 Ida Ella	2060	1872 Stephen Thurston	1753	
1690 Benjamin	19		1870 James Wilson	5275	1868 William Thurston	1752	
Charles	1819		1844 Mahale Thurston	2068	ROUNDY		
1832 Charles S.	1321		1841 Susan Elizabeth	2057	1872 Nellie Lillian	3203	
1884 Daniel	16		1839 Thomas Warren	2056	RUNDLETT		
1796? Daniel	504		PIKE		1870 Maud Noble	4685	
Daniel	1819		Job	11,517	RUSSELL		
1830 Daniel Thurston	1820		John	11,518	1831 Ellen	2049	
PERKINS			Simon	11,519	1851 Hannah	2053	
PERKINS			POND		1841 Mahala	2051	
PERKINS			1844 Mary Bliss	3421	1-37 Margaret Ann	2050	
PERKINS			PRESCOTT		1845 Mary Elizabeth	2067	
PERKINS			1875 Roscoe Edwin (p. 600)	3929	1829 Rachel Ann	2048	

RYAN			SMALL			STARKEY		
1876	Thomas Hartley	8195	1831	Amos T.	1993	1841	Elizabeth Amanda	3168
			1826	Edward	1991	1836	Sarah Harriet	3161
	SAGER		1838	Edward Fairfield	3595			
	Fanny Adaline	3113	1839	Elizabeth S.	1996		STEVENS	
	Frederick Whitney	8112	1836	Elizabeth Thurston	3594	1862	Hattie L.	3181
			1823	Enoch	1992	1864	Henry H.	3182
	SARGENT		1855	Frances Abbie				
1874	Grace	11,539		McKay	3602		STICKNEY	
1877	Walter	11,540	1876	Freddie Harry	5044	1878	William	845
			1839	Hannah Ann	8596			
	SAUNDERS		1824	John	1990			
1825	Elizabeth	607	1850	Maggie Helen		1872	Alden Turner	8667
1846	Emily C.	611		Thurston	3600	1842	Amos	2011
1840	Henry	610	1822	Martha	1987	1869	Anna Lillian	8666
1823	Margaret	606	1822	Mary Ann	1989	1850	Enoch Small	2014
1821	Mary Ann	605	1858	Mary Evelyn	3603	1839	Ira	2010
1832	Samuel	608	1820	Mary Hatch	1986	1865	Ira S.	3665
1836	William E.	609	1843	Matilda	3597	1845	James Edwin	2012
			1853	Pauline Ackley	3601	1874	Lyman H. skell	3668
	SAWYER		1844	Serena	1998	1877	Maggie Hamblen	8669
1871	Addie Bell	4679	1848	Stephen Thurston	3599	1851	Sophronia Eliza-	
1873	Hattie	4680	1836	Susan T.	1995		beth	2015
1824	Jabez	1418	1845	Sylvia	3598	1856	Sullivan	2017
1821	Mary Osgood	1412	1838	Walter H.	1994	1847	Walter Bntler	2018
1819	Samuel Thurston	1411	1842	William W.	1997	1863	William Edward	3664
1378	Will T.	4681						
	SCHMALL		SMITH			STOKES		
	Anna	4039	1858	Alice Emma	2517		Stephen A. Lary	2461
	Augustus	4040	1811	Alvah Chase	837			
	Lizzie	4038	1868	Anson Eugene	2520		STRANG	
			1790	Asenath	827	1868	Catherine Malvina	4810
	SEARLE		1799	Betsey	832			
1824	Augusta Maria	1375	1863	Estella Eugenia	2519		TARR	
1825	Augusta Maria	1376	1860	Flora Anna	2518		Edward	2189
1809	Benjamin Gardner	454	1814	Frederic Plummer	834		Eliza	1861
	Betsey	456	1807	Hannah	835		George Washington	2140
1827	Ellen Eliza	1377	1876	Henry Arthur	4607		Howard	1863
1798	Jacob	452	1802	Hiram	838		Jane	1862
1761	Jeremiah	449	1798	John	831		Phebe	1859
1794	Jeremiah	451	1796	Josiah	830		Washington	1860
	Jonathan	458	1873	Lillie Bell	4606		William	2138
	Martha	457	1804	Moses	834			
	Mehitable	459	1809	Moses Thurston	886	1857	Addie Frances	4286
1814	Richard	455	1786	Sally	816	1876	Annie Gertrude	3709
1783	Stephen	450	1794	Thomas	829	1862	Edward Sanford	4728
1803	Stephen	453				1860	Emma Kate	4283
						1873	Fannie May	3707
	SEAVEY		1876	Corstant	4831	1874	Frank Thurston	3708
1864	Carrie Emma	4378	1875	Mary	4830	1863	George Brainerd	4725
			1878	Rufus	4882	1856	Henry Thurston	4726
						1868	James Townsend	4727
	SHAW		SOUTH WORTH			1868	Joseph Carr	4287
1854	Anna Howard	4228				1849	Lucy	4720
	Betsey	2,554				1850	Mary	4723
1863	Carrie Louise	4231	1812	Loren Albert	2832		TEAGUE	
	Elias	2,568	1808	Mary Caroline	2831	1848	Georgia Day	1531
	Esther	2,559	1822	Milo	2834	1850	Ida Eudora	1532
1857	Frank Lewis	4229	1806	Phineas Thurston	2830	1866	Joseph	1533
	Hannah Mary	2,555	1817	Willard	2333	1842	Lizzie Hall	1530
	Leonard	2,558				1838	Orlando	1529
1867	Margaret Ellen	4232						
1860	Mary Adelaide	4230	1822	Amos	1825		TERRY	
	Susan	2,557	1856	Amos Little	1381		Caroline	1124
			1846	Clara Tucker	1326		Julius	1125
			1859	George John	1334			
1821	Elizabeth N.	1164	1859	Jennie Smith	1332		THOMAS	
1819	Hiram W.	1468	1851	Judith Follansbee	1325	1875	Cornelia Thurston	4813
1831	Horace Agard	1465	1849	Martha Savary	1327	1873	William Standish	4812
1833	Lyman Thurston	1466						
							THOMPSON	
	SIBLEY		1879	Levi R.	4685	1828	Artemas Richard-	1220
1863	Hattie May	3835	1874	True Thurston	4684		son	1216
1872	James Thurston	3836	1871	Vinna R.	4683	1820	Daniel Thurston	1215
1877	Sadie	3837				1819	Hannah Smith	4270
						1858	Horace M.	4270
	SKEELE		1815	Benjamin	1136	1824	Jane Dutch	1218
1854	Arthur Fessenden	3434	1820	Charles	1137	1823	Lorenzo Dow	1217
1857	Charles Blodget	3435	1810	Eunice	1138			
1852	Henry Blodget	3433	1812	Phineas	1135			
1865	Walter Fisher	3436	1812	Stephen Thurston	1134			

PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL THURSTON OF NEWBURY.

The dates at left of names denote the time of marriage, when known; the number at end of name, the number of the person married.

A		Baldwin —		Bowman Zadoc				
1826	Abbot Chas. Benj.	2198	1879	Bail Helen Augusta	5806	1878	Bowring Henry	8248
1876	Abbott Nellie May	5211	1801	Bail Lydia	428		Boyder Nellie	11,494
1851	Ackley Julia	886	1841	Ballard Sarah	11,487	1858	Brabrook Albert A.	8892
1854	Ackley Pauline	8611	1860	Banks Henry	3689	1857	Bradbury Fred'k E.	2454
	Adams Abby	525		Banks William	2712	1826	Bradstreet Lydia	674
	Adams Dudley	606		Bannan Isabel M.	2299	1874	Bragg Mary Etta	5167
1764	Adams Edmund	83		Barber Elizabeth	2010		Bray Avery	1916
	Adams Hannah	94		Barbour Hannah C.	2806	1882	Bray Olive	2249
1773	Adams John	161	1878	Barker Catharine	1701		Bray widow	924
	Adams —	486	1886	Barnes Harmon	4479	1874	Brewton Daniel	8566
	Adjutant John F.	4388	1889	Barnes Jeremiah R.	£29		Bridges Martha	863
1865	Adjutant Lydia F.	4408	1844	Barnes Moses	4010	1868	Brimhall Ellen Ma-	
1848	Albee Alice Vose	2056	1855	Barney Joseph M.	1349		tilda	4897
	Aldrich Dea. Benson	4073		Barrett Jabez	3875		Brooks Anna	2709
1871	Aldrich Thomas	5100	1846	Barrett Mary Ann	3994	1849	Brooks Edwin Alex.	1693
18 - 9	Allard Jacob	2478		Barron George	1898		Brooks Laura	1264
1845	Allard Job	4524	1850	Bartels Lucretia			Brooks Mary	1263
1878	Allard Rose Abby	4416		Harrington	1647	1790	Brown Aaron	687
	Allen Abigail	1387	1870	Bartlett Eleanor	3188	1877	Brown Abbie Susan	4946
	Allen Amos	755	1877	Bartlett Geo. Leroy	4683	1826	Brown Abial Turner	2163
	Allen Caroline	1304		Bartlett John	2778		Brown Ann	1694
1815	Allen Eunice	1390		Bartlett Richard	329	1828	Brown Betsey	1610
1843	Allen Lydia Ann	801		Bartlett Wilson	819	1833	Brown Eliza A.	2492
	Allen Mary J.	1870	1864	Barton John	4015		Brown Elizabeth (p.	
1790	Allen Dr. Silas	403		Battis Harriet L.	3046		496)	2581
	Allen William	1989		Battles David	8028	1878	Brown Ella Ann	8073
1846	Alley Alonzo	4316	1868	Beag Jacob	8849		Brown John	2662
1839	Alley Mary Ann	2508		Bean Elby	4466		Brown Mary	4376
1870	Alloway Hester Ann	1604	1814	B an Moses	863	1811	Brown Prudence	540
	Alvard Hattie	906	1842	Beardsley Almeida		1847	Brown Sarah R.	
1877	Ames Edward Morris	1448		Ward	905		(King)	1416
1878	Anderson Anna		1874	Beavins Benj. Owen	4693	1861	Brown Susan	1678
	Caroline	4692		Belcher Nathaniel	11,490	1865	Brownson Susan W.	1189
1874	Andrews Almon	8961		Bemas Sarah	4247	1876	Bryant Frank	4288
1860	Andrews Amos F.	2455	1867	Benfield Marcus	2981	1851	Bryant Samuel P.	4290
	Andrews Benjamin	1864	1680	Benjamin Priscilla	p. 21	1847	Buck Ann Catherine	1728
	Andrews Charles	4409	1877	Bennett A. Eugene	5184	1842	Buck Charlotte Maria	1727
	Andrews Eunice R.	2784	1850	Benschaten Phebe		1926	Buck Dea. John	545
	Ann Van	1447		Ann Van	1447	1862	Buckminster Jos. K.	8596
1863	Andrews John	2084	1856	Bensley Ruth Healy	4916		Buel Thomas	3043
1853	Andrews Sarah	2980	1827	Benson Clara Matilda	548		Bullen Philip	735
1875	Angel Edwin	3182		Benson Eliza	3619	1821	Burge Sarah	501
1878	Annis Hattie	2786	1846	Benson Matthew	2860		Burgess Julia	2706
1833	Annis Mary	2094	1830	Bessey Eliza	2708		Burr Montague	8706
1768	Arday Mary	923		Betta Dea. Silas	896	1855	Burnham Charles	
	Argvay —	4517	1866	Bickford John C.	4238		Huntoon	4120
	Arnold J. B.	2090	1865	Billings Amaziah	8698	1848	Burnham Eliza Ann	2824
1859	Aspinwall John	4702	1853	Billings Elizabeth J.	8021	1862	Burnham Elizabeth	
	Atkinson Bradley	2785		Billings George	1900		Denison	1885
1856	Atkinson Chas. L. F.	2937	1817	Black Nabby	1064		Burnham Emily	4186
	Austin Ann Eliza-		1845	Blaisdell Charles		1873	Burnham Sarah Eliza	1917
	beth	1319		Henry	11,548	1842	Burns Ann	2840
1844	Austin Elizabeth	2200	1849	Blaisdell Henry	2504	1744	Burpee Hepzibah	187
1785	Ayer John	792		Blaisdell John	2038	1751	Burpee Priscilla	139
			1870	Blake Abigail Allard		1845	Burr George	875
				(Ham) (Tyler)	2447	1872	Burr George	911
1799	Babcock Edward	708		Blake Eunice	838	1833	Burrage Jonathan	8045
1866	Bacon Dr. Amasa D.	1835		Blake Meehack	2629		Burrage L.	407
1865	Bacon Ann C.	3878	1843	Blanchard Caroline	2773	1864	Buswell Mary Jane	4539
	Bacon C.	2735		Blanchard Dr. Sam-			Buswell Susan	1318
	Bacon Mary	165		uel Woodbury	1743	1823	Butler Deborah	1890
1863	Bagley Eva B.	5013		Blatchford George	1859		Butler Ruth	1931
1844	Bagley Frances E.	2401		Blatchford Marg't O.	1884		Butler — (p. 493)	222
1841	Bailey Clarissa M.	842		Blatchford Rhoda	664		Buzzell Charles	1262
1774	Bailey Jesse	765	1831	Bliss Moses B.	738			
1827	Bailey William	613	1818	Blodgett Dea. Bliss	542			
	Bailey William	1893	1860	Blodgett Emeline L.	24481			
1817	Baker David	1185		Boardman Stephen	78	1843	Calderwood Callista	2094
	Baker Hannah	2282	1822	Boutelle Caroline	1966	1876	Calkins Melville	
	Baker Nancy	11,330		Bowen Elizabeth S.	1443		Adelbert	1194
1877	Baker Stella L.	2869	1817	Bowers Ann	541	1841	Cameron Capt. Dan'l	2064
1784	Balch Daniel	82	1874	Bowker Josephene		1845	Cameron Capt. Dan'l	2068
	Balch —	506		Cora	5276		Cameron Sidney	4093
	Baldwin Henry	2487						

1871 Campbell Arthur Charles	5101	1878 Clemments William	2966		
1871 Canney John F.	4333	1766 Clifford Elizabeth	229	Dalley Horace	3035
1867 Carey Helen	4494	1848 Clifford Elsie Ann	4147	1830 Dalley James	4140
1785 Carle on Benjamin	283	1852 Clough Harriet	4185	1869 Dantforth Lucien	4257
1840 Carleton Lydia	1835	1867 Clough Ira A.	2468	1888 Daniels Eben Shilla-ber	2745
1855 Carlton Ira	3058	Clough T. S.	5090	1844 Daniels Merrit	866
1859 Carpenter Anne Frances	1749	Coats David	80	Daniels Thomas	4636
1849 Carpenter John	904	1875 Colby Austin Avery	2015	1852 Darling Charlotte	1891
Carpenter Mrs. Sarah	2299	1866 Colby Huldah	5017	Margretta	
Carr Augustus E.	4113	1841 Colby James	869	1853 Darling E. Meline	1729
Carr Elizabeth	345	Colby Joseph	4078	Billings	425
1846 Carson Julia Ann	2512	Colby Joshua	667	1808 Darling Fanny	2948
1845 Carter Mary Ann	4210	Colby Susan	2477	1816 Dascomb Elizabeth	1409
Carter Mrs. Pierce	645	Coleman John	1346	Davis Agnes	178
1875 Carter Vandalia	2854	1832 Collins Eleanora	4515	1874 Davis Annie	4694
1852 Case Sarah Page	1676	1839 Collins Mary Ann	1442	Davis Bradley	2486
Case Samuel, Esq.	2161	Collins Warren G.	5061	1857 Davis Charles	4092
1833 Caswell Samuel Melvin	2993	Colman Dea. Benj.	105	Davis Frank	4505
Carkins Sarah	901	1837 Colman Dorothy Pearson	551	1845 Davis George N.	2452
1867 Center Lucy Ann	8177	Colman Jeremiah	571	1849 Davis John	11,504
1807 Chadwick Mary	863	1792 Colman William	500	1875 Davis Lizzie M.	384
Chadwick Samuel	861	Comstock Capt. Wm.	506	1870 Davis Lydia	4987
Chaffee Leonard	4177	1812 Congdon Diantha	900	1855 Davis Mary	1119
Chaffin Lyander	11,491	1812 Conkey Esther	44481	1874 Davis Nahala	593
1829 Chamberlain Martha	872	Conner John Lyford	981	Day Frank Sawyer	3558
1869 Chambers Ava M.	1345	Converse Amasa M.	4126	Day Geo. Washington	4506
1813 Champlin Caroline	3047	1867 Converse Georgi-anna (Gibson)	1629	1859 Day Ivory	4402
Chandler Catherine N.	4829	Cooley Lucy	11,489	1858 Day Timothy	4398
1858 Chandler George	4492	1871 Coombs Richard Bickford	11,581	1768 Dayton Mary	66
1842 Chandler George S.	3383	Cooper Enos	2,889	1861 Dayton Melville E.	1446
1836 Chandler Sarah Maria Window	1834	Corbin Mary Ann	787	1867 Dean Chas. Denison	4198
Chapin Moses	788	1861 Corning Erastus Darwin	8189	1824 Dean Erastus	1571
1859 Chapman Amanda	1642	1848 Cousins Martha Al-drich	3000	Dean Sophia	786
Chapman Charles B.	4475	1846 Coville Fanny	885	1848 Deane Melvin Gil-more	1648
1874 Chapman Frederick	1610	1856 Coville Nelson	890	1840 Dearborn Henry George Raleigh	3990
1842 Chapman Harriet	1642	1875 Crafts Emma Frances	4646	1821 Dea John	2400
1861 Chapman Nancy Ann	4663	Cram Della	331	1859 Delaware Joseph H.	1317
Chase Deborah	2640	Cram James	967	1859 Delzelle Jane	3128
1763 Chase Elizabeth	278	Cram Jesse	885	1851 Demeritt Shepard Franklin	4331
1699 Chase Joseph	13	1863 Crandall Elizabeth Amelia	4003	Demritte Charles H.	4251
1781 Chase Josiah	298	1801 Cressey Jonathan	1056	1941 DeWitt Nancy	872
Chase Mary	4184	Crockett Charles	1160	Dexter Freeman	1037
Chase Miner	54	1870 Crockett Maggie L.	2092	1828 Dexter Irving	2618
Chase Thomas	75	Crockett Susan	1997	1828 Dexter Mary	2627
Chase William J.	286	Cromble Susannah	364	Dias Jane	1598
Chase —	702	1871 Crosby Emma Ade-line	4589	Dill Lavina	4153
1772 Cheney Kexiah	278	1844 Crosby Mary Jane	2518	Dimick Lewis	4088
1867 Chick Arvilla Frances	4336	1792 Cross Anstrea	948	1855 Dinsmore Arthur	1558
Chipman Anthony	593	1839 Cross Polly	779	1846 Dinsmore Deborah Long	1545
1858 Choate Mary Elizabeth	2324	1792 Cross Sally	949	1848 Dinsmore Hannah B.	1553
1810 Church Clarissa	2361	1874 Cummings Drury Fairbanks	2368	Dixon Ruth	2619
Churchill Lewis	1121	1864 Cummings Enoch Page	4142	Doble Herbert	2876
Chute James	80	1834 Cummings Frances	1498	Dodge Eva	3114
1775 Chute Dea. James	166	1835 Cummings James Merrill	1252	Dodge Fred B.	11,850
1768 Chute Judith	163	1878 Cummings Mary Ann	4539	Dodge Maria	2411
1871 Clapp Capt. Gren-ville Payson	1796	Cunningham William Russell	4527	1868 Dole Thos. Henry	11,570
1829 Clark Elijah Sabin	4120	Cunningham Wm. 1965	4527	Dole Edmund	11,526
Clark Fanny	665	Currier Warren G.	124	1843 Dole Elbridge	11,836
Clark George	2783	1877 Curry Wm. Brunswick	845	Dole Eunice (p. 511)	84
Clark Henry	179	1871 Curtice Mary Vilona	855	Dole William	11,833
1867 Clark Martin Luther	4548	1845 Curtis George	8055	1867 Dorsey Agnes Maria	4981
1840 Clark Mary Ann	11,529	1818 Curtis Hannah	859	Dort Timothy	1502
1869 Clark Mary Voadiotie	1614	1862 Cutler Angelyn	5021	Doughty Betsey	1032
Clark Moses Platte	669	Cutler A. B.	998	Doughty Rachel	1094
Clark Samuel	674	1849 Cutler Ora Slayton	5010	1877 Douglass E.	4394
1817 Clark Seth	1308	1851 Cutting Elizabeth	1186	1828 Downe Abigail	3050
1815 Clark William Platte	2128	Cutting Frank Peas-ice	4188	1873 Downes Edward P.	1853
Clark —	2388			1849 Downes Elizabeth Ann	2450
1855 Clary Stephen	8993			Downes Fanny	4299
1877 Clay Herbert	4390			1857 Downes Sophia	4298
Cleaves Hannah	5885			1855 Downing Eliza Spar-row	2916
1822 Clement Aurelia	864				

1868 Downs Harriet	4278	Fitts John Wealey	4122	Gifford Frank	5054
Doyle Felix	662	1796 Fitts Jonathan	871	1872 Gilles John M.	4769
Dresser Mary	5	1789 Flagg Josiah	757	1795 Gillet Abel	1111
1859 Drew Caroline Adeline	4398	1770 Flagg Lydia	866	1865 Gilman Ann	2369
1868 Drew Loren L.	4258	1864 Fletcher Benjamin Franklin	5264	1898 Gilman Clarissa	11,528
Drew Lydia	960	1809 Fletcher Frances	833	Gilman Elizabeth	1020
1766 Dudley Hannah	218	1840 Flint Mrs. Clara Anna (Chase)	3842	Gilman Mary	731
Dunham Phileas Pamela	1120	1884 Fogg Louisa Fairbanks	2626	1820 Gilman Moody	860
1870 Dunklee Kittle Lantha	4305	Fogg Mary	11,510	1822 Gilman Winn	866
1855 Durant Sam'l Porter	3022	1837 Fogg Pamela Fairbanks	2638	1867 Glinore Margaretta Given Mrs. Almira	3735
1848 Durgan Elizabeth	1818	1798 Folsom Deborah	752	1827 Gleason Maria	2566
1849 Durgin Hannah	4275	1804 Ford Capt. John	771	Gleason W. F.	4490
1850 Durgin Jas. Munroe	4251	Ford Robert	4069	Glidden Stephen	821
1871 Durgin Rose F.	4686	1816 Forest Phebe	2420	1871 Glover Salome F.	3977
1794 Dutch Hannah	814	1819 Forrest Amy	2445	Goday Martha	617
Dutch Hannah	995	Foster Alexander Robinson	1958	Goday William	1892
Dyer David	2142	Foster Charles	1807	1838 Godfrey Hon. John	547
E					
1807 Eames Charity	1173	Foster Darius	2806	1875 Goggin John E.	4294
Earle —	605	1871 Foster Henry S.	4383	1861 Goldsmith Lauretta	4386
1852 Eastman R. B.	2826	Foster Luvia	4100	1840 Goodale Mrs. Charlotte	548
1875 Eastman Sarah Eva	1818	1800 Foster Nancy	646	1858 Goodale Frances Orella E.	1714
1848 Eaton Charlotte	2932	1804 Foster Sarah	647	1824 Goodale Lucy	1863
Eaton Mahala	4368	Fraser Anna	2714	1862 Goodale Prudence	548
1800 Eaton Sally	638	1718 Frazer Gershom	32	Goodin Silas	4163
Edgcomb Roger	2151	1856 French Jennie (Wiggin)	2508	Goodnow William	3481
Edminster Noah	5767	1814 French Marshall	1565	Goodnow Nahum	4549
1840 Edwards Mercy	11,488	1800 French Sally	429	Adison	4549
1874 Eells Martha Ann	4430	1745 French Sarah	233	1824 Googins Nathaniel	3801
1861 Elkins Mrs. Orzilla (Hean)	2784	1877 French Sidney Smith	2650	1834 Good William	1308
Elliot Jonathan	666	Froosdell Oscar	11,600	1839 Good William	4211
Elliot Rev. Moses	523	1864 Frost Amanda Caroline	8213	1862 Gorham Keuben Maynard	4975
Elliot Sarah	1863	1843 Frost Betsey	2733	1858 Goss Lydia S.	4965
Ellis George	1802	Frost Ellen	2723	1855 Goss Sarah E.	4965
1849 Ellis Thomas	4257	Frost Hannah	825	Gott Almira	3604
1857 Elwell Caroline	3644	Frost Nancy	11,528	Gott Charles	649, 661
1820 Emerson Lucinda	1202	1862 Frye Thomas E.	4050	Gott Eli	3545
1840 Emerson Sarah	1134	Frye William	3786	Gott Ezra	3647
1795 Estabrook Porter	1110	1875 Fuller Eddie Enos	5013	Gott Isaac	1949
1864 Estell Mary	1223	G			
F					
1841 Fales Burton	3944	1838 Gage Atlanta W.	2330	Gott Nancy	1972
1808 Farley Eunice	540	1827 Gage Eliza	1335	Gott Sarah	648
1852 Farmer Mrs. Huldah	2851	1830 Gage Geo. Washing'n	2331	1835 Gott Serena Merrill	2005
1871 Farnsworth Emma L.	4632	1718 Gage Mary	81	Gould Martha F.	1833
1867 Farrar Anna Howard	3263	1823 Gage Ruby	1280	1865 Gould Sarah Martha	4162
1851 Farrar Thomas Jefferson	2523	Gage Timothy	358	1877 Grant Alice M.	4027
Farrington Ichabod	832	Gage William	1286	Grant Levi	4106
Farrington Samuel	285	1872 Gale Elva Medora	1737	Graves Sarah	822
Farwell Abram	867	Gamage Albion	2053	1855 Gray Joseph	2510
Farwell Cynthia	830	Gamage Della	1865	1862 Green Frank	4011
1902 Farwell Dea. John	1344	Gamage Llewellyn	2052	1870 Greenleaf Caroline Elizabeth	551
1842 Farwell Louisa Maria	3051	1862 Gardiner Curtiss Crane	3243	1794 Greenleaf Jerusha	401
1793 Farwell Simeon	868	1802 Gardner Mary	1424	1870 Greenwood Marie Louise	1648
Faulkner Phebe Ann	837	Gardner Samuel	354, 356	Griffin Andrew	1888
Faville Eliza	1568	1805 Garfield Abraham	431	Griffin Ann	340
1868 Fay Caroline L.	2199	1871 Garney John	4276	1878 Griffin Appleton	3077
Fears Mary	1917	1822 Garrett James	1274	Payson Clark	1284
1834 Fellows Jane	1139	1843 Garrison Anson	1445	Griffin Harriet	1284
1775 Fenderson Lucy	686	1875 Gasking Alice Gates Dorothy	2982	1837 Griffin Judith Woodbury	2129
1817 Fernald Esther S.	1161	1801 Ges Betsey	631	Grindall Lizzie	2098
1856 Ferrin Capt. Chas. D.	2034	1814 George Mary	800	Gross George	4465
1809 Fickett Almira	2152	1815 Gerould Roxa	1389	Gross Joshua	1896
Fifield Avery	1996	1761 Gerrish Judith	119	1868 Gross Simeon	2015
Fifield Frank	5198	Gerry James Odell	4412	Grover Edmund	589
Fifield Sarah E.	1994	1834 Getchell Priscilla	2702	1874 Grover Wilber Guild Dr.	2060
Filbrook Betty	210	1884 Getchell Rebecca	2720		1256.
Filer Betsey	2222	1867 Gibson Georgianna	1829	H	
1725 Finson Mrs. Mary (Lane)	40	1852 Gibson Maria	891	1863 Hackett Nathan	4248.
Finson Thomas	177	1859 Gibson Samuel	11,533	Hackett —	2639
1842 Fisher Anna	2541	1885 Gibson Sarah	868		
1865 Fisher Maggie	3032				

1845 Hagar Sarah Amelia	3054	1850 Hill Rosaline Eliza	2394	1856 Hurd Martha Ann	4900
1868 Haines Emma	2944	1780 Hilton Hannah	383	1752 Hurd Samuel	790
Haines Philander	3918	1862 Hilton Harriet E.	4568	1807 Hutchins Alice S.	961
Hale Daniel	568	Hilton Col. Joseph	317	1872 Hutchins Emily Susan	3261
1827 Hale John K.	1285	1843 Hinckley Aphia Kimball	550	1848 Hutchins Louisa	2511
Hale Joseph	2670	1826 Hinckley Sophronia L.	1597	1827 Hutchins Margaret	1487
1812 Hale Mercy	2800	1878 Hincks Rev. John Howard	3396	I	
1823 Hale Thomas	1370	1839 Hincks John Winslow	1673	1847 Hisey Charlotte A.	1810
1808 Hall Joel	1251	1866 Hixon Edgar Mace	1838	1874 Ingersoll Mary	3565
Hall John	5196	1815 Hobart Dea. Daniel	1174	1804 Ingraham Jas. Milk	1260
1816 Hall Martha	1139	1842 Hobart Edward	1182	1853 Ingraham Job Washburn	2100
1835 Hall Tilden	1525	1848 Hobart Hiram	1196	Irving David	2688
1872 Hallock George B. Hamblen Walter Butler	2007	1872 Hodgdon George J.	4234	Isahm John	1505
1879 Hanley Delta F.	4236	1830 Hodgdon John Langford	2181	J	
1877 Hanson Clarence	5259	1878 Holt Hannah Elizabeth (Nichols)	1518	1792 Jackman Susanna	1096
1876 Hanson E. t. s.	4389	Holbrook Cyrus	2862	1751 Jackman Timothy	141
Hanson Nathan	4129	Holbrook D. P.	1262	1871 Jackson Clara Minora	4955
Harden John	4250	Holbrook Josiah	2549	1850 Jackson Diana Wilds James Anna	5015
1863 Hardy William H.	3846	Holcomb Almena	5058	Jacques Martha	11,820
1838 Harmon Rebecca	2477	1866 Holden Annette Maria	5270	1872 Jaques Richard	11,839
Harridan Wuthrop	902	1823 Holden Elizabeth H. Holman Fanny Lovisa	1346	1868 Jonkins Hannah Bertholf	3186
1823 Harriman Betsey Ann	2422	1799 Holmes Ephraim	2150	1855 Jonkins Martha Jepsen Betsey	1180
1834 Harriman Leonard	4245	1864 Holt Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Tucker)	11,531	1838 Jepsen Forest	e4481
Harriman Ruth	288	1862 Hood Martha	3551	1865 Jepsen Lucretia	4482
Harris John	157	1857 Hooper Elizabeth Harris	3995	1845 Jewett Andrew	2632
Harris Nancy	1915	Hooper ———	649	1771 Jewett Rev. David	150
1818 Harris Nancy	1545	Hopkinson Samuel	742	1718 Jewett Ezekiel	34
Harris ———	747	1840 Horne Geo. Wash'n Horton Martha	2529	Jewett Frances	2885
1869 Hart Cornelia Emeline	3428	1824 Houghton Sabra	2269	1795 Jewett Capt. Jonat'n	56
1844 Hart Elder Bennett	396	1858 Howe Alfred W.	4556	Jewett Dr. Joshua	471
1836 Hart Julia Clark	1629	1789 Howe Elizabeth	275	Jewett Dea. Joshua	472
1866 Hart Mary Louise	3226	1852 Howard Almira Yeston	3918	Jewett Luther	1175
Hart Smith	3226	1862 Howard Eliza Jane	4709	Jewett Mark	92
1840 Hartwell Eliza Woodward	2178	1871 Howard Justin	3927	1790 Jewett Mary	450
1740 Hartwell Mrs. Rachel	68	Howe George H. B.	1328	1731 Jewett Mehtable	38
1820 Harvey Abigail	2695	1875 Howe Harriet L.	5182	1874 Jillson Joel A.	857
Harvey Benjamin	4572	Howard Francis	1609	Johnson Caleb	716
1853 Harvey Eben	1041	Rogers	2202	Jones Ann	526
1841 Harvey Lucy L.	1936	1871 Hubbard William H.	5266	Jones Nancy Ann	2648
Harvey Nancy	1036	1873 Huddins Ada Everlille	5255	1847 Jones Orin	2649
Haskell Jaeper	3514	1867 Huff Benj. Randall	2827	Jones Theophilus	974
1861 Haskins Edward T.	8067	1840 Hughes Roxana	1128	1842 Jones Virtue	1135
1825 Haskins Moses	373	1848 Hull Cornelia Sophia	1829	1856 Jones Washington Fogg	2649
Hastings Martha	8024	1848 Humphrey Caroline	3127	1829 Jordan John T.	4473
1817 Hatch Ephraim	1214	1870 Humphrey Henry Carrol	3293	Jordan Margaret A.	2136
1870 Hatch Horace N.	1531	1834 Hunnewell Eunice	3941	Joseph Charles	5082
1834 Haven Mrs. Mary (Crane)	578	1829 Hunt Caleb	737	Judkins B. P.	5197
1818 Hawes Richard	1158	Hunt Job	4089	Judkins Mrs.	486
1851 Hay Sabrina H. Mack	1507	Hunt John	688	K	
Haycock Joseph	674	1872 Hunter Alvah F.	1817	1856 Keeler Peter P.	11,481
1859 Hayden Edwin A.	2981	Huntton Hannah	829	1866 Kelley Oliver Augustus	5266
Hayes Susan	2477	1828 Huntton Mary Worthen	2179	1852 Kelsey N. M.	1580
Haynes Joshua	4508	1789 Huntton Nathaniel	839	1871 Kendall Ella Amelia	3286
Haynes Willard O.	4507	1836 Huntton Sarah Salina	2180	1805 Kendall	411
1850 Hayward Claudius B.	1508	1827 Huntress Gideon Walker	2765	1867 Kendrick Frank	3916
1844 Hayward Harriet Newell	3877	Huntress John E.	3779	1874 Kenerson Carrie F.	858
1872 Hazen Henry Seymour	5106	1860 Huntress Mrs. Mary (Moses)	4275	Kennett Frank	4292
1748 Head James	123	Hurd David	5199	1877 Kenney Mary	3649
1851 Head Alden	2975	Hurd Dora	3835	1810 Kennison John	2433
Head John	4213	Hurd Elias	2346	Kennison Mary	4370
1847 Heasley Rev. Joseph Warren D. D.	4121	1827 Huntress Gideon Walker	2765	1874 Kidder Frank E.	2265
1877 Heate Flora A. Hemlinway Alpheus	4107	Huntress John E.	3779	Kilburn James	11,323
1878 Henlon Annie E.	4369	1860 Hurd David	5199	1741 Kilburn Joseph	70
1817 Hewes Martha	578	Hurd Dora	3835	Kimball Benjamin	1283
1876 Hewey Delta A.	1794	Hurd Elias	2346	Kimball Clarissa B.	2154
1861 Heywood Eliza M.	5083	1856 Hurd Martha Ann	4900	1768 Kimball Lydia	187
1874 Hicks Justine	3564	1752 Hurd Samuel	790	1695 Kimball Mehtable	8
1869 Higgins Henry C.	2887	1807 Hutchins Alice S.	961	Kimball Capt. Peter	351
1848 Hill Oliver	4496	1872 Hutchins Emily Susan	3261	1804 Kimball Polly	375

1873 Schmall Charles	4087	1874 Southworth George			
1860 Schott Ellen H.	1493	Champlin Shepard	3881		
1888 Scott Harriet	1491	1862 Sparhawk Jane			
1823 Searle Augustus H.	1874	Maria	1660		
1756 Searle Jeremiah	63	1856 Sparrow Anna	1918		
1766 Searle Dea. Jeremiah	156	1759 Spaulding Jane	779		
Searle Jo-eph	93	1830 Spaulding Martha	2458		
1715 Seaver Lydia	27	1847? Spear Hannah	2861		
1822 Seavey Nathaniel	4977	1806 Spencer John	2329		
1862 Seavey Rowena	4372	Spofford Dea. Dan'l	160		
1865 Selley Mary Jane	4630	1819 Spofford George	1824		
1815 Seward Lucy	668	1722 Spofford Lydia	35		
1866 Shackford Mary Liz-		Sprague —	506		
zle	4271	1369 Sproul Mrs. Mary E.	2082		
Shackford Thomas	4269	1864 Spurries Lydia	882		
Shackley Esther		1855 Stacy Mary	1299		
(Battles)	4303	Stafford Dr. Jacob	11,526		
1839 Shackley Jane		1869 Stafford Levi R.	4682		
Drown	4503	Stanley Martha	p. 21		
1862 Shaw Asa D.	2453	Stanley Sarah	2949		
Shaw Elias	2653	1806 Stanley Stephen	1182		
1858 Shaw Jason Howard	4227	Starboard Abigail			
1872 Shaw Rose Ellen	11,574	Frances	11,510		
Sheldon Betsey	273	1834 Starkey Melvin	1489		
1864 Sheldon Sarah Ade-		1833 Starks Betsey	11,511		
laide	3093	St. Claire Mary	55		
1860 Sherman Harriet		St. Claire —	318		
(p. 499)	3128	1840 Stebbins Elzina			
1818 Shoemaker Daniel		Ruth	11,497		
McDaniel	1462	1878 Stebbins Sarah Em-			
1876 Shurtliff Otis Den-		ma Josephine	11,483		
nis	5014	Stephens Abbie	1279		
1862 Shuster Elizabeth	2222	Stetson A.	674		
1863 Sias Georgia Anna	4340	1846 Stetson Charles	11,493		
1867 Sibley Billings P.	3834	1872 Stetson Harry	1326		
Simonds Adeline	2490	Stetson —	2716		
1868 Simonton Catherine	2156	1861 Stevens Henry H.	3180		
Simpon Sarah	4152	1873 Stewart Georgie			
Sinclair —	77	Anna	4384		
1861 Skeele Rev. John		Stickney Sally	453		
Parker	1674	1750 Stickney William	81		
1877 Skelton Martha		Stillman Polly	663		
Elizabeth	4753	1844 Stimpson Herbert H.	2316		
Sleeper Edward	827	1862 Stinchfield Louisa	1312		
1827 Sleeper John	818	Stinson Ann	2006		
Small Edward	1985	1849 Stinson Caroline	8610		
1834 Small Ignatius	8693	Stinson Elizabeth	1990		
1821 Small John Webster	1983	Stinson Harriet	1991		
Small Martha	1956	Stinson Capt. Jesse	2007		
1870 Small Norman Edw.	5043	1861 Stinson Josiah Webb	3463		
Smith Alonzo Was-		1893 Stinson Olive	3670		
son	4130	1826 Stoddard Mary Ann	2800		
Smith Chandler	1305	1834 Stokes Samuel	2460		
1872 Smith Chas. Henry	4605	Stockbridge Mrs.			
Smith Daniel	1303	Eunice (Gott)	181		
Smith David	650	Stockbridge William	8623		
Smith David	1861	Stockbridge —	243		
1868 Smith Elizabeth Pin-		1878 Stone Anna N.	4481		
gree	2951	Stone Callista	2559		
1874 Smith Ellen Frances	5040	1846 Stone Esther Deane	11,484		
1822 Smith Jane	966	1871 Storey Caroline Au-			
1843 Smith Rev. Joseph	549	gusta Wells	1714		
1836 Smith Maria L.	1308	Stott James C.	4228		
1827 Smith Mary B.	1470	1867 Stott Mary Isabel	4603		
1832 Smith Rachel Rich	1833	1867 Strang Henry White	3244		
Smith Thomas	815	1835 Strong Mary Ann	4224		
1867 Smith Rev. William	2516	1861 Stuart Susan M.	1222		
Smith Wm. Harrison	2097	1869 Sullivan Charles A.	1350		
Smith —	749	Sweatt Angeline	2775		
Smith —	4152	1796 Sweetser Sally	764		
1838 Snell Elis'th Walker	2505	1870 Sylvester Aura Vo-			
Snow Albert	2091	levia	4968		
1876 Snow Frank Sim-		1862 Sylvester Benj. N.	3694		
mons	5368	1860 Sylvester Hester			
1838 Snow Harriet	4209	Ann Rogers	4151		
1842 Snow Harriet Maria	2949	1843 Sylvester Margaret			
1873 Soper Helen Sweet-		Babbidge	3609		
ser	8476	1861 Symonds Harvey	908		
1866 Southworth Edward	1648	1870 Symonds Smith			
		Alonzo	2524		

T

U

Underwood James 701

1807 Upton Joseph	1888	Welch Henry	611	1852 Willis Wm. Wallace	4188
1807 Upton Mehtable	884	1841 Welch Jeremy Paul	4087	1877 Willis George	1589
V					
Varney Elizabeth	4477	Welch Lydia	2493	Willis Orris	2611
Verrill John	1950	1846 Welch Rachel Fisher	2253	1819 Wilmarth Phtlander	1590
1842 Vining Sally	4148	Weld Charles	2889	Wilson Henry	1805
1866 Vose Amelia F.	3044	Weld Esther	2883	Wilson James	3624
W					
Wadleigh George A.	3713	1839 Wells Amasa	812	Wing Rufus	2704
Walbridge John	4170	1846 Wells George W.	803	1782 Wingate Jane	61
1871 Walker Alman	4654	1846 Wells Homer	805	1862 Winslip Susan Matilda	4233
1863 Walker Augustus Hall	1698	1846 Wells John T.	876	1864 Winslow Julia C.	1806
Walker David	1800	1837 Wescott Lydia C.	4481	1864 Winslow Oscar Fitzgerald	11,485
1771 Walker Edward	125	1814 West Mary	2293	1865 Winslow Roscoe Greene	11,548
1771 Walker Dea. Richard	352	1864 Weston Isaac Franklin	4668	Winn William	1896
Walton Edward	1597	1869 Weston Sophia E.	4965	1874 Winnie Jacob Percy	4720
1871 Waltz Granville Otis	4616	Wetherbee Benj.	1887	Witham Leonard O.	4573
1828 Ward Charles	1980	1846 Wheeler Allison	2930	Witham —	2232
1845 Ward Erastus	2451	1871 Wheeler John	4023	Withee Leslie	4463
1846 Wardwell A. E.	1119	Wheeler Otis H.	4146	1869 Wonson Wm. Lamson	2746
1866 Wardwell James	4560	1872 Whiffin Fred Jas.	1193	1858 Wood Ann Eliza	809
Ware Pilemon	11,526	Whipple Josiah	2884	1855 Wood Charles	1698
1815 Warren Aurella	2294	Whitcomb Parmenas	790	Wood Clara	1844
1874 Warren Bernice Babbidge	4880	1868 White Addie Millic	3715	Wood Esther	385
1867 Warren Calvin (p. 500)	8790	White George A.	4822	1844 Wood Harriet	802
1874 Warren Leander D.	3902	1854 Whitehead Alonzo	807	Wood Lucy	60
Warren Martin V.	1995	1869 Whitehead Em'line	11,482	Wood P. M. B.	2805
1872 Warren Nora	5011	1871 Whitmarsh Carrie A.	3975	1787 Wood Polly	778
1784 Warren Thomas	65	1851 Whitney Charles Robinson	3861	1797 Wood Polly	861
1846 Waterhouse Hannah Gorham	8818	1786 Whitney Eunice	143	Wood Sarah	67
1854 Waterhouse Sarah E.	3873	1868 Whitten Elisha Merritt	2067	1850 Wood Sarah	1444
1858 Waters Mary Louisa	1647	1846 Whitten Hannah Hubbard	4315	1874 Woodard Dennison J.	3866
1823 Watson Hale	2449	1861 Whittler Rev. Chas.	1758	1707 Woodbury Elizabeth	8
1807 Watson Ithamar	1123	1825 Whorf William	1929	Woodfall John	607
Weatherpoon Mrs. Ella A. (Carver)	8774	Wight Persie	1444	1732 Woodman Dorothy	29
Weatherpoon Jas.	2096	1784 Wiggln Betsey	306	1854 Woodruff Mary Jane	3083
1868 Weaver Francis Marlon	11,501	Wiggln Betsey	985	1830 Woodward Lucy	2716
1856 Webb Martha Jane	4899	1880 Wiggln Geo. Wash'n	998	1809 Woodward Sarah	1151
1780 Webster Betsey	363	1856 Wiggln Jennie	2508	1867 Woodward W. A.	1530
Webster Frank P.	3773	Wiggln Jonathan	72	Woodworth Chas.	11,496
Webster James	527	1850 Wiggln Mary	1135	1826 Worcester Hannah	501
Webster Joseph	62	Wiggln Mrs. Phebe	50	1839 Works Jane	4070
1868 Webster Martha Thureton	3930	Wiggln Simon	718	Wright Abble	2109
Webster Mary	3621	Wiggin —	315	1877 Wright Ethelinda	4190
Webster Sullivan	1952	1799 Wiggins Anne	781	1858 Wright Orville	1587
Webster Thomas	390	Wilbur —	5081	Y	
Wedgwood Drualla	2491	1948 Wiley Betsey M.	2351	York Edwin	1862
		Wilkinson Ambrose	4350	York Mary Jane	1992
		1868 Williams Emma J.	1612	1849 Young David	2482
		1866 Williams Frank T.	4674	1873 Young Hugh	1961
		Williams —	504	Young Lewis	4293
		1848 Willis Louisa C.	3052	1843 Young William H.	2815

Page 248, no. 5127, Hattie Edda Thurston m. Feb. 12, 1880, by Rev. J. C. Clark of the Methodist church, assisted by Rev. Asa Dalton of the Episcopal church, Portland, Me., Herbert Grignon Starr, b. July 17, 1855, son of George Herbert [British vice consul] and Ellen (Goodwin) Starr of Portland. They both graduated from the Portland high school in 1874. He went to sea in the merchant service and was twice shipwrecked. His friends persuaded him to leave the sea, and he went to Ohio in the railroad service, and in 1878 formed a copartnership with Ed. S. Everett formerly of Portland, and is now engaged in the druggist and apothecary business in Wellington, Ohio, under the firm name of Everett & Starr.

1617	Edward	5501	1752	Elizabeth	5790	1867	Frederick Ford	7942
1652	Edward	5504	1749	Elizabeth	5878	1877	Frederick Harris	7989
1678	Edward	5526	1758	Elizabeth	5899		Freelove	8117
1679	Edward	5538	1790	Elizabeth	6074			
1693	Edward	5599	1782	Elizabeth	6137			
1695	Edward	5604	1801	Elizabeth	6558	1721	Gardner	5650
1698	Edward	5629	1794	Elizabeth	6575	1760	Gardner	5870
1702	Edward	5642	1804	Elizabeth	6607	1781	Gardner	6042
1748	Edward	5677	1798	Elizabeth	6685	1800	Gardner	6859
1719	Edward	5701	1881	Elizabeth	7052		Gardner	6523
1729	Edward	5722	1824	Elizabeth	7313	1851	Genevieve	7840
1758	Edward	5735	1828	Elizabeth	7473	1868	Genevieve R.	7682
1779	Edward	5736	1836	Elizabeth	7480	1709	George	5679
1724	Edward	5760	1829	Elizabeth	7522	1764	George	5848
1732	Edward	5812	1937	Elizabeth A.	7326	1741	George	5960
1759	Edward	5837	1816	Elizabeth Arnold	7117	1788	George	6811
1753	Edward	5842	1878	Elizabeth Brewer	8009	1790	George	6377
1766	Edward	5844	1817	Elizabeth Easton	6468	1815	George	6530
1740	Edward	5859		Elizabeth Jack	6488	1824	George	7047
1765	Edward	5892	1877	Elizabeth Jillson	7899	1838	George	7280
1830	Edward	6106	1791	Elizabeth Landers	6022	1851	George	8021
	Edward	6113	1823	Elizabeth Lawton	6750	1838	George A.	7744
1778	Edward	6175	1768	Elizabeth Norton	5898	1864	George A.	7957
1766	Edward	6210		Elizabeth Shepard	6438	1902	George Allen	6696
1804	Edward	6590	1856	Ella	7842	1881	George Edward	7789
1820	Edward	6741	1857	Ella de Forest	8052	1830	George Edwin	7744
1810	Edward	6794	1857	Ella M.	7351	1826	George Emerson	7728
1789	Edward	6866	1855	Ellen	5505	1827	George Gardner	7040
	Edward Anthony	7947	1833	Ellen Eliza	7070	1827	George Henry	6536
1790	Edward Champlin	6129	1871	Ellen Matilda	7467	1835	George Henry	7457
1874	Edward Coppée	6657	1834	Ellen Thompson	7525	1864	George Henry	7623
1851	Edward Day	6852	1830	Ellis Burgess		1861	George Henry Tew	7316
1887	Edward Gardner	6981		Pitcher	7216	1782	George Howland	6088
1812	Edward Henry	6492	1877	Elmer Arnold	8077	1811	George Latham	6491
1849	Edward Henry	7875	1812	Emerancy Bixby	6853	1799	George N.	6990
1874	Edward Henry	7949	1811	Emily	6802	1818	George Perry	7176
1832	Edward Mason	7418	1835	Emily	7287	1854	George Robert	7880
1831	Edward North	7225	1855	Emily Jeanette	7786	1884	George Stratton	6759
1866	Edward North	7934	1856	Emma	7843	1835	George W.	7319
1861	Edward North	7944	1849	Emma A.	7954	1842	George Washington	7526
1876	Edward Sampson	6550	1865	Emma Augusta	6543	1843	George Washington	7658
1852	Edward Taylor	7908	1846	Emma Jennette	7119	1876	George Weaver	7255
1866	Edward Walker	7593	1846	Emma Packard	7450	1854	George William	7904
1834	Edwin Chace	7845	1870	Emma Rebecca	8066	1869	Gertrude Emily	7858
1905	Edwin Chace	7995	1866	Ennes Bedell	7852	1871	Gertrude Matlew- son	7104
1857	Edwin Lafayette	8014	1878	Ernest Lawton	7636			
1812	Edwin R.	7009	1816	Esther	6843	1715	Grindall	5648
1843	Edwin Remington	8061	1849	Esther Anna	7651		Grindall	6112
	Effe	7487	1835	Esther Hodgson	7487			
1859	Effe	7441	1800	Esther Matilda	5996			
1696	Eleanor	5572	1862	Eugene de Forest	7443	1806	Hampton C.	6844
1694	Eleanor	5600	1845	Eugene Thomas	7869	1701	Hannah	5907
1797	Eleanor	6108	1853	Eva E.	7841	1762	Hannah	5757
1818	Elias	7725	1850	Evelyn	7808	1729	Hannah	5782
1815	Elijah Guild	6861				1735	Hannah	5857
1792	Elisha	6230				1782	Hannah	5916
1781	Eliza	6096		Fannie E.	7858		Hannah	6064
1786	Eliza	6128	1774	Fanny	6808		Hannah	6233
1800	Eliza	6636	1798	Fanny	6822	1797	Hannah	6550
1799	Eliza	6918		Fanny	6664	1823	Hannah	6631
1833	Eliza	7486		Fanny	6669	1809	Hannah	6235
1839	Eliza	7496	1863	Fanny	8061	1801	Hannah	6835
1854	Eliza	7516	1839	Fanny Robertson	7792	1811	Hannah	7185
1858	Eliza	7844	1796	Frances	5821	1838	Hannah	7390
1816	Eliza Ann	5738	1859	Frances	7845	1848	Hannah Barker	7585
1802	Eliza Ann	6675	1821	Frances Jane	7847	1813	Hannah Beebe	6783
1812	Eliza Ann	7528	1833	Frances Mary	7878	1824	Hannah Ieadore	7780
1819	Eliza Ann	7818	1813	Frances Ruth	6796	1827	Hannah Maria	7157
1853	Eliza Heath	7610	1878	Francis Peckham	7256	1848	Hannah Maria	7423
1802	Eliza Rathbone	6960	1878	Frank	7690	1825	Hannah Melissa	7224
1841	Eliza Stratton	6771	1854	Frank Anthony	7977	1884	Hannah P.	7335
1850	Elizabeth	5503	1855	Frank Clark	7912	1801	Harriet	6885
1682	Elizabeth	5539	1844	Frank Taylor	6774	1801	Harriet	6904
1689	Elizabeth	5587	1851	Frank Walker	7709	1846	Harriet	7518
1708	Elizabeth	5615	1814	Franklin	6968	1832	Harriet	7641
1717	Elizabeth	5635	1847	Franklin	7686	1826	Harriet	7832
1706	Elizabeth	5643	1853	Franklin	7810	1865	Harriet Amella	7869
1719	Elizabeth	5682	1889	Freddie Nelson	7833	1862	Harriet Deahon	8054
1735	Elizabeth	5785	1871	Frederic Carter	7625	1860	Harriet E.	8015
1747	Elizabeth	5777	1867	Frederic Lander	8065	1836	Harriet Elizabeth	7780

1836	Harriet Evaline	7648	1847	Jesse M.	7874	1774	Joseph	5914
1820	Harriet Kinney	7023	1806	Joanna	6579	1791	Joseph	5920
1843	Harriet M.	7372	1717	Job	5584	1765	Joseph	6078
1848	Harriet Newell	7583	1745	Job	5673		Joseph	6375
1847	Harriet Newell	7584	1765	Job	5896	1812	Joseph	7145
1804	Harriet Smith	6009		Job	6372		Joseph	7188
1866	Harriet Taylor	7630	1820	Job	7726	1342	Joseph	7282
1872	Harry Wheaton	7307	1664	John	5522	1840	Joseph Adlam	7497
1870	Hattie	7559	1895	John	5571	1823	Joseph Delaplaine	6105
1838	Helen	6933	1692	John	5597		Joseph Lafayette	6435
1862	Helen Barrington	7272	1718	John	5622	1848	Joseph Robinson	7519
1796	Henry	5921		John	5638	1816	Joseph Taylor	7016
1847	Henry	7286	1710	John	56-6	1841	Joseph Warren	7721
1849	Henry Amon	7910	1723	John	5680	1858	Joseph Warren	7919
1807	Henry C.	6780	1730	John	5725	1876	Joseph Wharton	6658
1857	Henry Castoff	7258	1750	John	5743	1855	Josephene	7017
1828	Henry David	7041	1740	John	5785	1812	Josephene Golding	7888
1820	Henry Gardner	6567	1734	John	5813	1725	Joshua	6254
1865	Henry Gardner	7984	1747	John	5826	1818	Jostah	7542
1799	Henry Higgins	6037	1784	John	6016	1846	Julia	7284
1832	Henry S.	7640	1786	John	6017	1815	Julia Ann	7147
1736	Hepzibah	5719	1778	John	6086			
	Hepzibah	6046		John	6114			
1871	Herbert	7297		John	6127			
1850	Hetty Wharton	6655	1800	John	6605	1704	Latham	5618
1806	Hiram	6940	1803	John	6621	1732	Latham	5726
1828	Hiram	7555		John	6663	1757	Latham	5740
1857	Hiram Edward	7969	1792	John	6670	1748	Latham	5741
1837	Hiram Lyman	7764	1823	John	6822	1766	Latham	5909
1698	Hope	5574	1844	John	7283	1802	Latham	5961
1727	Hope	5700	1850	John	7356	1795	Latham	6427
1806	Horace	6962	1830	John	7523	1849	Laura Castoff	7250
1814	Horace	6969	1824	John	7728	1850	Laura Hawley	7802
1852	Horace	7809	1829	John Babcock	6757	1871	Laura Henley	8-70
1823	Horatio Nelson	7205	1835	John Barton	7073	1841	Laura K.	7688
1876	Howard	7595	1765	John Brett	5908	1808	Laurens Hull	6345
			1874	John Burkinshaw	6546	1847	Lavilla	8020
			18-8	John Carman	7707	1827	Lavinia	7322
1802	Ichabod	6862	1808	John Clark	7155	1877	Leland Walter	7964
1849	Ida Barton	7452	1798	John Dennis	6428	1856	Lella May	7586
1857	Ida Frances	7155	1842	John Deshon	7793	1861	Leroy F.	7439
1860	Ida May	7442	1837	John Gough	7241	1824	Levi Wheaton	7206
1791	Ira	6299	1821	John Grelea	6480	1839	Lewis Daniel	7754
1813	Ira Jerome	6932	1847	John Henry	7882	1864	Libbie	8080
1846	Irena	6931	1776	John Holmes	6123	1872	Lilly Sophia	7948
1808	Irenus Greene	6929	1869	John Howard	7163	1797	Linus	6917
1870	Isaac Anthony	7371	1835	John Latham	6539		Linzey	6993
1853	Isabel	7378	1848	John Mason	7415	1806	Lodowick Lewis	6388
			1868	John Mason	7978		Lorinda	7566
			1843	John Niles	7397	1818	Louis Jenkins	6740
1698	James	5302	1861	John Robert Rhine-		1848	Louis Jenkins	7578
1770	James	6052		lander	7570		Louis Marion	6126
1799	James	6577	1774	John Robinson	6094	1804	Louis Marion	6683
1808	James	6592	1807	John Robinson	6610	1838	Louis Marion	7566
1812	James	6642	1862	John Robinson	7493	1873	Louis Stewart	7558
1840	James	7243	1790	John Samuel	6171	1842	Louisa Ann	7498
1850	James	7357		John Taylor	6373	1805	Lucetta	7125
1850	James	7520	1829	John Taylor	7160	1839	Lucian Edward	7753
1838	James Emery	7420	1832	John Taylor	7877	1841	Lucinda J.	7896
1841	James Fernandes	6544	1795	John Wanton	5946	1843	Lucius	8023
1839	James H.	7327	1848	John Wentworth	7511	1798	Lucretia	6879
1867	James Henry	6545	1819	John Wesley	7543	1785	Lucy	6278
1873	James Humphrey	7626	1828	John Young	6828	1792	Lucy	6330
1842	James Ottey	7510	1659	Jonathan	5511	1908	Lucy	6678
1872	James Ottey	8002	1719	Jonathan	5537	1825	Lucy Caroline	7032
1862	James Siddall	7268	1687	Jonathan	5557	1852	Lucy J.	7955
1857	James Taggart	7304		Jonathan	5631	1878	Luland Lewis	8041
1865	James Wesley	7294	1725	Jonathan	5669	1868	Lulu	7682
1808	James Wilcox	6901	1721	Jonathan	5702	1725	Lydia	5724
1843	James William	7421	1755	Jonathan	5826	1749	Lydia	5808
1834	Jane	7054	1749	Jonathan	5840	1773	Lydia	6079
1839	Jane Ann	7770		Jonathan	6077	1773	Lydia	6253
1800	Jane Caroline	6395		Jonathan	6182	1795	Lydia	6349
1859	Jane Wilbur	7972	1802	Jorathan Gardner	5689	1795	Lydia	6906
1869	Janette Mason	7971	1714	Joseph	5582	1840	Lydia	7580
1839	Jason W.	7352	1706	Joseph	5614	1822	Lydia	7727
1710	Jeremiah	5580	1741	Joseph	5730	1823	Lydia	7821
1798	Jeremiah	6306	1744	Joseph	5787	1835	Lydia A.	7366
1797	Jeremiah	6358	1750	Joseph	5841	1823	Lydia Button	7027
1795	Jeremiah	6838		Joseph	5871	1809	Lydia S.	6026

1743	Samuel	5778	1822	Susan Andrews	7865	William	5669	
1745	Samuel	5802	1823	Susan Brownell	6489	1728	William	5671
1751	Samuel	5884	1823	Susan Caroline	7217	1711	William	5680
1783	Samuel	6035	1860	Susan Eleanor	7545	1747	William	5783
1776	Samuel	6085	1810	Susan Gardner	6593	1755	William	5850
	Samuel	6110	1815	Susan Lawton	6739	1723	William	5856
1705	Samuel	6157	1842	Susanna Lawton	7576	1782	William	5941
1797	Samuel	6578	1712	Susanna	5581	1760	William	6111
1806	Samuel	6591	1714	Susanna	5647		William	6227
1817	Samuel	6629	1728	Susanna	5810	1805	William	6368
1864	Samuel	7612	1728	Susanna	5811	1809	William	6581
1766	Samuel Isaac	5887	1731	Susanna	5855	1828	William	7049
1787	Samuel Isaac	6397	1799	Susanna	5922	1870	William	7074
1839	Samuel Lawton	7824	1777	Susanna	6309	1826	William	7156
	Sands	7008	1843	Sylvia J.	7830	1851	William	7258
1648	Sarah	5502				1875	William	7254
1698	Sarah	5570				1848	William	7287
1720	Sarah	5627	1770	Thankful	6242	1831	William	7524
1725	Sarah	5699	1867	Theodore Payne	7266	1854	William	7653
1729	Sarah	5706	1971	Thomas	5525	1858	William Albert	7850
1749	Sarah	5734	1767	Thomas	5585	1807	William Alexander	6490
1732	Sarah	5784		Thomas	5629	1808	William Andrews	7080
1749	Sarah	5789	1737	Thomas	5674	1820	William Baker	6680
1748	Sarah	5820	1780	Thomas	5763	1818	William Barton	6597
1785	Sarah	5962	1750	Thomas	5778	1814	William Bassell	5757
1763	Sarah	6075	1757	Thomas	5794	1815	William Bradford	6484
1768	Sarah	6093	1780	Thomas	6087	1834	William C.	7165
1793	Sarah	6312	1782	Thomas	6220	1783	William Carter	6221
1793	Sarah	6379		Thomas	6228	1808	William Carter	6800
1819	Sarah	6489	1820	Thomas	6611	1865	William Carter	7680
1799	Sarah	6552	1807	Thomas	6625	1846	William Chris-	
1844	Sarah	7511	1812	Thomas	6795		topher	7661
1802	Sarah Ambler	7591	1856	Thomas	7290	1828	William Clark	7824
1909	Sarah Ann	6443	1836	Thomas Edwin	7668	1864	William Coggeshall	7806
1822	Sarah Ann	7150	1862	Thomas H.	7328	1828	William Elery	7214
1868	Sarah Ann	7660	1839	Thomas Henry	7481	1874	William Eugene	7853
1840	Sarah Ann	7745	1813	Thomas Jefferson	6807	1870	William Fairchild	7663
1758	Sarah Casey	5711		Thomas White	6502	1823	William Henry	6481
1859	Sarah Constance	7943				1832	William Henry	6758
1860	Sarah Elizabeth	7215					William Henry	7192
1852	Sarah Elizabeth	7376	1827	Ursula Gates	7717	1858	William Henry	7748
1830	Sarah Elizabeth	7575				1836	William J. Young	7679
1886	Sarah Hart	6780	1726	Valentine	5652	1875	William Marion	8007
1881	Sarah Jane	7189	1778	Varnum	6053		William Pryor	8436
1815	Sarah Luther	6909	1815	Vernon	6595	1820	William R.	7065
1810	Sarah Perry	7081		Vernon	7436	1872	William Ravenel	7837
1817	Sarah Reynolds	7200				1766	William Richardson	5755
1837	Sarah Taylor	7229	1889	Wallace Fay	6930	1817	William Richardson	6104
1832	Sarah Tew	6538	1849	Walter Alden	7154	1843	William Richardson	6648
1817	Serene	6936	1852	Walter Deay	7911	1873	William Richardson	6649
1791	Silas	6878	1867	Walter Ecky	8046	1844	William Robinson	6097
1804	Silas	6896	1867	Walter Irving	7623	1848	William Stewart	7589
1840	Silas	7729	1809	Wanton	6641	1854	William Thomas	7692
1808	Silas Rawson	6928	1852	Wanton	7515	1805	William Torrey	6639
1797	Sophia	6884	1823	Wanton Jones	6501	1849	William Torrey	7500
1667	Sophia	7295	1818	Warden Hathaway	6311	1846	William Torrey	7512
1797	Sophia Eliza	5995	1862	Warren A.	7056	1863	William Torrey	7812
1627	Sophia Eliza	6518	1858	Warren Greene	7890	1780	William Wanton	5955
1868	Sophia Hoffman	7935	1848	Wesley Ward	7755	1852	William Wharton	6656
1838	Sophie W.	7367	1795	Whitman	6975	1878	William Wharton	6659
1817	Stephen Whitman	7817	1868	Wilbert Palmer	8047	1848	Willie Henry	7870
1824	Stephen York	7553	1877	Willard Henry	7913	1859	Willie Henry	7832
1816	Susan	7170	1680	William	5527	1856	Wilmarrh Heath	7620
1793	Susan Alida	6181	1724	William	5551	1849	Winthrop Granville	7689

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD THURSTON BEARING OTHER NAMES.

	ALBRO		1747	Mary	5667		APTHORP	
1844	Caroline Adelia	6738	17427	Phebe	56634	1848	Anna Wentworth	7115
1842	Christopher Durfee	6732	17387	William	5662	1878	Annie Osgood	7118
1854	Franklin Thurston	6738				1866	Charlotte Elizabeth	7105
1835	Hannah Barker	6728		ANTHONY		1875	Ellen Wentworth	7108
1848	James Albert	6737	1841	Francis Porter	6954	1867	Emma Matilda	7106
			1805	James T.	6809	1874	Frederick George	7111
			1837	Julla	6810	1871	George Henry	7107
	ALMY			Mary	6809	1841	George Henry	7114
1740	Ann	5663	1839	Mary	6811	1876	Grace	7109
1747	Elizabeth	5664	1848	Noel L.	6813	1839	John Perkins	7110
1749	Job	6868	1848	Sarah Ettie	6955	1877	Mary	7112
1746	Jonathan	5666	1841	Susan	6812			
1782	Jonathan Thurston	5666						

COTTON			DICKINSON			FREEBORN		
1856	Charles Jacob	6919	1922	George Thurston	6385	1878	Jennie Thurston	5999
1869	Clarence T.	6919	1880	Harriet Frew	6387	FROST		
1824	Erasmus Darwin	6919	1814	Ichabod	6381	1870	Alice	7685
1853	Ira Jamison	6919	1821	John Thurston	6384	GARDNER		
1859	Ira Jamison Jerome	6919	1812	Lucy Ann	6382	1742	Abigail	5667
1865	James Orlando	6919	1816	Mary	6380		Joseph	5645
1825	Lydi Orlando	6920	1819	Phebe Thurston	6383	1727	Joseph	5665
1847	Mary Eliza	6919	1826	Susan Adelia	6386		Mary	5668
1801	Oliver Darwin	6919	DOLSEN			1782	William Thurston	5666
1851	Richard H.	6919	1864	Carrie Thurston	7799	GIBBS		
CROMBIE			1872	Frank Thurston	7801	1810	Enos	6141
1857	Everett Mervin	7878	1870	Laura May	7800	1819	Fanny Brightman	6148
CROSS			DYER			1807	Jonathan	6189
	Emma	6819	1724	Abigail	5530	1866	Marietta D.	7071
	George	6820	1716	Edward	5531	1813	Peleg	6142
	Julia Frances	6317	1720	John	5533	1806	Phebe Lawton	6138
	Samuel Joseph	6318	1718	Priscilla	5532	1815	Rachel Stoddard	6143
	Susan Thurston	6316	1712	William	5529	1809	Robert	6147
	Thomas	6321	EASTMAN			1807	Ruth	6140
DAVIS			1887	Ann	5516	1867	William Thurston	7072
1871	Carrie	7762	1896	Elizabeth	5520	GOODMAN		
1848	Edward	6786	1692	Jeremiah	5518	Martha L.		6921
1858	Harriet	6788	1689	Joshua	5517	Minerva A.		6921
1869	Luana	7761	1694	Mary	5519	Phydra		6921
1856	Thomas	6789	1686	Peter	5515	GOODSPEED		
1850	William	6787	1684	Rebecca	5514	1835	Mary Ann	6196
			1697	Weston	5521	GRAY		
DECKER			FANNING			1836	Abby Tibbits	6447
1853	Alice	7644	1816	Ann Eliza	6708	1841	Annie	6449
1859	Frank	7646		Caroline Winslow	6711	1848	Charles Morland	6453
1866	Ina	7648		Cornelia Dubois	6709	1833	Elizabeth Thur-ton	6445
1855	John	7645	187-	Ellen Wyckoff	6724	1832	Frederick Morland	6444
1862	Madgie	7647	1831	Frances Chester	6712	1839	George Alexander	6448
DEEV				Harriet Dayton	6710	1834	John Morland	6446
1841	William H.	7202	1875	Julia Mulligan	6725	1846	Robert	6462
DELAMATER			1863	Lizzie Flagg	6723	1845	Wallace	6461
1841	Alonzo	6895	1836	Robert Stark	6722	1852	William Nicholson	6464
1825	Benjamin F.	6898	FISH			1843	William Thurston	6450
1826	Ellen M.	6893	1825	Ezra	6916	GRIFFIN		
1823	George Washington	6897	1823	Luke	6915	Lucy Thurston		6356
1840	Helen S.	6894	1821	Mark	6914	Lydia Taylor		6357
1827	Maremus W.	6890	1818	Ruth	6907	HAMBLY		
1838	Matilda M.	6896	1820	Seth	6913	1859	Julia Edna	7412
1824	Rufus S.	6893	FLETCHER			1861	Sarah Maria	7411
1836	Ruth Augusta	6895	1874	Carrie Slates	6773	HAMMOND		
1834	Silas T.	6892	1865	George Lincoln	6772	1825	Ann	6030
1829	William M.	6891	FORD			1822	Edward Landers	6029
DENNIS			1825	Caroline Thurston	6399	1820	Elizabeth Landers	6023
1841	Ayrault Wanton	6470	1839	Eliza Jane	6406	1816	James	6026
1872	Darius	6472	1842	Emily Thurston	6407	1812	John Henry	6024
1845	Darius	6476	1835	Eather Brown	6404	1818	Joseph	6027
1878	Daughter	6475	1848	Geo. Thos. Stephen	6408	1836	Laura Wood	6034
1849	Ella	6477	1827	Joseph Wragg	6400	1811	Glen Thurston	6023
1870	Ella Mary	6471	1836	Margaret F.	6405	1832	Phebe	6038
1875	Ella Mary	6474		Maria Rees	6402	1827	Sarah	6031
1875	George	6473	1830	Robert Thurston	6401	1829	Sarah	6032
1856	George	6478	1834	Samuel Isaac	6403	1814	William	6025
1856	Laura	6479	FOSTER			HART		
DESHON			1845	Climens Guild	6860	1846	Ariadne	7100
	Daniel	6323	1840	George Thurston	6854	1870	Charles	7092
DEXTER			1842	Josephine Annette	6855	1873	Dorr	7096
1830	Abby A.	6968	FRANCIS			1875	George A.	7094
1823	Alfred	6965	Abraham		6663	1869	George Emmet	7097
1826	Anna Thurston	6966	Barnaby		6669	1837	Glen Thurston	7096
	Edwin	6978	Clarissa		6664	1851	Jane Frances	7083
1858	Everett	6989	James H.		6668	1845	John Thurston	7099
1817	Francis B.	6978	Juliana		6661	1878	Lewis	7102
1834	George	6989	Peace		6665	1843	Lorin	7101
	Harriet	6977	Susan		6662	1878	Nellie	7099
1819	Harriet	6979	Sylvia		6666	1869	Phebe	7091
1816	Horace	6977	William		6667	1841	Ray Sans	7093
	Josephene	6977			6666	1867	Susan Luna	7090
1828	Mary Whitman	6987			6667	1839	Thomas Henry	7089
1821	Nathaniel Thurston	6984			6667			

THOMAS			WATERMAN			WILSON		
1751	Amy	5901	Ellen	6896	1774	Edward Thurston	5816	
1733	Elizabeth	5902	Emly	6896	1772	John	5815	
1786	Thurston	5903	Mary	6894				
TIBBITTS			WELDEN			WINSLOW		
1843	Abby Thurston	6480	1852	Abbie Jane	7732	Andrew J.	6061	
1837	Anna	6456	1856	Nettie	7733	Benjamin	6060	
1852	Charles Norris	6483				Ephraim N.	6069	
1833	Henry Cook	6457						
1842	John Waterman	6459	1834	Frances Elizabeth	6815			
1848	Sarah Gray	6462	1832	Thomas Clarke	6314			
1846	Susan Green	6461						
1840	William Thurston	6458						
TRUMAN			WELLS			WOOD		
1850	Asa H.	6966	1836	Amanda	6806	1706	Bridget	5541
1852	Catherine	6986	1835	Charles	6805	1708	Elizabeth	5542
			1838	Edmund	6804	1716	Henry	5564
			1753	Elizabeth	6890	1704	Rebecca	5568
			1831	Emily	6803	1710	Rebecca	5543
			1755	Lucy	6891	1726	Ruth	5567
			1744	Mary	6886	1712	Susanna	5544
			1746	Noah	6887	1733	Thomas	5569
			1748	Peregrine	6888	1720	William	5566
			1740	Sarah	6883			
			1751	Susanna	6889			
			1741	Thurston	6894			
			1744	William	6885			
TURNER			WHITE			WRIGHT		
	Hannah	5707	1878	Ariadne	7100	1854	Henry Clay	7677
	Ruth	5708	1869	John	7100	1851	Mary Elizabeth	7676
						1856	William	7673
WALKER			WHITMARSH			YORK		
1861	Mary Louise	6945	1806	Alonzo	6260	1797	Edward	6245
			1810	Aurelius F.	6262	1802	Electa	6247
			1870	Charles Lyndon	6144	1796	Fanny	6244
			1808	Orlando	6261	1808	Hiram	6 50
			1803	Patty	6259	1794	Jeremiah	6243
			1802	Thomas	6258	1912	Lydia	6252
			1812	Thomas	6263	1799	Martin	6246
						1805	Randall	6248
						1810	Ruth Caroline	6261
						1806	Thankful	6249
WALBATH			WILLIAMS					
1866	Libbie	6927	1806	Alonzo	6260			
			1810	Aurelius F.	6262			
			1870	Charles Lyndon	6144			
			1808	Orlando	6261			
			1803	Patty	6259			
			1802	Thomas	6258			
			1812	Thomas	6263			
WARD								
1841	Elizabeth Gibbs	6145						
1840	Laura Underwood	6144						
1844	Robert Gibbs	6146						
WARDELL								
	Mary Ann	6561						
WARING								
1836	Hannah	6738						

PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD

THURSTON.

A			B					
1872	Ackerman Mary	7569	1865	Armington Helen F.	6816	1837	Bates Alvira E.	6941
	Seymour	7510		Arnold Mrs. Almira	7210	1704	Batty Phoebe	5527
1868	Ackerman Susie	6422		(Brayton)	7876	1867	Beach Nancy	6023
	Adams Anne	7041	1847	Ashley Horace	6824	1860	Beatty Annie M.	6908
1850	Adams Frances	6640		Atkins Rev. Daniel	6824		Bebee Hannah	5836
1830	Adiam Louisa Ann	6727				1816	Bedell Rev. Gregory	6180
1833	Albro Oliver	6594					Townsend, D.D.	6180
1840	Allen Catharine Borden	6423	1865	Babbitt Isaac N.	6145	1865	Bee Mrs. Sophia	6701
	Allen Christiana E.	6114		Babcock Robert	6305		Elizabeth (Hill)	7236
1848	Allen Elizabeth	6343	1801	Babcock Sarah	6847	1866	Beegan Eliza Ann	6544
1876	Allen Jane C.	7431		Badey Hattie	7727	1776	Beers Patience	5773
1867	Almy Amy Chase	6828	1822	Bailey Smith	6940		Bell William	5734
	Almy Mary Elizab'th	5681		Baker Mrs. Abigail	7567	1864	Bemis Eugenie S.	6006
	Almy William	6978	1874	Baker Alice	6437	1851	Benjamin Frederick	6701
1849	Anderson Adelia	6376		Baker Amanda	7452		Augustus	6701
1810	Andrews Roby	6372	1872	Baker Chas. Osborne	6088	1867	Bennett Caleb H.	7172
1807	Andrews Susanna	7149		Baker Charlotte	6384	1829	Bennett Capt. Chas.	7520
1843	Angell Julia Maria	6808		Elizabeth	6255	1836	Bennett Chas. Pendleton	7017
1834	Anthony Caleb Wilbor	6903	1808	Baker Elizabeth	6255		Bennett Capt. Job	5636
	Anthony Edwin	6946		Baldwin Sabrina	6255	1848	Berry Robert P.	6482
1800	Anthony Mrs. Elizabeth (Cornell)	5720	1864	Baldwin Mrs. Sarah (Clark)	7176		Beverley Richard	6498
1744	Anthony Eunice	6946		Bankhead Mary Sulivan	6524	1866	Bicknell Cornelia	6969
1795	Anthony Nancy	6963	1852	Banning Rev. Carlos	5997		Billings —	5862
1836	Anthony Oliver	7345	1808	Bannister John	5898	1859	Birdsall Sarah Jane	6845
1854	Anthony Sarah H.	7868	1866	Barber H. Maria	7134	1817	Blanchard Abby	6917
1868	Anthony Susan L.	6842		Barker Ruth Amelia	6805	1856	Blanchard Hartwell	7189
	Antwerp Albert T.	7108	1837	Barnes Henry H.	7129		Hooker	7189
	Apthorp Rev. Wm. Perkins	6842	1784	Barney Nathaniel	5719	1822	Biffins Thomas E.	6352
			1843	Barrington Charles Connor	6516	1783	Bilas Thomas Ward	6711
				Barton Amy	5781		Blivens Anson	6612
				Bassell Rebecca	5735		Blossom Rufus	6064
						1829	Blossom Susan	6587
							Blowers Lucy	6265

1856 Blunt Eliza Strong	6524	Cartwright Ruth	5898	1852 Curtis Sarah A.	6900
1801 Bogert Abigail	6124	Casey Sarah	5601	1838 Curtis Maria.	6383
Bogert Antoinette	6678	1863 Castle Armeta	9028		
Bogert Dr. Cornelius		1847 Castoff Laura	6481	D	
Robert	6690	1838 Chace Eleanor	6581	Damon Mary E.	6809
Bond Myra	6839	1771 Chace James	5567	Darrow Elizabeth	7270
1837 Boomer Almira	6591	1878 Chaffee Sam'l Roscoe	7970	David Alonzo	6999
1846 Boomer Martin	7314	1769 Champlin Christop'r	5827	1847 Davis Betsey Jane	6611
1821 Boomer Rachel	6576	1841 Chapin David Mather	7179	Davis Elisha	6044
1739 Borden Sarah	5630	1824 Chapman Abby	6246	1841 Davis Elisha	6578
1836 Boswell John H.	6703	Chapman Jonathan	5889	1850 Davis Gardner	6607
1799 Bours John	5844	Chapman Katura	5886	Davis Rev. John	6815
1872 Bradley Ellen L.	7374	Chapman —	5643	Davis Lavinta	6045
Brayton Almira	7210	1826 Chase Mary Ann	6621	1859 Davis Matilda Gray	6611
1866 Breed George Henry	6733	1864 Chase Phillinda A.	6608	1868 Davis Richard T.	7780
1764 Brett Mary	5728	1842 Chesboro Frances	6881	1871 Davis Sarah	7286
Brett Mary	5813	Mary		1847 Davis William	7785
1836 Brewer Elizabeth		1849 Chester Leonard		1869 Davis William G.	7137
Samuella	6693	Hendee	7032	1842 Day Jane Ridley	6104
1841 Briggs Benj. Russell	7818	1738 Chilcot Richard	5844	1852 Decker Eugene	7643
1861 Briggs Caroline D.	7327	Childs Charlotte	7104	1835 Deey John	7200
1851 Briggs Clarinda		1855 Chisholm Sarah		1836 Delamater Charles	6924
Mary Jane	7216	Constance	7236	1822 Delamater John Cole	6885
1870 Briggs Josephene	7900	Church Abby	6227	1845 Denison Elisha Avery	6386
Brightman Chester		1877 Church Rev. Jas. A.	6345	1838 Dennis Aurault	
W.	7355	1796 Church John	5831	Wanton	5469
1834 Brown Emera	6845	Church Joseph	5635	1840 Dennison Elisha	
1848 Brown Francis Gates	7123	1736 Claghorn Melitable	5637	Pierce	6380
Brown Hartford		1822 Clark Calvin	5931	1826 Deshon Daniel	6222
Perry	63 6	1838 Clark Calvin	5938	1834 Deshon Frances	
1848 Brown Rev. Joseph		1864 Clark Eliza	7350	Elizabeth	6961
Prentice	7185	1842 Clark John	6739	1828 Deshon Harriet Eliz-	
1844 Brown Lyman		1832 Clark John Brown	7014	abeth	6961
Duane	6846	1848 Clark Sarah	7176	1850 Dexter Nathaniel	
1838 Brown Marietta	6929	Clarke Abigail	5524	Thurston	7822
1835 Brown Nelson	7136	1867 Clarke Eve Elizabeth	7659	1791 Dexter Stephen	5829
1706 Brownell George	5547	1803 Clarke Hannah	6373	1798 Dexter Stephen	5832
1733 Brownell John	5681	1813 Clarke Russell	6312	1815 Dexter Stephen	6976
1740 Brownell Pearce	5692	1691 Clarke Weston	5513	1811 Dickinson James	6879
1780 Brownell Susanna	5730	1825 Clegg Mary E.	6359	Dodson Hannah	5623
Browning Mary	6388	1838 Cleveland Jane	6952	1866 Dolson Eugene Hor-	
1828 Browning Mrs. Susan		1815 Clough John	5885	ton	7798
(Gavitt)	6377	Coachman B. A.	6399	Dorlan John	6662
1799 Bruce Mary Ann	6094	Cobb Frances Marion	7549	Doty John	6820
1870 Bryer Stafford	6215	1849 Cook Louisiana Van		1876 Dow H. E.	7189
1835 Buffington Mary	6795	Horn	7766	1857 Durfee Joseph R.	7367
Bullock Frank	7441	1866 Coddington Theo.	6998	Dyer William	5628
1868 Burdick Edwin	6202	1846 Coe Mary Lapham	7153		
1831 Burdick Martha J.	5930	1741 Coffin Mary	5622	E	
Burdick —	6018	1809 Coggeshall Ann	6666	Eastman John	5532
1738 Burgess Mercy	5582	1763 Coggeshall Cornelius	5800	1807 Easton Elizabeth	5940
1704 Burling William	5509	1845 Coggeshall Elizab. H.	6160	1776 Easton Jonathan	5789
1867 Burlinghame Jas. E.	6496	1802 Coggeshall Mrs. Mar-		Easton Mary	5512
1847 Burnham George	6354	tha (Cahoone)	5741	1773 Easton Mary	5730
1865 Burnham William		1756 Coggeshall Mary C.	5687	Easton Peter	5513
Henry	6337	1852 Cole Nathan Wilson	6946	1815 Easton Ruth Cogg-	
1867 Burton Leonora		1737 Coleman Rachel	5898	eshall	5941
Cynthia	7094	Collins Samuel	5587	Eastwood Abby	7356
Butterfield Jason	6868	1846 Colman Cynthia M.	6919	1836 Eaton Adaline	6932
1811 Button Chas. Chan-		1844 Colman Horace	6924	Eccleston Ichabod	5687
dler	6330	1855 Colton Jennie	7640	1861 Eccleston Samuel R.	7881
1811 Button Mary	6328	1858 Comins Orville	7770	Eddy —	5634
1859 Butts Isaac	7486	Cook William	7372	1863 Everts Melissa L.	7051
		1878 Coppée Ellen Marion	6659	1821 Evingham Ab'gail	5795
		1712 Cornell Elizabeth	5525		
C		1865 Cornell Emma Re-			
1873 Cadmus Eleanor	7526	becca	7896	1853 Fairchild Abigail	
1854 Cady Mary S.	7214	1729 Cornell Emma	5615	Almira	7040
1866 Cain Thomas E. S.	7380	1723 Cornell William	5607	1810 Fairchild Eliza	6175
1872 Call Blanche Ellen	7373	Cotton Martha	6977	1856 Falkner Ann	7683
Campbell Hope	5665	1823 Cotton Richard	6918	Fanning Patrick	8131
Campbell John	6840	1766 Cottrell Dolly	5890	1867 Farnham Sarah	6984
1851 Capwell Sophia A.	6757	1845 Crandall Sarah	6214	Farnham Sarah	6997
1848 Carman Emeline	6861	Cranston —	5600	Farrington Phebe	6176
Carman John	6665	1853 Crombie Edwin Mer-		Feke Sarah	5785
1877 Carr Charles	7577	vin	7875	Fenton Ellen	6666
1801 Carr Geo. Washing'tn	6187	Cross Samuel J.	6315	1816 Fish Abraham	6906
1868 Carr Hannah H.	6168	1791 Crossman Prudence	6115	1805 Fish Margaret	6255
1712 Carr Sarah	5538	1861 Crowell Susan Fran-	6540	Fisher Charles	6613
Carr —	5581	ces		1862 Fletcher Wm. Walter	6771
1754 Carter Dorothy	5671				

Ford Eliza Jane 7241
 1856 Ford Mary Rees 7288
 1824 Ford Stephen 6898
 1889 Foster George D. 6858
 1764 Fourtane Mary 5722
 Francis Jane 7214
 Francis John 6560
 1877 Freeborn Thos. W. 5998
 1818 Freelove Thomas 6575
 1848 French Andrew J. 6387
 Fries Elizabeth Jeanette 7707
 1869 Frost William 7684
 1766 Fryers Mary 5786
 1838 Fuller Ruth H. 6331
 1799 Futhey Mrs. Jane (Rawlins) 5887

G

Gardner Caleb 6258
 Gardner Catherine 5642
 1789 Gardner Elizabeth 5526
 Gardner George 6654
 1788 Gardner Hannah 6240
 Gardner Joseph 5644
 1797 Gardner Mary 6063
 1853 Gardner Mary Wilbur 7413
 1845 Gariand Sarah Ann 7204
 1842 Gavitt Sarah A. 7126
 1828 Gavitt Susan 6377
 Gavitt Susan 7186
 1805 Gibbs Enos 6187
 1855 Gibbs Lemuel 7070
 1766 Gibbs Mary 5584
 Gifford Elizabeth 6036
 1857 Gifford Julia Johnson 6385
 1842 Gifford Weston 7321
 1848 Gladding Martha 6197
 1852 Gladding Mary 7049
 1865 Gladding Susan Taylor 6770
 Goddard Lydia 5631
 1854 Goodman George J. 6921
 Goodrich Frederick 6996
 1834 Goodspeed Isalah 6195
 Gorton George 6810
 1782 Gould Benjamin 5803
 1727 Gould Daniel 5596
 1863 Granian Honore B. 7067
 1831 Gray George A. 6448
 1768 Greene Ann 5876
 1735 Greene Betsey 6254
 1699 Greene David 5510
 1850 Greene Eliza S. 6433
 Greene — 5679
 Greene — 5857
 1834 Griffin Ebenezer 6349
 1909 Guild Climenta 6280
 1864 Gulley Zilpha 7879
 Gurley Sarah 7009
 1814 Guyton Susan L. 7824

H

Hake — 5868
 1791 Hall Sarah 5759
 1808 Hallett Abraham S. 6069
 1860 Haubly William H. 7410
 Hammatt John R. 6424
 1875 Hammond Eliza S. 7248
 1770 Hammond Elizabeth 5665
 1810 Hammond John P. 6022
 1833 Hannaha Abby 6868
 1825 Hannaha Eliza 6829
 1856 Hanson Mary 6346
 1758 Harrison Francis 5766
 1837 Hart John Hancock 7082
 1837 Hart Nancy 6928
 1848 Harvey Lucy C. 7820

1848 Harvey Sophia 5988
 1834 Hathaway Hannah Miller 6606
 Hathaway Mrs. Mercy (Briggs) 6077
 Hathaway Thos. M. 6420
 1674 Havens George 5505
 Havens — 5653
 1833 Hawes Edward B. 5936
 1875 Hawkins Sarah Adelaide 6732
 1839 Hawley Laura M. 6968
 1836 Hawu Sophia 6530
 1871 Hazzard George A. 6203
 1854 Heath Jerusha W. Hedge Aenath 6759
 5750

1875 Hendricks Joseph Clifford 7028
 7203
 1846 Hemley Laura 7083
 1868 Henry Robert C. 7207
 1864 Hill Emily 7089
 1865 Hill Sophia Elizabeth Hollins Mary Jane 7285
 7248
 Hollis er Howell 6843
 1827 Holloway Hannah 6606
 1859 Holman Thomas 6728
 Holmes C. Rutledge 6407
 1850 Holmes Lewis Edwin 6494
 1977 Holmes Nancy M. 6935
 Holmes Phebe 5637
 1846 Holt Daniel C. 6852
 1833 Hope Jacob 6918
 1871 Hopkinson John Dudley 7802

1838 Hoxie Gordon Hazard 7170
 1828 Hoyt Jesse 6676
 Hoyt Lewis Thurston 6692
 1806 Hubbard Catherine 6175
 1843 Hughes Sarah Ann Humphrey Thomas Hunt — 5751
 Eusey — 5748
 Hutchins Rev. Hiram 6871

I

1877 Ingalls Jas. Monroe 7790
 1874 Inman Lewis L. 7152
 Ives Ursula 6282

J

1806 Jack Sarah 5955
 1752 Jackson Ann 5710
 1858 Jackson David A. 7737
 1861 James Susan F. 7890
 Jeffries — 5604
 1772 Jenkins Elizabeth 5828
 1854 Jenks Benjamin Jennings — 5961
 1851 Jillson Adella 7155
 1876 Jillson Amelia Shockley 7898
 1842 Johnson Abby Remington 7817
 Johnson Benjamin Tolman 6217
 1857 Johnson Cath'rine M. 7056
 1837 Jones Dr. Justus Joslin — 5637
 1825 Judd Harley 6835

K

Kaul H. Augustus 6815
 1872 Kenyon Hannah Mary 7689
 1861 Kenyon William H. King Eleanor 7173
 5795
 1867 Kleeck Augusta Van Knox Hattie 6444
 6818

L

1872 Lamberton Ellis Thinkham 7450
 Lamphire Mrs. (Burdick) 6017
 1783 Landers Mary 5758
 Langworthy Aa 9374
 1859 Langworthy John C. 7143
 Lansing Willard U. 6812
 1861 Lapham Julia Eliza 7457
 1846 Lathers Richard 5607
 1783 Lawton Elizabeth 5834
 Lawton George 6072
 1822 Lawton Hannah Barker 6171
 1713 Lawton Job 5536
 1864 Lawton John Butler 7157
 1858 Lawton Joseph 7326
 1777 Lawton Phebe 5836
 Lawton Ruth 5885
 1856 Lawton Sarah Elizabeth 6743
 1809 Lawton Susan Barker 6154
 1868 Lewis Elizabeth M. Lewis Gould N. 7139
 6842
 Lovejoy George 6506
 Lowry William 7553
 1848 Luther Henry Gardner 6750
 1800 Luther Sarah 6077
 1867 Lyon Emma Virginia 7961
 1874 Lyon Jas. Wheaton 7302

M

1867 Macauley Richard 6855
 1869 Maber Ada B. 7066
 Main Nathaniel 5851
 1814 Main Randall 6244
 1842 Main Stephen 6252
 1764 Main Thankful 5559
 1862 Malone Martha Harriet 7754
 1854 Manery Margaret 6680
 1840 Marble Elizabeth Harwood 7203
 1848 Marsh Caroline 6506
 Marsh Jonathan 5624
 1870 Martin Charles 8022
 1815 Martin Stephen Mason Geo. Wash'n 5929
 7229
 1828 Mason Sarah Maria 6590
 1857 Mathewson Daniel Henry 6761
 1858 Mathewson Phebe Ann 7160
 1860 Maynard Henry 7496
 1862 Maynard John 7499
 1696 Mayo Mchitable 5525
 1868 McBurney Letitia McKoon Freegift 6226
 1855 McPhal William 7496
 1858 McPherson Martha A. 7073

1842 McRarie Margaret 7726
 McRorie Alfred Meech — 6922
 Meech — 6707
 1847 Melville Allan 6518
 1768 Melville David 5673
 1875 Merrill Miurva 6464
 1862 Merriman Chas. H. 7487
 1859 Miller Bradley 6933
 1829 Miller Mary Leeds 7186
 Miller — 7002
 Mills Reuben 5747
 Mills — 5749
 1789 Min'er Eunice 6241
 Mintaru Penelope Mitchell Nathan 6366
 1848 Monroe Clarissa 6807

1872 Moore Anna	7490	1812 Place Andra	5788	1821 Sherman Albert	6995
1836 Moore Elizabeth S.	6582	1854 Pollard Rev. Oliver W.	7187	1765 Sherman Amy	6728
1876 Moore Mary Florence	7912	1847 Pool William	7322	1848 Sherman Anthony	7823
1874 Moorewood Wm. B.	6519	1830 Potter Asa	6963	1784 Sherman Peleg	5877
1859 Mosher Mrs. Sarah Jane (Birdsall)	6945	1815 Potter George L.	6158	1862 Siddall Mary Ann	6483
1762 Mosher William	5782	1761 Potter Ichabod	5700	1853 Simmons Alpheus Sylvester	6996
1847 Mott Elizabeth	5601	Potter James B. M.	6964	1770 Simmons Wm. H.	7398
1830 Mott Mary A.	6840	1851 Potter Lydia Bacon	7149	1831 Simons Luanna	6940
Mott Parbold	5760	1852 Potter Ruth Esther	6538	1807 Simpson Martha	6220
1869 Mulligan Ellen		1825 Potter Thomas J.	6189	1854 Sitts Christina	7785
Wyckoff	6722	Potter William H.	6069	1845 Sitts Philinda	7725
1855 Mumford Eliza'th R.	5992	Pratt Eliza	7891	1871 Sloan Frank de Volney	7879
1876 Munroe Sarah B. Murphy	6816 5713	1830 Pratt Una Lay	7080	Slocum Content	5615
N		1871 Preston Allice	7765	Slocum Ebenezer	5608
1855 Nelson Priscilla	6989	1840 Primmer Mary Ann	5937	Slocum Judson B.	7138
Nickerson Marilla	6281	1821 Prior Martha D.	5918	1854 Sly Elizabeth	7016
Norman Ann	6422	Q		1842 Smith Almira Allen	6780
1778 Norman Priscilla	5733	1849 Quimby Caroline Louisa	6969	1830 Smith Catherine	6780
1830 North Emily Eliza	6445	R		1853 Smith George	7064
Northrup Penelope	7109	1830 Ransom Martha G.	5934	1848 Smith Helen M.	7729
1728 Norton Elizabeth	5604	1846 Rathbone Abel	7027	Smith Mrs. Hepzibah	5601
O		1853 Rathbone Cornelia	7788	1829 Smith John R.	7528
Oakley Mary Ann	6285	Rathbun Mrs. Sarah	5860	1844 Smith Martha	6642
1860 Oaks Geo. Pettibone	7779	1856 Ravenel Dr. Wm. Chardon	7237	1789 Smith Sabra	5743
1876 Omsby Mary	7692	1799 Rawlins Mrs. Jane (Futhey)	5887	1863 Smith Thomas P.	6387
1873 Osgood Ellen	7110	1879 Rawson Harriet J.	6742	1802 Snow John	5966
1841 Otley Sarah	6641	1857 Rawson Louisa Maria	6745	1856 Southwick Jas. McKenzie	6196
1746 Oxx Elizabeth	5660	1842 Rawson Dea. Silas	6938	1822 Southworth Maria	6858
P		1846 Reece Margaret	6964	1723 Southworth Thomas	5676
1845 Packard Mary Ann	6597	Reed Ezra	6128	1867 Spear Eliza J.	6385
1861 Paddock Elizabeth	6719	1821 Rees Dr. Abraham S.	6636	1873 Spencer Edw. Horace	7901
1856 Paddock Rev. John A., D.D.	6710	1753 Remington Jonathan	5709	1809 Spencer Sarah	6298
1856 Padesford Walter	7639	1816 Reynolds Abby	6378	1822 Spicer John Wilcox	7126
1865 Paine Lucy	7203	1803 Reynolds Hannah	6373	Spicer Joseph	6908
1824 Palmer Courtland	6960	1848 Rice Egbert	7647	1829 Spink Sarah B.	6962
1877 Palmer Herbert	6848	Rice George T.	6965	Sprague —	6536
1863 Palmer Lizzie	7763	1765 Richardson Amy	5630	Stacy Joshua	6538
1861 Palmer Walter	6853	1711 Richmond Edward	5658	1852 Stal Catherine	7728
Falmiter Lucy J.	8277	1877 Ringgo Margaret	6470	1815 Stanhope Edward	6415
1824 Park Rufus	5930	1873 Robbs Sarah	7287	Stanton Ann	5515
Parker Cordelia Emeline	7542	1772 Robinson Abigail	5785	1851 Stanton Job T.	7006
1841 Parmele Frederick	6979	Robinson Philip	5790	Starbuck Elizabeth	5745
Parmeles Osborne	6998	1860 Roe Desire	7657	1771 Starbuck Hezekiah	5744
1821 Parsons Reuben	6349	1778 Rowlong Mary	5850	Steele Gilbert	6812
1842 Paul Benjamin C.	6210	1859 Russell Charles	7068	1811 Sterne John	5970
1838 Peabody William	6819	Russell George	7366	Sterne Maria T.	5964
1756 Pearce Elizabeth	5768	1869 Rutter Ella Mary	6470	Stetson Ruth	5866
1706 Pearce Suanna	5638	1873 Ryan Geo. Franklin	7610	1827 Stevens Alfred	6279
1845 Peckham Clara	6201	S		Stevens Amelia	6425
1838 Peckham Cynthia Ann	6740	1818 Sabla Rev. Rufus	6879	Stevens Emma	6280
1873 Peckham Daniel	7257	Sala Dr. O. P.	7225	Stevens George W.	7825
1843 Peckham Harriet	6741	1869 Sampson Maria H.	6648	1873 Stevens Ida Janette	7898
1861 Peckham Melissa Gifford	7420	1867 Sandercook Geo. S.	6910	Stevens James	6257
1844 Peckham Whitman	6216	1747 Sanford Frances	5650	Stevens Pardon W.	6514
1874 Peckham Wm. G.	7250	Sanford Henry	6148	Stevens Theresa Melvina	7753
1849 Peckham Wm. L.	6382	1760 Sanford Martha	6550	Stewart Wm. Rufus	7224
1815 Penleton Catherine	6243	1816 Saunders Artemisia	6877	1878 Stillis Celia	7093
1849 Penleton Wm. D.	7878	1712 Sawdy Benjamin	5670	Stullman —	5715
1793 Perry Elizabeth	6965	1836 Sawyer Louisa	6464	Soddard Phillomela	5982
1696 Peters —	5672	Scotfield Daniel	7556	Soddard Thomas	6190
Peyster Eliza S. de	5880	1748 Scott Ruth	5869	1867 Stone Thos. Leavitt	7208
1814 Phillips Elizabeth	6975	1849 Scott Willard B.	7217	1827 Stratton Eliza	6172
Phillips Horace	6811	Seabury George B.	6620	1825 Stratton Lydia	6245
1857 Phillips Susan P.	7214	1816 Seaman Mary	5796	1848 Streeter Abby	6696
1837 Pickens Mary Ann	6935	1793 Searles James	5928	1845 Strong Julia	6700
1841 Pieroe Hannah	6692	1844 Seymour Anstis Adalaid	7118	1869 Sullivan Abby	6639
1733 Pinnegar Abigail	5614	Shackelford W. W.	6404	Sullivan Nellie	7436
1818 Pitman Rachel Hall	5993	1851 Shattuck Edmund	6943	1806 Sumner Jabez	6278
1828 Pitman William Robinson	5996	1812 Shearman Patience	5881	Swan Emma	6817
		1742 Shearman Peleg	5623	1844 Swasey J. B.	5988
		1838 Shearman Thos. B.	5974	1843 Swasey William P.	5987
				1771 Sweet Margaret	5840
				1853 Sweet Philip Angell	7150
				1839 Sweet Susan	6899
				1847 Sweet Wm. Angell	7150

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN THURSTON,

BEARING THE NAME OF THURSTON.

1846	Aaron Elsbaury	9554	1875	Amos Orlando	11,678	1868	Calvin Marvin	10,096
	Abbie Ann	9190	1865	Amy Frances	10,208	1808	Calvin Sylvester	8968
1850	Abby Jaue	11,629	1877	Amy Phylla	9589	1863	Carl Walton	9648
1825	Abel Moors	8940		Andrew Delos	9690		Caroline	9468
1716	Abigail	8223	1847	Andrew Jackson	9382	1836	Caroline	9597
1784	Abigail	8365	1837	Angella Louisa	9608	1871	Caroline Amelia	9943
1754	Abigail	8390		French	9720	1829	Caroline Annette	9042
1817	Abigail	9133	1825	Angelina	9238	1840	Caroline Gertrude	9721
1827	Abigail Brown	9178	1856	Angelina Esther	9966	1869	Caroline Sanford	10,805
1838	Abigail Frances	8992	1861	Angelina Isabella	9970	1806	Caroline Warren	8861
1780	Abijah	8261		Anna	8682	1848	Caroline Whirl	9420
1751	Abijah	8389		Anna	8906		Carrie	10,018
	Abijah Hoyt	8908		Anna	9526	1868	Carrie Esther	10,167
1858	Abner	9542	1794	Anna	11,649	1842	Carrie Langdon	9722
1810	Abraham	8721	1878	Anna Elizabeth	10,155	1876	Carrie Lillian	8848
1809	Abraham Hopper	8796	1843	Anna Hamilton	10,811	1869	Carrie Lois	9760
1830	Abraham Lee	8706	1871	Anna Mary	10,038	1865	Carrie Louise	9692
1833	Abraham S.	9391	1819	Anna Teresa	8944	1861	Carrie May	10,523
1849	Ada Leona	9678	1732	Annie	8269	1863	Carroll Smith	9251
	Adda	10,017	1854	Annie E.	10,149	1806	Catharine Jane	10,112
1858	Addison Carl	8724		Annie Montgomery	9733	1807	Catharine Pratt	11,620
1829	Adeline	9655		Anson	11,668	1819	Catherine	8719
1850	Adin	9549	1860	Arlina May	11,740	1830	Catherine	9307
1844	Adnah	9687	1827	Armena	9648		Catherine	9391
	Adolphus	8841	1871	Arthur Frederick	10,206	1832	Catherine	9439
1871	Adrien Eugene	11,744	1877	Arthur Hobbes	9908	1816	Catherine Ann	9319
	Agnes	8913	1849	Arthur Jefferson	9635		Catherine Ann	9449
1852	Agnes Ruth	11,719	1856	Arthur Roberts	9840		Cattrenn	9680
1846	Ahab Keller	9268	1803	Asa	8767	1837	Charity Ann	9891
1824	Albert	9045	1859	Asena	9967	1894	Charles	9488
1829	Albert	9584	1839	Asher	9686		Charles	9526
1852	Albert Buffum	10,811	1870	Atson Cyril	11,750		Charles	9677
1368	Albert Eugene	9749	1799	Azor	8812	1849	Charles Albert	9827
1877	Albert Grant	10,289	1861	Azor	10,081	1854	Charles Albert	9830
1874	Albert Leon	9868				1872	Charles Curtis	10,175
1847	Albert Jewelllyn	9062				1865	Charles Edward	10,204
1837	Albert Peter	9646	1871	Barton Eugene	9689	1826	Charles Edwin	9643
1872	Albert Ricardo	9346	1843	Bathsheba Abigail	9017	1846	Charles Edwin	10,817
1838	Albert Sylvester	9742	1640	Benjamin	8104		Charles F.	9191
1853	Albert Vastine	10,065	1880	Benjamin	8129	1839	Charles Franklin	9006
	Albertus	9602		Benjamin	8130	1834	Charles Hammond	9658
1833	Albertus Elisha	11,700	1878	Benjamin	8140	1861	Charles Howland	9686
1869	Alena	8961	1711	Benjamin	8206	1874	Charles Poland	10,188
1828	Alexander	11,638	1732	Benjamin	8282	1846	Charles Stott	9370
1788	Alex. Campbell	11,610	1748	Benjamin	8840	1846	Charles Torrey	9676
1806	Alfred	9670		Benjamin	8416	1875	Charles Wight	9788
1843	Alfred	9656	1760	Benjamin	8421	1874	Chas. Worthington	9371
1875	Alfred Albert	9367		Benjamin	8711	1831	Charlotte Holden	8988
1822	Alfred Lafayette	9020	1789	Benjamin	8978	1814	Charlotte Lovicy	9132
1861	Alice	9275		Benjamin	9478	1848	Charlotte Syl-	
1359	Alice	10,202	1846	Benjamin	9493		phronda	11,755
	Alice	10,223	1873	Benjamin	9787		Chester	8877
1868	Alice Caroline	10,098	1786	Benjamin	10,750	1807	Chester	8908
1879	Alice Gertrude	9864	1850	Benjamin Burton	9432	1871	Chester Dexter	9675
1875	Alice Maud	10,117	1841	Benjamin K.	9296	1758	Chloe	8382
1880	Allah	10,071		Bertie	9767		Chloe	8921
1797	Allou	8886	1872	Bethia	8126	1795	Christiana	8648
1849	Allen	8950	1695	Bethia	8145	1794	Christiana	8730
1841	Almira C.	10,025		Betsey	8532		Christopher Colum-	
1838	Alonzo Loomis	9620	1800	Betsey	8814		bus	9490
1819	Alta (p. 508)	9968	1780	Betty	8534	1858	Clara	10,105
1836	Alvan A.	10,050	1758	Birchy	8359	1869	Clara Adella	9942
1840	Alvin N.	10,021	1868	Burton Reed	9627	1866	Clara Jane	10,092
1729	Amarish	8196					Clarence	9402
1734	Amarish	10,710					Clarence	9771
1852	Ambrose Dewane	11,730	1760	Caleb	8893	1857	Clarence G.	9703
1807	Amelia	8737	1781	Caleb	8601	1854	Clarence Odell	9250
1845	Amelia Knight	9008	1811	Caleb	9306	1866	Clinton Augustus	9652
1742	Amos	8333	1778	Caleb Curtise	8474	1879	Clinton Salsbury	10,209
	Amos	8459	1835	Caleb Curtise	9684	1858	Cora Olivia	10,123
1769	Amos	8489		Calvin	8214	1811	Cornelius	8739
	Amos	8809	1801	Calvin	8927	1855	Corrinna Cath-	
1840	Amos Draper	9664		Calvin H.	10,069		erine	11,759

	Corsanus	8909	1855	Delcina Arabella	8512	1840	Elizabeth	9417
1659	Cory A.	9925	1822	Delia Atwood	8170	1881	Elizabeth	9487
1862	Crawford	9958	1864	Delkar	9932	1832	Elizabeth	9692
	Curtis	8878	1707	Diana	8200	1856	Elizabeth	10,068
1809	Curtis	8906	1816	Doctor Sweatland	8910	1772	Elizabeth	10,742
	Cyrus	8826	1877	Dora	10,234	1864	Elizabeth Elea-	
1825	Cyrus	8588	1728	Dorcas	8224	nora	10,091	
1858	Cyrus Ebenezer	10,094	1785	Dorcas	8289	1856	Elizabeth Jane	11,760
1866	Cyrus Milton	10,078	1736	Dorcas	9294	1849	Elizab'th Jos. phene	9915
			1894	Dorcas	11,648	1849	Ella	10,080
			1736	Dorothy	10,711	1852	Ella Adelaide	9732
1875	Dalsey Olive	9550		Dorsey E.	10,040	1854	Ella Josephene	11,722
1646	Daniel	8111		Dory Bell	9991	1849	Ella Manerva	9604
	Daniel	8135					Ellen	9445
	Daniel	8189					Ellen	9455
1674	Daniel	8160	1718	Ebenezer	8209		Ellen	9489
1695	Daniel	8184		Ebenezer	8454	1862	Ellen Julia	10,141
	Daniel	8198	1801	Ebenezer	8803	1843	Ellen Margaret	9008
1702	Daniel	8208	1840	Ebenezer	9659	1821	Ellis David	9640
1716	Daniel	8249	1860	Edgar Byron	11,763	1847	Ellis W.	10,137
1722	Daniel	8322	1894	Edgar Mandelbert	8705	1876	Elmar	10,069
1737	Daniel	8381	1846	Edgar Mandelbert	9560	1873	Elmer Day	9945
1737	Daniel	8388	1838	Edmond M.	10,016	1848	Elmira Eleanora	9372
1749	Daniel	8456	1690	Edward Eaton	9909	1845	Elna Catherine	9430
	Daniel	8467	1378	Edward Everett	9396	1835	Emblly	9415
1766	Daniel	8527	1836	Edward Harrison	9741	1818	Emeline	9028
1775	Daniel	8575	1824	Edward M.	9222	1833	Emeline	9270
1783	Daniel	8619	1812	Edwin	10,798	1842	Emeline	9350
1800	Daniel	8677	1856	Edwin	10,820	1779	Emilie	8491
1820	Daniel	8629	1838	Edwin Curtis	9663	1872	Emily	9934
1841	Daniel Allen	9018	1845	Edwin Ingersol	10,503	1802	Emly Stearns	11,618
1812	Daniel Brintnall	8960	1878	Edwin Jason	10,170		Emma	9468
1816	Daniel Clarendon	8960	1861	Edwin Rebecca	9939	1860	Emma	9495
1825	Daniel Edward	10,090	1855	Effie Gertrude	8994	1851	Emma	9536
1852	Daniel Marvln	8593	1856	Eldorous Elijah	11,735	1854	Emma Jane	9811
1853	Daniel Sherman	8907	1662	Eleanor	8106	1867	Emma Jane	9918
1809	Daniel Sylvester	8937	1814	Eleanor	8909	1848	Emma Leoline	9730
1834	Daniel Wesley	11,701		Electa	11,660	1864	Enoch Palmer	9990
1878	Daniel Willis	9780	1777	Eli	8900		Enos	8786
1801	Darwin	8928		Eli	9408	1840	Enos	9491
1843	Darwin Daniels	9049	1808	Eli	9671	1840	Ephraim Edgar	9237
	David	8142	1777	Eli	10,744	1873	Ernest Coe	10,207
1698	David	8159	1808	Eli	10,796	1860	Estella	9840
	David	8211	1845	Elias Persing	9422	1674	Eather	8127
1721	David	8225		Elijah	8880	1700	Eather	8162
1728	David	8251		Elijah	9604	1723	Eather	8233
1746	David	8288	1839	Elijah	11,703	1724	Eather	8250
1762	David	8363	1813	Elijah N.	8907	1764	Eather	8305
1755	David	8367	1839	Elijah Wilton	9604	1802	Eather	8363
1762	David	8394	1728	Elioenal	8252	1811	Eather	9026
1762	David	8422	1783	Elisha	8237	1823	Eather	9041
1774	David	8472		Elisha	8810	1858	Es. her Maria	10,321
	David	8480	1810	Elisha Madison	8938	1852	Ethel Erastus	9606
1773	David	8529		Eliza	8907	1873	Etta May	9944
1791	David	8540		Eliza	9467	1834	Eunice	9696
1784	David	8604		Eliza	9624	1731	Experience	8197
1798	David	8649		Eliza	9609	1750	Experience	10,712
	David	8712	1817	Eliza	10,789	1858	Ezekiel Theodore	9613
1811	David	8787		Eliza	11,661		Ezra	8440
1811	David	8832		Eliza	11,704		Ezra	8301
1832	David	9229	1889	Eliza Ann	9038			
1844	David	9507	1825	Eliza Jane	9015			
1822	David	9647	1836	Eliza Maria	9012	1816	Fanny	9575
1873	David	9777	1810	Eliza Maria	9748	1800	Fanny Hawkins	11,616
1854	David	9955	1842	Eliza Melinda	9326	1861	Firman Franklin,	9548
1870	David Allen	11,766	1817	Eliza Vanshalk	8120	1744	Flavel	8237
1843	David Clark	9364	1671	Elizabeth	8165	1772	Flavel	8436
1839	David Floyd	9277	1796	Elizabeth	8176	1793	Flavel	8647
1861	David Israel	9246	1729	Elizabeth	8210	1835	Flaviilla	9276
1836	David Radle	9264	1720	Elizabeth	8238	1855	Flora Alice	10,067
1847	David S.	9240	1733	Elizabeth	8263	1859	Flora Emma	9641
1828	David Stanton	9201	1729	Elizabeth	8289	1862	Flora Evelyn	9650
1810	David Thatcher	8375	1749	Elizabeth	8968	1851	Florence	9951
1848	David Wm. Porter	9002	1758	Elizabeth	8391	1862	Florence Boyd	10,203
1665	Deborah	(note) 8113	1756	Elizabeth	8502	1837	Florrie	8756
1720	Deborah	8248	1767	Elizabeth	8567	1807	Frances	10,786
1749	Deborah	8354	1801	Elizabeth	9291	1858	Frances Adalene	10,068
1744	Deborah	8385	1820	Elizabeth	9318	1850	Frances Catherine	10,818
1777	Deborah	8588	1838	Elizabeth	9341	1862	Frances Jane	9798
1821	Deborah Maria	9390	1831	Elizabeth	9881	1842	Frances Josephene	10,815
1858	Deidama Ann	9614		Elizabeth				

1862	Frances Leona	11,726	1857	Harvey Allen	10,012	1845	Jacob	8788
1837	Francis Alman	9006	1843	Harvey Nelson	8506		Jacob	9011
1871	Francis Clement	9996	1852	Hattie	9962		Jacob	9441
1868	Francis Elmer	9345	1896	Hattie Sophia	10,114	1718	James	8224
1850	Francis Heseekiah	11,756	1870	Helen	8896		James	8825
	Frank	10,219		Helen	9608	1757	James	8865
1856	Frank Albert	9917	1878	Helen (p. 507)	9778	1764	James	8870
1845	Frank Eugene	9754	1844	Helen Adelia	9655		James	8487
1869	Frank H.	9297	1831	Helen Emily	11,680	1901	James	8708
1877	Frank Mellen	10,189	1874	Henrietta	9255	1824	James	9653
1850	Frank Warren	9807		Henry	8442	1790	James B.	8926
	Franklin	10,024	1791	Henry	8646	1832	James Caldwell	9369
1850	Franklin Belmire	11,757		Henry	8885	1877	James Edward	10,166
	Fred	9798	1834	Henry	9235	1845	James Franklin	11,327
1849	Fred Judson	9757	1871	Henry	9401	1840	James Hamilton	9621
1844	Frozzie	9632	1851	Henry	9510		James Henry	9621
			1869	Henry	9938	1841	James Lawrence	9605
			1833	Henry	11,612	1859	James Milton	8919
				Henry	11,664	1842	James S.	9238
1800	Gaines	8888		Henry	9652	1864	James W. M.	10,045
1742	George	8275	1835	Henry Allen	9692		Jane	8132
1850	George	8898	1841	Henry Egbert	11,758	1704	Jane	8150
	George	9879	1858	Henry Jackson	9253	1796	Jane	8731
1868	George	9844	1865	Henry Llewellyn	10,190		Jane	8780
1840	George Brintnall	9016	1856	Herbert Marelle	9837		Jane	8867
1809	George Burrill	10,797	1853	Herbert Melville	9798		Jane	9440
1873	George Carpenter	9962	1869	Herbert Russell	8805		Jane	9452
1864	George Franklin	9994		Hermes	11,689		Jane	9522
1870	George Hamilton	10,128		Hermes	9306	1815	Jane	10,784
	George L.	10,022	1813	Hester	9849		Jane	11,666
1864	George McClellan	9644	1840	Hester Ann	9223	1839	Janet Ely	8738
1818	George Newell	9019	1827	Hester B.	9600	1845	Jason Wrisley	9635
1855	George Olendo	8940		Hiram	9044	1811	Jennett	8665
1856	George R.	9259	1821	Hiram Abiff	9625	1840	Jennett Wright	9014
1860	George S.	9394	1836	Horace Fitch	8862	1850	Jennie Bell	9561
1855	Geo. Tucker Stone	9374	1762	Huldah		1868	Jennie Lillian	10,074
1855	George W.	10,046				1868	Jere	10,037
1846	George Washington	8757	1692	Ichabod	8158		Jeremiah	9266
1814	George Washington	8939	1858	Ida Belle	10,070	1753	Jerusha	8497
1826	George Washington	9709	1856	Ida Carrie	8810	1864	Jerusha	8869
1835	Geo. Washington	10,097	1868	Ida Elizabeth	9300	1808	Jesse	8786
1856	Georgiana Udora	10,054	1877	Ida Emogene	10,169		Jesse	8864
1844	Georgetta	10,816	1847	Ida Lutrena	9810	1825	Jesse Moses	9642
1873	Gertrude	9756	1865	Ida May	10,001		Jessie	10,224
1866	Gertrude Genette	11,795		Ida May	10,039		Jessie Elizabeth	9256
1814	Gilbert Rodney	9018	1866	Ina May	10,166	1877	Jessie Frances	10,118
1876	Gordon Herford	9551	1702	Increase	8199		Joab	9451
1830	Grizzilla H.	9814		Increase	8330	1834	Joab Howell	9501
				Increase	8809	1786	Joanna	8631
				Increase	9431	1839	Joanna Catherine	8753
1650	Hannah	8118	1847	Indiana Malicia	9895		Job	8948
1674	Hannah	8121	1784	Inez May	8496	1739	Joel	8349
1669	Hannah	8125	1781	Ira	8876		Joel	8879
	Hannah	8188	1879	Ira M. (p. 507)	9967	1811	Joel	8906
1693	Hannah	8144	1847	Irene Luella	9063	1806	Joel Curtiss	8844
1723	Hannah	8267	1850	Irville Clinton	9828	1824	Joel Curtiss	9624
1769	Hannah	8469		Irving	10,148	1876	Joel Ernest	9695
1788	Hannah	8645	1878	Irving Frank (p. 507)	9656	1601	John	8100
1823	Hannah	9336	1806	Isaac	8705	1635	John	8102
1826	Hannah	9654	1833	Isaac	9342	1669	John	8109
1779	Hannah	10,745	1857	Isaac	9428	1656	John	8114
	Hannah	11,658	1834	Isaac Daniel	9740	1677	John	8128
1806	Hannah Augusta	10,768	1869	Isabel	9785	1703	John	8167
1821	Hannah Hill	8961	1856	Isalah	9555	1735	John	8174
1850	Hannah Lovina	10,089	1835	Isalah Updike	9602	1714	John	8222
1798	Hannah Rawson	11,615	1734	Israel	8283	1728	John	8280
1837	Harious Whiting	9048		Israel	8455	1778	John	8323
1821	Harriet	9032	1810	Israel	8571	1741	John	8338
1809	Harriet	9180	1804	Israel	8663	1736	John	8347
	Harriet	9444	1758	Israel	8727	1761	John	8415
1804	Harriet	10,755	1808	Israel	8770	1768	John	8424
1859	Harriet Adelaide	10,165	1845	Israel	9262		John	8436
1878	Harriet Amelia	10,161	1830	Israel	9337		John	8439
1850	Harriet Elizabeth	8759		Israel	9390		John	8713
1853	Harriet Emery	10,819	1861	Israel Engene	9255	1800	John	8734
1825	Harriet Hubbard	9185	1862	Israel Peter	9344	1844	John	8766
1812	Harriet Sophronia	9181		Iven C.	10,041		John	8782
1875	Harry	9962				1822	John	9034
	Harry	10,019					John	9443
1860	Harry	10,107	1697	Jabez	8146		John	9466
1864	Harry Hayworth	9978	1760	Jacob	8367		John	

1849	Mary Amelia	10,188	1852	Nancy Lavina	9552	1779	Reconelle	8972
1821	Mary Ann	9219	1820	Nancy Radle	9196		Reuben	8460
	Mary Ann	9466	1846	Naomi Janet	9239	1848	Reuben M.	9400
1847	Mary Ann	9696	1747	Nathan	8218	1845	Reuben Wasen	9419
1850	Mary Cassandra	9916		Nathan	8245	1833	Rhoda	8707
1872	Mary Davis	9903	1818	Nathan	11,630	1876	Robby Judson	9759
1880	Mary Ella	9187	1660	Nathaniel	8116	1846	Robert Grimes	8722
1857	Mary Eliza	9434	1796	Nathaniel	11,614	1861	Robert Oliver Perry	9938
1824	Mary Elizabeth	9175	1826	Nathaniel Emmons	9046	1862	Roland Stanley	10,053
1887	Mary Elizabeth	9503	1870	Nellie	9755	1852	Rosamond	10,140
	Mary Elizabeth	9519	1872	Nellie	10,233	1868	Rosanna Edith	10,205
1841	Mary Elizabeth	9531	1862	Nellie Arloa	9940	1813	Rose Ann	8726
1840	Mary Elizabeth	9673	1863	Nellie Loea	9860	1841	Rosella	9007
1847	Mary Elizabeth	11,632	1877	Nellie Louisa	10,132	1808	Rowland	8904
1853	Mary Elizabeth	11,731	1872	Nellie Saville	10,116	1765	Rowlen Sweetland	8486
1851	Mary Ellen	9378	1856	Nettie Florence	9734		Russell	11,696
1861	Mary Emily	10,095	1855	Newbirt Augustus	9900	1730	Ruth	8281
1838	Mary Esther	9236		Nicholas	8441	1849	Ruth Mellen	9725
1804	Mary Hubbard	8621						
1832	Mary Isabel	9203						
1826	Mary Jane	9234	1884	Oakes Ansel	9259	1767	Sally	8487
1932	Mary Jane	9623	1857	Oakley B.	9393		Sally	8531
1858	Mary Jane	9930	1750	Obed	8365	1799	Sally	8987
1859	Mary Josephene	11,762		Olive	8833	1869	Sally	8672
1846	Mary Louvena	9533		Olive	8482	1790	Sally	11,611
1871	Mary Malona	10,168	1822	Olive	8913	1880	Sally Campbell	11,639
1853	Mary Maria	9985	1861	Oliver Daniel	10,000		Samuel	8136
1825	Mary Miriam	11,634	1851	Oliver H. P.	10,044	1738	Samuel	8240
1856	Mary Phebe Philona	9976	1502	Oliver Perry	8691	1766	Samuel	8423
1841	Mathias	8754	1849	Oliver Perry	9301		Samuel	8443
1814	Mathias	8773	1867	Oliver Warren	9979	1808	Samuel	8768
1844	Matilda	9723	1876	Orah Walter	9996		Samuel	8783
	Mattie Hooper	9664	1835	Orpha	9714	1883	Samuel	8292
	Maud	10,020	1875	Orpha J. (p. 508)	9966		Samuel	9450
1877	Maud Adele	9838	1879	Owen Edwin	10,018		Samuel	9479
	Maud Crawford	9954				1744	Samuel	10,714
	Maude	9640				1771	Samuel	10,741
1666	Mehitable	8107	1775	Pardius	8530	1821	Samuel	10,732
1667	Mehitable	8124	1804	Patty Davis	11,619	1823	Samuel David	9282
1700	Mehitable	3148		Paul	8246	1844	Samuel Dexter	9674
1696	Mehitable	8155		Paul	8677	1871	Samuel Ellwood	9980
1726	Mehitable	8233	1803	Paulina French	9122	1848	Samuel Levi	8768
	Mehitable	8371	1740	Pelotiot	8285	1813	Samuel M.	8748
1805	Melinda	10,767	1824	Perlina	8914	1834	Samuel S.	9274
1800	Melinda Darling	8943	1745	Peter	8839	1662	Sarah	8117
	Melissa	11,702		Peter	8779	1691	Sarah	8143
1848	Melona Araminta	9667	1795	Peter	8855		Sarah	8168
1752	Mercy	8866	1785	Peter	8975	1717	Sarah	8136
1797	Meredith	8551	1702	Phebe	8149	1709	Sarah	8190
1862	Merrit Lorenzo	11,764	1743	Phebe	8179	1742	Sarah	8217
1830	Michael	9368	1756	Phebe	8357	1728	Sarah	8235
1838	Michael Heller	9395	1832	Phebe	9644	1737	Sarah	8234
1871	Millard Fitch	10,131	1803	Philander	8929	1740	Sarah	8295
	Millcent	8317	1794	Philo	8580	1764	Sarah	8466
	Milly	8868	1819	Philo	9043	1792	Sarah	8673
1887	Mill on	9059	1871	Philo	9646		Sarah	8811
1801	Miranda Pond	11,617	1840	Philo Sanford	10,800	1835	Sarah	9347
1762	Miriam	8465	1852	Pliny S.	9700	1843	Sarah	9432
1853	Morgan	9496		Polly	8881	1832	Sarah	9500
1862	Moroni	10,072	1817	Polly	8911	1766	Sarah	10,720
1733	Moses	6215	1777	Polly	8971	1813	Sarah Ann	8740
1740	Moses	8332	1874	Prentice Spaulding	10,176	1825	Sarah Ann	9289
1770	Moses	8425	1775	Priscilla	8970	1850	Sarah Elizabeth	10,139
1796	Moses	8729		Priscilla Jane	9476	1840	Sarah Elizabeth	10,810
	Moses	8781				1838	Sarah Fifield	9710
	Moses	9482				1840	Sarah Ideal	9180
1797	Moses Hayden	8925	1771	Rachel	8503	1838	Sarah Jenkins	9267
1835	Moses W.	9392	1792	Rachel	8904	1831	Sarah Josephene	9056
	Myron	8913		Rachel	8869	1837	Sarah Margaret	8749
1846	Myron Ervin	11,718	1838	Rachel	9348	1863	Sarah Miranda	10,195
1870	Myrtle Blanch	10,063	1827	Rachel Amanda	9202	1834	Sarah Rachel	8660
			1861	Ralph	9342	1894	Savilla Loomis	9617
			1838	Rebecca	8147	1849	Savilla	10,064
1792	Nahum	8579	1769	Rebecca	8178	1806	Selusia	8990
1824	Nahum	9036	1808	Rebecca	8710		Seth	8481
1776	Nancy	8537	1810	Rebecca	8771		Sidney	9576
1800	Nancy	8650	1853	Rebecca	9226	1842	Silas	9418
1851	Nancy	8723		Rebecca	9479	1753	Silience	8360
1811	Nancy	9140		Rebecca	9481	1818	Siuneon	9574
1868	Nancy Bell	9992	1847	Rebecca Jane	9352	1839	Sirene Wight	8996

1865	Smith	10,113	1838	Thomas Jefferson	9698	1809	William	8397
1840	Solomon Clinton	9363	1818	Thomas Palmer	10,733	1835	William	9233
	Sophia	9464	1771	Thurza	8470	1823	William	8367
1838	Sophia Jane	9362	1766	Timothy	8501	1838	William	9430
1803	Sophronia	8840		Triphena	9607		William	9523
	Susan	8578		Tucker	9385		William	10,043
	Susan	8965	1860	Tuella	9556		William	10,225
1817	Susan	8948				1858	William Alexan- drew	9977
1792	Susan	11,612		U				
1823	Su-an Frances	9055	1747	Unity	8337	1868	William David	9364
	Susanna	8296	1810	Urban Clark	8346	1816	William Eddy	11,625
1764	Susanna	8364	1842	Urmina Ann	10,029	1877	William Edward	10,177
1822	Susanna	9312				1862	William F.	9624
1810	Susanna Wheeler	8964		V		1870	William Fenn	10,115
1868	Susie Arabella	10,197		Valorous	9601	1870	William Flavel	9477
1877	Stanley (p. 508)	9967	1822	Valorous Fernan- do	11,677	1871	William Ford	10,099
1903	Stephen Bailey	8845		Victorina	11,659	1877	William Ford	10,100
1896	Stephen Bradford	10,130	1775	Vina	8586	1818	William Harrison	8969
1845	Stephen Clinton	9765				1840	William Henry	9214
1777	Sybil	8490		W		1832	William Henry	9345
1874	Sybil	9778	1875	Wallace David	10,124	1838	William Henry	9416
1836	Sybil Holden	8995	1842	Walter	8298	1836	William Henry	9619
1806	Sylvanus	8769		Walter Alonzo	9555	1847	William Henry	9314
	Sylvanus Welden	9407	1871	Walter Brady Scott		1840	William Henry Harrison	9748
1802	Sylvester Hill	8949		Walter Ernest	10,011	1862	William Hunt	10,322
1873	Syrena Walton	9789	1873	Walter Johnson	9854	1843	William James	9429
			1869	Walter Scott	9853	1834	William Jason	9632
	T		1878	Washington	8889	1826	William Johnson	9054
	Tamor	8957	1802	Wave	9959	1841	William K.	9386
1818	Thankful	8847	1865	Wesley	9446	1850	William M.	9241
1857	Thatcher Thayer	10,304		Wesley	9603	1872	William Murray	9623
1852	Theodore Anthony	9563		Wesley	10,223	1847	William Owen	9630
1846	Theron Alfred Earl	10,052		Wesley S.	10,051	1864	William Philbrick	9651
1833?	Thomas	8101	1838	Wilbur Harken	9247	1837	William Stephen Bailey	9626
1653	Thomas	8115	1863	Wilbur Charlie	9331			
	Thomas	8137	1876	Wilbur Herbert	10,193	1858	William Valorous	11,736
1839	Thomas	8157	1860	Willard	10,082	1866	Willie	9633
1721	Thomas	8231	1865	Willard Clark	9027	1864	Willie Grant	10,129
1736	Thomas	8271	1815	William	8324	1859	Willie La Forest	9611
	Thomas	8438	1742	William	8413	1849	Willis E.	9625
1795	Thomas	8550	1754	William	8440	1860	Wilson	9631
1807	Thomas	8570		William	8631	1855	Winfield Scott	9541
	Thomas	9384	1799	William	8718		Z	
	Thomas	9457	1785	William	8764			
1848	Thomas	9494	1795	William	8813	1761	Zeruah	10,715
1835	Thomas Jefferson	9004		William				

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN THURSTON BEARING OTHER NAMES.

	ALDERMAN			BASTON			Elizabeth	8693
	John Corydon	8658	1877	Frankie Lewis	9890		Henry	8699
	Nancy Luany	8658		BAUM			Jacob	8700
	Orson Harry	8658		Lina Allah	10,069		James K.	8703
	Sarah Dell	8658	1877				John	8694
	AYER			BENJAMIN			Julla	8701
1863	Flora Hepzibah	8561		Alice May	11,708		Ferry	8696
1861	John Cowper	8560		BETTRIDGE			Phoebe	8704
1865	Thomas Herbert	8562	1875	Albert H.	9891		Samuel	8695
	BAKER			BIRDSILL			Sarah A.	8702
1847	Caroline Adella	11,636	1827	Cynthia	11,655		BOSWELL	
1846	Estes Eugene	11,635	1833	Ebenezer	11,657	1867	Arthur Henry	10,774
1849	Willard Alexand'r	11,637	1817	Electa	11,661	1863	Wilbur Frederic	10,773
	BARNEY		1819	Elizabeth	11,662		BOWMAN	
1875	Grace Filmpton	9089	1824	Fanny	11,664	1851	Alice E.	9391
	BARRETT		1822	Isaac	11,663	1855	Clara Agnes	9391
1858	Alblon Roscoe	9089	1830	Lyma	11,666	1862	Helen Eliza	9391
1855	Augusta Angenette	9038	1815	Sarah	11,650	1859	Lillie S.	9391
1861	Florence Marion	9040		BLAIR		1858	William Newton	9489
1864	Isabella Thurston	9041		Abbie Eliza	10,790		BOYDEN	
	BARTLETT		1848	Emilie Augusta	10,791	1715	Seth	8127
	Ann	8684		BLAKE		1713	Silence	8127
	Daniel	8683		Andrew J.	8697		BOYL	
	Henry	8682		Clarissa	8698		Elizabeth	8114
	Lucy	8686					John E.	9114
	Warren	8936						

BRADY		DANIELS		GARDNER	
Eliza	8680	1832 Estus Hamilton	10,769	Amanda	8896
Emeline	8679	1834 Helen Maria	10,770	Andrew	8898
John F.	8674	Kingsbury	8645	Orlando	8896
Joseph	8678			Washington	8892
Mary A.	8677	DART		William Henry	8894
Rachel	8676	1873 Pearl	11,723		
Samuel	8676	1875 Raymond Hays	11,724	GENUNG	
				1863 Emily	11,686
BRAWLEY		DAVIS		GLEASON	
1865 Anna Mary	10,028	1867 Fannie L.	9112	1850 Jennie Estelle	10,748
1862 Charles Caleb	10,026	DUBOIS		1856 Mary	10,749
1864 Thomas Graut	10,027	1874 Addison	9698	GRAVES	
		1877 Mary Ann	9699	1877 Merton Edwin	9668
		1878 Vernon	9697	a GROSVENOR	
BRICE		ELLIS		1858 Carrie Lydia	8964
Dallas	9206	1846 Amos	8504	1855 Cyrus Pitt	8963
William	9206	1876 Chesseldean Leland	8522		
BRIDGFORD		1876 Elsie L.	8523	HALL	
1850 Anna C.	11,641	Hannah Fisher	8524	1885 Emily Amanda	10,772
1849 George	11,640	1830 Harriet Lucretia	8519	1840 Samuel Thurston	10,775
		1833 Henry Lewis	8521	HAMMOND	
BRIGGS		1808 Lewis	8518	Amelia	9023
1874 Howard William	9666	1795 Lucretia Doke	8515	Annie	9024
		1831 Ruth Louisa	8520	Frank	9025
BRIGHAM		1789 Susanna Thurston	8505		
1815 Sarah Elizabeth	10,747	Vespasian	8514	HANCOCK	
				1844 Charlotte Miller	9095
BUCK		ELY		1838 Daniel Merrill	9092
1873 David Chace	10,802	1840 Julia Thurston	9184	1837 David Elias	8664
		1845 Sarah Jane	9186	1850 Harriet Eldora	9096
BUCKINGHAM		EWING		1839 Harriet Emeline	8565
1861 Florence Permella	10,030	1808 Alexander	8638	1834 John Granville	8568
1864 William Newton	10,031	1805 David	8632	1865 Lyman Barber	9093
		1828 Esther	8642	1826 Martha Ann	8556
CALL		1819 James F.	8638	1824 Mary Mann	8552
Norman	8922	1815 Jane	8636	1831 Meredith Thurston	8559
Vierone	8923	1826 Joanna	8641	1835 Nancy Levina	9087
		1823 John	8639	1869 Nellie Marion	9094
CARTER		1834 Josiah	8644	1833 Rachel Miranda	9084
1878 Grace Aldyth	11,721	1817 Nancy	8637	1829 Reuben Merrill	9083
1872 Lulu Olive	11,730	1811 Ralph	8634		
		1824 Rebecca	8640	HASTINGS	
CAVANA		1830 Samuel	8643	1872 Albert Mills	9115
1835 Caroline	8820	1813 William	8635	1831 Amos W.	9101
1837 Charlotte	8821			1868 Carrie Walker	9106
1831 Cornelia	8819	FAIRBANKS		1845 Edmund Bailey	9114
1820 Edward	8815	1827 Angeline Harriet	10,757	1873 Edwin C.	9109
1822 James	8816	1843 Benjamin Nourse	10,764	1841 Emily E.	9113
1827 Martin P.	8817	1845 Caroline Maria	10,765	1875 Emma A.	9110
1829 William	8818	1838 Charles A.	10,761	1801 Erwin	9100
		1841 Eli Thurston	10,763	1860 Eugenia	9108
CLARK		1848 Emeline Amelia	10,766	1863 Everett S.	9107
1871 John Talbot	9638	1832 Henry George	10,759	1868 Florence	9102
1873 Lucy Emma	9639	1839 Jane Sophia	10,762	1805 Julia	9120
1870 William Angus	9637	1830 Lucy Elizabeth	10,758	1861 Lillie E.	9106
		1834 Lynnard Edward	10,760	1837 Nancy Thurston	9111
COGGAN		1825 Sarah Mellinda	10,756	1862 Nellie	9104
1878 Ada Athelda	9605			1845 Sarah M.	9116
1873 Ida Aleda	9606	FALES		1835 Thaddeus	9105
		1837 Charlotte	10,785	HATCH	
COLLINS		1845 Daniel	10,787	1857 Elizabeth Loredo	8998
1866 Benjamin Miller	9672	1840 Lucy	10,786	1863 James David	8994
		1847 Sophia Warren	10,788	HAWKINS	
CONVERSE		FISHER		1861 Daniel Fenner	9091
Lucretia	8526	1829 Levi Warren	8952	1857 Eugene Augustus	9090
Stillman	8525			1856 Mary Idella	9088
COOKE		FLINT		HAYNES	
1872 Adin Lull	11,732	John	8636	1868 Ella May	9090
1879 Cora Emeline	11,742	Malin	8636	1857 George Byron	9089
1873 Gracie Eliza	11,734	Mary	8690	1867 William Levi	9061
1874 Harvey Jay	11,738	Oliver	8688		
		Philer	8687	HEWETT	
CROWELL		Samuel	8684	1867 Arthur L.	9118
1869 Carrie Estelle	91185	Sarah J.	8683	1876 Florence M.	9119
1867 Charles Fowler	91185	William	8689	1866 George E.	9117
1846 Edward Sherman	91185				
1854 Ella Frances	91185	FOGLER			
1860 Harriet Ross	91185	1849 Mary Frances	9121		
1848 Mary Eliza	91185				

HINE		MEARS		NICHOLS				
1848	Marion	9649	1868	Frank Willis	9067	1854	Florence Clifton	8942
1852	Nettle	9650						
HOLDEN			MEIXWELL			NUTTING		
1862	Charles Lewis	8989	John Lewis		10,093	1854	Edward Danforth	8558
1867	David Roland	8991				1852	Harriet Fidelia	8557
1865	Ezra Cyrus	8990	METCALF			NYE		
HOWARD			1823	Aaron Gleason	8600	1856	Abbie Florence	9917
1845	Ellen S.	8848	1813	Abijah Thurston	8697	1818	Caleb Thurston	9123
JOHNSON			1801	Cynthia	8677	1856	Emily Caroline	9615
1828	Asa Keyes	10,731	1846	David Waldo	9147	1857	Frank Everett	9818
1832	Caleb Thurston	10,733	1810	Erastus	8696	1822	James Arnold	9123
1834	Caleb W.	10,734	1867	Irene	9144	1832	John Harrington	9127
1838	Rev. Charles Thurston	10,736	1840	Jesse	8590	1859	Martha Elizabeth	9619
1843	Edwin W.	10,738	1839	Julia Ann	9145	1834	Nathan	9128
1848	Frederic Keyes	10,740	1819	Julia Stover	8599	1862	Nellie May	9620
1845	Harriet L.	10,739	1804	Mary Hill	9146	1826	Susan	9126
1840	Herbert E.	10,737	1841	Mary Jane	8598	1820	William	9124
1838	Martin Keyes	10,736	1815	Miranda	8598	OAKES		
1830	Sarah E.	10,732	1808	Moses Glover	8596	1867	Altia N.	9761
			1834	Nancy Maranda	9141	1865	Elizabeth J.	9230
			1806	Nancy Thurston	8594	PACKARD		
			1803	Rachel	8592	Joel S.	8510	
			1835	Stephen George Thurston	9143 8589	Lizzie Isabel	8511	
			1796			PAGE		
KENT			MILLER			Frank	9612	
1855	Ada Flora	9889	1796	Abijah Thurston	9073	Fred	9616	
1847	Joseph Harrison	9888	1831	Albert	9070	Helen	9613	
KEYES			1897	Anna S.	9874	Leonard	9614	
1806	Asa	10,723	1850	Bradford Thurston	9877	Vetna	9611	
1834	Charles B.	10,724	1819	Charlotte	9099	Walter	9615	
1848	George H.	10,729	1802	Elkanah	9078	PATTEE		
1807	Lucy	10,730	1832	Gilmore	9071	1871	Agnes G.	9009
1838	Martha J.	10,726	1817	Gilmore	9068	1874	Frank E.	9010
1803	Mary	10,722	1799	Hannah Fales	9075	PIKE		
1837	Mary	10,725	1811	Jesse	9074	Clementina	8605	
1845	Mary F.	10,728	1836	Jesse Richardson	9072	George S.	8606	
1801	Sarah	10,721	1873	Jessie May	9878	Joseph S.	8609	
1842	Susan M.	10,727	1800	Joseph	9077	1837	Louisa M.	8607
			1824	Julia Ann	9667	Maria L.	8608	
KIMBALL			1805	Levina	9079	POND		
1866	Charles Westley	8986	1845	Lynan Gilmore	9873	1857	Annie Frances	9143
1832	Ella Augusta	8982	1871	Mabel Maud	9876	PORTER		
1859	Frederick Aaron	8985	1836	Mary Eliza	9870	1853	Catherine Hannah	9628
1854	Georgia Etta	8983	1807	Nancy	9080	1846	Richard Hankerson	9627
1856	Lyman Edwia	8984	1859	Nellie	9875	QUICK		
KNOBB			1819	Olive Maria	9065	Edward	8780	
			1809	Rachel Johnson	9082	James	8780	
			1822	Rachel Levina	9066	Nancy	8780	
1864	Mathias	8759	1829	Roxy Metcalf	9069	RADLE		
1853	Samuel C.	8751	1794	Rufus	9064	1823	Catherine C.	8652
1865	William	8752	1807	Sally	9051	1822	David M.	8651
			1826	Sarah Luce	9068	1828	Esther F.	8653
			1841	Susan Josephine	9871	1842	Freeman Thurston	8650
						Gillie McIntadell	8657	
1816	David Thurston	8544	MILLHAM			James Taylor	8656	
1859	Edwin	8545	1842	Francis	8741	Joanna	8655	
1825	John	8548	1848	Gilbert D.	8743	John N.	8651	
1823	Joseph	8549	1854	Israel	8746	Reuben A.	8650	
1823	Mary Thurston	8547	1855	John W.	8747	1830	William H.	8655
1851	Nathaniel	8543	1846	Martha Jane	8742	RAY		
1920	Solomon Haskell	8546	1850	Ruth A.	8744	1854	William Francis	9164
1813	William	8542	1852	Sarah E.	8745	REYNOLDS (p. 607)		
LEARN			MUNYAN			1875	Frederick	9945
1863	William Edwin	9135	1837	Caroline Susan	8958	1879	George	9949
LEE			1866	Carrie	8956	1871	Maud	9946
1842	Henry W.	8860	1835	Charles	8956	1873	William	9947
				Daniel Marcellus Fred.	8957 8956			
LELAND			1863	Harry	8956			
1820	Cheeselden E. Hannah L.	8516	1876	Hattie Sophia	78566			
MARTIN			1868	Laura Louise	8956			
			1883	Lydia Caroline	8955			
				Warren Lawson	8966			
1873	Franklin	10,085	NEWMAN					
1870	Oliver May	10,084	1860	Cora Fanny	10,182			
	William L.	10,083	1863	Henry Byron	10,183			
1875	Maud (p. 507)	9964						

RICHARDSON		SHORT		WALTON		
1857	Alice Olive	9786	1852 Charles Calvin	11,694	1873 Charles Franklin	9001
1867	Dora Belle	9799	1854 Cyrus Marvin	11,682	1868 George Mead	8998
1862	Eva Lydia	9797	1860 Emma Farmella	11,684	1861 Hattie Benena	8997
1864	Gertrude Agnes	9798	1857 Esther Melissa	11,683	1869 Sada Alice	9000
1856	Gratia Ann	9794	1872 Grace Estella	11,689	1866 Simeon	8999
1869	Le-lie Thurston	9796	1850 Helen Maria	11,680		
			1862 Ida Diva	11,697	WARNER	
			1851 Mary Miranda	11,681	1834 Chester	8928
1825	Clarissa Lucretia	8512	1850 Roseltha Lorinda	11,691	1839 Cornelia	8930
1819	Emeline	8549	1867 Russell Henry	11,688	1825 Elijah	8925
1813	Hannah Sabrina	8508	1854 Venilla Angeleta	11,686	1824 Elizabeth	8928
1809	Julia Ann	8506			1837 Jeanette	8929
1829	Moses Vespasian	8513	SHOTWELL		1830 Mary Ann	8926
1810	Susan Ellis	8507	1845 Emily Anne	9198	1841 Morris	8931
			1850 Henry Alden	9199	1826 Nelson	8924
			1848 Susan Amanda	9197	1832 William	8927
ROCKWOOD		SMITH		WATERMAN		
1820	Abijah Thurston	9158	Lewis	8494	1865 Clara Brown	8554
1818	Asa Phillips	9156	Lewis	8868	1867 George Lincoln	8556
1862	Bradley Mortimer	9167	Maria	8495	1862 Lyman Caswell	8553
1842	Edmund J.	9162	Maria	8863		
1860	Elbert William	9166	Philander	8492	WATKINS	
1853	Elmer	9155	Uria	8563	1848 Albert Henry	9080
1813	Erastus	9150	Uriah	8493	1844 Emily Ann	9029
1837	Erastus D.	9151			1859 Hattie Elizabeth	9031
1848	Eugene Morse	9154	SMYTH			
1853	Frank Ernest	9162	1870 Clinton Augustus	9769	WATTS	
1821	James	9159	1874 Frank	9770	Rev. Alfred	9221
1818	Julia Ann	9157			Mary Ellen	9220
1849	Julia Etta	9161	ST. CLAIR		WHITE	
1866	Julius Thurston	9168	1861 Frank Alphonso	9618	1871 Mabel Rose	9562
1846	Louisa Mary	9153			WHITEHEAD	
1847	Lucius Osborn	9160	STURGIS		Charles	8281
1832	Sarah Jane	9076	1857 Charles	9271	Pelatiot	8281
1824	Susan Bailey	9163	1857 Emma	9272	WHITING	
1827	William	9165	1860 Flaviilla	9473	1839 Daniel Willard	9880
			TAYLOR		Ellas	8254
			1866 Ida	9225	1841 Eunice Levina	9883
			1860 Joseph	9224	1864 Florence Levina	9881
			THOMAS		1843 Gilmore Miller	9884
			Clara Lovisa	11,707	Joanna	8260
			E. Eliza	11,713	John	8255
			Earl Alexander	11,711	John	8257
			Esther Elizabeth	11,705	Jonathan	8263
			Mary Louie	11,710	Mary	8258
			Mertie K.	11,709	Mertievara Almira	9882
			Susan Grace	11,712	Susan	8259
			Willard Orville	11,706	Thurston	8256
			TUTHILL		WINN	
			1831 Charles E.	8306	1877 Ida Angelia	11,696
			1782 Daniel	8298	WITT	
			1801 Ellen G.	8311	1859 Charles Willard	9712
			1787 Felicia	8308	1863 Della Grace	9713
			1823 George W.	8306	1857 George Moses	9711
			Hannah M.	8302	WOOLLEN	
			James	8313	1870 Ella Bell	9086
			James H.	8304	1876 Enoch Gilbert	9089
			James M.	8299	1874 John William	9088
			James William	8300	1872 Maggie Viola	9087
			John	8297	WRIGHT	
			John S.	8301	1859 Ellis Stanley	11,689
			Joseph	8315	1854 Ernest Elisha	11,688
			Robert T.	8312	1852 Silas Ambrose	11,687
			Samuel	8309	YELTON	
			Sarah	8314	Ernest Ithamar	9558
			Sarah	8314	YOUNG	
			Susanna	8310	1858 Mary	9228
			William	8307	1864 Orange	9227
			William H.	8300	YUBER	
			UPDIKE		Charles	8753
			Benjamin	8709		
			John	8708		
			VANHURON			
			John E.	11,692		
			Minnie	11,693		
			WALKER			
			1860 Ellery Otis	9715		
			1868 Etta M.	9716		

PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN
THURSTON.

A					
1842	Abbe Louisa Ann	11,625	1862	Roswell Fred'k W.	10,772
	Abott Morehouse	8611		Botteuhamer Cath- erine	8425
	Albro Amy	11,602	1794	Bottenhamer Mary Magdelene	8426
1858	Albro Hannah	8603		Bowditch Delaphe ne Libbie	9676
	Alderman Corydon	8658	1851	Bowman Sergeant Jasper (p. 503)	9391
	Aldrage Mary	8281	1858	Boyd Laura Ann	9740
1867	Allen Almira	9299	1718	Boyden Jonathan	8127
1876	Allen Hattie	9681	1868	Boyers Sarah	8754
1847	Allen Lovina	9693	1856	Boyl Robert	9014
1706	Allen Martha	8189		Brady Walter	9291
1870	Allen Mary E.	9680	1809	Brady William	8673
1732	Allen Miriam	8198		Brady William	9298
1856	Alstyne Mary Van Angell	9619 8383	1865	Bragg Vietta Celestia	9629
1845	Anthony Matilda	8796	1861	Brawley Milton	10,025
1846	Applegate Catherine	9309		Braymer James	9239
	Appleman Mary Ann	8748		Breed Samuel Scott	9646
	Arison Philip	9417	1869	Brice George	9205
	Auliff Frank M.	9017	1875	Brice Mary	92-4
1860	Ayer Cowper Swartz	8559	1848	Bridgford George	11,639
	Aylesworth Leonard	8873	1876	Briggs Estelle N. Briggs James	9380 9665
				Brigham	10,746
			1806	Brintnall Bathsheba	8675
				Brown Emeline	8892
			1838	Brown Joseph	11,650
				Brown S.	8512
				Brown	8256
			1761	Bruce Roger	10,715
				Brush Richard	8311
			1871	Buck George Hill	10,301
			1865	Buck Theodore	
				Hastings	10,810
			1858	Buckingham Mary	9305
			1-36	Buckingham Mil- ton M.	10,029
			1850	Bucknam Roxana	8542
				Buffum Pattence Rogers	10,797
			1818	Bullard Rachel	10,741
				Bullard Willard	8578
			1852	Bulson Eliza Ann	11,700
			1830	Burch Martha	8784
			1870	Burnett Jane M.	11,718
			1879	Burr Hannah Bill	9020
			1844	Burr Polly S.	8965
			1806	Burrell Frances	10,744
			1819	Bush Josiah	10,742
				C	
				Camp William	8763
			1874	Campbell Alice Su- sauna	9649
			1819	Campbell Margaret	8764
			1786	Campbell Sally (p. 501)	8245
				Canara Job	8720
			1718	Carey John	8144
			1718	Carey Mary	8142
			1776	Carman Eliza	8322
			16-2	Carpenter Geo. King	9068
			1871	Carter Jehoam	11,719
			1879	Carter Wm. Mul- ford	11,725
			1848	Caswell Lyman	8552
			1819	Cavana Martin	8314
			1863	Chandler Wm. G.	10,770
			1860	Chaney Richard Thomas	9197
				Chapin Dorcas	8206
				Chapin Rachel	8480
				Chapin	8330
			1873	Chapman Rebecca A.	9364
			1877	Chase Newell	11,706
			1868	Cheney Joseph	8118
			1860	Chester Elizabeth	8425
				Childs Mary	9254
			1869	Chilviss Jane Doty	8735
				Clark Emma M.	9147
			1865	Clark Jane	8016
			1869	Clark John	8636
			1810	Clark Olive	8678
				Clark Samuel	8390
			1878	Clarke Rev. Geo. S.	8511
				Clement	8812
			1852	Clough Amelia	10,060
			1830	Coe Eliza Jencks	8563
			1871	Coggan Alan-on	9304
			1847	Cole Ann Elizabeth	9036
				Cole Fanny	9700
				Coles Harry	9023
			1865	Collins Benjamin	9671
				Connor Julia	10,734
				Converse Willard	8524
			1878	Cooke Eugene	11,741
			1871	Cooke Wm. Andrew	11,731
			1804	Coons Margaret	8600
			1770	Cornwell Thomas	8289
				Cowperthwaite John K.	8309
				Crandall Mary T.	10,738
				Cridland Mrs. Eliz- abeth (Kent)	10,737
				Crosby William	9463
			1844	Crowell George	9136
			1830	Curtis Sophia	8332
				Curtiss Sarah	8321
				Cutler Josiah	8926
				D	
				Daniels Abram	8645
				Daniels David	8643
			1830	Daniels Jonathan	10,767
			1818	Daniels Julia Maria	8690
			1824	Daniels Mary Ann	9150
				Daniels Seth	8391
				Darland Benjamin	8719
			1871	Dart Byron Hare	11,722
			1796	Dart Lucy	8439
				Davies Betsey	8263
				Davis Anna	8700
			1863	Davis Edwin	9111
			1823	Davis Lucy Bucknam	9617
			1869	Davis Lucy Jane	11,701
				Deams D. M.	9212
			1865	Deebert George	8742
			1865	Denny Mary Eliza'th	9173
				Denton	8314
				De Witt Isaac M.	9372
			1857	Dickerson Adelia	9235
				Dobbs	8232
				Doty James W.	8690
				Doty Jane	8736
				Dow Lorenzo H.	9721
			1831	Draper Olivia	8897
				Drown Christana	9652
				Dull Anna	8718
				Duroe C. R.	9696
				Duroe Lucy S.	9698
			1346	Dutton Eliza Ann	8639
				E	
				Easton Jas. (p. 503)	9391
			1810	Eddy Joel	11,811
			1815	Eddy Polly	11,610
				Edson Elizabeth S.	10,736
			1798	Edwards Nancy Ann	8869
				Edwards Sarah Hunt	8571
				Elliott Jacob	9466
			1819	Elliott Cassandra	8646
				Ellis Amos	8503
			1690	Ellis Ebenezer	8124

1809 Ellis Miranda	8602	1838 Hall Solomon	10,771	Johnson Rachel	8889
1799 Ellis Rosanna E.	8527	Hall William	11,648	Johnson Susan	8888
1835 Ely David	9188	Hallett Sarah	5307	1827 Johnson Welcome	
1809 Ely Nancy	8727	Hammond Edson D.	9022	W.	10,730
1857 Evans Eliza J.	9071	1828 Hancock Daniel		Johnson —	8859
1802 Ewing William	8631	Merrill	9082	Jones Abraham	8698
F					
1825 Fairbanks Corning	10,755	1823 Hancock Dea. John	8551	Jones Allen (p. 503)	26185
Fairbanks Eliza	10,761	Harger Elizabeth	9619	1877 Jones Cynthia A.	10,160
Fales Daniel	10,784	1770 Harrington Sarah	10,714	1845 Jones Vasey B.	8653
1875 Fall Martha Emery	9837	1849 Hart J. M.	9068	Jones Rev. Volney	8662
1869 Farr Alonzo O.	10,777	1823 Hasbrook Margaret	8888	Jordan Susan	8767
Farr Price	8693	1800 Hastings Thaddeus	8587	FK	
1869 Field Eleanor Jane	9621	1852 Hatch Jas. Dorrance	8992	Kase Mahlon	8737
Fifield Charlotte	8925	1375 Hatmaker Frances		Keep Emily	8655
Fish Mary A.	9105	Gertrude	9587	1851 Keep E-ther	9186
Fisher Elijah J.	9722	1848 Hawes Lavinia An-		1791 Kelley Hannah	8423
Fisher Levi B.	8951	thony	9045	1819 Kelley Stephen	8766
Fisher Nathan	8385	Hawkes B. B.	10,732	1821 Kelsey Anna	8855
Fisher Thomas	8387	1854 Hawkins A. Fenner	9087	1791 Kelsey Eunice	8454
1868 Fishburn Phebe	9620	1370 Hawkins Mary		Kelo William	9453
1824 Flint Maria L.	8691	Adelia	9656	1867 Keltner Emma J.	10,036
Flint Thomas	8692	1877 Hawley Emma	9809	Kendall Everett	10,728
1843 Fogler George	9120	1794 Hayden Hannah	8533	1843 Kent Ezra	9176
1837 Pollett Mary Jane	9018	1796 Hayden Lucy	8501	1721 Kent Joseph	8145
1861 Ford Emily	8593	1876 Hayes Sarah Ann	8907	Ketchman Rebecca	8783
1822 Ford Mrs. Mary		1851 Haynes Levi	9658	Ketchum Altha	8894
Ellen (Robinson)	9282	Heller Sarah	8767	Ketchum Sally	8486
Ford Samuel	9286	1342 Heming Jacob B.	8652	1798 Keyes Asa	10,720
Foster John	8181	Hemphill John	9445	Kilgore Frank	9720
1866 Franklin Dianna F.	8655	Henderson Ellen		1850 Kimball Lyman	
1845 Frazell Harriet	11,658	Maria	11,708	Nutting	8981
1848 Freeman Matilda		1872 Herrick George		1874 King Mary Eliza'th	11,694
(Anthony)	8796	Lyman	10,790	Kingsbury Joseph	8395
French Lovicey	8601	1863 Hewett Minot D.		1861 Kingsley Mary	
French Mary Esther	8894	Hiatt James	9318	Frances	9625
Frizzell Dorothy	8195	Hill William	8568	Kiswell —	9469
Frost Henry K.	8310	1787 Hills Margaret	8601	Knapp Thankful	8332
Fuller Asa	9819	1851 Hills Sarah	9046	1857 Knorr Ellaha H.	8749, 8759
G					
1864 Galloway Nancy A.	9587	1846 Hine John	9648	1836 Knowlton Hollis	9067
Gardner Potter	8891	1847 Hine Sarah Jane		1807 Knowlton Robert	10,742
1827 Garrison Isaac	11,659	(p. 506)	9647	1802 Knowlton Sarah W.	10,741
1718 Gay Dorcas	8157	1875 Hobbs Thankful	9907	Kragar Lewis	10,068
1862 Genung Benjamin		1843 Hodge Mary A.	8651	L	
Franklin	11,679	1872 Holbrook Ellen F.	8522	1865 Lackey Mary Au-	
Germain Osceo	9362	1857 Holden Cynthia K.	8988	gusta	9748
Gibbs —	11,759	1825 Holden Sybil	8540	1838 Laing Lurinda	8787
1873 Gibson William C.	8745	1761 Holman David	8212	1812 Lamb Nathaniel	8641
Gilbert Sally	8449	1863 Holt John L.	9003	Larrabee Benjamin	8569
1873 Gillett Alphonso	9623	1846 Hopkins Ruth		Larrabee Clara Ella	9328
1850 Gleason Jonathan	10,747	(Town)	8937	Lathirop Ezra	8465
1871 Gleason Mary F.	9263	1800 Hopper Martha	8430	1861 Learn Geo. Peter	9134
Goodwin Lucy	10,743	Hopples Elizabeth		1840 Lee Harlow W.	8849
1875 Goodwin Mary L.	9625	Jane	8747	Lee Rhoda	8705
1867 Gould Adella Lu-		1838 Howard Asa	8947	1816 Leger George	11,668
cretia	9741	1878 Howard Jos. Henry	9992	Leland Gregory S.	8508
1867 Gorrell Hattie J.	10,051	1324 Howe Henry P.	11,619	1817 Leland Reuben P.	8514
1866 Gough Sarah C.	9765	1847 Howland Caroline P.	8946	1829 Leland Ruth M.	8518
1847 Gould Lucretia	9709	1868 Hubbard Caroline		Leonard John	9065
Gourlay Walter		Elizabeth	9674	1857 Lewin William	9390
North	8982	1833 Hubbard Lucy W.	10,723	1846 Lingo Jane White	9211
1868 Graves Edwin Lewis	9667	1793 Hubbard Polly	8408	Linn William	9308
1867 Gray Sarah J.	8296	1841 Humphrey Sarah		Loomis Alonzo	8883
Gregory Eliza Ann	8906	Lincoln	10,798	Lord —	11,765
1860 Griffith Lauretta A.	9245	Hunt Arivesta	8777	1883 Lowell Mark	9572, 9573
1812 Griggs John	11,613	1856 Hunt Harriet		1804 Lowell Nancy	8267
1850 Grosvenor David		Amelia	9662	1846 Lynch Eleanor Au-	
Rufus	8961	Hutchings —	8858	gusta	9640
1851 Grosvenor Samuel	8556	1888 Irons Sarah Frances	9237	1854 Lyon Hannah Smith	9178
Guile Levee	8875	M			
1870 Guy Juliette	8651	Jackman —	9577	1785 Mackrell Diana	8298
H					
1875 Hackney Mary Jane	9536	1872 Jackson Emily Jane	9062	1847 Main Melissa	9576
Haines George	8731	Jackson Margaret	9058	1851 Marbie Lydia M.	11,700
1846 Hall L. Helen	9676	Jennings —	8857	Mars Mary	8424
1860 Hall Rhoda Sama-		1874 Johnson Dr. A. J.	9145	1764 Marston Tabitha	8285
tha	8856	1837 Johnson Carlton	9065	1864 Martin Charles W.	10,032
		1873 Johnson Ella	10,095	1866 Mason Mehitabel	8115
		1847 Johnson Martha	10,723	Matlock Sarah	8779
				Maus Ann	8741

1874 Mayer Emery L. (p. 507)	9956	Pence William	8735	S	
1823 Mayo Della Atwood	8615	Perkins Caroline Stone	9059	Sanford George B. (p. 503)	c9185
1857 McAllister Marg't E.	9827	1875 Perry Adelia	9830	1838 Sanford Martha Caroline	10,796
McCobb Elizabeth	8266	1835 Persing Abigail Peising George	8770	1856 Sedgwick Susan	9101
1839 McCrum Augusta	9914	1872 Persing ———	8772	1834 Sessions Julia Ann	10,796
1856 McCurdy Celia J.	9070	1831 Phetteplace Marvin S.	8768	1835 Seymour Miranda	8844
McDonal William *	9440	1861 Philbrick Martha Jane	8621	1872 Shaw Alet Ruhama	9389
1865 McFadden Sarah A.	8660	1843 Phillips Joanna	9054	1834 Shaw Willard	9,919
1872 McFarland Carrie W.	9757	1795 Phillips Margaret	8668	Sherburne Sarah Augusta	10,782
1859 McGilvery Nancy Elizabeth (p. 508)	9292	1862 Pierce Laura A.	8472	1871 Shofer Isaac	9970
McKee John	9486	1723 Pierce Sarah	9005	1850 Short Calrin	11,690
1834 Mead James	11,651	1864 Pierson George	8128	1848 Short Timothy	11,679
Mears Alexander	8737	1884 Pike Emily O. Pike Nahum	9612	Short ———	9607, 9608
1868 Mears John	9056	1871 Pitts Araulnta Jane	9570	1841 Shotwell Thomas Moore	9196
1850 Mears John	9069	1843 Platner Dorothea	8604	1877 Shove William	11,740
Meixwell Worth-ington	10,092	1872 Poland Martha L.	8960	Shultz Cynthia	8708
Merced Eleanor	8647	1720 Pond Deborah	8390	1827 Shurr Sarah	8736
1796 Metcalf Jesse	8588	1836 Pond Edmund F.	9141	Stickle Elias	8284
1813 Metcalf Sena	9064	Pond Nathan	8396	1838 Sleeper Sarah Jane	10,797
1832 Metcalf Stephen	9140	1865 Pool Edna	10,052	1831 Smith Almira	8663
1877 Miles Sarah E.	10,045	1844 Porter Daniel	9326	1824 Smith Elebedy	8902
1816 Miles Sophia	10,741	Pratt Daniel	8469	Smith Lemuel	8665
1793 Miller Jesse	8586	1850 Pratt Mrs. Rowena H.	8615	1873 Smith Margaret	8328
Miller Mary	8694	Q		1778 Smith Mary	9280
Millham Jacob	8740	Quay William	9276	Smith Nathaniel	8317
1785 Minthorn Hannah	8174	Quick James	8780	Smith Samuel	8491
1848 Mitchell J. B.	9066	R		Smith Sarah	9013
1957 Moor Rev. John L.	8669	1819 Radle William	8650	1851 Smith Sarah Jemima Catlin	9020
1848 Montgomery Angeline Robinson	8938	1866 Randall Kitt	9398	1680 Smith Seth	8109
1844 Montgomery Samuel	9335	1861 Rawson Hannah (p. 501)	8246	Smith Susan A.	10,759
1857 Montross Mahala	9586	1858 Ray Francis Baylies	9168	Smith ———	8568
Morrical Francis	8701	Reason Samuel 9468,	9470	1838 Smothers Henry	11,652
Morrical Philip	8702	Reed Aaron	10,069	1859 Smothers John	11,649
1852 Morris Margaret	9290	Reeder Harry	9860	1836 Smyth A. Augustus	9768
1845 Morse Louisa	9150	Renn ———	9409	Snapp Elah	9963
Mowry ———	9381	1850 Retherford Jannet	9282	1873 Snapp Ella Arelia (p. 507)	9953
Mudge Charlotte	8467	1848 Reynolds Abel	9651	Snider William	9461
1830 Munyan Lawson	8964	Reynolds Wilson	9051	Snow ———	9472
1866 Murray Sophia Harriet	9626	1870 Reynolds Wilson G. (p. 507)	9951	1832 Soper Joel	9669
N		1834 Rhoades Susan R.	9097	Southwick George	9024
1867 Neish Jennie (p. 504)	9395	1772 Rhodes Phebe	8324	1846 Spaulding Julia Ann	8505
Newkirk Dora	9380	1852 Rhodes Warren	9084	Spears Robert	9269
1859 Newman David	9720	1819 Rice Martha	8579	1837 Spring Abigail	9649
Newman ———	8895	1853 Richardson Eri	9033	Spurr Laura	8644
1859 Newton George T.	10,702	1863 Ricker Marie (p. 504)	9400	1789 Spurr Polly	8867
1846 Newton Martha Matilda	11,631	1858 Riner John Wesley	9342	1828 Stainbrook Esther	9649
1858 Nichols Hiram	8939	1844 Robbins Aquila	8386	Starratt Looe	8661
1864 Nickerson Laura C.	9048	1806 Robbins Olive	9043	1837 Stauper Jacob	9675
1871 Norton Helen Foster	9877	Robbins Samuel	9410	1867 St. Clair Alphonzo	9617
1875 Norton Mary Jane	8586	1806 Roberts Moses	8505	Stephens Mary E.	8686
1832 Nush Jennie	9395	Robertson John	9012	Stoll Charles	9306
Nutt Harriet	8695	1874 Robinson Alfred M.	8744	1858 Stone Chas. Draper	10,758
Nye John Phillips	9122	1862 Robinson Mary Ellen	9282	1875 Stowe Isadore Forestina	10,090
Nye Mrs.	9048	'812 Rockwood Asa	8608	1856 Strader Helen C. (p. 504)	9392
1850 Nye Sullman	9042	1822 Rockwood Nathan	8608	1848 Strayer Angeline	9236
O		Rockwood ———	8532	1850 Sturgis Thomas	9270
1858 Olds Louise Catherine	8846	Roe Josephene	9444	1863 Summer Abby Sophia	9580
P		Rogers Orlando	8840	1848 Summerville Eliza Jane	8773
Packard Samuel	8509	1822 Ross Patty Allen	8619	1878 Swain Elizabeth A.	10,942
1865 Page Gertrude E.	9873	1715 Rounds Thomas	8148	Sweetland Mary	8835
Page Josiah	9810	1876 Routson William A.	10,162	1848 Sweet Lovisa	8810
1838 Paine Ira	11,651	1849 Rowles Thomas Jefferson	9208	T	
1759 Pangburn Christina	8288	Rowley Seth	8497	1842 Taft Lois K.	896
1865 Parker Hannah	8729	Rowley ———	8869	Taft Robert G.	850
1836 Parker John	8847	Runyan Joanna	9990	1685 Talman Jabish (note)	811
Pattee Albert M.	9008	Ruster Mary Elizabeth	8796	Taylor Cynthia Ann	10,78
1861 Patten Melissa A.	8659	1851 Russ Martha	9064	Taylor Esther	842
1838 Pattengill Margaret	8908			Taylor Thomas	922
1848 Peck Sarah Maria	9158				
1882 Peirce Ellen	10,016				
Peirce ———	11,762				

1863	Clara	11,003	Elmore	11,000	1839	Harriet Ann	11,332	
	Clara Bell	11,809	Emanuel Jones	11,250	1829	Harriet Elizabeth	10,525	
1866	Clara Prudence	11,369	1858	Emily Bell	11,303	1876	Harriet Elizabeth	10,663
	Clariassa	10,481	1869	Emma	11,215	1879	Harris	10,583
1843	Clement	11,862		Emma Cornelia	11,187	1878	Harrison Bingham	10,704
1859	Cora Baker	10,864	1860	Erastus Jefferson	10,644	1871	Harry Elmer	11,314
1810	Cordella	10,325	1873	Estella	11,008	1873	Harry Harrison	10,679
1826	Cordella	10,489	1882	Esther	10,291	1873	Hattie May	11,113
1872	Corinna Swett	10,639	1743	Esther (p. 556)	12,194	1868	Hattie Scott (end	
	Custer	11,005	1948	Esther Ann	11,197		of index)	12,258
1873	Cye Arthur	10,692		Eunice	10,480	1876	Helen Louisa	11,051
1834	Cyrus Brooks	10,605	1826	Eunice	10,501	1871	Helena Florence	11,324
1868	Cyrus Harrison	10,578	1815	Eunice	10,962	1801	Henry	11,136
			1828	Eunice Hilfa	10,592		Henry	11,183
				Eva	11,317		Henry	11,298
	D		1854	Evangeline St.			Henry W. (end of	
	Daniel	11,264		Clair	11,098		index)	12,241
	Daniel	11,350				1871	Herbert	11,821
1804	Daniel	11,447				1866	Herman Stanten-	
	Daniel	11,804					burgh (end of	
1887	Daniel Bearas	11,859	1829	Fanny	10,868		index)	12,252
	Daniel Green	10,919		Fanny	10,972	1877	Hervey	11,122
	Daniel Green	10,970	1823	Fanny	10,980	1871	Horace Dodge	11,113
1854	Daniel Lander	10,845		Fanny Gillett	11,180	1871	Horace Murdock	11,268
1826	David	11,167	1811	Fidella	10,354	1864	Huldah Cordelia	10,651
	David	11,189	1807	Flora	10,420	1846	Huldah Cordelia	10,568
	David	11,389	1875	Flora Lorinda	11,467			
1795	David	11,865	1687	Florence Bell	11,372			
1736	David (p. 556)	12,191	1847	Francely	10,879			
1829	David Burroughs	11,464	1892	Frances	11,232			
1871	David Burroughs		1856	Francis	10,491			
	(end of index)	12,272		Francis	10,894			
1821	David Chadwick	10,449	1830	Francis Edward	11,839	1867	Ichabod	11,773
1839	David Miller	11,398	1844	Frank	10,608	1867	Ida Bell	11,320
1862	David Morris	10,940	1875	Frank Clifton	10,902		Ida (p. 509)	11,456
	Douglass	11,196	1861	Frank Lochlan	11,101	1828	Irwin Harris	10,589
			1868	Frank Webster	10,899		Issac	10,922
			1879	Fred (pp. 493, 509)	a2227	1790	Issac	11,028
			1967	Frederick	10,577			
			1867	Frederick William	11,110			
	E							
	Ebenezer	11,412		George	11,160			
	Ebenezer	11,806	1833	George Almore	2228			
1869	Eddie Sherman	11,468		(pp. 493, 509)				
	Edgar	11,275	1834	George Guest	11,455			
1856	Edgar (end of			George H.	11,780			
	index)	12,260		George H.	11,787			
1876	Edith Maria	11,114	1829	George Henry	11,898	1832	James H.	11,331
	Edward	10,318		George Hobdoy	11,168	1847	James Melvin	10,844
1871	Edward	10,579	1822	George J.	11,784	1844	James Morrow	11,318
	Edward	10,860	1830	George Kimball	10,913	1846	James Orson	11,106
1857	Edward Dorsey	11,282	1829	George Omri	10,908		James P.	11,269
1873	Edwin Arthur	10,901	1891	George Pitt	11,873	1818	James P.	11,269
1871	Edwin Langdon	10,856	1868	George Stevens	11,342	1876	James Wilfred	11,316
1839	Elbridge Kimball	10,911	1805	Geo. Washington	10,317	1807	Jane	10,320
1870	Ell	11,313	1830	Geo. Washington	10,527	1805	Jane	11,205
1848	Ell Hadley	11,323	1843	Geo. Washington	10,615		Jane	11,469
1824	Ellihu	10,509	1859	Geo. Washington	10,613		Jane (end of index)	12,201
1853	Ellijah Bartleson	11,281	1825	Geo. Washington	10,866	1829	Jane (end of index)	12,231
1831	Eliphalet Ackerman			Geo. Washington	11,291	1859	Jane B. (end of in-	
	(end of index)	12,284		Geo. Washington	11,307		dex)	12,262
	Eliza	11,298		Georgia E.	11,871	1841	Jane Elizabeth	11,283
1845	Eliza Jane	10,840	1871	Georgia Henry	11,875	1817	Jasper Ackerman	
1852	Eliza Melvina	10,847		Gilman	10,262		(end of index)	12,211
	Eliza T. (end of		1771	Gilman	10,296	1857	Jasper Ackerman	
	index)	12,247					(end of index)	12,246
1837	Elizabeth	10,492	1744	Hannah	10,251		Jasper Scambler	11,148
1857	Elizabeth	10,572	1777	Hannah	10,289	1869	Jeannie	11,159
	Elizabeth	11,147		Hannah	11,021	1879	Jedediah Morgan	10,578
1828	Elizabeth	11,171		Hannah	11,810		Jefferson Smith	10,570
1809	Elizabeth	11,449	1745	Hannah (p. 556)	12,196	1761	Jemima (also end	
1841	Elizabeth (p. 509)	11,462		Hannah (end of in-	12,203		of index)	11,013
	Elizabeth	11,775	1814	Hannah (end of index)			Jemima	11,046
1823	Elizabeth (end of			Hannah Ackerman	12,210	1819	Jemima (end of	
	index)	12,224	1837	Hannah Maria	10,539		index)	12,212
	Elizabeth (end of		1872	Harriet	10,566	1870	Jennie	10,686
	index)	12,240		Harriet	10,923		Jerusha	11,001
1863	Ella Louise (end of					1867	Jessie Marvin	10,684
	index)	12,270						
1871	Ellen Coleman	11,255						
1846	Ellen E. (p. 509)	11,464						
1857	Ellen Frances	10,910						
1834	Ellen Frances	11,788						
1864	Elmer George	10,884						

1822	Lewis P.	10,372			
1824	Lewis Parker	10,373			
1842	Lonisa	10,380			
1826	Mary Chadwick	10,374			
1817	Rosamond	10,370			
	CHADWICK				
1800	Almira	10,381			
1815	Almon	10,412			
1796	Alonzo	10,368			
1814	Christia Columbia	10,395			
1814	Christopher Co-				
	lumbus	10,392			
1806	Edward	10,405			
1800	Elias	10,400			
1806	Enos	10,407			
1804	Gilman	10,406			
1811	Gilman F.	10,410			
1802	Harriet	10,406			
1834	Harriet B.	10,401			
1844	Harrietta Eliza'th	10,394			
1841	Helen Mary	10,393			
1813	Horace	10,411			
1844	Horace Alexander	10,404			
1836	James Madison	10,402			
1821	John	10,414			
1838	Mary Ann	10,403			
1804	Mary Louise	10,391			
1798	Rosamond	10,369			
1808	Rufus	10,409			
1818	William Harrison	10,418			
	CHALKER				
1845	Abraham Pollock	11,064			
	CHIPMAN				
	Maria	10,324			
	Virgil	10,323			
	CONNOR				
1878	Annis	11,369			
	COON				
	Julia	11,022			
	COOPER				
1875	Bessie Dean	10,512			
1869	Maude Thurston	10,511			
	COWGILL				
1856	Frank Brooks	10,593			
1848	George Thurston	10,591			
1851	Henry Ernest	10,592			
1863	Nellie May	10,595			
1858	Rosa	10,594			
	CROCKER				
	Edward	10,261			
	FIELD				
1816	Abigail	11,432			
	Abigail	11,433			
1819	Elizabeth	11,433			
1821	Henry	11,484			
	Joseph	11,436			
	Serepta	11,439			
	William	11,437			
	FREES				
	Andrew	11,860			
1776	Anne	11,858			
	Benjamin James	11,861			
1787	Dudley	11,863			
1781	Gordon	11,862			
1778	Jacob	11,869			
1771	Sarah	11,856			
1774	Sarah	11,857			
	FRENCH				
1844	Alvaro	c10,489			
1842	Charles A.	d10,489			
1840	Henry	a10,489			
1849	Mary E.	e10,489			
1847	Rufus	d10,489			
	FRY				
1865	Caroline Kozalla	10,555			
1877	Clara	10,562			
1873	Fanny Josephene	10,560			
1867	John James	10,556			
1872	Mary Cordelia	10,559			
1868	Kozetta Ann	10,557			
1870	Sarah Jane	10,558			
1875	William Alonzo	10,561			
	FULLER				
	Albert	10,274			
	Amanda Buffet	10,268			
	Cornelia	10,275			
	Cyrus	10,270			
	Dan Blodgett	10,274			
	David Edward	10,276			
1805	David Thurston	10,276			
	Edward	10,275			
	Edward	10,276			
1808	Edward Crocker	10,275			
	Edward Payson	10,274			
	Edward Thurston	10,268			
1800	Edwin	10,274			
	George McKeen	10,269			
	George Sebring	10,276			
	Hannah Maria	10,268			
	Hannah Maria	10,274			
1789	Henry	10,268			
	Joseph	10,269			
	Joseph	10,270			
	Joseph	10,274			
1806	Joseph	10,277			
	Joseph Edwin	10,275			
	Julia	10,275			
	Ketha	10,275			
1797	Lucy	10,272			
	Lydia	10,269			
	Lydia	10,270			
1798	Lydia	10,273			
	Margaret	10,275			
	Mary Ann	10,269			
1794	Phebe	10,271			
	Phebe	10,275			
	Rebecca	10,275			
	Robert	10,269			
	Robert	10,275			
	Roxana	10,270			
	Samuel	10,270			
	Sarah	10,275			
	Sarah Josephene	10,276			
	Serena McKeen	10,270			
1793	Sewall	10,270			
	Stephen	10,269			
	Stephen	10,270			
1791	Stephen Hopkins	10,263			
	Susan	10,274			
	William Henry	10,268			
	GRANT				
1855	George Smith	10,530			
1859	Sarah Helen	10,531			
	GREELY				
	Angeline	11,445			
	John	11,443			
	Lydia	11,444			
	GRISWOLD				
1826	Adella	10,352			
1841	Adella Almira	10,384			
1841	Alonzo Chadwick	10,389			
1835	Caroline Matilda	10,387			
1833	Cornelius	10,386			
1828	David Chadwick	10,383			
1824	Harrison	10,382			
1844	Lucius Hoyt	10,390			
1838	Mary Chadwick	10,388			
1831	Willard Henry	10,385			
	HANAWALT				
1854	Emma Elizabeth	10,515			
1852	Geo. Washington	10,514			
	HENFIELD				
1876	Ethel Perkins	10,843			
1868	Joseph Stillman	10,842			
	HERREDEEN				
	Irvin	10,966			
	Martha Huldah	10,964			
	Morris	10,968			
	Norton	10,965			
	Orrison	10,963			
	Samuel	10,967			
	HOLLISTER (end of index)				
1847	Alfred	12,232			
1849	Katie	12,233			
	HUBARD				
	Bolling	11,245			
	E. W.	11,237			
	Hon. E. W.	11,234			
	Edward	11,248			
	James L.	11,240			
	Dr. Jas. Thurston	11,233			
	John E.	11,238			
	Louisa	11,244			
	P. A.	11,246			
	Robert Thurston	11,239			
	Robert Thurston	11,242			
	Susan	11,236			
	William B.	11,241			
	Willie	11,235			
	LANGLEY				
	Dudley F.	11,857			
	LIVINGSTON				
	Alice	10,992			
	Daniel	10,989			
	Francis	10,990			
	George	10,991			
	Harvey	10,993			
	Martha	10,987			
	William	10,988			
	LONGWELL				
	Albert Green	10,943			
	Charles	10,950			
	Charlotte Hough	10,952			
	E-ther L.	10,945			
	Fanny S.	10,946			
	Harriet M.	10,941			
	Helen Sarah	10,949			
	Lydia Sevas	10,944			
	Martha E.	10,939			
	Mary W.	10,942			
	Millie B.	10,951			
	Nancy L.	10,940			
	Norton Thurston	10,948			
	Phebe S.	10,947			
	MCKEEN				
	Julia	10,271			
	Marianne Serene	10,271			
	MELVIN				
1865	Addie	10,466			
	Fanny	10,464			
	George	10,465			
	Rufus	10,463			
	MONROE				
	Lucy Ann	10,924			
	William	10,925			
	MULL				
1877	Franklin	10,546			
	NOBLE				
1864	Charles	10,547			
1860	Harriet	10,545			
1857	Kozetta Josephene	10,542			
1863	Sarah Maria	10,546			
	OTIS				
	Leland	11,407			

PIERCE		SEWARD		WAIT	
Ira	11,450	Fanny	10,978	Thompson	11,794
POTTER		Harriet	10,979	WALKER	
1858 Thomas Jefferson Thurston	10,526	SMILIE		John	10,982
REED		Melville Earl	10,447	Margaret	10,983
1873 Genevieve	11,070	SMITH		Mary	10,985
1875 Harry W.	11,071	1868 Amanda Caroline	b10,563	Octavius	10,984
1841 Henry Hobart	11,067	1866 Cordella Rozetta	d10,563	Ruth	10,981
1870 Jerome Dietrich	11,039	1872 David Franklin	d10,563	WEATHERBY	
1868 Kittie May	11,068	1874 Deseretta	e10,563	Alonzo	10,456
1848 Marvin Thurston	11,072	1876 Georgianna	f10,563	1862 Catherine Thurston	10,455
RICE		1878 Sarah	g10,563	1843 Charles	10,470
1858 George	a10,492	1870 Willard Gilbert	c10,563	1845 Esther Bigelow	10,459
ROBBINS		SNEDAKER		1805 Farewell	10,467
1871 Edwin Thurston	10,508	1865 Charles Alma	10,532	1855 Francis	10,458
1878 George Arthur	10,509	1878 Jedediah Lewy	10,533	1856 Henry	10,471
ROBINSON		1868 Laura Elizabeth	10,534	1837 Home Farewell	10,468
Clarissa	10,482	1870 Minnie Janett	10,536	1811 Mary Ann	10,489
Gertrude	10,483	1873 Rosalia Vilate	10,536	1811 Mary Ann	10,472
ROGERS		1866 Rosetta Alice	10,533	Moses Thurston	10,467
1876 Charles	10,629	1876 Willard Jefferson	10,587	WEBSTER	
1877 Jessie	10,630	SNOW		Arista	10,504
ROSS		Georgiana	10,600	1862 Daniel Augustus	10,841
James	b10,498	Lilla	10,598	Glessner	10,503
Mattie	c10,493	Rose	10,599	WENTWORTH	
Sarah	a10,493	Stella	10,601	1891 Eugene Forest	11,815
RUNNELS		SPENDLOVE		1867 Evan P.	11,816
1808 Bet ey	10,835	1877 Mary Josephene	10,543	1859 Walter E.	11,314
1787 Chloe	10,308	1879 William Orson	10,544	WHEELER	
1787 Hannah	10,304	THOMPSON		Annie	10,293
1799 Isaac	10,830	Alice	11,795	Crowell	10,287
1814 John	10,837	Elizabeth	11,783	Jack	10,254
1906 Josiah	10,834	Hannah Thurston	11,786	Laura	10,232
1810 Lucinda	10,838	Hubbard	11,792	Ralph	10,265
1801 Lydia	10,831	Lorenzo	11,796	Royal Tyler	10,253
1784 Mary Crocker	10,301	Mary	11,786	Wilder	10,256
1790 Moses Thurston	10,305	Sarah	11,784	WHELOCK	
1803 Polly	10,832	Thurston	11,795	1847 Lucius A.	10,461
1805 Samuel	10,833	THORNE (end of index)		1845 Maria	10,460
1793 Sarah	10,306	Jane	12,206	WHITE	
1797 Sewall	10,308	Samuel Thurston	12,205	1866 Edwin	10,336
1797 Solla	10,307	THORNTON		1868 Nellie Sears	10,388
1788 Stephen	10,300	John Thurston	11,280	WILLARD	
1786 Stephen	10,302	THREALL		1854 Helen Maria	11,067
SABIN		Almira	10,955	1861 William Thurston	11,058
Charles Thurston	10,421	Fanny	10,968	WISWALL	
Fanny Thurston	10,422	Homer	10,969	1806 Elvira	10,360
Harvey Durkee	10,426	Idella	10,954	1794 Jonas	10,359
Helen Matilda	10,425	Octavia Bernice	10,981	Mary Ann	10,368
James Thurston	10,427	Timothy	10,957	Moses Thurston	10,361
Jessie	10,424	Wesley	10,956	1815 Sarah Jane	10,362
Kate	10,428	TUCKER		WOOD	
Laura McFarland	10,423	Charles	11,858	Beulah	10,936
SAMMIS		Dudley F.	11,858	Daniel	10,931
1862 Charlotte	10,517	Eliza	11,858	Elizabeth	10,928
1860 Lovett Taft	10,516	Franklin G.	11,858	Eunice	10,933
SANBORN		Harriet	11,858	Fanny	10,920
Julia Ann	11,797	John T.	11,858	Jonathan	10,934
Lucy	11,797	TURNERY		Priscilla	10,927
Samuel	11,797	1874 Carlton Cyrus	11,099	Rachel	10,929
SCOTT		UNDERWOOD (end of index)		Rhoda	10,933
Harry S.	10,961	Emma	12,228	Sarah	10,936
Louie Belle	10,961	Jane	12,228	WOODS	
William Tilden	10,961	Julia	12,225	Ann	10,336
SEARS		Samuel M.	12,229	Calvin Imri	10,229
1838 Charles T.	10,341	Susan	12,227	Clarence	10,831
1835 Ellen A.	10,340	VAN SICLEN		Maria	10,328
1827 Elvira	10,337	Caroline	11,018	Rose	10,330
1840 George C.	10,342	WALKER		Sophina	10,337
1843 Homer A.	10,343	John	10,982	Margaret	10,983
1825 Louisa	10,336	Mary	10,985	Octavius	10,984
1830 Lucy T.	10,338	Ruth	10,981	WEATHERBY	
1862 Malcome	10,339	Alonzo	10,456	Catherine Thurston	10,455
		Charles	10,470	1843 Charles	10,470
		Esther Bigelow	10,459	1845 Esther Bigelow	10,459
		Farewell	10,467	1805 Francis	10,458
		Henry	10,471	1856 Henry	10,471
		Home Farewell	10,468	1837 Home Farewell	10,468
		Mary Ann	10,489	1811 Mary Ann	10,489
		Mary Ann	10,472	1811 Mary Ann	10,472
		Moses Thurston	10,467	Moses Thurston	10,467
		WEBSTER		Arista	10,504
		Daniel Augustus	10,841	1862 Daniel Augustus	10,841
		Glessner	10,503	Glessner	10,503
		WENTWORTH		Eugene Forest	11,815
		Evan P.	11,816	1867 Evan P.	11,816
		Walter E.	11,314	1859 Walter E.	11,314
		WHEELER		Annie	10,293
		Crowell	10,287	Crowell	10,287
		Jack	10,254	Jack	10,254
		Laura	10,232	Laura	10,232
		Ralph	10,265	Ralph	10,265
		Royal Tyler	10,253	Royal Tyler	10,253
		Wilder	10,256	Wilder	10,256
		WHELOCK		Lucius A.	10,461
		1847 Lucius A.	10,461	1847 Lucius A.	10,461
		1845 Maria	10,460	1845 Maria	10,460
		WHITE		Edwin	10,336
		1866 Edwin	10,336	1866 Edwin	10,336
		Nellie Sears	10,388	1868 Nellie Sears	10,388
		WILLARD		Ray	10,632
		1854 Helen Maria	11,067	1854 Helen Maria	11,067
		1861 William Thurston	11,058	1861 William Thurston	11,058
		WISWALL		Elvira	10,360
		1806 Elvira	10,360	1806 Elvira	10,360
		1794 Jonas	10,359	1794 Jonas	10,359
		Mary Ann	10,368	Mary Ann	10,368
		Moses Thurston	10,361	Moses Thurston	10,361
		1815 Sarah Jane	10,362	1815 Sarah Jane	10,362
		WOOD		Beulah	10,936
		Beulah	10,936	Beulah	10,936
		Daniel	10,931	Daniel	10,931
		Elizabeth	10,928	Elizabeth	10,928
		Eunice	10,933	Eunice	10,933
		Fanny	10,920	Fanny	10,920
		Jonathan	10,934	Jonathan	10,934
		Priscilla	10,927	Priscilla	10,927
		Rachel	10,929	Rachel	10,929
		Rhoda	10,933	Rhoda	10,933
		Sarah	10,936	Sarah	10,936
		WOODS		Ann	10,336
		Ann	10,336	Ann	10,336
		Calvin Imri	10,229	Calvin Imri	10,229
		Clarence	10,831	Clarence	10,831
		Maria	10,328	Maria	10,328
		Rose	10,330	Rose	10,330
		Sophina	10,337	Sophina	10,337

PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF MOSES
THURSTON AND MISCELLANEOUS.

A				
Abrams Miller	10,940	Carpenter Esther		1840 Flagg Eliza Chaffin
Abrams Wesley	10,941	Ann	11,194	1790 Fletcher Lydia
1816 Ackerman Cath- erine (end of index)	12,202	1868 Carrall Nathan (p. 508)	10,494	Foster Ann
1813 Ackerman Hannah (end of index)	12,202	1849 Case Fredonia	10,589	Freeman Elisha L.
Ackerman — (end of index)	11,019	1794 Chadwick David	10,238	1769 Freese Andrew
Adriance Garrett (end of index)	12,200	1787 Chadwick Eunice	10,266	1838 French A. H. (p. 508)
Allen Flavius J. (end of index)	12,240	Chadwick Mary Ann	10,388	1864 Fry John James
Allen George	10,600	1797 Chadwick Peter	10,289	1788 Fuller Rev. Steph'n
Allen Susanna	11,073	1844 Chaiker Rev. Rich- ard A.	11,068	1875 Fullington Birney
1865 Arthurs Jacob	10,541	1864 Champlin Mary Jane (end index)	12,230	
1848 Atcherson Warren T.	11,433	1839 Charter Henry	10,321	1870 Gerry Mary Fran- ces
1834 Atwood Norman	10,471	1828 Chipman Orren	10,332	Gillitt Azubah
1865 Ayers Harriet	10,402	Clark Wealthy	10,274	Gilman Freeman D.
B		Clay Morris	10,944	1881 Gilman Sally
1821 Bacon Anna	11,865	1864 Coburn Polly Ann	10,866	Gilman Emma A.
Crocker	11,865	1876 Conner James D.	11,368	1870 Golding John C.
Badley Wm. Ed- mund (end index)	12,212	Cooke Catharine Pendleton	11,250	1861 Gora Mary
Balley Mary Abby	10,303	1866 Cooper Cary	10,510	Gouldale —
1849 Balley Pauline	10,467	Cooper Mynard (end of index)	11,026	1857 Grant Geo. Davis
1852 Baker Brig. Gen. James Heaton	10,602	Corlis Augusta (end of index)	12,218	1853 Grant Rev. Jeda- iah Morgan
Baker Thomas E.	11,147	1847 Cowgill Henry Clinton	10,590	Gray Theodore
1850 Baker Thomas E.	11,163	1849 Cowgill Martha Cox William	10,700 10,396	1822 Greeley Polly
1796 Baldwin Sarah	11,128	1868 Coyner W. S.	10,951	Greeley Samuel
Harry Dr.	11,206	Crocker Benjamin	10,269	1823 Griffin Mary Eliza- beth (end of index)
1850 Birtleson Jennie	11,277	1856 Culbertson Mary H.	11,358	1857 Griswold David
1872 Barton Ida Flora	10,699	Currier Mrs. Jane Curtis —	10,448 11,798	Griswold Willard
Bean —	10,252	D		
1820 Bears Prudence	11,351	Dandridge —	11,224	Halsey Jesse
1823 Bennett Oli-	10,429	1861 Deek Mary Jane	11,308	1861 Hanawalt John
1763 Bigelow Esther	10,259	1868 Derby Jennie M.	10,874	Tannahill
1877 Bigelow Russell	10,515	1838 Dewees Emma	11,210	Hanson Stephen (end of index)
1823 Bigelow Sally	11,405	1867 Dietrich Annie	11,067	1857 Harrison Mary
1847 Bishop Rebecca A. (end of index)	12,223	1854 Dilley Joanna	10,495	Harrison Robert
1774 Bloom Benjamin	11,013	1877 Dissoaway Israel F. R.	11,164	Hatt Phebe E.
Bloom George (end of index)	11,013	1866 Dodge Harriet Re- becca	11,095	Hawkins Hannah Frances
1896 Bol'on Hannah	10,290	Doty Mary (end of index)	12,217	1839 Hawley Electa Le- mira
Bostwick Julius Hoyt	10,395	1855 Dunham Lydia Ellen	10,589	1858 Heath Marion
Bowman —	11,401	Dunsha Lucy Jane	10,430	1830 Henderson Ellen
1818 Boynton Ephraim	11,397	Durando Fanny	11,148	1870 Henfield Carrie Matilda
Boynton Ira	11,396	Duren Rev. Charles	10,271	1868 Henfield Robert Sweetser
Brace Harvey	11,796	E		Herronden Nathan
Brandt George F.	11,153	1859 Eaton Cordelia S.	10,943	Hess Agnes
1867 Brant W. C.	11,322	Eaton Dr. Geo. S.	10,596	Heston Mary
Brewer Alfred N.	11,151	Eldredge Elizabeth	11,201	Hibbard — (end of index)
1866 Brodt Rev. John Henry	10,340	1839 Elliott Ida	11,317	Hipple Hiram
1827 Brooks Mary Morse	10,319	1879 Ellis Frances	11,790	Holbrook Albert
Brown Helen M.	10,389	Elmer William	10,301	Hollister Nathan (end of index)
Brown Jane	10,302	1777 Emerson Catherine	10,250	Holmes Catherine
1826 Brown Samuel	10,832	1824 Everett Julia	10,316	1843 Horton John W.
1867 Brown T. E.	11,361	F		Horton Theodore (end of index)
1818 Buffett Maria	10,298	Fauntleroy —	11,325	Hough Lucy Ann
1828 Bull Rosetta	10,808	1842 Faville Mary Brown	11,085	1877 Hovey Josephene L.
1824 Burroughs Philena	11,440	1878 Ferris Annie	10,514	Howard Charles
Butler Mrs. Hannah (Wheeler)	10,266	Field Henry A.	11,460	Hubard Col. Wm.
1838 Buzzell Elias Smith	10,835	Field James	11,481	Hubble Hon. J. R.
C		Field Joseph	11,435	1867 Hyde E. la E.
1855 Campbell Insley	10,518	1837 Field Mariah Har- riet	11,451	
1863 Campbell Phineas	10,876	1866 Finch Sherman E.	10,606	1832 Jackson Charlotte
Candfield Jones	11,881	Fisher Benjamin B.	11,057	Jackson Elizabeth
Carey Freelove	10,449	1872 Fiske Lucy	10,623	Jackson M. Oscar
1805 Carleton Enoch	10,235			Jackson Martin
1816 Carleton Enoch	10,369			

James Eunice	11,859	Murch Bela B.	11,898	1871 Scauler Walter Ad-	
Jenness Sally T.	11,860	Myers Willis	10,945	dison	11,196
Jewell Eliza	11,080			Seamour Susan	10,289
Jewell —	11,081	N		Sears Alden	10,335
Johnson Alice	11,389	Nichola Hanford	11,149	Sewall Hannah	10,250
1829 Johnson Lydia	10,882	1856 Noble Joseph Bates	10,541	Seward Isaac	10,977
Johnson —	10,264			1855 Sharratt Esther (p.	
1868 Jones Cynthia	10,472	O		508)	10,491
1869 Jones Julia Carol	11,417	1867 Officer Eliza	11,106	Sheldon William	
Jones Rebecca	10,969	1866 Olney Hattie Serena	10,895	(end of index)	12,227
Jones Sophronia	10,270	Otis John	11,406	Shephard Ca:h'rine	10,276
K		Overaker Baltus	11,029	Siclen Van —	11,017
1860 Kearney Agnes	11,465	P		Snillie Earl	10,384
1867 Ketcham A. C. (p.		Page Betsey	10,318	1842 Smille Earl	10,446
509)	11,463	1830 Page Mary G.	10,467	1855 Smith Elizabeth	10,318
1821 Ketcham Ann	11,134	Parker Mary D.	10,207	1865 Smith Willard Gil-	
Killey Clara Turner		Parmer John Parke	10,360	bert (p. 508)	10,563
(end of index)	12,234	Pearse Hiram	10,362	Snedaker John	
1856 Kimley Mary (end		Peck Belle (end of		Frederick	10,529
of index)	12,202	index)	12,216	Snow Catharine	11,177
Kindred William	10,598	1873 Peet Ida	10,637	Snow Florentine	
1878 Kittle Fred Robert		1876 Peck Julia	10,519	Everett	10,596
(end of index)	12,289	1855 Peters Lydia A.	11,301	1858 Snow Sarah Lucina	10,527
		1851 Phelps George W.	10,401	Spindleve Mary	
L		Pierce Herod	11,449	Ann	10,565
Lambrite Jerome	10,504	1872 Pillsbury Olive	11,784	1875 Spindleve Wm. Jos.	10,542
Langley Isajah	11,857	Pinea Ellen	10,447	Spofford Rev. —	10,283
Lathin Benjamin		1839 Plant Ann L.	10,976	1872 Steates George S.	10,953
(nd of index)	12,203	Pollock Benjamin	11,033	Stearns Caroline	10,306
1852 Lewis Mary Curry	11,868	Porter Mary	11,447	Stevens Eliza Jane	11,338
1879 Little Rev. Charles	11,870	1851 Potter Wm. Wash'n	10,625	St. George Frank	10,617
Livingston William	10,986	Powell Capt.	11,223	1877 Struck Sarah	11,657
1804 Locklin Thirza	11,079	Powell —	11,246	1871 Sweet Alice Ger-	
1819 Longwell Ralph	10,933	1863 Pratt Almon	10,878	trude	10,614
Loofborough B. F.	10,989	1863 Pratt Betsey	10,877	T	
Loofborough Char-		Purdy Charlotte		Thayer Fanny	10,919
lotte	10,987	Augusta	11,167	1879 Thomas Alvira J.	10,461
1831 Loofborough John	10,933	Putney Moses	11,811	Thompson Hubbard	11,791
1842 Lovett Levi	10,831	R		Thorn —	11,021
		Randolph —	11,244	Thorne Edgar (end	
M		1840 Reed Peter	11,066	of index)	12,204
Mallery —	11,281	1857 Rice George (p. 508)	10,492	Thornton —	11,229
Maloon Sarah Ann	11,305	Rickard Ira	10,462	Thrall Alexander	10,953
Marcy Mary An-		1843 Ricker Eliza	10,828	Thrall Lyman	10,953
tonette	10,487	1809 Robins Edward		1831 Thrall Wm. Kimball	10,960
1860 Martin John	10,868	Buckingham	10,507	Thrall —	11,352
1865 Marvin Julia	10,608	1850 Robins Mary Ann		Tingey —	11,200
Mason —	11,775	Virginia	11,251	Toulison Mary	
Mathison Rebecca	10,275	1878 Robinson B. C. (p.		(end of index)	12,215
1870 McDay Nana	11,323	508)	10,489	1811 Tottingham James	10,294
McFarland Emily	10,421	Robinson —	10,481	Towles Elizabeth	10,503
McFarland Osgood	10,387	1875 Rogers Thomas L.	10,628	Tracy Matilda	10,434
McFarland Robert	10,476	1817 Rosekrans Rebecca	11,028	Tucker James	11,558
1871 McHerhany Mary F.	10,404	Rosencrans Jemima		1877 Tucker Jas. Louis	10,847
1867 McKay James P.	10,940	(end of index)	11,019	1872 Turner Arthur	11,066
McKeen Rev. Silas	10,271	1786 Ross Catherine Ter	11,023	Turner Charles	10,425
1871 McLaughlin Robert	11,363	1879 Ross John	11,464	Tyrrell Harriet	10,894
McLeod Sarah	10,907	1846 Rosa Rev. Wm. (p.		U	
Mead Andrew	11,418	508)	10,490, 10,493	Underwood Gerald	
Mead Mary	10,861	1814 Rowe Ruth	11,027	(end of index)	12,224
Melvin Edwin	10,462	Rowland John (end		V	
Melvin Mrs. Louisa	10,412	of index)	11,025	Valentine Martha	11,024
1830 Melvin Maria	10,400	1795 Runnells Isaac	10,827	Van Wagner Edw.	
Melvin Moses	10,301	1782 Runnells Stephen	10,265	(end of index)	12,214
Melvin Polly	10,278	S		Van Vleit John	11,029
1824 Melvin Samantha	10,368	1828 Sabin Henry Wm.	10,420	Van Wagner Susan	
1876 Mentzer Zerobabel	11,277	Safford Marion	10,382	(end of index)	11,019
1799 Merrill Mary	11,306	1859 Sammis Selah	10,513	Vaughn Mrs. Anna	10,880
Merrill Sally	11,861	1814 Sanborn Samuel	11,797	W	
1827 Miller Delia	11,294	Sargent Mehitable		Wagner Susan Van	
Mitchell Samuel	11,400	P.	10,880	(end of index)	11,019
Monroe —	10,923	Sargent —	10,868	Wait —	11,794
Montross — (end		Saxby George	10,460	Waite Charles	11,055
of index)	10,010	1868 Sayward Lydia		Waite Mary	10,427
1867 Morehouse Mary	11,004	Jane	10,844	Walker Henry	10,960
1869 Morehouse Wm. E.	11,093	1862 Schuler Jacob	11,360	Walker Mrs. Vliann	10,808
1877 Morgan Louisa Ma-		1862 Schuler Nancy	11,359	Wallace Delia	10,860
tilda	10,530	1866 Scott Tilden	10,961		
1775 Moulton Elizabeth	11,798				
1876 Mull Edward	10,546				

1874 Walton Andrew		White Judge E. E.	10,388	Wiswall John Parker	10,287
Jackson	10,545	1864 White Susan Fran-		Stewart	10,837
Walton Samuel	10,397	ces	11,318	Witherell Fanny	10,448
1806 Weatherby Francis	10,291	Whitney Joshua	11,896	1862 Wolary Rachel Ann	11,800
1804 Weatherby Luther	10,292	1844 Wilbur Albert Al-		Wood Israel	10,926
1968 Weaver Mary R.	10,606	lison	11,064	1875 Wood Malvina Ann	11,471
1846 Webster Albert	10,601	1841 Wilbur Mary Ann	11,060	Wood Mary Allen	
1861 Webster C.aleb Au-		1867 Wilcox Joel M.	10,834	(end of index)	12,211
gustus	10,840	Wiley Phebe (end		1866 Wood Mary Au-	
1857 Wentworth Jas. S.	11,213	of index)	11,019	gusta	11,340
1843 Wetherell Fanny	10,448	1878 Willard Dorsal G.	10,631	Woodard John	10,394
Wheeler Mrs. Han-		1862 Willets Wm. E.	11,056	1829 Woods Calvin	10,325
nah née Bu ler	10,266	Willey Adaline	10,305	1866 Woods Calvin	10,518
Wheeler John	10,251	Willey Melinda	10,208	Woolley Harry P.	
1843 Wheelock Amariah		1862 Williams Daniel	10,525	(end of index)	12,210
J.	10,459	1869 Wilson Elizabeth	11,807		

NAMES OF PERSONS INCIDENTALLY MENTIONED.

The figures on the left denote the time when spoken of and those on the right the page upon which the name appears.

A		B	
1805 Abbot Rev. Abiel	96	Babcock George	295
1806 Abbot Benj., LL.D.	125	Babcock James	295
1642 Abbott Thomas	171	Babcock John	295
1872 Ackerman Geo. Bogert	352	1827 Babcock John	305
1742 Adams Hannah	33	1911 Babcock Rowse	814
1771 Adams John	37	1806 Bacon David	95
1747 Adams Richard	85	1783 Bacon Elizabeth	37
1806 Addam Hannah	96	1965 Bacon Jabez	197
1650 Ahawton Old	361	1750 Bacon Rev. Jacob	51,52,95
1806 Ainsworth Rev. Laban	96	1805 Bacon Lucy	96
1848 Albee Rev. Samuel	193	1905 Bacon Mary	95
1780? Alcott —	77	1805 Bacon Oliver	95
1858 Allard Benjamin	217	1805 Bacon Samuel	95
1807 Allard James	213	1663 Bacon Thomas	51
1819 Allard Job	132	1711 Bacon Thomas	861
1755 Allcock Capt. John	59	1845 Bagley William A.	244
1815 Allen Abraham	330	1811 Bailey Bradbury	62
Allen Amasa	399	1808 Balley Rev. Kiah	90, 98
1769 Allen Andrew	300	1877 Baker Gov. Conrad	54
1653 Allen Mrs. Ann	37	1852 Baker Henry	456
1815 Allen Benjamin	161	1850 Baker John F.	335
1638 Allen Bozonno	37	1858 Baker William	130
1741 Allen Edward	270	1848 Baker Zebadiah Com-	
1838 Allen John	171	stock	292
1825 Alley Daniel	218, 217	1796 Baldwin Klippe	481
1842 Almy George I.	309	1860 Ball Charles Carroll	265
1856 Alstyne Lawrence		1775 Ball Daniel	85
Van	427	1928 Bancroft Dr.	499
1845 Ames George	84	1864 Bankhead James	326
1844 Andrews Capt.	238	Banning, Bliss & Co.	300
1863 Andrews John	120	Bannister W. D.	312
1807 Andrews Jonathan	318	1878 Barbour Rev. Prof.	
1832 Andrews Lorrin	229	Wm. McLeod	178, 180
1843 Angell Abraham	347	1878 Barker Isaac P.	208
Ann Queen	195	1675 Barker James	262
1814 Annis Simon	193	1770 Barnard Rev. Iarnel	381
1845 Anthony Franklin	405	1850 Barnard Rev. P. F.	181
1744 Anthony Isaac	274	1839 Barnes Rev. J. R.	2
1797 Appleton Rev. Jesse	72	1823 Barrett Reuben	212
1806 Archer —	97	1850 Bartels John	175
Arnold Benedict	70	1831 Bartleson Elijah	485
Arthur —	17	1776 Bartlett Joseph	42
1865 Arthurs Jacob	454	1778 Bartlett Joseph, jr.	42
1859 Aspinwall John	228	Barton Rev. Titus	
Astor John Jacob	22	Theodore	146
Atherton Humphrey	273	1837 Bates Charles	318
1847 Atkins Paul	309	Bauer Carl Freiherr	
1756 Atkinson Col.	59	von	256
1812 Atwood Harriet	187	Bauer George Chris-	
1746 Atwood Phillip	34	tian von	256
1876 Auddy J.	262	Bauer Louise von	256
1806 Austin Hon. William	200	1878 Bayley A. R.	167
		Bean Benjamin & Co.	302
		1810 Bears Joshua B.	489
		Beaufort Bernard	266
		Beaufort Johanna	
		Petronella	256
		Beaufort Lieven Fer-	
		dinand	256
		Beaufort Pierre	266
		1834 Bedell Rev. Gregory	
		Townsend	284
		1798 Bedell Israel	302
		Bee Gen. Barnard E.	349
		1850 Beebe James M.	284
		1877 Beecher Rev. Henry	
		Ward	161
		1777 Bellows Col. Benj.	59
		1698 Belmont Earl	361
		Belt Carlton	450
		Bemis Frederick	279
		Bemis Isaac	279
		1784 Benedict Abraham	384
		Benjamin Col. Aaron	302
		1670 Benjamin Richard	21
		Bennett Daniel	419
		Bennett Willard	
		Francis	419
		1856 Bensley Geo. Angell	289
		Bee John	109
		1823 Benson Matthew	140
		Bentham Jeremy	169
		Bentley Rev. Wm., D.D.	499
		1782? Berry Col.	38
		Berry-low Dr.	129
		1820 Bigelow William H.	413
		1834 Billings Silas L.	159
		1818 Bingham Rev. Hiram	
		150, 155	
		1806 Bingham Rev. Silas L.	94
		1829 Birdsall Rodger	
		Stephens	340
		1824 Bishop Rev. Titus	
		(end of index)	
		1879 Bissell, Thurston & Co.	433
		1817 Black Nathaniel	187
		1846 Blair William	466
		1828 Blake Ira	394
		1877 Blake Rev. M., D.D.	351
		1795 Blanchard Elias	311
		1821 Blanchard Isaac	322
		1818 Blanchard Sylvanus	112
		1805 Bliss Rev. —	95
		1785 Blodget Daniel	166
		1877 Blodget Rev. Henry	17
		1806 Blood Rev. Mighlil	98

1966 Blunt Nathaniel Bowdich	328	1779 Burgoyne Gen.	437	1824 Chapman Timothy	283
1870 Bodine Dr. Jacob	326	1805 Burnham Abraham	96	Appleton	361
Hogert & Thurston	301	1822 Burnham Abraham	147	1650 Charles Jonas	39
1350 Bojel & Sou	212	1823 Burnham John	44	1677 Chase Aquila	67, 69
1783 Bolton Aaron	445	1848 Burnham John jr.	44	1746 Chase Aquila	272
Bonaparte Napoleon	266	1808 Burnham Joseph	225	1763 Chase James	222
Boomer Matthew	295	1814 Burnham Josiah	207	1799 Chase Josiah	49
1863 Bordan, sharpshooter	334	1814 Burnham Thomas	60	1869 Chase Hon. Salmon F.	21
1739 Borden Joseph	272	1817 Burns Samuel S.	227	1721 Chase Stephen	41
1796 Boutelle Nathaniel	156	1944 Burr Asa	414	1840 Chase William	196
1877 Bowditch Philander	607	1856 Burr Walter	94	Cheney Ann	90
1828 Bowen Rev. Elias	163	1805 Burroughs Eden, D.D.	494	1625 Cheney John	22, 23
1817 Bowers Samuel	105	1852 Burrows Rev. ——— D.D.	167	1822 Chesboro Samuel C.	252
1828 Bowker David	233	1805 Burton Rev. Asa, D.D.	93, 94, 95, 96, 436	1826 Chester Joseph	252
1850 Bowler Laura	283	1849 Butler Rev. A.	212	1849 Chick John G.	351
1873 Bowring C. T.	169	Butler Gen. Benjamin	241	1850 Chickataubut ———	351
1873 Bowring Sir John	169	1872 Butler Rev. S. Wright	331	1856 Chickholm Dr. Edward	349
1830 Bowry William	22	1788 Button Roswell	230	1811 Chivvis Cornelius	351
1839 Boyd James	432	1816 Button Rev. John	71	1836 Choate Benjamin	225
1652 Boyden Thomas	358	1869 Byram E. P.	813	1823 Chute William	44
1729? Boynton Bettiah	36			1822 Church Isaac	282
1671 Boynton Mrs. Elinor	36			1132 Churton Edward, M.A.	18
1734 Boynton Hilckiah	27	1854 Cadmus Frederick	333	1268 Chute Alexander	32
1782? Boynton Nathan	38	1902 Cahoon James	277	1742 Chute Daniel	38, 39, 54
1700 Bradford Thomas	265	1763 Calder Lieut. Gov.	365	Chute Capt. Daniel	49
1797 Bradford William	52	1119 Calixtus, the pope	19	1782 Chute David	89
1783 Bradley Rev. Joshua	273	Call Capt. Ezekiel	189	1650 Chute James	83, 50
1874 Bragg Wm. Washing'n	259	1872 Call James	350	1635 Chute Lionel	32, 32
1879 Bragg ———	108	1805 Calvin John	106	1866? Chute Richard	38
1797 Branran Rev. Isaac	62	1805 Calvin M.	501	1778 Cilley Col. Jos. 57, 65,	130
1842 Branran Rev. Isaac	173	1786 Campbell Alexander	95	1873 Cladin Isaac	186
1842 Branscomb Arthur H.	172	1850 Campbell Arthur	247	1718 Clark Abigail	75
1832 Bray Benjamin	200	1606 Campbell James	97	1776 Clark Ann a	75
1850 Briggs Hiram	354	1848 Canney Cyrus	314	1760 Clark Dorothy	75
1831 Briggs Jos. Warren	349	1851 Capwell John	286	1683 Clark Ebenezer	75
1837 Brimhall Nathaniel	256	1791 Carleton Enoch	440	1781 Clark Elihu	75
1818 Briatual Capt.	160	1793 Carleton George	430	Clark Gen. Elifjah	68
1803 Brooks Nathan	455	1739 Carleton John	37	1689 Clark Experience	75
1810 Brown Asahel	316	1763 Carleton Dea. Oliver	440	1716 Clark Ezra	75
1786 Brown Benjamin	90, 102	1797 Carleton Stephen	440	1781 Clark George	75
1682 Brown Francis	90, 102	Peabody	440	1748 Clark Hannah	75
1816 Brown Hannah	87	1818 Carlon Warren	141	1684 Clark Increase	75
1820 Brown Henry	322	1828 Carman John	348	1729 Clark Israel	44
1665 Brown John	90	1859 Carpenter George	186	Clark Rev. J. C.	542
1740 Brown John	274	1825 Carpenter James	483	1780 Clark James	75
1857 Brown John	432	1806 Carpenter Rev. ———	95	1726 Clark Jedediah	75
1879 Brown John	456	1877 Carr Job	385	1755 Clark Job	75
1807 Brown Rev. Joseph	115	1713 Carr Nicholas	267	1651 Clark John	75
1813 Brown Samuel Gilman	90	1829 Carson Benjamin	218	1869 Clark John	406
1799 Brown Sewall	123	1816 Carter Benjamin	247	1823 Clark Capt. John	44
1635 Brown Thomas	90	Carter Thomas	499	1761 Clark Jonas	75
1689 Brown Thomas	90	1834 Case Abel	244	1799 Clark Jonas	75
1227 Brown, Potter & Co.	314	1830 Case Isaac	182	1740 Clark Martha	75
Brown ———	71	1697 Casey Thomas	238	1746 Clark Martin	75
1780 Brownell Abraham	276	1829 Castoff Henry	323	1635 Clark Mary	75
Brownell George	295	1777 Cavana Peter	382	1753 Clark Naomi	75
Brownell Thomas	295	1549 Cawood John	499	1641 Clark Nathaniel	75
1851 Bryant Levi	213	1848 Center Ervin H.	165	1760 Clark Phebe	75
1819 Bryant ———	151	1746 Chadwick Jonathan	33	1649 Clark Rebecca	75
1886 Buck David Hill	463, 469	1807 Chadwick Joshua	73	1658 Clark Samuel	75
1879 Buck George Hill	469	1819 Chamberlain Daniel	151	1785 Clark Samuel	363
1327 Buck James	185	1836 Champlin Henry (end of index)		1659 Clark Sarah	75
1825 Buck Joseph	185	1878 Champlin Rev. Jas. T., D.D.	160	1680 Clark William	75
1879 Buck Theodore Hastings	468	Champlin John	274	1757 Clark Zenas	75
1877 Buckham C. B., D.D.	181	Thurston	274	1867 Clarke Rev. James	200
1738 Buckman Rev. ———	61	1776 Chandler James	80	Freeman	285
1803 Buckmaster Dr.	124	1797 Chandler Rev. James	52	1689 Clarke Jeremiah	256
1845 Buel Dea.	94	1806 Chandler Peleg	115	1669 Clarke Latman	256
1836 Buffington Gardner	339	1799 Chandler William	27	1879 Clarke Rev. N. Geo., D.D.	182
1833 Buffum Jonathan	469	1841 Chapin Herman	321	1800 Clarke Thomas	319
1809 Bull Smith	451	1768 Chapin John	387	1805 Cleaveland Prof.	92
1805 Bullard Rev. ———	96	1642 Chapman Edward	171	1814 Cleaveland Harvey	345
1836 Bullson William K.	605	1772 Chapman Eliphaz	171	1821 Clifford Ambrose	242
Bunker George	270	1842 Chapman Dea. Geo.	171	Clifford Samuel	206
Bunker Peleg	268	Whitefield 171, 173, 233		1751 Clinton, Gov. of New York	306
Bunker William	270	1654 Chapman Samuel	171	1828 Clough Anson	247
1880 Burch William	403	1810 Chapman Timothy	173	1746 Clough Capt. Jeremiah	41
1738 Burgess Thomas	264			1857 Cobb Jedediah	340

McIlvane Rev. Dr.	802	1854 Nelson Judge	306	1891 Payson Eliot	46
McKay Donald	192	1678 Nelson P.	26	Payson Rev. John	79
1834 McKay Gilbert	191	Nest Joseph	278	1868 Peabody Asa	170
1814 McKay Hugh	191, 192	1839 Newcomb Jeremiah	161	1824 Peabody Benjamin	288
1806 McKean Pres.	96	1818 Newell Ebenezer	167	1614 Peabody Lt. Francis	499
1816 McKean Rev. Silas	436	Nichols Andrew	295	1664 Peabody Jacob	499
1805 McLean Rev. Alex.	98	Nichols B. R., Esq.	125	1899 Peabody Jacob	600
1845 McLench John	201	1825 Nichols Capt. David	171	1718 Peabody Dr. Jacob	600
McMann Rev.	449	1879 Nichols, Gov. of La.	170	Peabody Gen. Nath'l	499
1825 Mears Rev. Geo. Z.	890	1878 Nichols Luther West-		Peabody Thomas	600
1816 Mellen John	412	ern	167	1746 Peabody Dr. Thos.	57, 124
1829 Mellen Jonathan	491	1853 Nickerson Luke	252	1741 Pearce Clothier	370
1852 Meutzer Chas. Lewis	259	1839 Nicker-on T. K.	391	1763? Pearce Experience	37
1879 Merrick T. B.	300	1845 Niles Hon. N.	95	1706 Pearce George	295
1812 Merrill Benjamin	207	1805 Niles Rev. Samuel	95	Pearce Richard	267
Merrill Daniel	191	1846 Noble Mr.	95	1712 Pearson Abigail	75
1796 Merrill Rev. Daniel		1879 Norcross Bros.	457	1784 Pearson Benjamin	115
52, 53, 92, 97, 113, 114		1830 North Dr. Edw. W.	323	Pearson John	26
Merrill Lient. Sam'l	493	1723 Norton Benjamin	269	1815 Pearson John T.	62, 96
1756 Meserve Col. Nath'l		1868 Norton Earl Marshall	140	1677 Pearson Joseph	26
	40, 43, 59	1849 Norton Galen	426	1814 Pearson Lemuel	50
1761 Metcalf Esther	83	1821 Norton Nathaniel	250	1850 Pearson Orpealver	108
1775 Metcalf Moses	875	1775 Nott Rev. Dr.	411	1763? Pearson Mrs. Sarah	33
1791 Metcalf Nathan	390	1808 Nourse Jo'n	66	1848 Peck William	894
1842 Metcalf Stephen	393	1829 Noyes Benjamin	222	1838 Peckham Gideon	336
1879 Miles Gen.	495	1831 Noyes Chas. Glidden	224	1861 Peckham James	385
Miller Ansel	225	1878 Noyes J. H.	42	Peckham Joseph	261
1877 Miller Dr. J. & Sons	419	1755 Noyes James	68	Peckham John	295
Miller Jesse Richard-		1821 Noyes Joshua	497	Peckham Peleg	296
son	890	1698 Noyes Nich	23	1843 Peckham Phillip	836
1772 Miller Dea. Joseph	390	1934 Nutting Abel	227	1839 Peckham William	292
1812 Miller Robert	166	18 6 Nye Apollas	164	1852 Peet William	458
Miller Dea. Rufus	390	1822 Nye Stillman	416	1817 Pelros Jacob	204
Mills Gen.	148	1789 Nye William	392	Pelham & Walcott	305
1839 Mills Col. John	28			1655 Pell Joseph	24
1838 Mills Rev. Dr.	411			Penn William	458
Mills Missionary	155			1188 Percy William	19
Mitchell Dea. Jacob	90	1818 Obookiah Henry	150	1844 Perkins Christopher	
1650 Momanott Robert	361	1876 Odell Hon. Wm. H.	201	Gore	418
1820 Monroe Thomas B.	340	1846 Officer Alexander	481	Perley John	142
1826 Montgomery John	412	18 5 Oliver Rev. Daniel	114	1844 Perry Oliver Hazard	181
1835 Moutross Elijah	426	1847 Olney Sanford Pool	473	1857 Perry Thomas Abner	417
1825 Moon Thomas	342	1970 Olson John	455	1817 Persing William	402
1760 Moore Elizabeth	302	Ord Gen.	473	1816 Pettingall Rev. Eras-	
1872 Moore John Haddock	351	1873 Orne	121	tus	68, 138
Moore Jonathan	21	Orr Rachel	400	1816 Pettingall Jefferson	63
1872 Moore Nathaniel	429	1819 Osgood Benj. Binney	162	1816 Pettingall Phebe	68
Moora Rt. Rev. R. C.	302	Osgood John	21	1749 Phelps Martha	75
1867 Morehouse Charles	475	1852 Owen Henry P.	244	18 3 Philbrick Walter	418
1806 Morgan Asaph	94			Philbrook Charles	174
1857 Morgan Edward	454	1845 Packard Gideon	331	1865 Philbrook James B.	198
Morgan Gen. George	459	1861 Padlock John A., D.D.	303	Philbrook Jonathan	174
1784 Morrill Samuel	1341	1868 Page Charles P.	164	1683 Philbrook Thomas	174
1832 Morris Enoch	423	1817 Paige Dr. Alfred	62	Philbrook William	174
1662 Morse Daniel	267, 358	1865 Paine Daniel	343	1781 Phillips Dr.	72
1841 Morse Ichabod	62	1806 Paine Judge	103	1755 Phillips John	72
1845 Morse Isaac	393	1805 Painter Judge	94	Phillips Metiphore	216
1861 Morse John Thistle	134	1658 Palmer Ephraim	859	1814 Phillips Thomas	346
1871 Morton Rev. Alpha	113	1861 Palmer Vose	810	Philney H. & E.	343
1877 Morton Rev. H.	351	1794 Parish Rev. Ariel	167, 168	1734 Pickard Jonathan	37
1812 Mosbaugh Fraus	256, 257	1800 Parish Rev. Dr. Elijah	83, 89, 98, 167	1671 Pickard Mary	26
1632 Mosby Gen.	297	Parker George	295	1734 Pickard Ruth	37
1863 Mosby the rebel gue-		1826 Parker Salmon	334	1862 Pickering Manthano	175
rilla	444	1879 Parker Rev. Sylves-		1877 Pickering Prof.	338
1647 Mott Adam	261	ter Ames	65	1844 Pleros Calvin	415
1647 Mott Elizabeth	263	1791 Parker William	399	1843 Pierce Daniel	214
1878 Moulton Dea. J. C. 157, 158		1834 Parker Wm. Bateman	62	1847 Pierce Henry Miller	177, 179
1788 Moulton John	210	1947 Parker Dr. W. P.	62	1838 Pierce Jonathan	121
1775 Moulton Robert	510	1905 Parker Rev. —	94	1854 Pierce Capt. Jonath'n	121
1138 Mowbray Roger	19	810 Parkhurst Reuben	206	1815 Pinckney William	104
1809 Mudge Rev. Enoch	107	1663 Parrot Faith	36, 87	1690 Pine Charles	194
1860 Muirre Capt. Joseph	248	Parsons James	117	1846 Pingree Asa	96
Murdock U. A.	274	1755 Parsons Capt. John	57	1791 Pingry William	61
1836 Murphy John	254	1845 Parsons Rev. Moses	62	1783 Pittnagar William	270
1805 Muzey Dr.	96	1840 Pattee Amos	847	Pitman Benjamin	256
1722 Mynche, a slave	362	1818 Pattengill Samuel	410	Pitman John	296
Myrick Ellisha	278	1879 Patterson —	108	1792 Pitman Judge Thos.	
Myrick John	278	Payson Rev. Dr. Ed-		Gilbert	296
		ward	76, 172	1846 Pitts Daniel	414
N					
Nelson Dr.	319				

1888	Plaisted B. Eaton	199	1765	Richardson Thomas	272	1798	Sawyer Amos	128
1778	Plumer Bitfield	33	1872	Richard-on Thomas		1789	Sawyer Jabez	166
1776	Plumer Edner	30		Hall	167	1777	Sawyer Capt. James	487
1751	Plumer John	82	1647	Richardson William	169	1806	Sawyer Rev. John	114
1787	Plumer Jonathan	28, 32	1812	Richmond Paul	244	1870	Sayles Theodore S.	313
1773	Plumer Mark	83	1824	Ricker James Shores	470	1861	Schoff Gen.	879
1776	Plumer Samuel	30	1849	Riker Abraham	604	1840	Schuler Robert	489
1814	Plummer Moses	194	1849	Ried James	233	1828	Scott James	164
1848	Poland Luther	481	1858	Riner Peter	490	1748	Scott Joseph	274
1881	Pollard Ezra	822	1846	Ripley Franklin	181	1718	Scott Martha	37
1879	Pond Rev. Prof.		1849	Ripley Rev. Dr.	77		Scott Sir Walter	18
	Enoch, D. D. 111, 179,	183	1859	Riversmith W. H.	363		Seabury E. W.	268
1882	Pond Jemotts	868	1844	Robbins David	416	1719	Seaman Willet	281
1862	Poole Eben C.	191	1811	Robbins Nathan	189	1805	Searle Mehtable	96
1692	Poor Henry	25	1869	Robbins Smith	450	1806	Searle Stephen	96
1638	Poor John	22, 25, 28, 32	1775	Roberts John	372	1723	Searle William	48
1670	Poor Mary	26	1829	Robins Thos. Coleman	485	1805	Seaver M.	96
1816	Porter Francis	814	1832	Robinson Benj.	165	1865	Seaver Thomas	493
1700	Porter John	265	1781	Robinson Ephraim	57	1864	Selley Samuel	226
1820	Potter Asa	314	1881	Robinson John	423	1806	Sessions Samuel	467
1851	Potter Edmund	847	1772	Robinson William	281		Sevall Rev. Jotham	97, 98
1906	Powers Jonathan	89		Roby Hon. Toppan	90	1805	Seward Hon. Wm. H.	806
1830	Pratt Ebenezer	846	1822	Rockwood Timothy	391	1854	Seymour Dyer	319
1879	Pratt George A.	317	1815	Rogers Benjamin	139		Seymour Rev. —	249
1750	Prentice Rev. John	499		Rogers Daniel	278	1850	Shackford Thomas	261
1853	Prescott Ebenezer J.	199	1638	Rogers Ezekiel	499	1816	Shackley Edmund	258
	Prescott W. Esq.	125		Rogers Rev. Ezekiel	36	1838	Shale Andrew	279
1776	Prescott Col. William	57	1729	Rogers Jeremiah	499		Shattuck (Allen & Shattuck)	171
1851	Preston John	842	1702	Rogers John	266		Shattuck & Co.	318
1806	Preston Rev. —	94		Rogers John	499		Shaw Bensoni	1844
1866	Prime E. D. G., D.D.	143	1565	Rogers John, the mar-tyr	499	1848	Shaw John	400
	Freud & Thurston	284		Rogers Rev. John	499		Shaw Judge	126
1658	Pruden John	269	1832	Rogers Josephus	112	1744	Shaw Moses	1844
	Puey Joseph de	406	1725	Rogers Lydia	37	1830	Shaw Reuel	210
	Purdy Hackabiah	482		Rogers Mary	90	1841	Shepard Ann Elizath	177
1868	Putnam E. J.	414	1696	Rogers Nathaniel	499	1846	Shepard Rev. Prof. Geo., D. D.	179, 181, 184
			1723	Rogers Robert	28	1856	Shepard Mary Wood-bury	177
				Rogers Robert	498	1810	Shepard Rev. Mase	177
				Rogers Samuel	278		Shepard Rev. Prof. 101, 108	
1849	Quimby Ainos	345		Rogers Samuel	499	1843	Shepard Rev. Thos.	176
				Rogers Timothy	499	1827	Shepard Thos., D. D.	177
				Root & Cady	205	1811	Sherburne Joseph	466
1138	Ralph, Bishop of Orkney	19	1737	Ropes James 28, 36, 46, 10	250	1861	Sherman Gen.	255, 879
			1837	Rose Duane	250	1755	Sherman Job	276
1834	Rand Rev. Asa	171	1862	Rosecrans Maj. Gen.	255, 326, 879	1806	Shurtleff Rev. Rosawell	98
1738	Rand Rev.	51	1817	Rosekrans John Mennaman	478	1852	Shuster Samuel	498
1890	Rapelge George	231	1814	Ross Daniel	50	1848	Sias Wm. Putnam	214
1810	Rathbone Abel	816	1805	Ross Levi	895		Simonds Dea. Alvan	146
1880	Rathbone Stephen		1778	Rowell Capt.	65	1831	Simons Charles	343
	Kilton	353		Rowland Samuel	278	1818	Simonton Ebenezer	198
1761	Rawson Rev. Grindall	364	1785	Ruggles Joseph	1344	1859	Sinnot Rev. S. H.	318
1830	Rawson Otis	336	1819	Ruggles Samuel	151	1851	Skeele John	181
1821	Ray Ebenezer	187	1880	Rumery, Bernie & Co. 24	487	1777	Slark Col. John	56
1823	Ray Joseph	894	1754	Runnells Ebenezer	487	1839	Sloan David	347
1873	Raymond Edward A. 2 8		1771	Runnells Isaac	470	1830	Slocum Ebenezer	281
1856	Record Baruck	240	1829	Russ William	417	16 0	Slocum Giles	232
1806	Reddington Asa	97	1804	Russell George	121	1783	Slocum Maj. Gen.	326
1806	Reddington Hon. Asa	97	1876	Russell John H.	172	1822	Sly John	316
1805	Reddington Samuel	96	1861	Russell Phileman	62	1678	Small Chas. Just.	367
1808	Redington David	114	1815	Ruter Rev. Martin	105	1835	Smalley Rev. Elam	333
1845	Reece John	844	1841	Ryan Michael	166	1868	Smith Aaron	143
1779	Reed Col.	65	1873	Ryan Capt. Washing'n	186		Smith Benjamin	278
1840	Reed Dr. Aaron	479				1805	Smith Rev.	96
1867	Reeves David A.	166	1878	Safford Roby R.	168		Smith Rev. E. M.	303
1864	Reid Jared	324		Saltontall Hon. Lev-erett	125	1806	Smith Rev. Eli	96
1831	Remick True	226	1856	Sampson John F.	483		Smith Elijah	278
1854	Renwick Brothers	806	1784	Samborn Theophilus	510	1732	Smith Eliphalet	268
1828	Retherford William	423	1747	Sanford Joseph	273		Smith Francis	278
1800	Reynolds Am n 319, 322		1817	Sanford Philo	467	1857	Smith Isaac	138
1834	Rhoades Aaron	418	1796	Saunders Nathan	321	1800	Smith James	85
1821	Rice Chaney	834	1806	Saunders President	94	1815	Smith Jeremiah	104
1788	Rice Jonathan	389	1858	Savage James 12, 22, 23, 24		1782	Smith John	38
	Richards Horace B.	2 7	1874	Savage Rev. Minot J.	113		Smith John	278
1888	Richards Rev. Dr.	411	1846	Savage Sarah	90	1869	Smith John	359
1827	Richardson Andrew	243						
1826	Richardson Barzilia	415						
1692	Richardson Daniel	169						
1832	Richardson John							
	Barnard	169						
1656	Richardson Joseph	169						
1838	Richardson Samuel	230						
1818	Richardson Stephen	169						

1879 Webster H.	51	1700 Wilbor Samuel	285	1844 Woodard Rev. John	444
1808 Webster James	26	1862 Wilbur Albert S.	386	1678 Woodbridge Rev. John	22
1875 Welch Dr.	459	1830 Wilcox Rev. G. B.	161	1783 Woodbridge Wm. 73, 124	
1817 Welch Forriss	206	1806 Wilder Sampson Vin-		1782? Woodbury Andrew	56
1846 Welch Robert	202	ing Stoddard	204	1707 Woodbury John	28
1805 Weld Rev. Ezra	96	1795 Willard Mrs. Prudence		1678 Woodman Archelus	171
Wells Abijah, D.D.	174	Howard	107	1823 Woodman Rev. Jon-	
1809 Wells Thos. Robinson	290	1698 Willet Col.	361	athan	131
1836 Westworth John	510	1773 Willet Joseph	33	1705 Woodman Joshua	30
1862 Weston Rev. Sullivan		1056 William the conqueror	18	1848 Woolverton Jonath'n	428
H	313	1822 Williams Daniel	453	1805 Wooster Rev. Benj.	94
Wheeler Almon	438	1853 Williams Dr.	461	1819 Worcester Rev. Dr.	
1746 Wheeler Ebenezer	872	Williams John H.	482		146, 150
Wheeler Ralph	358	1805 Williams Rev.	95	1858 Worcester Rev. Isaac	
1879 Wheeler Wm. Almon,		Williams Thomas	273	R.	178
vice pres. U. S.	488	1796 Wilmarth Rev. Ezra	88	1805 Worcester Rev. Leon-	
1815 Wheelock Pres.,		1820 Wingate John	211	ard	94
D.D.	102, 103	1842 Wiuship Amos	249	1783 Worcester Capt. Noah	89
1878 Wheelock Rev. I. R.	158	1840 Winslow Daniel	238	1805 Worcester Rev. Sam'l	95
1879 Wheelwright Jos. S.	113	1815 Wirt William	104	1879 Worcester Samuel T.	434
1858 Whipple Clark	350	1878 Wiswall Rev. Luther	111	1638 Worcester William	89, 96
1824 Whipple Hon. John	314	1822 Witherell Elijah	457	1756 Worthen Capt. Ezekiel	43
1879 Whiston Rev. W. W.	113	1859 Withington L., D.D.	184	Wright George	295
1837 Whipple Rev. O.	313	1830 Witt Willard	411	1854 Wright Nathaniel	51
1814 White, D. A.	50	1823 Wolray Michael	467	1858 Wright Orville	209
1849 Whitford Jas. Edw.	832	1869 Wonson Augustus	137		
1765 Whitney Ephraim	36	1878 Wood Brothers	181		
1851 Whitney Haynes	197	1768 Wood David	123		
1819 Whitney Samuel	151	1875 Wood Elgar Maxwell	492		
1851 Whittmore Charles	420	1878 Wood Fred	158	1788 York William	320
1834 Whitten Simon J.	252	1920 Wood Rev. Henry	104	Young Brigham	459, 460
1824 Whittier Edmund	186	1788 Wood Rev. Jacob	436	1831 Young James	105
1700 Wicom Mary	36	1841 Wood James	483	1859 Young Rev. J. F.	313
1831 Wiggin Andrew N.	66	1673 Wood Mary	33	1805 Young Samuel	308
1762 Wiggin Capt. Jonath'n	70	1660 Wood Nicholas	857		
1846 Wiggin Joseph	346	1833 Wood Obed	295		
1824 Wiggin Samuel	211	1680 Wood Ruth	37		
1866 Wight Benjamin	415	1673 Wood William	83		

Y

1788 York William	320
Young Brigham	459, 460
1831 Young James	105
1859 Young Rev. J. F.	313
1805 Young Samuel	308

Z

1862 Zollcoffer Gen.	379
----------------------	-----

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS OF INTEREST.

Adams Female Academy, Londonderry, N. H., endowed	44	Bears, wolves, and snakes numerous	247
Against the New York riots, 1871	335	Benjamin Babcock Thurston, lieutenant governor of Rhode Island	344
Against slavery in the early days Flavel Thurston, Sheffield, Ill.	396	Benjamin Francis Thurston, three times elected speaker of the house in R. I.	354
Aged people.		Benjamin Franklin, presented a library to the town of Franklin, Mass.	356
Mrs. Betsey Thurston, 97	70	Benjamin Thurston, one of the founders of the "Old South church," Boston, 1669	356
Mrs. Chloe Thurston, 95	52	Benjamin Thurston, collector of tithes under George III.	367
Daniel Thurston, over 91	371	Best instructor in theology, 1805	93
Edward Thurston, 90	261	Bible bot 1756, cost £1 6s	168
Mrs. Elizabeth Rolfe Thurston, 97	44	Bible of Cranmer, the martyr	499
Gates Thurston and wife, each 90	127	Bible sold for £12	39
George W. Chapman, 94	173	Births from town and city records, etc.	513
Rev. John Sawyer, 103	114	Bishop of Ohio	392
John Spaulding Thurston, 91	205	Biting a live adder to keep his teeth sound	439
Miner Thurston, 93	41	Black Hills, Dakotah, 1877	255
Mrs. Peter Thurston, 97	439	Blessing at the table	113
A hard ride after a wife for another	144	Bliss House, Newport, R. I.	268
Amateur artist	177	Blodget Rev Henry, China, concerning the name of Thurston	17
American Antiquarian Society of Worcester, Mass.	499	Born with a veil over his face	427
An affianced soldier in revolutionary war	438	Boscawen, N. H., divided and Webster formed, 1860	68
Anecdote of Col. Daniel Thurston	45	Rounty for whale oil and bone	268
Anti-slavery man, first in Licking Co., O.	449	Bowling Green, Ohio, infested by wolves	425
Anti-slavery society formed	449	British army on Israel Thurston's farm	369
Asa Thurston, missionary to Sandwich Islands	145	Bronze medal given to soldiers by congress	507
Author of essays and poems	455	Brown university buildings used by British for barracks	83
Author of "Watchman, tell us of the night"	169	Buffalo city burnt by British	439
Author of works on steam engines, etc.	337	California, travel to, 1852 vs. 1879	354
Backing oorn twenty-five miles to mill	59	Candidate for the cabinet, 1877	54
Balloon carried off I. J. Thurston	312		
Baptisms from Rowley church records	513		
Baptist church formed in Palastow, N. H.	42		
Barrel of elder carried by the chimies	45		
Battle above the clouds	379		

Cane of English brier, brought over by ancestors	468
Cannibalism in Sandwich Islands	182
Carleton Benj., d. in hospital in Asia, 1814	42
Carried a barrel of cider twenty feet	462
CASUALTIES—Thurstons.	
Abner, killed in revolutionary war	57
Adeline, drowned	210
Aldbon, killed in battle	216
Amariah, killed by Indians	464
Benjamin, lost at sea	55
Benjamin, lost at sea	268
Benjamin Franklin and wife, drowned	192
Charles, killed in battle	245
Charles Franklin, killed on railroad	387
Charles Frederick, wounded in battle	260
Chloe, hung herself	368
Cyrus Lorenzo, wounded in battle	209
Daniel, shipwrecked	122
Daniel, killed in a well	426
Daniel, hung himself	510
Daniel Merrill, shipwrecked	238
David, drowned 1837	108
Ebenezer, wounded in battle	510
Ebenezer Oakes, drowned	55
Edward, lost at sea	270
Edward, lost at sea	308
Edwin, killed on railroad	469
Elijah, wounded in battle	506
Ephraim Goodale, lost at sea	183
Ezekiel, yellow fever	130
Francis, wounded in battle	472
George, lost at sea 1873	116
George Edward, lost at sea	191
George H., scalded	509
George Henry, wounded in battle	500
George Lee, wounded in battle	243
George Roswell, drowned	184
George Washington, sunstroke	208
George Washington, killed in battle	457
Gilman, drowned	130
Grendall, lost at sea	268
Henry Irving, killed on railroad	247
Ira Jerome, in balloon	312
Israel, killed by Indians	370
Israel, killed in battle	400
Jacob, wounded in battle	388
James, lost at sea	119
James, lost at sea	191
James, hurt	328
James Wilcox, lost at sea	308
Joel Curtis, drowned	408
John, drowned 1859	117
John, drowned 1850	121
John, crushed by a team	130
John, drowned 1756	270
John, drowned	309
John P., killed in battle 1836	378
John Peacock, wounded in battle	224
John Tucker, vessel capsized	248
Joseph, drowned 1851	117
Joseph, drowned at sea	134
Joseph, foot in gear	320
Joseph, accidentally shot	327
Joseph, killed, thrown from carriage	477
Latham, lost at sea	269
Levi, crippled	84
Lewis Lincoln, wounded in battle	249
Lorenzo E., accident	2184
Margaret, killed by Indians	358
Moses, run over, killed	206
Moses, mad steer	456
Nathaniel, killed by blasting rocks	183
Nathaniel Parker, drowned 1820	74
Paul, frozen to death	66
Phineas, prisoner in revolutionary war	128
Reddington, lost at sea	62
Reuben, killed in a mill	371
Rosetta, stolen by Indians	480
Samuel, wounded in battle	172

CASUALTIES—Thurstons.	
Samuel, lost at sea	266
Samuel, killed by Indians	356
Samuel, killed by a tree	377
Samuel, killed in battle	403
Samuel, killed in battle 1864	466
Samuel, killed in war	496
Samuel D., killed in battle	136
Sidney Lane, killed by a gun	189
Stephen, drowned	39
Stephen, died of lockjaw	73
Stephen, hung himself	81
Stephen Bailey, killed by cars	408
Thomas Hobbs, killed by a limb	212
Thomas Jefferson, shot	465
Walter, died in prison 1777	365
Willard, killed by poison	246
Willard, fell from horse	246
William, lost at sea	39
William, lost at sea	56
William, lost at sea 1831	123
William, wounded in battle twice	210
William, wounded in battle	236
William, lost at sea	274
William, lost at sea	277
William, fell	282
William Flavel, killed in battle	408
William Ford, killed by a mule kick	427
William Gage, fell from church steeple	142
William H., lost at sea	188
William Henry, hand cut off	202
William Henry, wounded in battle	220
CASUALTIES—Other names.	
Adams Amos, killed in saw-mill	44
Apthorp George Henry, killed in battle	319
Baker Jesse, wounded in battle	71
Blaisdell Charles T., wounded in battle	497
Boynon Obed, wounded in battle	490
Briggs N. J., accidentally shot	345
Buck Theodore H., wounded in battle	449
Burrage Rev. Henry S., wd'd in battle	169
Call Ezekiel, lost at sea	189
Carlton Ira, hung himself	161
Chadwick Gilman, died by scalding	445
Chadwick Mrs. Hannah Thurston, accidentally shot	445
Chadwick John, fell from bridge	445
Clement —, killed by highwayman	381
Curtis Charles Edgar, starved	64
Day Mahlon, wife and daughter, lost at sea 1864	300
Embry W. W., shot in a dispute	509
Fluson Thomas, killed by Indians	39
Fuller Daniel Blodgett, killed in battle	436
Garrett James, died in rebel prison	163
Garrison Anson, assassinated	84
Griffin, drowned	117
Griffin John, killed in battle 1861	117
Hart Ellen Bennett, killed by lightning	64
Hobart George Fargo, drowned	70
Kent Jos. Harrison, killed on railroad	420
Knapp Orrin C., killed in battle	205
Newell Rev. Samuel, died of cholera	167
Owen Henry B., killed in battle	244
Potter Thos. Jefferson, killed by a saw	463
Potter Wm. Washin'g, killed by Indians	458
Runnells Stephen, died by scalding	438
Russell Rachel Ann, lost at sea with all the crew	131
Ryan Thos. Curran, wounded in battle	166
Shaw Leonard, hung himself	1344
Smith Calvin, wounded in battle	394
Smith Warren, killed by a mob	506
Snow Nathaniel, in privateer Daah	247
Spencer Milo, d. fm. removal of a tumor	129
Spencer Willard, thrown from a horse	129
St. Clair Alphonzo, killed by a tree	408
Stinson Amos, lost at sea 1864	119
Stinson Ira, lost at sea 1864	119
Swasey J. B., lost at sea	278

CASUALTIES—Other names.

Thayer Nahum W., killed at flag-staff raising	899
Truman Charles L., killed in battle	315
Two men drowned	183
Upton Edwin, lost sight by powder	160
Upton Thomas, killed in battle	160
Weatherby Luther, drowned	447
Webster Glessner, suicide	450
Wilmarth Alonzo Henry, drowned	88
Woodard John, killed in battle	444
Cedar posts brought from England, 1648	26
Centennial celebration of battle of Newtown, 1879	65
Chapman Rev. G. T., D.D.	92
Character of Hannah Worcester	89
Mrs. Prudence B. Thurston	90
Rev. David Thurston, D.D.	91
Rev. Dr. Burton	93
Pres. Francis Brown	108
Rev. Stephen Thurston, D.D.	110
Rev. James Thurston	124
Rev. Asa Thurston	142
Stephen Thurston	168
Rev. Gardner Thurston	278
Elizabeth Thurston	283
John Thurston	283
Mrs. Eliza Reed	284
Mrs. Gregory T. Bedell	284
Mrs. Patrick Fanning	284
Rev. John Brodt	441
Sarah Frost Locke	206, 500
Moses Thurston	244, 500
Charles Myrick Thurston	261
Charles Frederick Thurston, at Libby and Belle Isle prisons	260
Charles Myrick Thurston, genealogist of the Edward Thurston family	261
Chased by a pirate	288
Chicago fire, 1871	205
Childhood of Rev. David Thurston	91
Chocolate story	45
Christian Commission, delegate from Cal.	228
Circumnavigated the globe	236
Clergyman gains a lawsuit	125
CLERGYMEN—Thurstons.	
Abraham Lee, Baptist	379
Albert, Methodist	416
Albertus Elisha, Methodist	407, 506
Asa, Congregational	148
Benjamin, Congregational	72
Charles Abraham Gardner, Cong.	351
Curtis, Presbyterian	411
Daniel, Methodist	227
David, Congregational	89
David, Congregational	369
David M., Methodist	185
David Whitney, Methodist	168
Edward, Free Baptist	272
Eli, Congregational	467
Ellis David, Methodist	429
Franklin Alden, Methodist	281
Gardner, Baptist	273
George Washington, Mormon	460
Henry Warren Lyman, Congregational	225
Ira Towle, Methodist	222
James, Methodist	196
James, Unitarian	124
James, Unitarian	200
Jesse Moses, Baptist	429
John, Baptist, not ordained	120
John, Baptist	399
John Rogers, Congregational	184
Nathaniel, Baptist	132
Pearson, Congregational	81
Peter, Baptist	481
Peter Franklin, Mormon	455
Phinlander, Congregational	263
Richard Bowers, Congregational	177

CLERGYMEN—Thurstons.

Robert Carter, Methodist	309
Smith Butler, Mormon	460
Stephen, Congregational	109
Thomas Gairdner, Presbyterian	230
Thomas William, Methodist	479
CLERGYMEN—Descendants of Thurstons.	
Bedell Gregory Thurston, Episcopal	302
Bennet Moses Thurston, Methodist	446
Blodget Henry, Congregational	181
Boynnton Boardman Judson	490
Buck Edward, Congregational	186
Burrage Henry Sweetser, Baptist	160
Chute Ariel Parish, Congregational	116
Clute Edward L., Congregational	116
Chute James, Presbyterian	84
Clark Halla Sampson, Congregational	207
Fuller Edward Crocker, Congregational	436
Fuller Henry, Congregational	438
Fuller Joseph, Congregational	436
Gray Frank Morland, Episcopal	298
Hincks Edward Young, Congregational	180
Hincks John Howard, Congregational	181
Jewett Henry C.	49
Noyes Randall, Baptist	49
Runnells —, Methodist	438
Whiting Thurston, Congregational	394
CLERGYMEN—Thurstons who m. clergymen.	
Abigail, Henry Blaisdell, Free Baptist	133
Ann Eliza, Oliver W. Pollard, Meth.	322
Annie Laura, Charles Little, Presb.	439
Artimesa Saunders, Joseph Prentice Brown, Baptist	322
Caroline Matilda, Daniel Atkins, Meth.	309
Caroline Rozalia, John Jas. Fry, Mor.	454
Elizabeth Chloe, Joseph Smith, Cong.	114
Esther, Volney Jones, United Brethren	377
Esther, Rodney S. Rose	409
Eunice Farley, Henry Richardson, Cong.	169
Henrietta Maria, Chas. Whittier, Cong.	186
Jennie King, John Howard Hincks, Cong.	181
Lucretia, Rufus Sabin, Baptist	311
Mary, John Kenison, Free Baptist	131
Mary — Spofford, Presb.	435
Mary Almedia, Benj. Pomeroy, Meth.	84
Mary Greene, Wm. Perkins Apthorp, Presb.	318
Minerva, Richard A. Chalker, Meth.	478
Nancy Ann, Wm. Smith, Free Bap.	183
Penelope, Gregory Townsend Bedell, Ep.	302
Percis Goodale, Towneend Elijah Taylor, Presbyterian	223
Phebe, David Jewett, Congregational	49
Phebe, Stephen Fuller, Congregational	436
Philomela, Samuel New ell, Cong.	167
Sarah Ann, Robert Spears, Baptist	393
Sarah Ann, Jedediah Morgan Grant, Mor.	458
CLERGYMEN—m. descendants of Thurstons.	
Boynnton Boardman Judson	490
Duren Charles, Congregational	438
Healey Joseph Warren, D.D., Cong.	207
Hutchins Hiram, D.D., Baptist	501
McKee Silas, Congregational	436
Paddock John A., D.D., Episcopal	303
Parish Ariel, Congregational	84
Pond Enoch, Congregational	179
Ross William, Methodist	508
Skeele John Parker, Congregational	181
Toombs Samuel, Presbyterian	49
Clothes torn and buggy broken	449
Coddington burying ground, Newport, R. I.	262, 263
Collector of the port of New York	301
Committed the whole Latin grammar	91
Companion sewing machine invented by Charles H. Thurston	232
Conflict with a deer	452
Congregational church organized in Rowley, Mass., 1732	86

Congregational council, national	178	First child born in Fremont, Neb.	598
Congregational minister turns Baptist	97, 114	First fruit trees in Penobscot Co., Me.	107
Conversion of Rev. Philander Thurston	253	First settlers in Barnett, Vt.	128
Corrections and additions	493	First steam engine manufactory in N. E.	305
Could handle as many men as could get		First Sunday-school in Bedford, N. H.	89
round him	448	First threshing machine in Utah	454
Could repeat the whole sermon	437	First Thurston in Gloucester, Mass.	39
Could walk further with crowbar, ax and		First whaling vessel from Newport, R. I.	265
shovel on shoulder than without anything	135	First white child b. in Newbury, Ms., 1636	90
Courtship by proxy	144	Flat-boat from Wheeling, Va., to Cincinnati, Ohio, 1811	496
Courtship of Rev. Hiram Bingham	159	Floral concerts, seventy-six arranged by	
Cranmer, the martyr, his bible	499	Mary Elizabeth Thurston	161
Crater, largest in the world	229	F. rt at Saybrook, Ct., built 1635	252
Cream pitcher cost \$7.00	438	Forty hours' sleep	203
Customs in the church, 1132	18	Founder and first president of Newport	
Cyrus Thurston's birthday reunion	156	Exchange bank	296
Daniel Holt Thurston, rep. to gen. court	253	Founders of the city of Hudson, N. Y.	282
Daniel Thurston, a noted man	45	Frank Walker Thurston, manufacturer	
Daniel Thurston, member provin. congress	45	white lead and oil	341
Daniel Thurston, had grant of land in		Franklin, Mass., incorporated 1778	356
Hempstead, L. I. 1699	362	From Vermont to Ohio in wagons, 1813	489
Dark day, May 19, 1780	51	Genealogy of Daniel Thurston of New-	
Dartmouth prison, Capt. John Thurston in	56	bury, Mas.	24
Dartmouth college difficulty 1515	103	Genealogy of Edward Thurston of New-	
David Thurston's journal	93	port, N. I.	261
David Thurston and 49 others pledge to		Genealogy of John Thurston of Dedham,	
resist the British	162	Mass.	356
Dead men tell no tales	238	Genealogy of Moses Thurston of Hollis,	
Deaths from town and city records, etc.	515	N. H.	434
Deaths in Stratham, N. H., private record	515	General Hull's ignominious surrender	74
Dedham, Mass., incorporated 1636	356	Golden weddings	58, 110
Deed of land in Medfield, Mass., Daniel		Good looking, good sized, wide awake	48
Morse to Thomas Thurston 1862	357	Good looking Thurstons	310
Deed of town of Medfield, given by In-		Gospel preaching a requisite for locating	
dians to Thomas Thurston and John		graded schools in Elmira, N. Y.	496
Harding 1685	361	GRADUATES—Thurstons.	
DeForest prize	180, 181	Abijah, clergyman, Harvard 1749	364
Deliver him dead or alive to the king	257	Ada, in Vassar, class of 1880	598
Dentist to Imperial family of Germany	125	Alfred Henry, M.D., Columbus, O., 1851	326
Diamond sawing machine	106	Anna Lucy, in Vassar 1874	513
Died in Naples, Italy, William Thurston	57	Arthur Bertie, in Dartmouth, class 1882	472
Dies Ira, religious poetry 1140	20	Asa, clergyman, Yale 1816, Andover 1819	143
Dining with Queen Victoria	257	Asa Goodale, statesman, Williams 1848	229
Disowned for keeping slaves	278	Benjamin, clergyman, Harvard 1774	72
Disowned for shipping as a privateer 1782	278	Benjamin Easton, farmer, Amherst 1862	324
Disturbed by wild beasts	49	Benjamin Francis, lawyer, Brown 1849	358
Dollars by the half bushel	76	Benjamin Franklin, Brown, class of '80	336
Driven off by Indians, Moses Thurston	371	Charles Abraham Gardner, clergyman,	
Dr. Burtou's character	93	Brown 1866, Andover 1869	351
Early advocate of anti-slavery	384	Charles Rawson, in Brown, class of 1832	336
Editor of N. Y. Express and Tribune	75	Curtis, clergyman, Union 1837	411
Edward Harrison Thurston paid \$150		Daniel, clergyman, Asbury univ., Ind.	227
for substitute in war against the rebel-		David, clergyman, Dartmouth 1804	93
lion, and \$300 per month in taxes on		David, clergyman, Princeton 1751	369
business	432	David Morris, M.D., Cincinnati Med. 1875	459
Edward Hiram Thurston, prisoner of war	242	Elwin Lafayet'e, in Brown, class 1881	352
Edward Thurston, to provide military		Eli, clergyman, Amherst 1834	467
stores for R. I. cavalry 1709	266	Eli Hadley, M.D., Physio Medical 1870	467
Elaborate chart of Thurston family	142	Elisha Madison, educator, Colby 1833	412
Electors, of Abraham Lincoln	302	Eliza, in Vassar 1874	516
Elegant residences	500	Eliza T. Vassar 1874	597
Elephant ride 1895	95	George Guest, merchant, Union 1860	492
Elopement	256	Hiram Edward, Amherst 1879	350
Eloquent and impressive	49	Horace, M.D., Harvard Medical 1844	345
Emancipated his slaves	83	Irvin Harris, M.D., Columbus, O., Med.	4-1
Embraced the Mormon religion	453	Jacob Harner, M.D., Cincin. Med. 1873	487
Epitaphs	46, 78	James, clergyman, Harvard 1829, Cam-	
Expedition to Vineland (N. England) 1005	18	bridge divinity 1835	200
Extracts from works of John Adams	37	John, M.D., Harv. 1807, Dart. M.D. 1818	512
Faithful nurse in military hospital	249	John Baldwin, insurance, Amherst 1870	468
Family gatherings	53	John Deshon, lawyer, Brown 1862	344
Family of David Thurston came in sloop		John Mellen, lawyer, Wayland univer-	
to Scitwick	52	sity, Wis., 1867	431
Fashion writer for Chicago Times	450	John Phillips, merchant, Dartmouth 1797	141
Fast runner	451	John Robinson, M.D., St. Andrews uni-	
Faultless phylaque	83	versity, Scotland	299
Fiat money issued by Jane P. Thurston	194	John Rogers, merchant, Harvard 1829	125
Fifty salmon taken in weir at one tide	109	John Rogers, clergyman, Yale 1851,	
Firm boat on Salt Lake	452	Bangor 1858	184
First captain sailing out of Rockport, Ms.	55		

GRADUATES—Thurston.

Johnson, in Baldwin univ., Berea, O., 1879 459

Joseph Dalaphine, fruit grower, Haverford college, Pa. 800

Joseph Marshall, M.D., Cincinnati Med. 1868, Indianapolis Medical 1875 487

Mary Alameda, M.D., N. York Fem. col. 1874, Boston Medical university 1875 84

Orlin, lawyer, Delaware college, O., 459

Orlin, in Catholic univ., St. Louis, Mo. 459

Pearson, clergyman, Dartmouth 1787 81

Philauder, clergyman, Amherst 1866, Andover 1868 258

Richard Bowers, clergyman, Bowdoin 1841, Bangor, 1846 177

Robert Henry, professor of engineering, Brown 1859 837

Samuel Isaac, lawyer, Brown 1807 292

Samuel Royal, lawyer, Bowdoin 1843 201

Stephen Rollo, merchant, Colby 1853 186

Thomas Gairdner, clergyman, Yale 1862, Union theo. sem., N. Y., 1865 230

Walter Alonzo, army, West Point 1879 406

William, lawyer, Dartmouth 1792 57

William Torrey, M.D., N. York Medical 332

William Wharton, mechanic, University of Pennsylvania 1871 800

Wilmarth Heath, lawyer, Brown 1877 337

Winthrop Granville, merchant, Phil., Pa. 340

GRADUATES—Other names.

Apthorp John Perkins, teacher, Amherst 1861 319

Apthorp Mary Elizabeth, Iowa univ. 319

Apthorp Wm. Lee, farmer, Amherst 1859 319

Apthorp William Perkins, clergyman, Yale 1829, Princeton 1832 318

Aspinwall John, dentist, Philadelphia dental college 1860 228

Atwood Oscar, teacher, Burlington univ. 447

Bacon Jacob, clergyman, Harvard 1731 51

Bedell Gregory Thurston, clergyman, Bristol college, Pa., 1836 802

Bedell Gregory Townsend, clergyman, Columbia 1811 302

Blanchard Sam'l Woodbury, M.D., Bowdoin 1811, Jefferson med. col., Phil., 1844 112

Blodget George, muftr., Williams 1857 183

Blodget Henry, D.D., clergyman, Yale 1848 182

Boydton Boardman Judson, clergyman, Kalamazoo college 490

Brod John Henry, Williams college and Union theological seminary 441

Brown Francis, clergyman, Dartmouth 1805 103

Brown Frank Thurston, lawyer, Yale 1872 316

Brown Oliver Winsow, lawyer, Yale 1878 316

Buck Edward, clergyman, merchant, Yale 1852, Bangor 1855 186

Burrage Henry Sweetser, clergyman, Brown 1861, Newton theo. instit'n 1867 160

Chafee Chas. Wm., M.D., Ann Arbor, Mich. 209

Chalker Abraham Pollock, M.D., Pennington, N. J., 1863, Princeton 1868, Philadelphia medical college 1870 478

Chalker Richard A., clergyman, Union theological seminary, N. Y., 1840 478

Chapman Clarence Eugene, Michigan university, Law school, 1873, a lawyer at Fergus Falls, Minn., firm of Williams & Chapman 174

Chester Carl Thurston, lawyer, A.B. Yale 1875, LL.B. Columbia 1877 316

Chute Ariel Parish, clergyman, Bowdoin 1832, Andover 1835 116

Chute Daniel, Dartmouth 1810 54

Chute James, clergyman, Dartmouth 1813 54

Cowgill Frank Brooks, Iowa State univ. 1879 466

GRADUATES—Other names.

Cummings Jas. Merrill, M.D., Bowdoin 1834 72

Dayton Melville E., solicitor patents, Hamilton university 84

Elliott Moses, clergyman, Dartmouth 1808 51

Fuller David Thurston, clergyman, Williams 1826 486

Fuller Edward Crocker, clergyman, Williams 1826 486

Fuller Joseph, clergyman, Middlebury, Vt., 1827 486

Fuller Stephen, clergyman, Dartmouth 1786 436

Gibson Arthur Callis, in Bowdoin 1879 496

Godfrey James, lawyer, Bowdoin 1844 113

Godfrey John, lawyer, Brown 1804 113

Grant Geo. Smith, farmer, university of Deseret 454

Healey Jos. Warren, D.D., clergyman, Burlington, Vt. 207

Hendrix Joseph Clifford, journalist, Cornell university 1873 316

Hilton Winthrop, Dartmouth 43, 493

Hincks Edward Young, clergyman, Yale 1866, Andover 1870 180

Hincks John Howard, clergyman, Yale 1872, Yale theological 1876 181

Hutchins Hiram, D.D., clergyman, Madison university, N. Y. 501

Little Charles, clergyman, Marietta 1867, Lane theological seminary 1872 489

Newell Sam'l, clergyman, Harvard 1809 167

Nutting Horatio Nelson, lawyer, Colby 1833 140

Osgood Fred'k Huntington, M.D., Amherst agricultural college 1872 162

Pond Enoch, clergyman, Bowdoin 1838, Bangor 1842 179

Potter Asa, lawyer, Brown 1824 314

Rathbone John Fuller, journalist, Cornell university 1876 316

Rees Abraham S., M.D., Harvard 299

Skeele John Parker, clergyman, Bowdoin 1845, Bangor 1850 181

Smith Joseph, clergyman, Bangor 1842 114

Southworth Edward, muftr., Harvard 1826 176

Southworth George Champlin Shepard, Yale 1863, Harvard Law 1865 285

Spencer Loren Albert, lawyer, Dartmouth 1837 129

Spofford Amos Little, M.D., Mass. agricultural college 1878, in Harvard 1879 78

Taylor Townsend Elijah, clergyman, Middlebury, Vt., 1844, Union theological seminary, N. Y., 1847 228

Tillson John Charles Fremont, West Point 1878 495

Watson Henry Lyman, Vt., med. 1838 69

Whittier Charles, clergyman, Williams 1856, Bangor 1860 186

York Edward, M.D., Yale 283

GRADUATES—Thurston—Miscellaneous.

Alice Maud, Bishop Benmore institute, Pittsburgh, Pa. 518

Cornelia Mason, Topsfield and Boston 244

Cyrus Brooks, Cincinnati Commercial 461

Ella May Eaton Family school, Norridgewock, Me. 218

Jennie Bell, Huntville Female col. 406

Lilla Emma, Eaton Family school, Norridgewock, Me. 218

Lucy, Sloan's academy, Ohio 450

Mary Howe, Massachusetts Normal 229

Mattie Hopper, Huntville Fem. col. 406

Nancy Darling, Cazenovia sem., N. Y. 83

Norman, Sharp's Commercial col., Del. 458

Persis Goodale, Mt. Holyoke, Mass. 1845 228

Susan, Female seminary, Pa. 450

Wm. Lee, Phillips Exeter acad. 1879 243

GRADUATES—Other names—Miscellaneous.

Blodget Charlotte Ripley, Abbott Fem. seminary 1878	182	Letter from Rev. H. Blodget, China	17
Cameron John, commercial college	121	James Savage	23
Cameron Thomas, commercial college	121	Joshua Coffin	22
Finch Sherman E., merchant, commercial college, Ohio	456	Hon. A. S. Thurston	36
Ingraham Nancy Jeannette, normal school 1877	122	Letter from Earl of Belmont, gov. of N. Y., refers to Benjamin Thurston, 1698	361
Richardson Gratia Ann, Ohio normal 1876	415	Letter from Gov. Calder, N. Y., to Benj. Thurston, 1763	376
Grasshoppers, potato bugs, and Indians in Dakotas	258	Lewis Daniel Thurston, enlisted 3 times	353
Grave-stones in Stratham, N. H., destroyed	515	Lewis Lincoln Thurston, pris. at Belle Isle	249
Half bushel of silver dollars	76	Liability to mistakes as to facts	499
Halfway covenant	369	Limbs like sticks	490
Hannah Adams fit to govern a nation	33	Literary taste, Mrs. Frank Taylor Thurston	389
Hannibal, Mo., to Oregon with an ox team	200	Literary taste, Mrs. A. L. T. Newman	481
Has visions	427	Lived in 3 towns without change of residence	296
Haverhill, Mass., burned by Indians	25	Lived to be 103, Rev. John Sawyer	114
Hazing a freshman, 1813	149	Loula Napoleon's army	263
Hid in an empty cask	282	Love and elopement	266
Home of Asa Thurston, the missionary	73	Made home happy	122
Homespun dresses	381	Manufacturer of scrofula medicine	457
Horace Thurston, M.D., assistant surgeon in the army	345	Marble monument to Ira and Amos Stinson, lost at sea	120
Horseback ride of man and wife, 1740	41	Marriages from town and city records, etc.	513
Howling of wolves	86	Mary Almada Pomeroy, M.D., Mrs.	64
Identity of John Thurston of Fitchburgh	86	Mayor of Bangor	179
Ignominious surrender of Gen. Hull	74	Mayor of Salt Lake City	463
Immersed and re-ordained 1805	97	M-d-d-l, Mass., incorporated 1651	366
Improved fanning mill, invented by John Thurston	399	Meetings in a barn	381
Improved method of cutting uppers	432	Methodist itinerants' home	84
Inauguration of preceptor of Phillips acad.	72	Mighty cipherer	92
Indians, frightened by, in Illinois	445	MILITARY SERVICES—Thurstons in the war against Rebellion.	
Indian killer, Pine Point, Me.	196	Aaron Sanderson, 6th Me. bat. thro' war	254
Indian relics,	46	Albert Peter, surgeon, d. from exposure	409
Infidel books burned	107	Albert Theodore, 4th Mass. heav. art'y	255
In government service 1861 and on	281	Albion of Madison, N. H., killed in bat.	216
Interesting incident	468	Alfred Henry, surgeon, 12th N. Y.	326
Interesting narrative, Concord & Fitchb'g	77	Alvah of Brownfield, Me.	215
Inventor of knob screws	232	Alvin N., 6th Ohio cavalry	424
Ira Jerome Thurston, car'd off by a balloon	312	Andrew of Effingham, N. H., died	215
Ira Thurston, early anti-slavery	384	Andrew Jackson of Wisconsin	331
Iron 20 shirts per hour	438	Ansel of Brownfield, Me.	215
Iron ore in Foxborough, Mass.	358	Arba Oscar, 34th Ill., 9th U. S. infantry and 4th veteran volunteers	473
James Fernandez Thurston, wounded at Antietam, laid on the battle field three days and four nights	297	Augustus Aurelius, 3d and 38th Mass., died 1863	320
James Thurston, rep. to N. H. legislature	119	Charles of Monmouth, Me.	136
Jeremiah Thurston, lieutenant gov. of R. I.	314	Charles, killed in battle	245
Jilted, and obliged to marry in 2 weeks	144	Charles, 2d Maine, 1st lieutenant	258
John Henry Thurston, with Sherman in his "march to the sea"	257	Charles Alonso, 162d Ohio	343
John P. Wiswall's house burned by British	442	Charles Brown, 18th Maine	173
John Thurston disowned for keep'g slaves	278	Charles Edward, 4th R. I.	295
John Thurston came from England 1837	356	Charles Fred'k, aged 17, 1st Mass. cav.	260
John Thurston had "site of old sheep-pen" granted by Hempstead, L. I.	362	Charles G., 20th Ohio	475
John Thurston's wife a gunner	372	Charles Farker, 9th Iowa cavalry	490
Joseph Thurston had grant of land in Jamaica, L. I.	358	Charles Samuel, navy	241
Joshua Teuney Thurston, from Labrador to Columbia	245	Charles Stott, 36th and 38th Ohio	401
Journal kept every day for 61 years by Rev. David Thurston	98	Charles Torrey, 152d New York	410
Jumping out of a hoghead	145	Charles Weson, 6th N. H.	165
Keene, N. H., burned by Indians 1747	51	Clarke of Providence, R. I., private up to engineer officer	354
Ke-t and Dea. Richard Thurston on theol.	37	Cyrus Freeman, 14th Maine, d. 1833	222
Killed four deer in one day	452	Cyrus Lorenzo of Hancock, Vt., died from wounds received in battle	209
Killed by Indians and several wounded	453	Daniel Sylvester, 1st Wis. & 1st Wis. cav.	412
Knob screws inv'td by Chas. H. Thurston	382	David, 3 years in Wisconsin regiment	476
Land speculation of 1835	107	David of Wisconsin	508
Largest crater in the world	229	David Clark, 2d Ohio	400
Latin grammar committed to memory	91	David William Porter, 6th Maine	415
Law concerning institutions of learning established for all time	104	Edward Harrison of Marlborough, Mass., sent a substitute	423
Lawsuit, Sickles et al v. Corliss	306	Edward Hiram, 128th Ohio, prisoner	242
Letter from Prof. Longfellow	17	Elijah, 162d N. Y., wounded	506
F. H. Thurston	17	Ephraim Edgar of Pennsylvania	423, 508
		Eugene, U. S. ship Brooklyn	152
		Frank L., 9th N. H.	173
		Franklin Josiah, 8th N. H.	129
		George Emerson of Masselon, Ohio	353
		George Henry, 1st & 1. th Me., w'd 194, 500	500

MILITARY SERVICES—Thurston in the war against Rebellion.

George Lee, 55th Ill., died of wounds	243
George Stratton, engineer in navy	387
George W. of Eaton, N. H., wounded	216
George Wash'n, 57th Mass., k. in battle	457
George Wash'ngton of Ohio	487
Gilbert Remick, 30th Wis. 3 years	226
Henry Allen of Preston, Pa., d. in hos.	409
Henry Clark, 10th N. Y. cavalry	222
Henry Elliott, 9th Mass.	244
Henry Irving, 17th Maine	217
Hiram, 2d Ohio 2 years	241
Hiram Leonard, 33th Mass., died 1864	220
Horace Livermore, 8th N. H.	130
Israel of Mixersville, Ind., k. in battle	400
Jacob, 32d Me., wounded, d. at Augusta	388
James Edward, 2d N. H.	165
James Fernandes, 2d R. I.	297
James Henry, 10th and 29th Maine	258
James Melvin, 52d Ill.	295
James Sidney, 107th New York	84
John Coc, musician 13th Mass.	432
John F., killed before Richmond	397
John Henry, 4th Minn. & 49th U.S. col'd	257
John Latham, 87th Ct.	296
John Peacock, 4th N. H., wounded	224
John Rose, 2d Maine cavalry	497
John Wesley, army Potomac	400
Joseph, accidentally shot	327
Joseph Marshall of Hagarstown, Ind.	487
Joshua E. of Dry Ridge, Ohio	399
Lewis, 10th Ct.	388
Lewis Lincoln, 1st & 7th Me., 3 yrs., wd	249
Lucius Hurlbert, 15th Vt.	244
Lyman C. of Indiana	425
Lyman Flagg, 21st Mass.	462
Mathias, 35th Ohio, through the war	379
Milton, 27th Me., after disch. vol. to defend Washington, and rec. a medal	418, 507
Moses, in a N. Y. regiment	206
Nathaniel of Eaton, N. H.	215
Nathaniel, capt. of artillery and one of Berdan's sharpshooters	224
Oscar, 3d Mass. cavalry	192
Perley Benson, 14th N. H.	221
Prescott, died in the army	141
Robert Henry, officer of engineers, navy	337
Roland Stanley, aged 13, drummer	426
Samuel, 6th Me. battery, wounded	172
Samuel of Shelbyville, Ind., k. in bat.	403
Samuel, 25th Mass., killed in battle	466
Samuel D. of Epping, N. H., d. of wd.	136
Stephen Atwell, 3d Me. & 2d Me. cav.	221
Sumner Cummings, 4th Minn., died	239
Theron Alfred, in navy, ship Ino	433
Thomas, of Shelbyville, Ind.	403
Valorous, 1st Vt. cavalry, prisoner in Lynchburgh and Belle Isle	225
Wesley S., 11th Ohio	433
Wiggin Alvah of Maine	133
Willard, Wisconsin cavalry	246
William, 14th Maine	191
William of St. Johnsbury, Vt., wounded	209
William, 32d Mass., wounded	236
William of Dexter, Me., drafted, sent substitute	498
William Clark of Exeter, R. I.	345
William Flavel of Indiana, k. in battle	403
William H., 11th N. H.	510
William Henry, Indiana reg't, wounded	230
William Jason, 14th N. Y.	480
William Johnson, 23d Me.	418
William Parris of Madison, N. H.	216
William Prior, 14th N. Y., prisoner	293
William Torrey, surgeon 1st R. I.	382

MILITARY SERVICES — Other names in war against rebellion.

Allard William Otis of N. H., died	214
Apthorp Geo. Henry of Illinois, killed	319

MILITARY SERVICES—Other names in war against Rebellion.

Apthorp John Perkins of Mass.	319
Aspinwall John of Lynn, Mass., navy	223
Ayer Warren of Albany, Pa.	60
Baker Brig. Gen. James Heaton of Man- kato, Minn.	456
Baker Jesse, 21st Me., wounded	71
Barker David, Nebraska cavalry	70
Battles Charles P. of Mass.	159
Birdsill Ebenezer of Ohio	503
Birdsill Isaac of Ohio	502
Blaisdell Charles T., died of wounds	497
Bostwick Lucius Hoyt, 13th Vt., died	444
Boynton Obed of Jay, N. Y., d. of wounds	490
Briggs Nichols Johnson of Warwick, R. I., cavalry	345
Buck George Hill, 40th Mass.	468
Buck Theodore Hastings, 40th Mass., wounded	469
Burrage Rev. Henry Sweetser, 56th Mass., wounded	160
Chauey Richard Thomas, 116th Ohio	396
Chapman Jarvis, 13th Me., died	174
Chapman Timothy A., sent a substitute	235
Churchill Barker Brewster of N. H.	69
Churchill-Edgar of N. H.	69
Chute Richard Henry of Eau Claire, Wis.	116
Converse Stillman of Mass.	373
Curtis Chas. Edgar, 60th N. Y., starved	64
Davis Richard T., 63d Pa.	343
Deane John Gilmore, 6th Me. battery	176
Dow Lorenzo H., 1st Wis.	412
Farwell Edw. P. of Fitchburg, Mass., d.	30
Fitts Harvey Edmund of Aberdeen, Me.	63
Fitts Welton of Ohio, 2d U. S. sharp- shooters	63
Foster Charles of Lynn, Mass.	75
Foster George Thurston, 44th N. Y.	310
Fuller Dan Blodgett, Fairlee, Vt., killed in battle	436
Gardiner Curtiss Crane, 27th N. Y.	282
Garrett James of N. Y., died in prison	168
Godfrey John Franklin, 2d Me. cavalry	113
Hall Augustus, 21st Me.	86
Hart John Thurston, 41st Mo.	319
Hart Lorin of Minn.	313
Hart Ray Sans, 1st Iowa cavalry	313
Hart Thomas Henry of R. I.	318
Henry Robert C. of Iowa City, Iowa	313
Hincks William Bliss, 4th Ct.	180
Huntton Reuel, 16th N. H.	62
Huntress William Augustus, 2d N. H.	138
Ingalls James Monroe, U. S. A.	344
Knapp Orrin C. of Vt., killed	206
Ladd Francis Warren, Brockton sharp- shooters, prisoner	498
Libbey Charles Henry of Bangor, Me.	496
Longwell Albert Green of Ohio	474
Longwell Norton Thurston of Ohio	474
Lunt John Simmons, 56th Mass.	123
Maccauley Richard, 54th N. Y.	310
Martin John of N. Y., musician, died	471
McGilvery Col. Freeman, 6th Me. bat- tery, died	112
McKinney Charles J. of Me., died	196
McKinney William A. of Me., died	196
Mull Edward of Park City, Utah	454
Owen Henry B., killed in battle	244
Pearson Charles S. of Bradford, Mass.	76
Pitman William Goddard, 23d Wis.	279
Reynolds Abel of Bloomington, Wis., d.	409
Ryan Thomas Curran of Berlin, Wis., wounded	168
Sawyer Harry S., Pa. regiment	228
Sloan Frank de Volney, 1st R. I. & 8th Ct.	347
Smith Calvin of Sumpter, Mich., Bor- dan's sharpshooters, wounded	334
Smith Daniel of Haverhill, Mass.	74
Smith Morris, 23th N. Y.	334

MILITARY SERVICES—Other names in war against Rebellion.		MILITARY SERVICES—Thurstons—Miscellaneous.	
Spofford Amos, 50th Mass.	76	John of N. H.	57
Stevens George W. of Kansas, died	346	John of Stratham, N. H., rev.	65
Stevens Henry H. of Stoddard, N. H., d.	165	John of Sumpter, Mich., 1812	311
Taylor Jos. Francis of East Weymouth, Mass.	191	John H. of Orange, Vt., at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1814	385
Tru-worthy Bernet Thurston of Thomaston, Me.	197	John Henry of Providence, R. I., in Argentine Republic	347
Truman Charles L., killed in battle	3'5	John P. of Northumberland, Pa., Mexican war 1836, killed	378
Upton Edwin, 25th Mass.	160	John Samuel of Providence, R. I., navy 1812	804
Upton Thomas, 25th Mass., killed	160	John Tucker of Island Pond, Vt., in revenue cutter in Mexican war	248
Warren Calvin, 1st Me. cavalry	500	Jonathan of Boscawen, N. H., rev.	68
Webster Caleb Augustus of Peabody, Mass., died	470	Jonathan of Jamaica, L. I., 1776	866
Weston Isaac Franklin, 30th Wis.	226	Joseph of N. H.	57
Whitney Daniel Willard, 23d Mass.	419	Joshua of Springfield, N. Y., 1812	811
Williams Frank T., 38th Wis.	226	Josiah of N. H.	57
Winslow Roscoe Greene, bugler in 6th Me. battery	498	Moses of N. H.	57
Wiswall — of Vermont	442	Moses of N. H., rev. war	57
Wiswall — of Vermont	442	Moses of Stratham, N. H., at Crown Point 1756	40
Woodard John of Burlington, Vt., killed	444	Moses of Unity, N. H., French and Indian wars	59
MILITARY SERVICES—Thurstons—Miscellaneous.		Nathaniel Parker of Bradford, Mass., U. S. A. 1811	74
Abner of Exeter, N. H., rev. war 1777	56	Oliver of Brentwood, N. H., 1780 and at Chemung	65
Abner of Newbury, Mass., Indian war 1724	40	Paul of Pelham, Mass., rev. war	56
Amariah of Westborough, Mass., killed in French and Indian war 1761	464	Peter of So. Lancaster, Mass., rev. war	58
Ambrose of Gilmanton, N. H., 1777	57, 510	Philo of Franklin, Mass., 1812	289
Ansel Ganselo of Wis., state militia	227	Potter Maj. Jas. B. M., paymaster U. S. A. 1814	314
Benjamin of Jamaica, L. I., lieut. of foot Co. 1700	361	Robert of Stratham, N. H., at Canterbury 1746	41
Benjamin of Jamaica, L. I., lieut. col. 1776	365	Robert of Stratham, N. H., rev. war	41
Benjamin of Rahway, N. J., rev. war	369	Sampson of Washington, Vt., 1812	208
Caleb of Exeter, N. H., 1767	58	Samuel of Epping, N. H., killed in battle	496
Caleb of Franklin, Mass., d. rev. war	363	Samuel of N. H. 1812	57
Charles Stewart, 22d N. Y., riots 1871	335	Stephen of Boscawen, N. H., at Valley Forge	68
Cyrus of Heupstead, L. I., rev. war	370	Stephen of Fitchburgh, Mass., rev. war	81
Daniel, 1812	301	Stephen of Lebanon, N. H., in French and Indian wars	471
Daniel of Bradford, Mass., rev. and 1812	74	Stephen of Stratham, N. H., at Crown Point 1756	43
Daniel of Newbury, Mass., Indian	24, 31	Stephen of Stratham, N. H., rev. war	70
Daniel of Scarborough, Me., 1812	195	Thomas of Franklin, Mass., 8th Mass.	361
David of Franklin, Mass., d. rev. war	868	Thomas of Otisfield, Me., 1770	368
David of Northumberland, Pa., rev. war	376	Thomas of Pelham, Mass., rev. war	1244
David of Whitestown, N. Y., artillery regiment 1812	382	Walter of Jamaica, L. I., d. in prison 1777	363
Ebenezer of Hopkinton, N. H., 1812, d. of wounds	510	Ward of N. H.	57
Edward of Newport, R. I., Dorset rebellion	335	William of Jamaica, L. I., rev. war	376
Edward Harrison of Marlborough, Mass., in all the border wars in Kansas	432	William of St. Johnsbury, Vt., in Florida and Mexican wars, wounded	209
Eli of Roxbury, Mass., 1812	467	MILITARY SERVICES—Other names—Miscellaneous.	
Ephraim of Exeter, N. H., rev.	1347	Ayer Isaac, 1812	60
Ezekiel, 1st N. H., rev. war 1781	130	Barry D., surgeon in navy	483
Ezekiel of Exeter, N. H., rev. war 1777	65	Bianchard Elias, at Bunker Hill, wnd.	341
Ezekiel of Portland, Me., 1812	210	Bolton Aaron, rev. war	446
Francis of Portsmouth, N. H., 1812, wounded	472	Brown Aaron, rev. war	123
George Gen. of Hopkinton, R. I., in Sullivan's expedition rev. war	289	Brown Sewall, at battle Bunker Hill	123
George Edward of Hopkinton, R. I., lieut. in revenue cutter service	344	Carleton David, 1812	42
Goodwin Nahum Addison in U. S. A. Hampton C. of Bridgewater, N. Y., in U. S. A.	222	Chadwick Dan'l of Cambridge, Vt., 1812	443
Henry of Meadville, Pa., 1812	309	Dascomb Jacob, rev. war	161
Ichabod of Exeter, N. H., 1755	57	Dickinson James, rev. war	291
Jacob of Foxborough, Mass., continental and rev. wars	374	Fisher Levi Warren, Mexican, died	386
James of Exeter, N. H., capt. at Chemung	57	Haines Capt. David, artillery	493
John of Chester, Vt., rev. war	491	Hill James M., Capt. U. S. A.	349
John of Fitchburgh, Mass., 1812	161	Longwell Ra'ph, 1812	474
John of Grafton, Mass., rev. war	372	McDougall James Muir, chief engineer revenue marine	112
John of Jamaica, L. I., 1775	369	Noyes James of Boscawen, N. H., 1812	65
John of Lunenburg, Mass., French and Indian	46	Noyes Ephraim, 1812	68
John of Maine, 1812	220	Richardson Henry Brown, war of rebel.	170
		Runnells Stephen, militia-man, 1877	437
		Smith Josiah, 1812	61
		Smith Thomas, 1812	61

MILITARY SERVICES—Other names—Miscellaneous.

Strang Major, rev. war	233
Tillson John Chas. Fremont, 5th U. S. A.	495
Tingey Capt. navy, rev. war	483
York Jeremiah, rev. war	238
Millionaire, commenced a barefoot boy	314
Milton Thurston, rec. a medal fm. Cong.	418
Minister's house a hotel	91, 106
Minister of Interior, Sandwich Islands	229
Missionary on Pacific coast	228
Missionary to China	182
Missionary to Sandwich Islands	143, 229
Missionary to Tuscarora Indians	54
Mob fired at them	449
Mobbed and egged	449
Money to buy the site of Bangor, Me.	52
Monument to Samuel Royal Thurston	201
Moses Thurston, gave land for church	41
Moses Thurston, died at a prayer-meeting	434
Moses Thurston, member of N. H. constitutional convention	211
Mother of 16 children	59
Music, bound in tin	51
Musician, interesting narrative	77
Narragansett No. 1 grant, Buxton, Me.	27, 81, 493
Nathaniel Thurston, a picket 13 times	224
Nature's nobleman	120
Near starving at Andersonville	475
Near starving twice	128
Newbury, Mass., 1st white child born 1638	90
Newman Mrs. Angella L. T., associate ed.	431
Noah Worcester, reinforces Gen. Washington at Cambridge, Mass.	89
"No land of liberty for us"	461
Nominated for Congress	204
Noted phrenologist	278
Obituary of Stephen Thurston	168
Rev. Gardner Thurston	273
Mrs. Elizabeth Thurston	283
John Thurston, founder of	
Hudson City	283
Mrs. Eliza Reed	284
Mrs. Gregory Bedell	284
Rev. John Brodt	441
Sarah Frost Locke	206, 500
Moses Thurston	244, 500
Obtained judgment—put off a steamboat	449
Offered site of Sandusky city	406
Offered \$100 not to smoke	449
Old Bible record	42
Oldest gravestone in Georgetown, Mass.	85
On a salary of \$400 a year, gave a tenth	101
On horseback from New York to Albany several times	475
One calico dress only	500
One of the most attractive and productive places in the world	458
Owner of U. S. and Great Britain	194
Ox team for family carriage	53
Ox team from Hannibal, Mo., to Oregon	200
Ox team from Iowa to Oregon	201
Parsing brought him up short	92
PATENTS.	
Coin holder, invented by A. L. Thurston	142
Companion sewing machine	232
Cutting boot and shoe uppers	432
Fanning mill	399
Ironing machine	433
Knob screws	232
Seamless balnorral boots	432
"Single center spring" for carriages	209
Peck of silver dollars	118
Peculiar petition in prayer	37
Pedigrees of Allen family	270
Bacon family	51
Bemis family	279
Brown family	90

Pedigrees of Chapman family

Chute family	88
Clark family	75
Coffin family	270
Emerson family	484
Gardiner family	232
Godfrey family	118
Jewett family	86
Mosbaugh family	255
Peabody family	499
Pearson family	25
Philbrook family	174
Pitman family	235
Richardson family	169
Rogers family	499
Smith family	273
Tilson family	134
Wilbur family	255
Worcester family	89
Pewter platter, heirloom 1688	350
Phoebe Thurston digs a grave, etc.	362
Phillips academy founded 1781	73
Physical strength and agility	120
Pieced a quilt before five years old	410
Pine Point, Me., scrap of history	194
Pirates infested L. I.	361
Played violin in church after 6 weeks prac.	238
Pledge to resist the British 1776	162
Poem, acoustic to his mother	490
Popular steamboat captain	50
Portrait of John Rogers the martyr	499
Posterity of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, Mass.	24
Posterity of Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I.	261
Posterity of John Thurston of Dedham, Mass.	356
Posterity of Moses Thurston of Hollis, N.H.	434
Power of personal presence	45
Prayer of Rev. David Thurston at Philadelphia and at Newbury	101
Prayers answered	87
President Francis Brown's character	103
Press gang	282
Principal of acad. in Taylorsville, N. C.	230
Prisoner of war returned	128
Privateer Dash, from Portland, Me.	247
Prize Sunday-school books, written by two sisters	205
Probationers for the next state	37
Prolific family	70
Proslaveryites felled	468
Prospered in business	238
Pulling sticks	439
Purchased a horse and saddle	98
Put off a Mississippi steamer	419
Quarterly meetings in a corn house	84
Reading Bible stories to children	500
Rebel camp inspected and afterward captured by a Union general in disguise	221
Religious experience of Asa Thurston	147
Religious experience of David Thurston	92
Religious experience of Philander Thurston	253
Remarkable memory, boy two years old	455
Remarkable memory, repeats a sermon	437
Representative to Cong., S. R. Thurston	201
Representative to N. H. leg., Jas. Thurston	219
Rev. Asa Thurston's courtship	144
Rev. Hiram Bingham's courtship	150
Revolution upon the slavery question	449
Robert H. Thurston, prof. in Stevens Institute of technology	337
Robert L. Thurston, one of the first to apply steam to propelling vessels	304
Rode on an elephant	410
Rogers John, the martyr	499
Rogers Rev. Ezekiel, 1st minister in Rowley, Mass.	86
Rowley, Mass., 1st Cong. ch. organized 1639	86
Rowley, Mass., 2d Cong. ch. organized 1732	86

Rowley, Mass., named from Rowley, Eng.	36	Thurston John, commander of the "John Adventure" 1651	31
Samuel Isaac Thurston, a lawyer in Orangeburgh, S. C.	292	Thurston John, British prisoner 1778	86
Samuel Thurston owned slaves	362	Thurston Knob Screw Co.	232
Sandwich Island mission story of touching paths	150	Thurston Richard, first deacon in Rowley	37
Sang in choir till over sixty years of age	42	Thurston Thomas, had grant of land in Otisfield, Me.	368
Satin damask for wedding dress	476	Thurston Thomas imprisoned, sent back to England 1656	21
Scouts of Gen. A. P. Spurling	221	Thurston tavern in Wrentham, Mass., in family over 100 years	364, 368
Seamless balmoral, patented by E. H. Thurston	432	Thurstons in various places, not traced	515
Search for ancestors of Daniel Thurston	141	Thurstons on town records, etc.	513
Second foot comp'ny in Rowley, Mass., 1757	37	Thurstons probably came from Kent, Eng.	142
Second settlement of Scarborough, Me. 1702	196	Town records, etc.	513
Seen hard times in his country's service, but don't regret it	224	Town votes there shall be singing five times, three times without reading	79
Select schools by three sisters	477	Tough women and smart	43
Sermon repeated from once reading	437	Trading port in Oregon 1850	129
Served union prisoners extra rations	165	Tradition of three brothers	20
Set aside by Friends for slaveholding	269	Tradition that Moses Thurston was sixth generation by name of Moses	434
Seven dollars a bushel for potatoes	255	Traveled from Labrador to Columbia river	245
Seven dollars for a cream pitcher	438	Trip to Chicago after eighty-two years old	109
Seven wives by one person	73	Tubular boiler invented	305
Seventy-six juvenile singing schools	161	Twins, 28, 23, 42, 43, 60, 62, 63, 63, 69, 106, 126, 135, 137, 138, 141, 156, 159, 172, 192, 195, 204, 213, 215, 216, 220, 260, 268, 281, 285, 291, 294, 294, 300, 314, 322, 323, 339, 342, 345, 346, 350, 357, 360, 363, 364, 364, 366, 367, 379, 379, 380, 383, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 400, 404, 411, 416, 422, 438, 438, 440, 440, 444, 445, 454, 456, 462, 476, 496, 497, 498, 502, 503, 505, 507	305
Shared in Kansas troubles	418	Two wives brought home at once	62
Shipped as a privateer	279	Unbleached cotton fifty cents per yard	438
Silver spoons shipwrecked 1762	49	Under ground railroad	109
Silver wedding	203	Union prisoners of war basely treated	74
Sing a song if cigars are thrown away	449	Unity, N. H., settled by Moses Thurston and John Ladd	69
Singing class reunion	156	Vaulting a five rail fence	145
Single center spring patent	209	"Volunteer wheat," 300 bush. on 10 acres	453
Sisters teach twenty-five years in Virginia	83	Voyage from New York city to Hudson	282
Six principles Baptist church	273	Walked a mile and a half to meeting after 90 years of age	41
Sketch of Rev. Asa Thurston	145	Walker Miss Adelaide, faithful ho. nurse	249
Rev. David Thurston	91	Weaves 14 yds. cloth a day after she was 60	440
Rev. Eli Thurston	467	Weaving all the clothing	68, 55
Johnson Thurston	448	Went to Ohio 1810, by private teams	473
Noah Worcester	89	Whaling vessel, 1st from Newport, R. I.	129
Robert Henry Thurston	337	Whaling voyage	129
Robert Lawton Thurston	304	Wheat, 25 cts. per bushel	438
Thomas Jefferson Thurston	451	Whitefield Cong. church formed 1850	116
Slavery, first petition against from Rockport, Mass.	187	WILLS OF	
Slept forty hours	203	1746 Benjamin Thurston	34
Snow shoes worn by a woman	48	1803 Benjamin Thurston	365
Social element strong	53	1685 Daniel Thurston, sen.	25
Southgate's history of Scarborough, Me.	194	1692 Daniel Thurston, the "kinsman"	24
Speaker of the Sandwich Island house	229	1737 Daniel Thurston	27
Spinning and weaving	68	1801 Col. Daniel Thurston	46
Spurling Gen. A. P., scouts	221	1814 Daniel Thurston	50
Steam engine manufacturing, first in N. E.	305	1770 Dorothy Thurston, wid. of John	32
Steamer wrecked in a hurricane, 1844	304	1823 Edmund Adams	43
Story of love and elopement	256	1765 Gideon Thurston	30
Strong, put hbl. cider into a cart by chimes	45	1751 John Thurston	30
Successful dry goods merchant	233	1688 Joseph Thurston	369
Sugar, tea, and coffee charity	90	1775 Nathaniel Thurston	41
Sum of 1 year's lab-r., Rev. David Thurston	98	1782 Dea. Richard Thurston	87
Surrender of Gen. Hull, ignominious	74	Wolves, troublesome	208
Surrounded by Indians, all killed but two	453	Worcester Noah, sketch of	89
Sword fish took down a boat and three men	193	Would not be beat	233
Taken by the British	122	Would not lie to be polite	134
Taken prisoner by Indians	439	Wrentham, Mass., incorporated 1673	356
Tar and feathers intended	449	Wrestling, Rev. Asa Thurston	145
Tavern kept by Thurstons for several generations in Franklin, Mass.	364, 375	Yale has an atmosphere of piety 1805	94
Teacher over forty years	89		
Teeth came after seventy years old	46		
Temperance man to the core	463		
Ten daughters and nine sons	368		
The "pilgrim"	292		
Thirty mil-s to meeting	84		
Three hundred bush. wheat without sowing	463		
Threw him over his shoulder	449		
Thurston, bishop of York 1132	18		
Thurston Hill, Springfield, N. Y.	312		

Page 46, no. 137, Dea. John Thurston had three children not named there :

365a Jonathan,⁶ bap. Nov. 25, 1744.

366a Sarah,⁶ b. June 8, bap. June 12, 1748.

367a Miriam,⁶ bap. April 19, 1752.

Page 80, no. 385, b. Feb. 20, bap. Feb. 27, 1757.

Page 81, no. 386, bap. July 17, 1763.

Page 364, no. 8342, Levi is very likely same as — Thurston, p. 512, no. 11,864.

Page 446, no. 10,314, Rufus Thurston b. Oct. 18.

Page 447, no. 10,313, Edward Thurston b. March 9, 1788.

Page 468, no. 10,801, m. Feb. 15; line 2, read Mary Low (Bradley) Buck.

Page 476, no. 10,010. Since I commenced printing the index, I have received the following names, which it is very evident belong to the same family as given on page 476, though the authorities sending the two lists do not agree as to the name of the father of these children, one calling him Joseph, and the other Thomas; one saying, also, that the immediate ancestor came from England, and the one who furnished the following record that Thomas came from Rhode Island.

10,010½

THOMAS THURSTON married — MONTROSS; moved to Fishkill, Dutchess county, N. Y., from Rhode Island in 1740.

Children :

- 11,013 Jemima, b. Jan. 2, 1751; m. George Bloom, another informant says Benjamin Bloom (see p. 476).
 +11,019 John Montross (see p. 476, no. 11,019), b. 1753; m. 1st, — Ackerman; 2d, Jemima Rosenkrans; 3d, Susan Van Wagner; 4th, Phebe Wiley.
 +11,023 Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1767; m. Catherine Ter Ross (see p. 476).
 +11,024 Jacob, m. Martha Valentine (see p. 477).
 11,022 Rachel, m. Stephen Hanson (see p. 476).
 11,025 Mary, m. John Rowland.
 11,026 Sarah, m. Mynard Cooper.

11,019

JOHN MONTROSS THURSTON, eldest son of Thomas and — (Montross) Thurston of Fishkill, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there 1753; married, first, — ACKERMAN; second, JEMIMA ROSENKRANS; third, SUSAN VAN WAGNER; fourth, PHEBE WILEY. He died 1834.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer; settled in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y., in 1770. He was assembly man in the legislature from 1801 to 1804 inclusive. During this time there was a law passed, giving to one man the monopoly of sturgeon fishing in the Hudson river. Mr. Thurston was opposed to all monopolies and strenuously opposed this measure. He was a devoted member and deacon many years of the Salt Point Baptist church.

Children, by first wife :

- 12,200 Sarah, m. 1st, Garrett Adriance.
 12,201 Joseph, n.m., d. aged 36.
 By second wife :
 +12,202 Samuel Montross, b. Nov. 18, 1786; m. 1st, Hannah Ackerman; 2d, Catherine Ackerman; 3d, Mary Kimley.
 12,203 Hannah, m. Benjamin Lathin.
 12,204 Jane, m. Edgar Thorne, a lawyer in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1828. Children :
 12,205 Samuel Thurston (Thorne).
 12,206 Jane (Thorne).

12,202

SAMUEL MONTROSS THURSTON (*John Montross, Thomas*), son of John Montross and Jemima (Rosenkrans) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there Nov. 18, 1786; married, first, by Rev. John Hotchkin of Green Bush, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1813, HANNAH ACKERMAN; she died Dec. 19, 1814. Second, by Rev. John Dewitt, May 2, 1816, CATHERINE ACKERMAN, sister to his first wife. Third, MARY KIMLEY of Camillus, N. Y., two weeks before his death, which occurred Jan. 17, 1856.

Mr. Thurston succeeded his father as a farmer on the homestead in Pleasant Valley. He was a surveyor, also, and laid out many of the towns in Dutchess county and some of the streets in Poughkeepsie; was assembly man in 1823. He was quite a noted business man and was chosen executor of estates far and near, great confidence being placed in his judgment and capacity. These trusts never suffered in his hands. Mr. Thurston was a man of stately form, not a particle bent even in age. He was a well educated gentleman, a great singer, led the choir for a number of years in the Salt Point Baptist church, of which he was a member and deacon.

"Mrs. C. A. Thurston," says a daughter-in-law, "was a devoted christian woman, member of the same church with her husband. Very retiring in her manners, her whole life was spent in self-sacrificing labors for the good of her husband, her children, and the church. The last words she uttered were prayer for her two sons, John and Platt, the only children out of the fold of Christ, and for the church she so dearly loved."

Children, by first wife :

- 12,210 Hannah Ackerman, b. Dec. 19, 1814; m. Harry P. Wooley and d. without issue Oct. 21, 1850.

By second wife :

- +12,211 Jasper Ackerman, b. March 31, 1817; m. Mary Allen Wood.
 12,212 Jemima, b. Feb. 8, 1819; m. Nov. 27, 1839, William Edmund Badgley, formerly a farmer in the town of Poughkeepsie, now retired from business; he is a member of the Presbyterian church in Pleasant Valley; she is a member of the Baptist church in Poughkeepsie. Children :
- 12,213 *Catherine* (Badgley), d. in infancy.
 12,214 *Mary Elizabeth* (Badgley), b. Jan. 9, 1842; m. March 27, 1867, Edward I. Van Wagner, a farmer in Newburgh, Orange county, N. Y. They have Ida P., b. July 31, 1868, Albert, b. Sept. 7, 1870, and Edna (Van Wagner), b. April 28, 1872.
 12,215 *George Washington* (Badgley), b. May 5, 1843; m. March 25, 1868, Mary V. Tomlison; a farmer in Clinton, N. Y.; no children.
 12,216 *Calvert Jerome* (Badgley), b. Nov. 14, 1844; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Isabelle Peck; is a milk dealer in the town of Poughkeepsie. They have Edith Isabelle, b. Jan. 22, 1873, Charles E., b. March 16, 1874, and Arthur J. (Badgley), b. March 9, 1879.
 12,217 *Eliphalet Ackerman* (Badgley), b. Feb. 14, 1846; m. Nov. 15, 1872, Mary C. Doty; is a farmer in Poughkeepsie. They have Willie E. (Badgley), b. Aug. 29, 1873.
 12,218 *William Edmund* (Badgley), b. June 25, 1848; m. Jan. 14, 1874, Augusta Corliss; he is a farmer in Poughkeepsie. They have George C. (Badgley), b. Aug. 30, 1876.
 12,219 *Flora* (Badgley), d. young.
 12,220 *Minerva* (Badgley), d. aged 18, at Armenia seminary, where she was a student.
 12,221 *Charles* (Badgley), b. June 6, 1855; n.m.; lives at home and is an extensive milk dealer.

- 12,222 *Emma F.* (Badgley), b. Sept. 25, 1860; n.m.; lives at home.
- +12,223 John Montross, b. Feb. 19, 1821; m. Rebecca A. Bishop.
- 12,224 Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1823; m. Gerauld Underwood, a farmer in Pleasant Valley; she was a member Baptist ch.; d. Oct., 1870. Children:
- 12,225 *Julia* (Underwood), n.m.
- 12,226 *Fine* (Underwood), m. Theodore Horton.
- 12,227 *Susan* (Underwood), m. William Sheldon.
- 12,228 *Emma* (Underwood), d. young.
- 12,229 *Samuel M.* (Underwood), n.m.
- +12,230 Platt, b. July 23, 1827; m. 1st, Mary Jane Champlain; 2d, Ann Stantenburgh.
- 12,231 Jane, b. May 18, 1829; m. Nathan Hollister of Burnt Hills, Saratoga county, N. Y.; d. 1849, aged 20. Children:
- 12,232 *Alfred* (Hollister), b. 1847; m.
- 12,233 *Katie* (Hollister), b. 1849; m. — Hibbard; in New York city.
- +12,234 Eliphalet Ackerman, b. June 17, 1831; m. Clara Turner Killey.

12,211

JASPER ACKERMAN THURSTON (*Samuel Montross, John Montross, Thomas*), eldest son of Samuel Montross and Catherine (Ackerman) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there Mar. 31, 1817; married MARY ALLEN WOOD. He died Oct. 8, 1863.

Mrs. Thurston resides with her daughter in New York city; is an exemplary member of the Baptist church and devotes much time to church and benevolent objects; is one of the managers of the Baptist Old Ladies Home in New York.

Children:

- 12,240 Elizabeth, m. Flavius J. Allen. When quite young he went from Maine to New York city; was a long time clerk in A. T. Stewart's dry goods store; afterward he was a partner in a large clothing store under the firm name of Von Keller & Allen, and is now proprietor of the Astor House in New York city.
- 12,241 Henry W., d. young.

12,223

JOHN MONTROSS THURSTON (*Samuel Montross, John Montross, Thomas*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel Montross and Catherine (Ackerman) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there Feb. 19, 1821; married, March 17, 1847, REBECCA A. BISHOP, born Dec. 17, 1824, daughter of Rev. Titus Bishop of Olive, Ulster county, N. Y., a Baptist clergyman.

Mr. Thurston is not in any business at present, has always been a farmer; lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Mrs. Thurston joined the Baptist church at the age of eighteen. She has been doing mission work for the last ten years; is engaged in the work of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and is corresponding secretary of the Poughkeepsie W. C. T. U. and recording secretary of the Dutchess county W. C. T. U.

Children:

- 12,245 Mary Catherine, b. in South Danby, Tompkins county, N. Y., May 26, 1854; graduated from the Poughkeepsie high school in 1872, and is teaching in the city schools. She was converted when eleven years of age; is a member of the Baptist church.
- 12,246 Jasper Ackerman, b. in the town of Eden, Fond du Lac county, Wis., Apr. 29, 1857; d. Dec. 21, 1857.
- 12,247 Eliza T. (adopted), graduated from Vassar 1874; has taught in Louisville, Ky., three years, in Bethel Female college, Ky., one year, in Stamford, Ct., and now, 1880, is in Richmond Female seminary, Va.; is a member of the Baptist church.

12,230

PLATT THURSTON (*Samuel Montross, John Montross, Thomas*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel Montross and Catherine (Ackerman) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there July 23, 1827; married, first, Sept. 26, 1854, MARY JANE CHAMPLAIN, born June 1, 1836, daughter of Henry Champlain of Rhinebeck, N. Y.; she died Feb. 15, 1860. Second, Feb. 19, 1862, ANN STANTENBURGH, born July 14, 1832, daughter of Herman Stantenburgh of Esopus, Ulster county, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston is in the freighting business in Hyde Park village, N. Y.

Children, by first wife :

- 12,250 Nathan Hollister, b. July 13, 1856; n.m.; at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
12,251 Arthur, b. March 9, 1859; d. June 29, 1860.

By second wife :

- 12,252 Herman Stantenburgh, b. March 1, 1866.
12,253 Hattie Scott, b. Jan. 27, 1868.
12,254 Mary Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1870.
12,255 Walter David, b. Jan. 12, 1873.

12,234

ELIPHALET ACKERMAN THURSTON (*Samuel Montross, John Montross, Thomas*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel Montross and Catherine (Ackerman) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there June 17, 1831; married, March 21, 1854, CLARA TURNER KILLEY, born Sept. 14, 1834, daughter of Egbert Killey, who was editor of the Poughkeepsie Telegraph for twenty-five years, and died some years since.

Mr. Thurston went into the Poughkeepsie bank as bookkeeper at the age of seventeen, and by faithful attention to his duties was promoted to be teller in the Manufacturers and Mechanics bank in Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, N. Y., which position he filled satisfactorily for several years, when he was made cashier of the National bank at Green Point, N. Y. He died March 14, 1872, and his widow is living in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1880.

Children, all born in Williamsburgh :

- 12,260 Edgar, b. April 12, 1855; d. in infancy.
12,261 Ada, b. Oct. 16, 1856; in Vassar, class of 1880.
12,262 Jennie, b. Oct. 17, 1859; student in New York Normal college.
12,263 Alfred Henry, b. April 11, 1870.

Page 491, no. 11,440, line 3, read Philena Burroughs, daughter of David Burroughs of Brattleborough, Vt.

Page 492, no. 11,454, David Burroughs Thurston m. Sept. 27, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Griffin, b. March 11, 1832, daughter of Nathan Ford and Mary Griffin. Mr. Thurston was in the boot, shoe, harness, and tanning business in Heuvelton till 1870, when he sold and went to West Point, Cuming county, Neb., where he "lives on his rents;" is "a liberalist in belief, considers nature all." Children :

- 12,268 Horace Murdock, b. Aug. 9, 1854; n.m.; fire ins. agent in Chicago, Ill.
12,269 Mary Louise, b. Mar. 31, 1859; m. Aug. 21, 1878, Fred Robert Kittle, the first child born in Fremont, Dodge Co., Neb., where they reside.

- 12,270 Ella Philena, b. Dec. 18, 1863.
12,271 Anna Laura, b. Oct. 12, 1865.
12,272 David Burroughs, b. Feb. 18, 1871.

Page 512, no. 11,864, very likely is Levi, found on p. 364, no. 8342.

326

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

WIDENER
BOOK DUE
JUL 19 1987
2394102

CANCELLED
APR 19 1983
MAR 26 1983
7807 dele

WIDENER
BOOK DUE
JUN 21 1984
112579

WIDENER
BOOK DUE
JAN 12 1985
1378945

WIDENER
BOOK DUE
DEC 1 1984
1341077

Widener Library



3 2044 098 882 038